

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1942-1956

ACCESSION NO.

107011





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



BX
6349
A4
N6
R25
1942-1956



MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION
of the

*Raleigh Baptist
Association*

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

ZEBULON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1942

Including Minutes of the
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next meeting will be held with the Fuquay Springs Baptist
Church on Thursday, October 28, 1943



MINUTES
of the
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

*Raleigh Baptist
Association*

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

ZEBULON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 29, 1942

Including Minutes of the
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next meeting will be held with the Fuquay Springs Baptist
Church on Thursday, October 28, 1943

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—

Officers	5
Executive Committee	5
Ordained Ministers	5, 6

DELEGATES TO THE ASSOCIATION	7
------------------------------------	---

PROCEEDINGS BEGIN	9
-------------------------	---

REPORTS—

American Bible Society	9
Executive Committee	10
Permanent Committees	11
Sunday School	12
Drunkenness and Immorality	13
Historian	14
Orphanage	16
Baptist Hospital	17
Religious Literature	20
Christian Education	23
Resolutions Committee	24
Time, Place, and Preacher	24
Nominating Committee	24
Finance Committee	25
Obituary	26
W. M. U.	26
Missions	28
Baptist Training Union	33

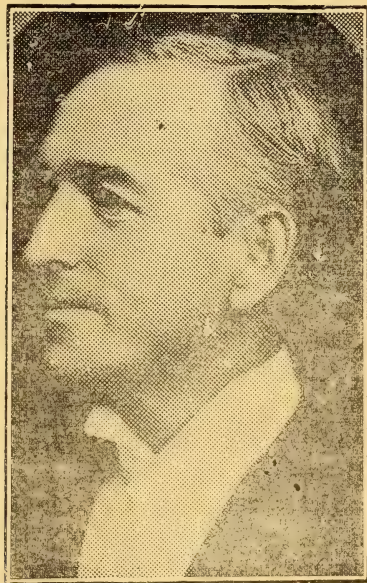
DEDICATION TO T. C. COUNCIL	3
-----------------------------------	---

OUR DEAD	36
----------------	----

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION MINUTES	37
--	----

STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	42
--------------------------------	----

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



THOMAS CLAUDE COUNCIL, 1871-1942

Thomas Claude Council was born in May, 1871, near Holly Springs in Wake County, and died July 26, 1942. He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1896 with a fine record. He was variously engaged for a number of years: teaching school, in the lumber business, Assistant Postmaster of Raleigh for 15 years and Secretary-Treasurer of the Caraleigh Phosphate and Fertilizer Works for seven years. In 1928 he became agent and appraiser for Wake Forest College which position he filled very acceptably until his death.

He became a christian at the age of 12 and throughout his life was actively engaged in christian service. In 1909 he became a member of the Tabernacle church. He taught an adult Bible class for years, was assistant teacher and President of the Baraca class, a member of the Board of Deacons and also its chairman. His greatest service to the denomination was as clerk of the Raleigh Association, which position he filled very faithfully from 1908 till his death. By order of the Association this page is dedicated to the life, work and character of this man of God.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers Of The Association

Ford A. Burns	-----	Moderator
George J. Griffin	-----	Vice-Moderator
Ryburn T. Stancil	-----	Clerk and Treasurer
H. C. Upchurch	-----	Historian

Executive Committee

Ralph Poe	-----	Chairman
Lee C. Sheppard, Baxter Durham, George Griffin, and		
Mrs. L. L Morgan		

Sunday School Superintendent

L. L Morgan

B. T. U. Director

Charlie Herbert

Superintendent Womans' Missionary Union

Mrs. Jamie Wilder

Ordained Ministers

M. O. Alexander	-----	Cary
F. M. Arnold	-----	Raleigh
James Atkins	-----	Raleigh
J. L. Atkins	-----	Raleigh
Jimmie Atkins	-----	Raleigh

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

R. E. Atkins	Raleigh
D. M. Branch	Cary
N. C. Brooks	Raleigh
Ford A. Burns	Fuquay Springs
C. H. Cashwell	Fayetteville
W. S. Caudle	Raleigh
John Cooke	Cary
Theo. B. Davis	Zebulon
Forrest C. Feezor	Raleigh
L. E. M. Freeman	Raleigh
C. O. Greene	Cary
George J. Griffin	Zebulon
Garland A. Hendricks	Knightdale
R. H. Herring	Zebulon
L. H. Hollingsworth	Wake Forest
M. L. Hux	Varina
A. W. Icard	Wake Forest
Alfonza Jordan	Raleigh
T. H. King	Wake Forest
LeRoy D. Leppard	Wendell
John A. Link	Apex
Jesse McCarter	Raleigh
G. T. Mills	Apex
J. Gray Murray	Cary
T. L. Newton	Raleigh
M. A. Pegram	Chapel Hill
H. J. Perry	Raleigh
W. C. Pressley	Cary
S. A. Rhyne	Lillington
R. H. Satterfield	Raleigh
M. F. Scott	Durham
Lee C. Sheppard	Raleigh
J. N. Stancil	Rocky Mount
Ryburn T. Stancil	Garner
C. A. Upchurch	Raleigh
Hugh C. Upchurch	Cary
Cleveland Wilkie	Raleigh
Alvis Whitted	Fuquay Springs

DELEGATES TO THE ASSOCIATION

Because of a misunderstanding the registration cards were incorrectly filled out, and numbers of the delegates failed to state which church they were members of. As a result, we are listing all delegates who attended in alphabetical order, giving either the church or the address as given on the cards.

Mrs. Ona Arnold, Raleigh; J. T. Ashley, Good Hope.

Mrs. J. T. Bailey, Apex; C. C. Banks, Cary; Mrs. W. D. Bashford, Ephesus; Mrs. Ann Benson, Tabernacle; Mrs. John D. Berry, Raleigh; W. C. Bethune, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mt. Olivet; Douglas Branch, Cary; Mrs. T. J. Bridges, Fuquay Springs; J. H. Bright, New Hill; Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill; M. G. Broadwell, Holly Springs; Rev. and Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs.

Carlyle Campbell, Pullen Memorial; W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah; Mrs. W. A. Cook, Apex; Mrs. J. H. Cooke, Cary; Mrs. J. W. Cumbee, Cary; G. T. Cunningham, Apex.

Ira W. Day, Raleigh; Mrs. Riley Dean, Caraleigh; Mrs. Stanly Doak, Fuquay Springs; Baxter Durham, Bethlehem.

Forrest C. Feezor, Tabernacle; R. L. Ferrell, Apex; Mrs. E. D. Flowers, Knightdale.

C. T. Gray, Shady Grove; C. O. Green, Cary; H. P. Green, Inwood; Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mt. Zion.

Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Hardy, Mt. Olivet; Garland Hendricks, Knightdale, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Garner; Mrs. E. G. Herndon, Morrisville; W. O. Hillstrom, Mt. Zion; Mr. and Mrs. H. O. Hinnant, Hephzibah; Lincoln Hodge, Bethlehem; Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex; L. H. Hollingsworth, Bethlehem; Mrs. W. L. Holloman, Holly Springs; Mrs. Oris Horton, Hephzibah; Mrs. H. H. House, Knightdale; F. R. Hurst, Good Hope; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Hux, Holly Springs.

David Lee Jones, Swift Creek; Horace E. Jones, New Hill; A. Jones, Raleigh; Mrs. Doris Joyner, Caraleigh.

Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Keith, Knightdale; Mrs. R. S. Keith, Cary; Mrs. Ella Kelly, Leesville; Mrs. R. W. King, Inwood; Mrs. A. H. Kirk, Bethlehem.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Mrs. Lillian G. Leonard, Calvary; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Lewis, Wendell; Rev. and Mrs. John Link, Apex; Jessie Luther, Pleasant Plains; O. T. Luther, Pleasant Plains.

Mrs. D. L. Martin, Hephzibah; Jesse McCarter, Tabernacle; G. T. Mills, Green Level; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Mitchell, Calvary; S. B. Moore, Cary; C. G. Mumford, Pullen Memorial.

T. L. Newton, Caraleigh; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Wendell.

Mrs. E. T. Odum, Cary.

M. A. Pegram, Morrisville; Mrs. W. F. Poe, New Hill; R. D. Poe, Apex; Mrs. L. R. Poole, Tabernacle; Mrs. M. G. Poole, Raleigh; Mrs. B. L. Potts, Morrisville; Miss Lila Powell, Garner.

Mrs. Ed Richardson, Wendell; Mrs. R. A. Hicks, Tabernacle; Virginia Ricks, Good Hope.

M. F. Scott, Good Hope; W. A. Seagraves, Apex; J. M. Sears, Raleigh; Mrs. B. A. Senter, Raleigh; Mrs. W. B. Seymour, Raleigh; Lee C. Sheppard, Pullen Memorial; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Sherron, Hephzibah; Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Tabernacle; Mrs. C. L. Sorrell, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Central; Mr. and Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner; Pittman Stell, Zebulon; R. H. Stephens, Raleigh; Mrs. Stephens, Pleasant Grove; Miss Margaret L. Stephens, Holly Springs; G. C. Strother, Inwood.

Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Inwood; Mrs. Ora Taylor, Inwood; Mrs. A. L. Tilley, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. J. C. Tilley, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. Luther Tilley, Fuquay Springs.

Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Upchurch, Mt. Olivet; L. H. Upchurch, Apex.

J. W. Watkins, Knightdale; Mrs. H. H. Wilder, Knightdale; Harold Womble, New Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Vann Womble, Collins Grove; Mrs. Lena Wood, Pleasant Plains; Mrs. J. D. Wrenn, Good Hope.

Mrs. Bessie B. Yates, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Young, Caraleigh.

Proceedings

OCTOBER 29, 1942

The One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association met with the Zebulon Baptist Church this morning at 10 o'clock.

Following a song service led by Bro. Mark Osborne, Bro. C. O. Greene led the opening prayer.

Bro. Garland A. Hendricks delivered the Annual Associational Sermon, selecting the subject, "Measuring The Worth of A Man." His message was developed as follows:

- I. Measured by his conception of God.
- II. Measured by his dealings with other men.
- III. What is His ideal?

The message was closed with prayer.

Mr. I. Stuart McElroy brought the report on the American Bible Society.

American Bible Society Report

The American Bible Society has served Southern Baptists at home and abroad for many years and Baptists are increasingly recognizing that the Bible Society's work is an essential part of their own program of worldwide missions.

Today under war conditions the demand for the Scriptures is the greatest which the world has ever known. Only the American Bible Society is relatively able to meet the need on a worldwide scale. Scriptures for the men of our own armed forces, for war prisoners, and for refugees, are among the emergency demands from which we can not turn aside.

Over one million volumes of Scriptures have been distributed free through the Chaplains of our Army and Navy. Another million volumes have gone to other emergency areas. Such needs will certainly continue and increase.

The interest of Southern Baptists was demonstrated during the past year by the generous response of the American Bible Society's request for funds to supply Russian Scriptures to Russians in German prison camps, grateful acknowledgment of which has been made in the Baptist state papers.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention have both adopted resolutions calling on the churches to contribute to the financial support of the American

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Bible Society. (1941 North Carolina Baptist Annual, page 54, and 1942 Southern Baptist Convention Annual, page 47).

The following schedule was prepared by a group of representative Baptist leaders suggesting a reasonable and practical plan for acting on these resolutions:

Every country and village church can reasonably give \$5.00 a year.

Churches in small cities can give \$10.00 to \$25.00 each year.

Larger churches can make an annual gift of \$25.00 to \$50.00.

Many great city churches can give \$50.00 to \$100.00 or more each year, to help satisfy the world's hunger for the printed Word of God.

An increasing number of Baptist churches each year include in their budgets a regular amount for the American Bible Society. Others give an offering on a certain Sunday, such as Universal Bible Sunday, the second Sunday in December each year. Whichever plan is used, the funds may be sent to State Baptist headquarters designated for the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,

I. Stuart McElroy, District Secretary

This report was followed by the singing of "Savior Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

Brother Ralph Poe then presented the Report of the Executive Committee as follows:

Report Of Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association met three times during the past year. The first session was held in the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh in early spring. At this meeting several phases of our associational work were discussed. We considered once more the matter of endeavoring to secure sufficient money to pay, according to our budget, \$150.00 to the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem for the furnishing of one room in the new building. The treasurer's report showed that only \$5.00 had been received since the association's meeting in October, and that there was in the treasury a total of \$81.04. The committee authorized the payment of a bill amounting to \$24.22 for expenses incurred by Charlie Herbert and his committee in promoting Training Union work in the association. The committee wishes to commend Bro. Herbert and all of his able assistants for their splendid work among the people of our association, training them for future leaders in His great task.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Our committee, at its final meeting in August, considered the plans and the program for this annual session of the association.

In closing this report, your committee recognizes the seriousness of the days through which we are now passing. New temptations beset us. In our country's greatest crisis we may forget our own Creator. It is our earnest prayer that all of us may keep our minds and hearts free from malice, hatred, jealousy, greed, and selfishness; that we may live sober, upright lives, full of unselfish service and devotion to our Master and to our fellowman.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. Poe, Chairman
F. C. Feezor
Baxter Durham
Charlie Herbert
Ryburn T. Stancil

The Moderator announced the following committees for this session:

I. PERMANENT COMMITTEES

A. *Executive Committee*

Ralph Poe, Chairman; Lee C. Sheppard; Baxter Durham; George Griffin, Mrs. L. L. Morgan.

B. *Associational Missions*

Mrs. Ford Burns, Mrs. Geo. Griffin, Forrest C. Feezor, Mrs. F. C. Feezor, Mrs. Jamie Wilder.

C. *Evangelism*

Ford A. Burns, W. S. Caudle, G. T. Mills.

II. COMMITTEES SERVING THROUGH 1942 SESSION

A. *Obituaries*

Mrs. D. M. Branch, Mrs. Gray Murray, Mrs. John Link.

B. *Resolutions*

W. P. McGehee, Mrs. LeRoy Goodwin, Mrs. John D. Berry.

C. *Time, Place and Preacher*

G. R. Moore, **Mrs. Charlie Herbert**, Hugh Upchurch.

D. *Nominations*

Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Horace Jones, L. H. Hollingsworth.

E. *Finance*

H. P. Green, Jesse McCarter.

The Sunday School Report was brought by Ryburn T. Stancil.

Report On Sunday Schools

To review progress of the past year would doubtless have its values, but what is accomplished is not of greatest importance. Looking backward is not the most effective way to move forward. I think, rather, it would benefit our work more to see briefly some opportunities for progress.

I need not spend time giving you values of the Sunday School. We all recognize its value. Each of our churches now has a Sunday School. We definitely favor the continuation and progress of each of these schools.

There are, however, some great needs throughout our association. One of these is the untrained condition of our teachers and officers. Anyone who teaches any subject should know his subject, should know how to teach, and should know the persons to be taught. Most of our Sunday School teachers and officers are of limited education, yet they are not taking advantage of the training offered them by the Sunday School Board. Out of our whole association of 34 churches, there are only 5 churches who report having a single officer or teacher holding the diploma for Sunday School workers. Not only that but out of a total of 595 officers and teachers reported in the churches of the association there are only 61 reported as holding the diploma. Here is one of our great needs. Every church in the association should put on at least one training course for their officers and teachers during the year. Many of the churches could and should offer more than one. Here is a challenge to your church.

Another great need in our association is for every church to have a Vacation Bible School. Most boys and girls learn more spiritual truth during a Vacation Bible School than in the entire year in Sunday School. It is a marvelous opportunity for teaching. Not only so, but it is ripe with evangelistic possibilities. Schools often lead to more conversions than do revivals in the same churches. Those won in Bible School are usually intelligent conversions. They know what they are doing because they have been studying about it.

Vacation Bible School literature is so clearly written that teachers in any Sunday School can follow its directions and conduct a very successful school in any community. Yet out of our 34 churches there were only 14 Vacation Bible Schools reported this year. Here is truly a great need. You can do nothing greater for your boys and girls this coming year than plan and put on a Vacation Bible School in your church.

Here are two great needs in the Sunday Schools of our asso-

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ciation. Let us make them this next year two great steps of progress.

Respectfully submitted,
Ryburn T. Stancil, Superintendent

After the congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" Rev. Edwin F. Perry, Defense Pastor, Fayetteville, N. C., brought a report on the Peril of Drunkenness and Immorality. A digest follows:

The Risk of Drunkenness and Immorality

Scripture: Matthew 5th Chapter, Verses 27-30, 47, 48

Text: "Be ye therefore perfect."

Christianity is a humanly impossible system of perfectionist ethics. But Christianity is a divinely possible way of life for all who would walk therein. Today in America the human is flagrantly opposing itself to the divine. Expressions of unmoral anarchy have become genuinely accepted commonplaces.

Nefarious practices of inhuman principles and wanton disregard of inalienable human dignity have wedded themselves in an unholy alliance and have given birth to monstrous evils. Not the least of these evils are drunkenness and immorality. The risk of drunkenness and immorality is the risk of forfeiting life with God to the achieving of death without God.

The two keywords that provide passageway that lead to the gates of hell are *lack* and *laxity*... They indeed are gates to the gates of hell. Government laxity may provide an environment conducive to drunkenness and immorality, but there is no other power given under heaven whereby man can resist temptation except the power of God! We have lacked that power.

The "good people" voted in the A. B. C. system with a defeatist attitude. Its true basis of remuneration is not the basis of taxation, it is the basis of *profit*! We are selling our present, mortgaging our future that we may liquidate past indebtedness caused largely by political graft and gross inefficiency.

We have failed to heed God's first call to spirituality for in truth his challenge is to spirituality, not mere morality.

It is thence not wise for us to label sexual sin as the sole claim to immorality. Rather every unethical thought or expression by deed or word is an avowal of an immoral life, and as such is sin, and sin is separation, and separation is death.

Drunkenness is without doubt the greatest enemy agent in our midst. Drunkenness and immorality, this demonic duet, are putting a heavy strain on every war community. You cannot build up

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

morale through a *break down in morals!* Morals and morale are not enemies, they are inseparable friends.

Out of this present conflict I envision the most serious social casualty to be the deadening of the sense of morality and the raising up of a generation that will have a confused sense of values. The risk of drunkenness and immorality is the risk of forsaking the abiding place of God and of missing the gate of heaven. Therefore, in deep contrition, let us refuse to join in the cries of confusion and the ways of immorality but rather "let us present our bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is our reasonable service."

America faces forward. Let her face forward soberly. American faces upward. Let her look be unto God.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin F. Perry

Rev. Hugh A. Upchurch brought the Historian's report.

Historian's Report

Let us turn the pages of time back to 1900 and forward and you will still find a revival spirit similar to that found in Tennessee and that spread to Western North Carolina from 1800 and forward, which caused Bishop Asbury of the Methodist church to say that "encamping places" in the Western part of our State to "look like the Holy Land." Our churches were strong on discipline because they expected their members to live up to their profession. If they did not the deacons with or without the pastor visited them and talked with them frankly about their sins and sought to win them to repentance. The sinning member was a special object of prayer and no revival was considered effective until all members were revived and others won. There was great rejoicing over the one back-slider who repented and was therefore restored to fellowship with the Lord and the church by the power, of the Holy Spirit. If the individual could not be brought to repentance his name was, by a vote of the church removed from the church roll. A person who accepted the Lord as his personal Savior also received the witness of the Holy Spirit in his heart "rejoiced with joy unspeakable and full of glory." Yes they were not ashamed of the Lord, but wanted others to accept him too and often went back into the congregation to try to win others and usually did. There was often shouting and always rejoicing. This rejoicing was not brought about by the swing of rhythmic motion or rhythm singing but was caused by repentance for sins caused by the convicting power of the Holy Spirit implemented by the lived and preached word

of God made effective by faith which led to surrender to and trust in Christ as a living and loving Savior. Others also who had helped win some loved one or friend to Christ were happy in the Spirit, rejoiced and sometimes became so happy they shouted. Love of God and one another was brought into the heart by the Holy Spirit and all sin was driven out. This brought the condition called holiness in Heb. 12:14 Follow peace and holiness with all men without which no man shall see God. Also II Cor. 7:1. Holiness is that purity of heart and sincerity of purpose and effort found in every child of God. It is not something imagined but something real. In our church covenant we find these words as follows: "We engage therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit to walk in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, HOLINESS and comfort."

We have come upon a period when our people even sneer at the very mention of the word holiness and frown upon any one who would dare express outwardly any witnessing of the Spirit. This disrespect for the Spirit has brought a deadness in our churches and a loss of power that has made us a prey to all the seven devils of worldliness. "Fools rush in where angels fear to tread." Mark 3:29-30 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Spirit hath never forgiveness but is in danger of eternal damnation: because they said He hath an unclean spirit.

Our church rolls are filled for the most part with just names. Not over one third of our enrolled members make any consistent effort to work with other members for the service of the Lord, by attendance, use of talents or financial support, and only a small fraction of them are motivated by the only thing that gives value to any deed in the sight of God, i. e. love. Love for God and others.

As to our so called revivals, they are, more often than not, just a drive for new additions to the Church roll by a visiting minister and a special worker while the members and the Pastor sit on the side lines and do not even cheer. It is a rare thing for any person to be genuinely regenerated by the Holy Spirit, and that person often finds that he is not among friends.

What is the remedy for this shameful condition? A restudy of the word of God as to the means of grace as follows: faith, confession of sins, repentance, seeking in humility the power of God for the cleansing from sin, a complete trust in Christ as our personal Saviour, a submission to him as our Lord and Master, an obedience to him as our Lord and Captain of our salvation. Then keep studying to show ourselves approved unto God.

What will be the results? There will come that "joy unspeakable and full of glory" (I Peter 1:8) not just once but as often as conditions warrant it. Power to understand the word of God, the

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

need of human souls, the time, manner and words with which to win the straying and the lost. The churches will re-gain their power and will become light houses and power stations, for God. But preachers and deacons and teachers must come under the power of the Spirit first, by turning back to God.

Hugh A. Upchurch.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 O'CLOCK

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy," led by Mr. Osborne. This was followed with prayer by Rev. Lincoln Fulk.

At this time Mr. Pat Alderman led a group of girls from the Kennedy Home in a brief musical program. Then Bro. Alderman brought a brief report concerning the work of the orphanage.

Orphanage Report

The purpose of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina is to prepare dependent boys and girls for the duties and responsibilities of life, and to train them toward Christian citizenship in the Kingdom of God. The orphanage is not an institution for the feeble minded, neither is it a reformatory. It functions in the field where it can be of the greatest service.

The Orphanage operates two homes: the Mills Home at Thomasville, and the Kennedy Home at Kinston. The children who compose the population may be classified under three heads; full orphans, half orphans, and victims of desertion and wrecked homes.

The church life of the Orphanage is one of the most important phases of the work. The membership of the Mills Home and Kennedy Home Churches is composed of workers and children directly connected with the Institution. The churches are financed entirely by the members.

The twelve boys and the twelve girls composing the 1940 graduating class at Mills Home were active in church work and were professing Christians. Approximately 275 boys and girls have gone through the Kennedy Home since its establishment, all of whom, without an exception, having made a profession of faith in the Lord before leaving that Institution.

Music and Scouting play a prominent part in the daily routine of our boys and girls. Athletics and all games are encouraged.

The Orphanage boys and girls have educational advantages that compare favorable with those offered by other schools of the State. The Kennedy Home boys and girls attend the public schools in La Grange and Kinston, where they have the same privileges as

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

other children of the community. The Mills Home School is a unit in the Thomasville graded system. Standard work is done through the grades and High School.

The health record of the Orphanage is unparalleled. They work hard, play hard, and study hard, under proper supervision.

At the close of this report Bro. Jesse McCarter made a motion that the report be adopted. This aroused discussion over the report not having been read. Many were unwilling to adopt a report to go in the minutes when the report had not been read to the association, but only discussed by the one bringing the report. After considerable interesting discussion Mr. R. N. Simms of Raleigh moved that the reports be accepted as information and turned over to the clerk, who in turn would submit them to the executive committee for examination and approval before being printed in the minutes. The motion was carried, and the program proceeded.

Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, President of Wake Forest College, brought a report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Dr. Kitchin read his report, then briefly discussed it, after which it was adopted.

At this point Dr. Forrest C. Feezor stood in the back of the auditorium and made a few remarks concerning the fine Christian attitude of the hospital staff.

Report On Baptist Hospital

Since neither Supt. Hagaman nor Dean Carpenter can be here today, I am glad to present the report on the Baptist Hospital and our Medical School.

I believe that when the final history of the Baptists of North Carolina is written, the union of the Baptist Hospital and the Wake Forest Medical School will mark one of the mileposts of progress and accomplishment by our denomination.

Forty years ago, the Trustees of Wake Forest College saw the wisdom of adding to the academic and law school a third for the training of our youth; and thus in May, 1902, the medical school was established.

Twenty years ago our Baptist State Convention became conscious of the need of a hospital to provide treatment for the sick of the state who were too poor to pay for adequate hospital care. The Baptists of the State felt this was a Christian obligation to suffering

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

humanity, and in May, 1923, the Baptist Hospital was opened in Winston Salem.

Eighteen years later, in 1940, these two natural allies, the medical school and hospital, were united; and the advantages to each, that would inevitably accrue from such a union, are today being realized.

The union of the two institutions is natural and mutually helpful. There can be no medical school without a hospital; and it is difficult to have a modern hospital of the best type without a medical school associated with it. The reasons are apparent: A medical school attracts the ablest men in the profession; it carries on research, which is the vitamin of medical progress; and this research and teaching of young doctors stimulates the faculty and keeps it abreast of advancing medicine. That is to say, the patients in such a hospital receive the benefit of the best that is going on in the field of medicine, both in the way of personnel and equipment.

The capacity of the Hospital has been increased from 100 beds to 300 and the most modern equipment installed. Three years ago the Hospital was caring for 4,000 patients a year. It is now caring for 10,000 patients annually. Of this number 2500 are free patients. That means about \$250,000 of free service a year. (The 2500 free patients spend an average of fourteen days each in a hospital. The actual cost to the hospital of maintaining a patient is \$5.40 per day. This amounts to about \$175,000. It is generally estimated that the cost of medical and surgical treatment, laboratory, and X-ray service amounted to the same as the hospital care. In this instance the hospital and the medical school bear the burden equally, because the staff of the medical school gives its services free to the Hospital.) This free service is met by the 7500 pay patients, the Mother's Day offering, and the Duke Endowment, which provides \$1.00 a day, or about one-fifth of the cost per day, for the free patients. Let me say at this point that anyone who is considered a hospital case by the examining office, is admitted regardless of denominational affiliation, social or financial standing, except those suffering from tuberculosis or mental conditions, and these are cared for by the State.

In addition to the increased number of beds for patients, the hospital has recently added \$20,000 worth of new instruments to the operating rooms and \$44,000 of new X-ray equipment, making this department the equal of any in the South.

The hospital and medical school plant are essentially one. The two buildings are joined under the same roof, and the floors are continuous. The combined floor space of the Hospital and Medical School is four acres. This combined structure represents a value to the denomination of \$2,000,000. The Hospital and Medical School are theoretically separate institutions, each being governed

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

by its own Board of Trustees and the finances of each are separate, but the buildings, the staff, the professional service, and the purpose are all one.

But buildings and equipment do not make a hospital or school. The essential element is personnel. The hospital has a staff of approximately one hundred doctors and twenty-six internes. The entire staff of the medical school gives its services free to the hospital. I wish to say that the medical faculty at Winston-Salem will compare favorably with any in the country. I would be glad to tell you about the different individuals, but it would not be appropriate here.

I do want to say however that almost a miracle has occurred, in that local practitioners and men who have spent their entire adult life in educational institutions have successfully dovetailed into one harmonious faculty. So far as I know, this is the only school in which this has happened in modern times.

I have mentioned hospital and medical school. But proper medical service rests upon a tripod—and the third member is the nursing school. There are now sixty-three young women in training and fifty graduate nurses. Fifty student nurses will have to be admitted to each succeeding class in order to maintain the nursing staff.

There is still another phase of this matter that should be mentioned. The abiding purpose of the management, of those who shape its policies, and of the employees of this hospital and school, is that it shall be a definitely Christian institution, with all that it implies. The medical school and hospital have a joint religious program. It is not rules and regulations in themselves that make the institution Christian. It is primarily that indefinable, but all pervasive something, that we call Christian atmosphere.

This service of helping the sick and teaching those who are to help the sick is distinctly Christian. Our Master recognized the importance of body as well as the soul. It takes service to both to complete the practical application of religion, because body and soul are linked together. Likewise, disease in the body and sin in the soul are twin problems for Christian service. The two well known Scripture passages, "Ye that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak" and "pure religion and undefiled . . . is to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction," properly interpreted refer to human suffering in all its forms. This is a part of the teaching and practice of Christ. The full Gospel means to save both the soul and body of man. We have neglected all too long His commands concerning the physical man!

Surely there can be no serious disagreement concerning the validity and worth of the type of medical education and service that

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

is committed to the three-fold humanitarian and scientific effort of alleviating and preventing human suffering, teaching doctors, training nurses and technicians. These will turn the white light of science upon the diseases which are the great slayers of mankind, and minister to the needs of the sick and suffering. Institutions that perform this task on the level of science, in the spirit of the Beloved Physician and for the benefit of mankind, are worthy of the money, energy, and brains which we put into them. There is no better criterion of human progress than the care that is taken of the weak and the sick. Modern medicine has two great objectives: To heal the sick and to advance medical science. The union of the Baptist Hospital and the Medical School is an ideal combination for the accomplishment of these purposes. The art of administering to the sick and the research into the hidden mysteries of disease will go hand in hand.

Our abiding purpose is to have a medical school and hospital second to none, to render service to the sick, train physicians, and educate nurses on a basis of scientific efficiency reinforced with Christian ideals.

There are not many things that I know much about, but I believe I know something about medicine. As this report is written Mrs. Kitchin is a patient in the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, and she is there because I believe there is no better place in the United States for a sick person to be.

Respectfully submitted,
Thurman Kitchin

The report on Religious Literature was read by Rev. Lee C. Shepard, pastor of Pullen Memorial Church.

Religious Literature

As Christian men and women we are forever committed to the never-finished task of learning and doing the will of God. We believe that He is wherever there is "life, movement and being," that in every human situation, however noble or tragic, God is there seeking to reveal Himself and indicate what should be said and done. Our endeavor is to help make God real and effective in all walks of life, and thus lift men ever nearer to the Eternal Father. This was the mission of Jesus, and we are His disciples.

Knowledge alone has never been enough, but until we recognize and accept the truth, the truth can never make us free. Individually and collectively, we Christian people are to propagate the gospel, to disseminate the truth as we understand it in all the ways available to us. Democracy, a way of life and a form of

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

government, (the child of Christianity) is today under serious attack. Be it ever kept in mind, however, that neither our Christian faith, nor our democracy can ever be destroyed by bullets or bombs. The church has ever thrived on persecution. No outside attack has ever been effective until first degeneration has taken place within. When we become too weak, then are we in danger.

Awed by our world-wide task, we must seek ever to keep ourselves well-informed. We who would teach must forever be learners. Hence our concern that our religious literature must continually improve in quality and that it must have wider and wider distribution. We are being literally deluged these days by all sorts of literature (or should I say reading matter) from all directions. In the very nature of the case, we must select those books, magazines and papers to which we give our attention.

The Baptists of North Carolina have their own religious journal which has been designed to keep us informed and stimulated concerning the work we are doing and the work we ought to be doing. The Biblical Recorder is not an organ of the General Board, or of any other agency of the convention; it is the organ of the Baptists of North Carolina. It is your paper. Therefore it is your responsibility to see to it that its editorial policy is kept free and uncovered; that the quality of its contents is steadily improved; and that it finds its way increasingly into the homes of our Baptist constituency.

All of us these days are talking a good deal about freedom. We would worship, assemble, write and speak as our conscience dictates and no man, be he potentate or priest may interfere. Let us remember that if we would be truly free we must exercise that freedom, not merely orate about it. At this moment we are perfectly free to do many things we are not doing. If all of us took full advantage of our right to attend worship services, study and teach the Bible, provide adequate funds for support of the local church and for world-wide missions, the causes for which we have met together today would prosper far beyond our present achievements.

There are throughout the state of North Carolina more than one hundred thousand Baptist homes. The subscription list of the Recorder is still a little under twelve thousand. It should be at least twenty-thousand, and we ought not feel we had accomplished much until at least half the Baptist families in the state are regular subscribers to this religious journal. But perhaps someone suggests if it were a better paper it would have more readers. The reply might be if there were more subscribers those responsible could make it a better paper.

Our state paper, as well as all other of our religious literature

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

will be just as original, just as free and independent, just as vital and progressive, just as attractive and inspiring as we Baptist stockholders encourage it to be. The Editor and the Directors and the office force are our servants. They will succeed in giving us only the kind of paper we really want and are ready to support.

I have known two editors of Biblical Recorder—John Calvin Slemph, and Dr. Eugene Olive, and both of them rendered us splendid services. Under their efficient and earnest direction our Baptist journal has become the leading Baptist paper of the South. It is informative and stimulating and deserves our unqualified support.

We are glad to note the coming of Dr. L. L. Carpenter to be the new editor. We welcome him back to his native state and to his own people and bespeak for him a rewarding career as writer, editor and worker among North Carolina Baptists. His is an important task. There are yet many things to be said unto us and we are confident he will say them and write them. May the churches of this association subscribe to and read the Recorder. Write Dr. Carpenter your appreciation and give him helpful criticism. Do not be disturbed if he should write something with which you do not agree, or tell you about something you have never heard. The time to become really anxious is when he writes only along the lines you are already fully acquainted with and utterly committed. Great issues are before the peoples of the world today, and the Christian Church was never in a more vital, strategic situation. We must become aware of what is going on in our world in order that we may render effective service as disciples of Jesus and as Baptists. His story and our testimony concerning it are desperately needed by our world today.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee C. Sheppard.

At the close of his report Bro. Sheppard introduced Dr. L. L. Carpenter, the newly elected editor of the Biblical Recorder, who spoke briefly as follows:

1. Why am I here?
2. What do I hope to do?
3. What can you do to help us?
 - (1) Pray for us.
 - (2) Make suggestions.
 - (3) Contribute articles.
 - (4) Send subscriptions.

Upon motion by Bro. Sheppard the report was adopted. Motion was then made by R. N. Simms that we also accept the new editor, which was done by standing vote.

Dr. O. T. Binkley, Head of the Wake Forest Department of Bible gave the report on Christian Education.

Report On Christian Education

The State is interested in education. It seeks to produce enlightened and efficient citizens. It needs competent persons in business, in technology, in science, and in governmental affairs. For these reasons it maintains schools, research projects, and universities. However, the Christian religion has one unique contribution to make to the education of the race, namely, the mind of Christ. The character of God and his purpose in history, the nature and destiny of man, and the principles of right living have been revealed in the life and teachings of Jesus.

Christian education, therefore, is a broad and meaningful task. It is the attempt to bring growing persons under the transforming influence of Christ and to guide them in the path that leads to intellectual and spiritual maturity. It includes the clarification of Christian truth, the education of children and youth in the Christian way of life, and the growth of adults in Christian character. It demands the resources and the cooperation of the home, the church, and the school.

Our Baptist colleges are dedicated to the task of Christian education. But in all of these schools the skies are now dark and the going is tough. We are in the midst of a social crisis including the phenomenon of total war which is without precedent both in the intensity and in the extent of its destruction of human and material resources. If our colleges are to survive and carry on the great mission for which they were established, they must have the love and confidence and loyal support of our Baptist people.

It is our conviction that these schools should be preserved and strengthened. They should be used to help save our young people from a materialistic philosophy of life and from the disaster and despair to which it leads. They should be used to help our young men and women achieve a Christian philosophy of life that includes devotion to truth, regard for persons, faith in God, and loyalty to Jesus Christ.

Amid the ruins of a world wrecked by a materialistic philosophy of greed and hate and cruelty we are to teach our children and youth to be loyal to Jesus. He will keep alive faith, hope, and love in our hearts. He will enlarge our insight, expand our powers, and strengthen our courage. He will help us to build a new civilization based upon justice, mercy, and truth.

Respectfully submitted,

O T. Binkley

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Upon motion the report was adopted.

The Resolutions Committee gave the following report:

Report Of Resolutions Committee

First: That we are deeply grateful to God, our Heavenly Father, for His continued blessings upon us. We are grateful to our Associational Officers for their efficient leadership and guidance through the year. We thank those who have brought helpful and inspirational messages and reports.

Second: We are grateful to the Zebulon Baptist Church and their pastor, Rev. Geo. Griffin, for their gracious hospitality. We thank the women of the church and community for the bountiful provision they have made for our physical comfort.

Third: That we recognize our great loss in the passing of Bro. T. C. Council, who served so long and efficiently as clerk of our association. We express our love and appreciation for his exemplary life, and bow in humble submission to the will of our heavenly Father. We recommend that suitable space in our minutes be devoted to his memory.

Fourth: That we invoke the blessings of God, our Father, upon our efforts until, in His good pleasure, we shall convene again.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. McGehee, Chairman
Mrs. LeRoy Goodwin
Mrs. John D. Berry

Report On Time, Place And Preacher

That the Raleigh Baptist Association will meet for its annual session at 10:00 o'clock, October 28, 1943. The place is referred to the Executive Committee to be arranged later.

The preacher to be Dr. Forrest C. Feezor, of Raleigh, and the alternate, Rev. W. S. Caudle, of the Hephzibah church.

Respectfully submitted,

S. R. Moore, Chairman
Mrs. Charlie Herbert
Hugh C. Upchurch

Report Of The Nominating Committee

Moderator Ford A. Burns
Clerk and Treasurer Ryburn T. Stancil
Vice-Moderator George Griffin

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Historian Hugh C. Upchurch
 Sunday School Superintendent L. L. Morgan
 Training Union Director Charlie Herbert
 Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union Mrs. Jamie Wilder

Respectfully submitted,
 Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Chairman,
 Horace Jones,
 L. T. Hollingsworth.

Finance Committee Report

We, your Finance Committee, have received Minute funds as follows from the churches:

Apex	\$ 5.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Calvary	4.00
Caraleigh	3.00
Cary	5.00
Central	3.50
Collins Grove	2.00
Ephesus	3.00
Fuquay Springs	7.50
Garner	5.00
Green Level	10.00
Hephzibah	5.00
Holly Springs	3.20
Inwood	3.00
Knightdale	5.00
Leesville	2.00
Morrisville	3.00
Mount Hermon	3.00
Mount Olivet	2.00
Mount Zion	2.00
New Hill	2.00
Pleasant Grove	3.50
Pleasant Plains	1.00
Pullen Memorial	10.00
Salem	3.00
Shady Grove	4.00
Swift Creek	5.00
Tabernacle	60.00
Wendell	10.00
Zebulon	5.00

TOTAL \$185.70

Respectfully submitted,
 H. P. Green, Chairman
 Jesse McCarter

In Sacred Memory of Our Dead

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord . . . that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. Rev. 14:13.

Silent prayer, closed by Rev. W. H. Corbitt

Solo, "Jesus Lover of My Soul" Mrs. John Link

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. D. M. Branch, Chairman

Mrs. John Link

Rev. J. Gray Murray

(A list of our dead is found on page 36.)

At this time the association voted to give special space in these minutes to Bro. T. C. Council by dedicating the minutes to Bro. Council. Bro. Theo B. Davis asked for permission to bear the expense of this extra space. His request was granted.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers," followed by prayer.

Mrs. J. E. Wilder brought the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Report Of Woman's Missionary Union

It is with gratitude to God for His blessings upon our work and with appreciation to those who have so loyally supported every effort to send out the Light and Truth, in the Raleigh Association, that I bring you this report.

In attempting to sum up in a few words and figures the activities of the women and young people of the twenty-four churches having missionary organizations. I find myself almost overwhelmed with inadequacy. Though we have a big task and cannot hope for its completion here, there have been many achievements.

The 2,188 woman and young people making up our 82 organizations are attempting to extend the Kingdom of God by putting into practice the six chief aims of the Womens' Missionary Union.

Thirty-two organizations met in their respective places three times this year for definite prayer and offerings for State, Home, and Foreign Missions. Six others met twice. This is an increase in number observing seasons of prayer with offerings for State Missions. An increase in gifts to all causes shows the effectiveness of the prayers of women and young people.

The 46 added to our membership indicates an eagerness on the

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

part of some to enlist. Praise Him for the addition of New Hill to the number of churches having a missionary organization.

Only 53 mission study classes have been reported. To enlarge our vision of and cause deeper concern for missions, Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps and Mr. Bunn Olive, returned missionaries from China, have been secured to speak in each of our five groups of churches. Also plans have been made to have Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, our State W. M. U. Field Worker, teach several all-day mission study classes between December 7th and 18th.

Major emphasis has been placed on stewardship. The Woman's Missionary Union adopted a goal of one million dollars toward a debtless denomination by 1945. Raleigh's apportionment this year is \$1,500.00. September 30th, \$1,158.24 had been paid. Total gifts for three quarters is \$6,210.08. Eight new tithers bring our total to 207. Officers are urging all societies to have more classes in stewardship and to observe Stewardship Night.

No churches reported coming up to A-1 Standard. The Standard should be the goal for every Missionary Baptist Church.

Three churches having a class in Bible Study each week, one for entire year, proves a desire for growth along the line of personal service.

One hundred percent of churches having a missionary organization reported this quarter. This is quite a gain.

The annual meeting held with Cary Baptist Church, April 16, was well attended. Guest speakers were, Mrs. George Carver and Mrs. Gordan Maddrey. Stirring messages from these two were highlights of the day. Annual meeting for 1942 is to be held with Tabernacle Church, Thursday after second Sunday in April.

Officers for the year are:

Superintendent	Mrs. J. E. Wilder
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Geo. Griffin
Secretary	Mrs. E. F. Canady
Personal Service Chairman	Mrs. J. L. Tilley
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. John Cooke
Mission Study Chairman	Miss Blanche Banks

Ten churches having no missionary organization, together with a large number of unenlisted is a challenge to each of us. A big task is before us, difficulties are increasing. Herein is a test, not of W. M. U., but of each of us. How much shall we attempt for God and how much shall we expect of Him. "God and any Christian are bigger and more powerful than any multiplication of difficulties." "Ye are the light of the world—O, send out thy light and thy truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Supt.

Following the adoption of this report Mrs. W. R. Stone, Divisional Superintendent, spoke to the report.

Rev. C. O. Green brought a factual report on missions:

BAPTIST MISSIONS

Report to Raleigh Baptist Association 1942: Jesus' final earthly command to His disciples was this: "Go ye into all the world and make disciples of every creature." That command, through the disciples, has come down to every one who bears the name Christian. In carrying out this great commission of our Lord, Southern Baptists use a plan which we call the Co-operative Program. It strives to enlist all our people in the intelligent, systematic, adequate, and cheerful support of all our work. It includes all our regular, organized State and Southwide work except the Orphanage. It is Scriptural in objects and method. It includes every cause that

Christ commanded, and only these. It is all-inclusive, it follows the plan of Jesus to preach, heal and teach, it is world-wide, including every person, race, and clime, it is co-operative, it makes room for specials, and it provides a steady income. It deserves the prayerful support of every Baptist, everywhere. Let us understand that this program is not an end in itself, but the means toward an end. We should look beyond the program itself to the Supreme Personality of the ages, Jesus Christ, and to those to whom we minister in His name. We must personalize our program for men do not give their highest to principles but to persons.

Last year Southern Baptists gave to all missions and benevolences the sum of \$7,322,340.43, a gain of \$1,034,713.20 over the year before. That sounds like a great record, but contrast that with the staggering sums now being spent for total war. Break it down to a per-capita basis and we find that we gave last year \$1.32 each to all phases of mission work. That figures 11c per person per month—less than the price of a pack of cigarettes! Surely Southern Baptists need to grow in the grace of giving.

There are three phases of our mission giving, foreign, home, and state. Let us consider each briefly.

Our Foreign Mission Board has its headquarters in Richmond, Va. under the capable direction of Charles E. Maddrey, executive secretary. This Board has a very encouraging report for us this year—the ninety-seventh of its existence. The Board is carrying on work in the following nineteen countries—subject, of course, to the vagaries of war—Africa, China, Manchukuo, Japan, Palestine, Syria, Hawaii, Hungary, Italy, Rumania, Spain, Yugoslavia, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Mexico. At this time there are 455 missionaries actively engaged in the

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

work. In addition there are 78 missionaries, men and women who have given their all for Christ, and who now are enjoying a well earned rest as they face the sunset years. Then there are 1,022 ordained native workers, and 1,935 unordained. Some very effective work is done by these devoted servants of Christ as they minister to their own people. There is no way of estimating the large number of voluntary workers who serve our missions in one capacity or another in schools, churches, hospitals and the like.

For an idea of the work accomplished, ponder these figures and thank God that your money helped to do this glorious service to our less fortunate brethren of many other lands.

No. of self-supporting Baptist churches on foreign fields		1200
Total number of churches	.....	1997
Outstations	.....	3461
Baptisms	..... (1941)	19,101
Total membership	.....	254,282
Houses of worship owned by Board or natives	.....	1,655
Number of Sunday Schools	.....	2,768
Number of Sunday School scholars	.....	129,927
W. M. U. Societies	.....	1,655
W. M. U. members	.....	38,062
Young Peoples' Societies	.....	1,556
Members of Young People's Societies	.....	40,332
Native contributions	.....	\$371,867.00
Number of Schools	.....	409
Number of pupils	.....	30,173
Number of colleges, seminaries, training schools	.....	71
Number of students	.....	5,169
Publishing houses	.....	4
Hospitals	.....	14
Number patients treated in 1941	.....	136,994
Total number of treatments	.....	297,535
Missionary residences owned by Board	.....	122

The record value of our property in all lands is \$4,462,237.00.

The income from all sources in 1941 was \$1,428,639.69. Of that figure only 4.27 per cent went for local overhead expenses. Remember that in refutation of the statement often heard that only ten cents of every dollar gets to the mission field. The truth is that at least ninety cents of every dollar gets to the field.

The Board has in endowment funds and other investments under its control the sum of \$1,145,360.09, besides many pieces of property in this country given by devoted friends of foreign missions. The book value of domestic properties is \$81,600.00.

The income of the Board is derived from the Co-operative Program, designated gifts, bequests, and income from invested securities. Among special offerings are: the Lottie Moon offering from

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

our good women, which, up to May 1, 1942, was \$449,162.48, a love gift to the British Missionary Society of \$200,000.00, and a World Emergency Relief offering which, up to September 1, 1942, amounted to the sum of \$403,780.67. Dr. Maddry confidently expects that by January 1, 1943 this offering will have reached the amazing total of \$500,000.00.

One of the most heartening features of the Board's report is the fact that we will soon be out of debt. Ten years ago the Board owed four banks in Richmond, Va. \$1,110,000.00, the interest rate on this amount being 6 per cent. We now owe the banks in Richmond \$90,000.00 on which we are paying 2 1-2 per cent interest. During these ten years we have paid in interest \$260,000.00, and on the principal of these and other debts (\$117,000.00) \$1,137,000.00. If nothing happens every cent we owe will be wiped out by May 1, 1943.

The voice of the Foreign Mission Board is the COMMISSION, a youngster only four years old, but with a circulation already of about 40,000. Every Baptist home should receive this paper.

HOME MISSIONS

Consider now the work of the Home Mission Board. Its headquarters are in Atlanta, Ga. and the executive secretary is Dr. J. B. Lawrence. Its great work is to evangelize and mobilize the home forces for world evangelization.

During the past year forty new missionaries have been added to the force, ninety new mission stations have been opened, and fourteen new pieces of mission property acquired. The total number of missionaries is now 424. During the past year these missionaries distributed more than 40,000 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of Scripture. They gave out more than 600,000 tracts, preached over 35,000 sermons, led more than 9,000 persons to Christ, and received into the fellowship of the churches about 10,000 members. They are preaching the gospel to the Indians, the Mexicans, the Spanish-Americans, the Jews, the Italians, the French, the Cubans, the Chinese, the Russians, the underprivileged in the crowded industrial sections and the slums of the cities, in the neglected and mountain areas, to the men in the army camps and the millions of Negroes in the homeland. Their work extends over the area from Maryland to Arizona, and from Missouri to Florida, Cuba and Panama.

The income for the Board in 1941 was \$782,251.82. From January 1, 1942 till October 1, 1942 the income was \$602,422.56. For the same period in 1941 the income was \$488,356.13, an increase of \$114,066.43, or on a percentage basis, 23 per cent.

In 1928 the Board had a debt of \$2,500,000.00. The debt as of October 1, 1942 is \$275,000.00. There is room for rejoicing in the

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

report that at the present rate of income the Home Mission Board will be out of debt by July 1, 1943.

The voice of the Home Mission Board is SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONS, with a circulation of the October issue of 73,-307. North Carolina has 7,184 subscriptions which figures one subscriber in seventy-four church members.

STATE MISSIONS

We turn, finally, for a look at State Missions. In 1941 North Carolina Baptists gave to Missions and Benevolences \$882,177.73. That figure compared with the figure for 1940, \$782,348.74 shows a gain of \$99,328.99. From January 1, 1942 to October 22, 1942 the receipts for our state work have been \$583,311.94, compared with \$453,042.31 for the like period last year. The division of funds is as follows:

STATE OBJECTS

Education—Ministerial Aid	1 percent
Education—Debt Service	35 percent
State Missions	17 percent
Hospital	5 percent
Ministers Retirement Fund	2 percent
	60 percent

SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS

Foreign Missions	20 percent
Home Missions	9.33 percent
Relief and Annuity Bd.	4.14 percent
Seminaries and W. M. U. Training School	5.65 percent
Southern Baptist Hospital .....	.88 percent
	40 percent

Just what is the nature of the work of State Missions? We can only briefly mention some phases of the work:

1. Evangelism. The Convention has always been interested in aiding churches to provide a ministry to the lost people of North Carolina.

2. Establishing and Supporting churches. At present the salaries of about 160 pastors of the state are paid in part by the Board. It is interested too in establishing churches in strategic areas of population growth,

3. The ministry of church development, of teaching and of training. Under this phase the following work: Three general missionaries, Rev. M. O. Alexander, Rev. J. C. Pipes, Rev. D. M. Branch; L. L. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane in the Sunday School Department; Nathan C. Brooks, B. T. U. Dept.; R. T. Howerton, Jr. heads the Baptist Student Union work. In addi-

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

tion there are pastors' schools each summer at Mars Hill and Meredith.

4. Ministry to other races—Negroes and Indians.

5. Ministry to the sick, at Oteen, Black Mountain, and Aberdeen.

6. A ministry to the wayward at Samarcand and the Boys Training School at Rocky Mount.

7. More recently work around the army camps and defense areas. Rev. Edwin Perry and Rev. J. H. Butler are giving their full time to the work at Fayetteville and Wilmington respectively. L. E. Ludlum full time. Rev. L. C. Pinnix is working part time at Jacksonville.

Opportunities were never more glorious in our state than now. Some of our people are measuring up fine but when we know that there were in North Carolina last year 245 churches which did not give one cent to any mission object we realize that there must be no let up in our efforts to enlist and train our people.

In conclusion, we urge our people to support whole-heartedly our Co-operative Program. Our reports from every hand are encouraging but we are as yet only touching the hem of the garment. As doors close to us in different areas of the world others open. We must enter them, and we must so live and give and work and pray that when this halocaust of war is over we shall be in position to really launch a mission work that shall carry the story of Christ into every corner of this broken, disillusioned world. This report began with Christ's command to go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature. It closes with His promise that when we are going, "Lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the age."

Upon the completion of this report by Bro. Greene, Bro. Garland Hendricks gave some comparative figures on the money given to missions and that spent for liquor.

Bro. Carl Osborn sang a solo, accompanied by Mrs. Geo. Griffin, who was organist for the entire program of the day. The congregation then sang "Fairest Lord Jesus."

Rev John R. Link of Apex at this time brought a very stirring missionary message which stirred all to greater missionary enthusiasm.

The Report on Training Union work was read by Charlie Herbert.

Report On Baptist Training Union

The Raleigh Baptist Training Union Association had planned for 1942 the largest and best program of work ever planned. However, due to conditions beyond our control our work has been very limited. Our work was carried out according to plans through the May meeting at Knightdale. Since that time we have had only one meeting which was our annual meeting at Cary September 27th. Our attendance at those meetings up until May were very well attended, and we had a fair attendance at the meeting at Cary, however, it was not as it was in former years. We are asking that you refer to the Baptist Training Union Statistical Report found in the minutes of the Association for the condition of Training Union work as of September 30, 1942. We are asking that you do this to save space and time, and because of the incompleteness of our reports at this time. At our annual meeting, due to the lack of people, we were unable to complete our Associational officers for the coming year. However, we are listing here the office and the names of those who have been chosen thus far to fill the offices.

They are:

Director	Charlie Herbert
Association Director	Ruth Peebles
Secretary-Treasurer	Mary E. Baucom
Chorister	Mrs. E. H. Holloway
Pianist	
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Ryburn T. Stancil
Story Hour Leader	
Junior Leader	Miss Pearl Oldham
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil
Adult Leader	

There have been three things of special note during this Associational year and they are: the one-day Associational Meeting held November 28, 1941 at the Calvary Baptist Church, the Associational-Wide Study Course held for the two Associations—the Raleigh and Central—at the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, in February 1942, and the number of people who attended Ridgecrest from our Association this year.

There was sent out by the Association during this Association year 477 cards and 692 letters pertaining to the Baptist Training Union work.

Due to the tire and gas situation we will not be able to visit next year as we would like. We will not be able to have our meetings as in former years; however, we do hope to complete the list of of-

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ficers and get together as much as is possible to keep the work intact for the duration. There is being called a State meeting by Mr. Nathan C. Brooks in November to make plans or to see what can be done about the condition of the work. We hope to arrive at some conclusion about what is best to be done until we return to normal conditions.

May I suggest to every pastor and church member in the Association that he do everything within his power to promote the Training Union work in his own local church, and if there is no Training Union work in his church, and he is interested and needs some help we would suggest that he notify the Training Union Office and we will try to supply whatever help is possible. We are urging that all our Christians be earnest and sincere in their prayers for the Training program during the coming year.

Yours in His service,

Charlie Herbert Asso. Director.

After the adoption of the report different phases of the Training Union work were discussed by:

E. D. Flowers of Knightdale, Claude Holland of Raleigh, Rose Wall of Wendell, and Blanch Cordell and Ryburn T. Stan-cil of Garner.

The Association voted to include the talk made by Rose Wall, a Junior, in the minutes. It follows:

Baptist Training Union

By Rose Wall

The Training Union is the training school of the church. Its purpose is to train girls and boys, men and women, from the Story Hour group through the Adult age. So you see this takes in everyone, both young and old.

Now, what Training Union means to me.

First: *Habit Formations*

- (1) Bible Reading
- (2) Attending Preaching
- (3) Study
- (4) Systematic Giving
- (5) Regular Attendance
- (6) Promptness

Second: *Provides Training* for better Christian living in my church life and my community life.

Also trains me to talk on a subject before a group of people.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Third: *Provides Christian Fellowship* with people of all ages.

THE JUNIOR MEMORY WORK DRILL

The Memory Work Drill has made me more familiar with the passages in the Bible and has helped me to better understand it. It has developed my sense of memory and has eliminated my stage fright.

From these few remarks you can see that Training Union is vital and essential to the growth of a church and a Christian community. Each of us should pledge ourselves to be regular in attendance and to support our B. T. U. We will find that it is well worth our time and effort.

In the closing minutes of the session the matter of co-education at Wake Forest was brought up for discussion, but evidence of strong feeling on both sides of the question made it seem unwise to extend discussion. The motion was made and carried that we adjourn.

D. M. Branch, Moderator

Ryburn T. Stancil, Clerk

OUR DEAD

APEX—

J. C. Seagroves
Mrs. W. A. Barker
Mrs. A. M. Barbee
J. A. Cash,
Mrs. C. A. Smith
W. F. Castleberry

BETHLEHEM—

H. H. Wilder
Mrs. Sallie Medlin

CARALEIGH—

Mrs. Lelia Holderfield
Mrs. Minnie Beasley

CARY—

Woodrow Atkins

CENTRAL—

Rudolph Nowell

COLLIN'S GROVE—

Mrs. Lucy Ausley

EPHESUS—

Mrs. Lucy Franklin
Mrs. Geneva Williams

FUQUAY SPRINGS—

Billy Beek,
H. T. Wells
C. C. Dickens

GARNER—

C. H. Suitt

GOOD HOPE—

Mal Sears
R. B. Harward
J. T. Ashley

GREEN LEVEL—

Mrs. Mittie Mills
Mrs. Roxie Upchurch
R. J. Carpenter

HEPHZIBAH—

Mrs. Wallace Scarborough
Mrs. Joe Hendricks
Mrs. D. I. Massey
Miss Cornelia Painter
J. W. Gay

HOLLY SPRINGS—

R. S. Seagraves
Mrs. N. A. Betts

KNIGHTDALE—

J. E. Davis

MORRISVILLE—

George Hurst

MOUNT HERMON—

B. C. King

MOUNT ZION—

Hunter P. Britt
Mrs. W. B. Emery
Mrs. Catherine Creech

NEW HILL—

W. D. Weathers
Mrs. Evie Barker
Mrs. A. N. Jones

PULLEN MEMORIAL—

J. P. Harrington
Mrs. Emma Lougee
Miss Susannah Mercer

SALEM—

Mrs. Nancy Castleberry
Miss Cassie Young

TABERNACLE—

Troy A. Branham
G. H. Brooks
Mrs. Emily Jordan Bryant
Mrs. J. F. Buffaloe
Chester N. Bundy
Mrs. R. N. Childress
Mrs. W. A. Cooper
Thomas Claude Council
Mrs. Addie Ferrell
J. F. Fuller
Geo. R. Glover
Mrs. Chas. A. Goodwin
Miss Annie Mae Haywood
Miss Mamie M. Herring
Mrs. E. G. Horton
Mrs. H. A. Ruth
J. H. Sears
L. D. Spears
Mrs. C. J. Wall
James M. Wilder
Mrs. J. H. Wilson
C. H. Younger

WENDELL—

S. T. Wiggins
Mrs. James Allen
Mrs. Tom Dean

ZEBULON—

Mrs. Ivey Narron
J. E. Carter
J. H. Bunn
Luther Long
A. V. Medlin

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Raleigh Baptist Association

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association met with the Cary Baptist Church on April 16, 1943 for the annual meeting.

The theme of the meeting was "Lighted That We May Lighten."

With Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Associational Superintendent, presiding, the following program was presented.

Morning Session

Hymn Singing — "Send the Light", "Lead Kindly Light".

The devotional message was led by Mrs. Lee C. Sheppard, from Pullen Memorial Church, Raleigh. She read Matthew 5: 13th to 16th verses. The message was that brought to the disciples from Jesus when he said (1) Ye are the salt of the earth; (2) Ye are the light of the world; (3) Let your light so shine. Christ said for them (a) To be Leaders, (b) To show the way, (c) To be the Light. He wants us to bear that "Light" actively and positively and to show the world we are Christians. Prayer closed the devotional period.

Recognition of the Hostess Church—Mrs. J. K. Coggin, Cary.

Response—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Raleigh.

Appointment of Nominating Committee followed.

Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Pleasant Grove, Chairman; Mrs. A. T. Seymour, Apex; Mrs. William B. Cone, Ephesus; Mrs. W. H. Powell, Tabernacle; Mrs. Garland Hendrix, Knightdale.

Prayer—Mrs. John D. Berry, Tabernacle.

The minutes of the 1941 meeting were read and approved.

The report of the treasurer was read and adopted.

Roll call of societies—Eighteen churches were represented.

“More Lights and Less Shadows”—Mrs. J. S. Farmer, President of the Woman’s Missionary Union of North Carolina. Her message was based on the methods and problems of the W. M. U. She asked that all ladies help with the Heck Memorial offering.

Mrs. Brooks recognized four Unions of the Association that had done outstanding work during the year—

Pleasant Grove A-1 group; Inwood; Pullen Memorial; Apex.

Hymn—“O Zion Haste”.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place—Mrs. Alma Bell, Holly Springs, Chairman; Mrs. R. A. Stephens, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. L. L. Tilley, Fuquay Springs.

Obituaries—Mrs. J. G. Murray, Cary, Chairman.

Resolutions—Mrs. B. P. Pearson, Apex, Chairman; Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Bethlehem.

Under the topic, “Holding Forth the Word of Life,” the following reports were given:

1. Through Stewardship,—Mrs. M. A. Huggins, State Chairman, Raleigh Division.

3. Through Mission Study—Mrs. Forest C. Feezor, Tabernacle, Raleigh.

4. Through Margaret Fund and Personal Service—Mrs. J. C. Tilley, Fuquay Springs. She read two verses from the fourth Chapter of Matthew also two verses from the fifth chapter of Luke as a basis for her message.

Miss Blanche Banks, Pleasant Grove, gave a demonstration of personal service with posters.

Personal

Service

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. Pray | 2. Serve |
| 3. Example | 4. Enlighten |
| 5. Religious | 6. Righteous |
| 7. Seek | 8. Visit |
| 9. Others | 10. Influence |
| 11. Neighborly | 12. Comfort |
| 13. Alms | 14. Enlist |
| 15. Love | |

Solo—Mrs. L. M. Massey, Zebulon. She sang, "Grateful O Lord, Am I," accompanied by Mrs. George J. Griffin.

Address—"Far Eastern Highlights," Mrs. George Carver Wake Forest and Shanghai, China. She was introduced by Mrs. J. S. Farmer. Her message from China, called the middle Kingdom by the Chinese, brought before us, their courage and sacrifices made, during the period of war. She said the Chinese name for the war is "War of Self Defense and Resistance." The message was most inspiring. She closed with the thought that Jesus said "My peace I give unto you." Prayer followed.

Adjournment for lunch.

Prayer—Mr. J. G. Murray, Cary.

Afternoon Session

Hymn—"Jesus Shall Reign."

Hymn—"Holy Ghost, Love Divine."

Prayer—Mr. J. G. Murray, Cary.

Devotional—Mrs. John Link, Apex. She closed with the singing of "Seal Us," as a prayer.

Under the topic, "Sending Forth the Light"—W. M. S. Presidents of the Raleigh Association were recognized.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hymn—"The Light of the World is Jesus."

Meredith College—Mrs. Myra Motley.

Memorial Service—Mrs. J. G. Murray. She read the names of those who had passed on during the year.

Miss Mary Lois Overby accompanied by Miss Sallie Breeze sang "From all Thy saints in war-fare, For all Thy Saints at rest."

Prayer—Mrs. J. G. Murray.

"Youth Carrying the Light"—Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon, presiding.

Address—"Missionary Education of Our Young People"—Mrs. Gordon Maddry, Raleigh. Her message was given in a forceful way, inspiring all to think seriously upon the subject.

Report of Committees followed:

Resolutions—Mrs. B. P. Pearson, Apex.

Time and Place—Mrs. L. L. Tilley, Fuquay Springs. The meeting is to be held at the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, on Thursday, before the third Sunday in April 1943.

Nominating—Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Pleasant Grove.

Superintendent—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Bethlehem.

Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. E. F. Canady, Raleigh.

Young People's Leader—Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon.

Mission Study—Miss Blanche Banks, Pleasant Grove.

Personal Service and Margaret Fund—Mrs. J. C. Tilley, Fuquay Springs.

Stewardship—Mrs. John Cook, Ephesus.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. E. F. Canaday, Secretary.

0

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Village or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Days of Meeting	
				GAINS					LOSSES								
				Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.	Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revtals Held, Year		Obs. Lord's Supper
Apex.....	Vil.	1874	John R. Link, Apex.....	All	404	5	12	...	2	14	...	1	6	402	*	1	4
Bethlehem.....	Co.	...	L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest.....	2 4	239	22	16	...	5	...	...	...	2	270	...	1	12
Calvary.....	Cit.	1934	Allan Douglas Aldrich, Raleigh.....	All	274	19	10	3	1	11	...	...	...	296	...	1	8
Caraleigh.....	Vil.	1904	T. L. Newton, Raleigh, R.3.....	All	328	16	2	2	3	4	...	2	2	343	*	1	2
Cary.....	Tn.	1874	C. O. Greene, Cary.....	All	491	4	6	...	...	12	...	...	...	488	...	1	2
Central.....	Co.	1927	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.....	All	262	18	7	1	10	1	...	1	1	276	...	1	4
Collins Grove.....	Co.	1870	F. H. King, Wake Forest.....	3	79	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	76	...	1	5
Ephesus.....	Co.	1867	F. Gray Murray, Cary (supply).....	All	295	5	2	...	11	...	...	...	2	289	*	1	3
Fuquay Springs.....	Vil.	1902	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs.....	All	519	24	5	7	...	7	...	1	3	544	*	1	4
Garner.....	Vil.	1890	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner.....	All	211	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	220	*	1	3
Good Hope.....	Co.	1881	M. Fred Scott, Jr., Durham.....	1 4	443	4	2	...	5	...	...	...	3	441	...	1	4
Green Level.....	Co.	1870	G. T. Mills, Apex, R.3.....	1 3	415	4	5	1	13	...	...	...	3	410	...	1	3
Hephzibah.....	Co.	1809	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, R.2.....	All	479	9	4	3	1	8	...	...	5	483	...	1	1
Holly Springs.....	Vil.	1832	M. Luther Hux, Varina.....	2	193	3	...	...	1	12	...	...	2	183	...	1	4
Inwood.....	Co.	1877	T. H. King, Wake Forest.....	1 4	161	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	170	...	1	3
Knightdale.....	Vil.	1901	Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale.....	All	469	20	4	1	...	11	...	103	1	469	*	2	18
Leesville.....	Co.	1874	Jimmie Atkins, Raleigh.....	3	70	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	71	...	1	4
Morrisville.....	Vil.	1870	W. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill.....	2 4	135	3	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	135	...	1	4
Mount Hermon.....	Co.	1856	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	1 3	137	...	6	...	2	2	...	...	1	140	...	1	4
Mount Olivet.....	Co.	1886	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	1 3	145	3	1	3	...	4	1	...	...	147	*	1	...
Mount Zion.....	Co.	1807	D. M. Branch, Cary.....	1 3	67	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	3	73	...	2	3
New Hill.....	Vil.	1888	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh.....	1 3	126	2	5	...	19	...	...	7	3	104	...	1	7
Pilot.....	Cit.	1888	S. A. Rhynne, Lillington.....	2	170	2	5	5	...	3	1	...	...	178	*	1	4
Pleasant Grove.....	Co.	1868	M. L. Hux, Varina.....	3	105	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	105	...	1	2
Pleasant Plains.....	Co.	1914	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh.....	All	398	7	37	...	32	...	...	3	3	404	*	1	2
Pullen Memorial.....	Cit.	1923	Edger R. Teague, Durham, R.4.....	4	42	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	41	...	1	2
Reedy Creek.....	Co.	1881	J. Gray Murray, Cary (supply).....	All	437	10	11	...	7	...	...	...	2	449	...	1	4
Salem.....	Co.	1840	James Atkins, Raleigh, R.4.....	4	124	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	134	...	1	20
Shady Grove.....	Co.	1823	H. L. Nichols, Durham, R.4.....	2	76	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	76	...	1	9
Sorrell's Grove.....	Co.	1900	Alvis Whitted, Fuquay Springs.....	1 3	285	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	285	...	1	4	33
Swift Creek.....	Co.	1879	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.....	All	2963	116	182	11	112	9	...	...	22	3129	*	1	4
Tabernacle.....	Cit.	1874	LeRoy D. Leppard, Wendell.....	All	524	2	15	...	...	9	...	...	3	529	*	1	35
Wendell.....	Tn.	1907	George J. Griffin, Zebulon.....	All	514	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	5	521	...	1	4
Zebulon.....	Tn.	...	George J. Griffin, Zebulon.....	All	11580	332	371	42	8346	12	117	76	11871	...	31	126	344
TOTALS.....																	

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION										No. Gen. Dept. Officers						
	Charlie Herbert, Garner, N. C.																
	Adult Unions	Yng. People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, Sto. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enroll'd.	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled, Unions and Story Hours	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking St. Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	No. Unions A-1 1 Qr.	Students in College
Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	20	8	10	88	17	35	19	...	8
Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	15	21	24	...	42	11	5	42	...	...
Carv.....	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	18	...	...	14	10	14	1	...	...
Collins Grove.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	...	16	12	5	43	...	18	...	...	3
Garner.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	...	22	16	4	50	17	24	36	...	18
Good Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	9	12	...	32	13	...	...	...	2
Green Level.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	18	12	13	7	82	16	27	75	...	10
Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	...	12	5	5	9	...	...
Inwood.....	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Knightdale.....	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	8	19	14	10	51	33	24	...	...	5
Mount Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	...	30	...	57	33	35	25	...	7
Pleasant Grove.....	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	16	10	10	...	36	14	17	2	...	8
Pullen Memorial.....	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	68	22	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	3
Reedy Creek.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	37	37	...	...	37	26	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle.....	4	5	4	3	1	17	61	99	94	54	18	326	144	151	192	7	35
Wendell.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	25	21	13	8	73	26	31	67	...	28
Zebulon.....	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	15	12	...	27	...	8	...	...	7
TOTALS.....	11	15	19	15	7	67	172	266	350	230	62	1080	365	394	468	7	95

Charlie Herbert, Garner, N. C.

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES														Contributions (Mis- sions) By W. M. U.	
	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. S. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enroll'd	Tot. Emr. Mis. St. Cse.	Contributions (Local Work) By W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis- sions) By W. M. U.	
Apex.....	1	1	1	2	1	6	60	25	44	29	18	176	29	45.60	769.57	
Bethlehem.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	14	1	14	1	18.26	222.62	
Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	22	1	22	1	8.29	50.73	
Cary.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	64	10	15	6	21	116	23	16.35	466.99	
Collins Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	27	8	8	35	9	35	9	1.17	32.05	
Ephesus.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	23	27	27	9	59	118	22	1.17	51.87	
Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	2	1	1	5	30	27	27	25	30	112	15	39.50	470.46	
Garnet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1	23	23	23	23	7.00	102.45	
Good Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	17	12	12	29	12	29	12	7.75	39.50	
Green Level.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	84	15	22	18	16	155	35	84.65	421.25	
Hephzibah.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	76	25	23	60	184	21	108.49	74.23	90.30	
Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	18	18	18	6	21	45	18	12.40	130.60	
Inwood.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	26	10	12	20	70	18	5.89	153.00	40.58	
Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	18	18	21	21	21	21	21	119.08	
Mount Olivet.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	8	18	40	21	80	115.38	
Mount Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	12	76	35	1646.35	
New Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	15	12	8	30	157	43	40.00	178.60	
Pleasant Grove.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	83	9	27	8	30	20	20	5.85	15.20	
Pullen Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	20	7	7	7	398.19	7075.48	
Salmon.....	1	1	1	1	1	7	285	20	42	10	46	403	150	17.25	101.69	
Swift Creek.....	1	1	2	1	2	7	47	25	24	15	6	119	18	8.15	207.42	
Tabernacle.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	83	13	31	12	15	154	33	8.15	12575.40	
Wendell.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	83	13	31	12	15	154	33	8.15	12575.40	
* Zebulon.....	24	11	21	12	14	82	1099	177	340	142	354	2114	572	1904.30	12575.40	
TOTALS.....																

* Zebulon has Brotherhood with 25 members. (**) New Society.

TABLE FIVE—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Apex.....	T. B. Miller, Apex.....	Yes	1912	Brick	500	17	3	17	32500	2500	35000	.....	17500
Bethlehem.....	A. H. Kirk, Knightdale.....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	12	.....	11	8000	.....	8550	.....	3000
Calvary.....	Clarence E. Mitchell, Raleigh.....	Yes	1925	Brick	500	18	6	12	50000	.....	55000	14750	13500
Caraleigh.....	James Tate, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1922	Brick	185	8	5	16	14000	.....	14000	.....	10000
Carary.....	R. B. Morgan, Cary.....	Yes	1925	Brick	500	32	5	27	22000	1700	23700	.....	17000
Central.....	C. T. Johnson, Wendell, R.1.....	Yes	1927	Wood	300	10	.....	9	5000	.....	6000	.....	.....
Collin's Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	5	4	5	3000	.....	3000	.....	1000
Ephebus.....	Miss Winkle Weaver, Raleigh, R.4.....	Yes	1927	Brick	350	10	1	9	10000	.....	10000	.....	2500
Fuquay Springs.....	E. H. Clark, Varina.....	Yes	1930	Brick	500	16	2	14	25000	.....	26000	.....	10000
Garner.....	Charlie Herbert, Garner.....	Yes	1890	Wood	250	8	.....	7	6000	2500	8500	628	6500
Good Hope.....	M. O. Sears, Morrisville.....	Yes	1881	Wood	400	9	.....	12	4000	.....	4000	.....	.....
Green Level.....	J. C. Yates, Apex, R.3.....	Yes	1907	Wood	500	13	4	19	12000	3000	15000	.....	5000
Hephzibah.....	L. C. Liles, Wake Forest, R.2.....	Yes	1923	Wood	300	11	.....	10	8800	.....	8800	.....	5000
Holly Springs.....	Miss Ruby Cross.....	Yes	1926	Brick	500	16	.....	15	17000	.....	17000	.....	5000
Inwood.....	H. P. Greene, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1935	Brick	200	14	2	10	10000	.....	10000	.....	5000
Knightdale.....	William A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	Yes	1906	Wood	500	28	6	24	13500	3000	16500	.....	8000
Leesville.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R.1.....	Yes	1874	Wood	500	1	.....	1	2000	.....	2200	.....	.....
Morrisville.....	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	7	.....	7	4000	.....	4000	.....	.....
Mount Hermon.....	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville.....	Yes	1942	Wood	300	3	.....	2	3200	.....	3200	.....	.....
Mount Olivet.....	Frank Robinson, Raleigh.....	Yes	1937	Wood	300	8	.....	3	4000	.....	4000	.....	1750
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. J. T. Turner, Raleigh.....	Yes	1886	Wood	200	3	.....	3	2500	.....	2500	.....	2000
New Hill.....	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	Yes	1888	Wood	150	5	.....	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	3000
Pilot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Stephens, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1925	Brick	.....	4	.....	4	5500	.....	6000	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains.....	J. E. Fletcher, Apex, R.1.....	Yes	1915	Wood	200	1	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	700
Pullen Memorial.....	C. G. Mumford, Raleigh.....	Yes	1923	Brick	500	25	8	20	50000	.....	50000	5000	30000
Reedy Creek.....	J. A. Wood, Charlotte.....	Yes	1881	Wood	200	1	.....	.....	800	.....	1200	.....	.....
Salem.....	J. W. Keith, Apex, R.3.....	Yes	1921	Wood	500	7	.....	5	5000	.....	5000	.....	3000
Shady Grove.....	B. R. Booth, New Hill.....	Yes	1824	Wood	300	7	.....	5	1500	.....	3000	.....	.....
Shorely's Grove.....	Miss Beulah Marcom, Morrisville.....	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	David L. Jones, Raleigh.....	Yes	1879	Wood	500	6	.....	7	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
Tabernacle.....	Ross G. Martin, Raleigh.....	Yes	1889	Brick	1500	118	11	98	294000	6000	300000	65250	100000
Wendell.....	W. H. Rhodes, Wendell.....	Yes	1937	Brick	500	20	4	20	20000	3000	23000	1800	15000
Zebulon.....	A. C. Dawson, Zebulon.....	Yes	1924	Brick	350	30	6	29	27000	.....	27000	.....	15000
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12956	474	67	430	673800	81700	704150	87428	279450

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. B.Y.P.U. and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Pur- poses Given By Church and All Orgs.
Apex.....	R. C. Sears, Apex.....	2100.00		50.00	2381.81		664.84	248.08	125.00	5.00	299.29	5874.02
Bethlehem.....	P. G. Woodard, Knightdale.....	480.00		54.00			132.45	89.16	10.15	5.00	12.00	842.76
Calvary.....	Mrs. J. Card Hayes, Raleigh.....	1200.00		205.28	227.27	1782.03	708.30	106.72	246.27	2.00	346.29	4834.11
Caraleigh.....	Melvin Kirk, Raleigh, R3.....	658.00		45.32	116.91		284.18	129.81	33.98		27.00	1295.20
Cary.....	J. T. Maynard, Cary.....	1484.50			695.37	774.40	597.45	215.50	7.22	5.00	89.58	3872.52
Central.....	A. E. Glover, Wendell.....	350.00		67.00	60.00		42.00	179.75	22.99	3.50		725.24
Collins Grove.....	(No Treasurer).....	175.00		32.50			15.00	35.00			10.08	267.58
Ephesus.....	W. G. Ellington, Raleigh.....	703.13		40.00	585.00		146.08	117.60	74.18		64.59	1730.48
Fuquay Springs.....	J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs.....	1100.00		89.75	484.41	360.00	470.67	286.20		5.00	431.64	3327.67
Garner.....	Mrs. Hampton Jackson, Garner.....	1090.00		75.00	921.22		145.29	139.50		4.00	102.56	2387.57
Good Hope.....	M. J. Carpenter, Morrisville.....	750.00					120.00	141.47		3.00	15.15	1029.62
Green Level.....	W. E. Hilliard, Apex.....	1200.00		132.09	74.57		266.21	115.20			48.00	1854.07
Hephzibah.....	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell.....	687.50		118.60	856.49		176.10	89.66	10.00	5.00	67.00	2010.35
Holly Springs.....	Rupert Norris, Holly Springs.....	300.00		55.00	194.83		188.76	62.60		3.20	801.64	1606.03
Inwood.....	G. C. Strother, Raleigh.....	300.00		20.00	404.10		155.00	82.53		3.00	10.00	974.63
Knightdale.....	J. F. Keith, Knightdale.....	1500.00		165.53	118.84	2057.54	215.67	128.45	11.70	5.00	186.84	4388.73
Leesville.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh.....	125.00		40.00			21.15	78.85	8.20	2.00		215.20
Morrisville.....	Miss Thelma Herridon, Morville.....	360.00		28.72	5.86		62.69	42.26	7.41	3.00	225.00	734.94
Mount Hermon.....	E. M. Estes, Morrisville.....	150.00		22.76			51.53	25.00		3.00		252.29
Mount Olivet.....	F. S. Handy, Cary, R1.....	441.70		29.41	235.29		45.12	88.20	6.34	2.00		848.06
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. J. T. Turner, Raleigh.....	155.00			255.00		75.00	55.00		2.00	143.12	685.12
New Hill.....	John H. Bright, New Hill.....	155.00		50.00	30.75		106.82	49.49	20.00	2.00	6.83	420.69
Pilot.....												
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Stephens, Raleigh.....	377.50		49.00	10.52		53.42	73.08	10.00	3.50	25.94	602.96
Pleasant Plains.....	(No Treasurer).....	125.00		30.00			10.00	8.00		2.00		175.00
Pullen Memorial.....	R. G. Deyton, Raleigh.....	3600.00		204.77	5440.79		1691.72	512.82	136.18	10.00	50.08	11164.36
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. J. A. Wood, Charlotte.....	110.71					24.00	32.00	2.50			169.21
Salern.....	M. C. Catsberry, Apex.....	750.00		86.31	13.90		172.90	125.93	20.85	3.00		1172.99
Shady Grove.....	K. H. Womble, New Hill.....	150.00			253.15		35.00	48.99		4.00	45.00	532.14
Shoreville.....	Miss Beulah Marcom, Morrisville.....	100.00					27.26	12.00				139.26
Swift Creek.....	Cyrus D. Jones, Durham.....	361.57		84.18	28.00		87.76	54.38		5.00	18.71	639.60
Tabernacle.....	G. E. Moore, Raleigh.....	5250.00		451.56	3546.38	11357.49	5411.64	1812.48	607.22	60.00	4446.74	36406.51
Wendell.....	E. T. Boyette, Wendell.....	1850.00		165.10	5272.91		191.40	266.63		10.00	8.09	8311.63
Zebulon.....	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon.....	2115.00		267.50	187.00		262.42	262.05	29.50	5.00	429.87	8988.74
TOTALS.....	Totals.....	30164.61	3932.27	2250.17	23138.07	16611.46	12717.63	5714.39	1389.69	165.20	7910.74	109001.28

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associated Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Apex.....	803.00	178.54	82.22	221.00	122.40	307.81	35.95	84.00	215.00	93.42	2148.34	8017.36			
Bethlehem.....	150.00					95.00	32.70			11.00	288.70	1131.46			
Calvary.....	145.25	23.00				11.72	10.55		18.35	15.60	247.47	5071.63			
Caraleigh.....	35.02	2.71				80.60	13.52				135.85	1431.05			
Cary.....	1172.16	2.00	10.35	81.72	28.00	164.04	17.15		26.00	5.00	1506.42	5378.94			
Central.....	259.07	8.16				148.13	7.60				422.89	1148.13			
Collins's Grove.....	149.00	16.00		23.47	15.64	62.18	18.95		10.00	11.00	307.21	574.79			
Ephesus.....	26.46	12.35	4.72	1077.48	13.00	72.65	20.54			20.00	1249.20	2969.68			
Fuquay Springs.....	800.00	63.68	96.72	143.28	3.00	248.05	56.70	40.00	39.00	70.13	1560.56	3227.67			
Garner.....	80.00	21.45	7.00	19.27	10.00	140.00			75.93	50.05	403.70	2812.32			
Good Hope.....	200.00	11.00		11.62		42.00	21.55			15.57	301.74	1331.36			
Green Level.....	594.18	46.39	38.53	23.71		273.78	24.38		82.05	33.37	1116.39	2370.46			
Heprizbah.....	88.35	12.40	4.65	15.63	2.00	50.00	25.00		26.00	11.95	235.98	2246.33			
Holly Springs.....	2.30	20.00	20.00	13.50		100.76	17.00		18.00		191.56	1797.59			
Inwood.....	60.00	20.24	30.40	55.12	7.41	55.00	30.00	15.00	48.00	22.50	343.67	1318.30			
Knightsdale.....	366.11	12.96	20.88	5.31	5.00	104.40	26.30	50.00	23.00	113.85	727.81	5118.54			
Leesville.....	2.00	6.00	9.59	10.00	10.00	24.00				19.00	80.59	359.79			
Morrisville.....	98.67			9.24	22.50	58.23	10.58			199.22	934.16	2370.46			
Mount Hermon.....		44.50		28.51		60.48					133.49	390.78			
Mount Olivet.....	59.51					26.00	8.00				93.51	941.57			
Mount Zion.....	30.00				25.00	23.75	10.00		12.00	20.00	120.75	793.87			
New Hill.....	40.00	20.00				133.60	37.41				231.01	651.70			
Pilot.....															
Pleasant Grove.....	110.34	30.07	13.75	31.49	4.00	77.70	12.69		16.50	18.00	314.54	817.50			
Pleasant Plains.....	42.61										42.61	217.61			
Pulten Memorial.....	1007.71	34.30	40.00	200.00	15.00	116.52	53.26		116.80	186.26	1784.85	13431.21			
Reedy Creek.....						15.04					15.04	184.25			
Salem.....	316.63	65.63		17.39		145.06	57.75				571.99	1744.98			
Shady Grove.....	156.70					78.46	8.40				243.56	775.70			
Sorrell's Grove.....		3.00	1.95	11.00		5.00	2.25	1.51		5.30	30.01	169.27			
Swift Creek.....	7.35	10.50	17.75	12.00	5.00	144.24	177.73	5.00		4.00	215.59	855.19			
Tabernacle.....	4034.00	761.86	1118.63	3313.18	185.50	1698.42			984.74	917.05	13191.11	49597.62			
Wendell.....	301.68	26.14	68.00	16.84	65.00	81.28	19.84		105.00		618.78	8930.41			
Zebulon.....	258.13	47.33	17.98	73.50		147.17	30.61		130.25		669.97	9658.71			
TOTALS.....	11393.93	25.30	1477.21	1603.12	5414.26	536.45	25.00	1791.07	802.06	195.51	1828.27	214.61	58.79	29739.11	137099.93

Minutes Of The
138th Annual Session
of the
Raleigh Baptist
Association
North Carolina

Held With
Fuquay Springs Baptist Church
October 28th, 1943

Including Minutes of the
Woman's Missionary Union

The place of the next meeting has not been decided because of pending plans to unite the Raleigh and Central associations during the year. When these plans have all been worked out the announcement will be made.

Index

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	7
COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS	13
DELEGATES TO ASSOCIATION	7
IN MEMORIAM FOR FORD A. BURNS	5
MISSIONARY SERMON TEXT	24
OUR DEAD	26
PROCEEDINGS BEGIN	10
REPORTS—	
B. T. U.	21
Christian Education	18
Executive Committee	14
Finance	19
Historian's	11
Hospital	18
Obituary	18
Religious Literature	16
Resolutions Committee	19
Sunday Schools	12
Time, Place and Preacher	19
W. M. U.	23
STATISTICAL TABLES BEGIN	31
W. M. U. PROCEEDINGS BEGIN	27



Rev. Ford A. Burns

Jan. 20, 1895 - May 5, 1943

Ford A. Burns was born Jan. 20, 1895, at Union, Louisiana, and died May 5, 1943, at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He was a graduate of the Louisiana Baptist College at Pineville, Louisiana, and of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

He became a Christian in his early boyhood years and soon afterwards experienced the call to the ministry. While at Louisiana College he was active in debating and oratory, winning a medal in oratory. During his student days he pastored churches in Louisiana and Texas.

After leaving the Seminary he held a pastorate in Arkansas. From there he came to Bethel, North Carolina as pastor. Later he pastored at Mt. Holly in North Carolina. For two or more years he worked with the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage. The last several years of his life was spent pastoring other churches of the state including Farmville, Stantonsburg, and Middlesex. At the time of his death he was pastor at Fuquay Springs, North Carolina.

His record was one of unusual ability in leading churches to build and to strengthen their financial program.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ----- George J. Griffin, Zebulon
Vice-Moderator ----- Ralph D. Poe, Apex
Clerk and Treasurer ----- Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner
Historian ----- L. E. M. Freeman, Meredith College

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Chairman ----- Baxter Durham, R. F. D., Raleigh
F. O. Mixon, Lee C. Sheppard, J. T. Allen, and C. O. Green

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

L. L. Morgan, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

Charlie Herbert, Garner

SUPERINTENDENT WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Jamie Wilder, Route 2, Raleigh

These officers may be only temporary. When the final uniting of the two associations is completed officers from both associations may be used in the new set up.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors in the Association

A. Douglas Aldrich ----- Wake Forest
J. L. Atkins ----- Route 4, Raleigh
R. E. Atkins ----- 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
W. S. Caudle ----- Route 2, Raleigh
C. O. Green ----- Cary
George J. Griffin ----- Zebulon
D. P. Harris (Supply) ----- 1203 Filmore, Raleigh
Julius Holloway ----- Lillington
M. L. Hux ----- Fuquay Springs
Albert S. Lamb ----- Wake Forest
John R. Link ----- Apex
G. T. Mills ----- Route 3, Apex

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

F. Orion Mixon	809 N. Person, Raleigh
J. Gray Murray	Cary
T. L. Newton	Caraleigh Rural Station, Raleigh
Hugh L. Nichols	Route 4, Durham
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
Wilson Padgett	Wake Forest
M. A. Pegram	Chapel Hill
S. A. Rhyne	Lillington
R. H. Satterfield	22 Shepherd St., Raleigh
M. F. Scott	Durham
Lee C. Sheppard	608 Rosemont, Raleigh
J. N. Stancil	Rocky Mount
Ryburn T. Stancil	Garner
Edgar R. Teague	Route 4, Durham
C. W. Teague	Wendell
H. C. Upchurch	Route 1, Cary
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

Not Pastors in the Association

M. O. Alexander	Cary
Theo. B. Davis	Zebulon
L. E. M. Freeman	Old Fayetteville Road, Raleigh
R. H. Herring	Zebulon
E. A. Hoover	1006 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Oscar M. Jones	508 E. Jones St., Raleigh
Alfonso Jones	111 E. Morgan, Raleigh
Jesse McCarter	123 N. Bloodworth, Raleigh
H. J. Perry	410 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Frank Robinson	611 W. Peace, Raleigh
C. A. Upchurch	313 E. Lane, Raleigh
T. N. Williams	Garner Road, Raleigh

DELEGATES ATTENDING ASSOCIATION

- APEX—Mrs. H. C. Benton, John R. Link, J. E. Massey, W. A. Seagraves.
- BETHLEHEM—G. M. Clark, Lincoln Hodge, Mrs. Lincoln Hodge, Mrs. Mabel Hodge, Iva Mae Kirk, Mrs. N. A. Knott, Wilson Padgett, Mrs. J. A. Woodard.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CALVARY—Mrs. Alma Bell, Mrs. L. R. Bradley, Clarence E. Mitchell, Mrs. Clarence E. Mitchell, Mrs. R. B. Stokes, Mrs. J. M. Stokes, Mrs. F. M. Tew.

CARALEIGH—(None)

CARY—Mrs. C. M. Baucom, C. C. Banks, C. O. Greene, Mrs. W. L. Martin.

CENTRAL—A. G. Lewis, Mrs. A. G. Lewis, W. A. Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. J. Bradley Roberts.

COLLINS GROVE—Homer Cotten, V. H. Womble, Mrs. V. H. Womble, Emily Womble.

EPHESUS—Mrs. W. D. Bashford, Mrs. M. J. Britt, Mrs. R. S. Keith, J. Gray Murray, Mrs. J. R. Smart, Mrs. James Smith, Mrs. Bessie B. Yates.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Ford A. Burns, W. E. Fleming, S. L. Veasey.

GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Ryburn T. Stancil, Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil.

GOOD HOPE—M. F. Scott, M. O. Sears, Mrs. J. D. Wrenn, Mrs. Truby Yates.

GREEN LEVEL—G. M. Beavers, Mrs. G. M. Beavers, Coby Beckwith, G. T. Mills, Mrs. G. T. Mills, W. C. Mills, Mrs. W. C. Mills, Leonard Sears, G. A. Yates.

HEPHZIBAH—W. S. Caudle, Miss Pattie Lee, Mrs. D. L. Martin, Mrs. J. G. Winston.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. D. A. Baker, Mrs. Paul Collins, Mrs. R. A. Collins, Mrs. M. H. Holland, Mrs. E. B. Oldham, Marva L. Stephens, Harold G. Stephens.

INWOOD—H. P. Greene, Mrs. R. W. King, R. H. Satterfield, G. C. Strother, Ora A. Taylor, Evelyn Wilson.

KNIGHTDALE—H. M. Croom, Mrs. C. H. Hall, Mrs. H. H. House, D. J. Robertson, Mrs. D. J. Robertson, Mrs. C. Y. Williams.

LEESVILLE—Mrs. Ella Kelley, E. E. Pennington.

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Carl Edwards, M. A. Pegram, Mrs. John Stone.

MOUNT HERMON—R. E. Atkins

MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. H. C. Upchurch.

- MOUNT ZION—Mrs. J. B. Comer, Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, W. P. McGehee, J. M. Sears.
- NEW HILL—Miss Margaret Bright, Raymond Franklin, N. G. Horton, Mrs. L. P. Oldham.
- PILOT—J. O. Mooneyham.
- PLEASANT GROVE—J. H. Hare, Miss Dorothy Hicks, Mrs. Blaine Lee, S. A. Rhyne, Mrs. J. R. Sugg.
- PLEASANT PLAINS—(None)
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—W. P. Baker, Carlyle Campbell, L. E. M. Freeman, Lee C. Sheppard, J. A. Sikes.
- REEDY CREEK—E. R. Teague.
- SALEM—R. S. Barker, Mrs. R. S. Barker, H. W. Howell, Mrs. A. F. Wicks.
- SHADY GROVE—J. L. Atkins, Billy Poe, Mrs. Larry Smith, J. A. Womble.
- SORRELLS GROVE—(None)
- SWIFT CREEK—T. B. Jones, C. C. Wheeler.
- TABERNACLE—M. C. Britt, Mrs. M. C. Britt, L. G. Bullard, F. Orion Mixon, Miss Vera Ruth.
- WENDELL—Mrs. Paul Brantley, T. H. Hester, J. E. Nowell, Mrs. E. V. Richardson, Mrs. C. D. Winebrener.
- ZEBULON—A. C. Dawson, G. J. Griffin, Mrs. G. J. Griffin, Mrs. R. H. Herring, Mrs. L. M. Massey.

Proceedings

October 28, 1943

The One Hundred and Thirty-Eighth Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association met with the Fuquay Springs Baptist Church this morning at 10:00 o'clock. The services opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."

The Devotional Meditation was led by Rev. John Link, pastor of the Apex church. It was a period of quiet meditation in which we were led to think together about the worth of man, the goodness of God, and what our response or reaction should be. Throughout this period the congregation remained with bowed heads while Brother Link slowly and quietly led our thought.

A roll call of the churches was followed by a unanimous vote that those delegates present with those who would come in later constitute a quorum for the business of the association.

At this point the Moderator, Rev. George J. Griffin, of Zebulon, suggested that all stand with bowed heads in silent memory of Brother Ford A. Burns, who was the elected Moderator for this session, having passed away during the year. The suggestion was accepted and the moment was especially impressive because Brother Burns had served as pastor in the association for several years and was well known by almost everyone present.

The next thing in order of business was a vote to accept the printed program as the order of business and to faithfully observe the schedule of time as given there.

At this time the Rev. Lee C. Sheppard, pastor of the Pullen Memorial Church, brought a message on the "Social and Moral Problems of Our Day". He stated that Jesus preached only one thing—the coming of the Kingdom, and said nothing specific about our major social problems. The Kingdom is a gift of God and we are helpless to bring it in. This Kingdom will transcend all else that we are and have when it comes. We

are agents of God in bringing in the Kingdom, and we ought to do all things we can to prepare the field for its coming. There are certain things that now stand in the way which we should seek to remove:

1. The present war is contrary to the mind, will, and purpose of God.

2. The present breaking up of established home life under war conditions, resulting in a wave of juvenile delinquency.

3. Alcohol. Prohibition laws will not solve this problem.

In closing he suggested some things we can do as Christians:

1. Recognize our responsibility to keep our homes together as much as possible.

2. The church should seek to enlist all boys and girls in its activities.

3. Pray that the war will end quickly.

4. Seek to build all society to higher and nobler living.

Rev. Hugh C. Upchurch, Associational Historian, was ill so the Historian's Report was given by Rev. S. A. Rhyne.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

History is recording of deeds and trends of the human race by some member of the race. This is our attempt to record some outstanding trends of the recent past in the Christian world. Specifically of our State and Nation. Time was when, at least, attendance, at not too distant intervals, was expected of the members of our churches. Now most if not all of our churches have no such requirement. According to "Kingdom Building in N. C." by M. A. Huggins, page 63, of the 400,000 resident church members only 150,000 attend regularly, and since most of our boys, girls and workers have gone to the camps and defense plants it is even less than that. Having turned away from God and his house we find the following results gradually coming about. Sunday is being more and more commercialized. It is hard to find employment that does not require Sunday work. Because our members to a great extent do not love God they have substituted love of the things that will finish pushing the things of God completely from the thoughts and plans of the individual. We have been witnessing that great falling away mentioned in II Thess. 2nd chapter. Because fathers and mothers of all nations have failed to dedicate their boys and girls to, and lead them in, the service of the Lord for their salvation they are led in the armies of the world

powers for their destruction; and so homes are destroyed physically and spiritually. Because churches have often failed to be true to God's word and have allowed the ungodly to remain on its rolls and often in places of leadership then God's men, whether pastor, superintendent or teacher has been often displaced and the church has become a sinner in God's sight. It therefore loses its power and usually becomes a tool of ungodly governments and an ally of Satan. Therefore in some countries churches have been closed and forbidden to teach the word of God.

What is the remedy for these unholy conditions and trends? First there must be our honest confession of sin by individual members of our churches and the individual church; which includes turning away from sin and turning to Christ. Second there must be a re-study of the word of God and a correct understanding of the commandments of God. The correct interpretation of the ten commandments is found in the fifth, sixth and seventh chapters of Matt. "all power is given unto me in heaven and earth."

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh C. Upchurch.

After the reading of the report it was adopted. Then the congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness".

Mrs. Ford A. Burns brought the Sunday School Report for Mr. L. L. Morgan, Associational Superintendent, in his absence.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Oct. 20, 1943

The purpose of the Sunday School is to teach God's Word to every available person. Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching. Wherever He went He taught. What ever arose He used. Whoever appeared He helped. He took life as He found it and used it to produce life as He would have it. The task of every Sunday School teacher is to take the pupils as they are and lead them to do certain things, day by day, that will help them to become eventually what the Lord would have them be.

During the year we have had three quarterly meetings, two of which were well-attended. We have learned that our people will come to these meetings if we will make them worthwhile. If all of our churches will co-operate by sending large, representative groups of leaders to these meetings once a quarter we can give the best help that Southern Baptists have to every church in our association. During the week of October 3-10 twelve of our churches conducted training classes. We hope all the others will do likewise.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We now have thirty-four churches with 9,020 pupils enrolled in our 34 Sunday Schools. This is 2,855 less than our church membership. According to the law of averages we have at least 18,000 people in the thirty-four church communities that are prospects for our Baptist Sunday Schools. In a day like this we should not be satisfied until these people are enrolled and taught God's word in our churches. A personal interest in every pupil and a trained teacher for every class should be the aim of every church.

In submitting this report we wish to suggest that the following things be done to make the year just ahead the best one in the history of our great association:

1. Seek to increase our Sunday School membership to equal our church membership.
2. Through our associational organization seek to conduct a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in every church during 1944.
3. Look toward the time when we can have a full time associational missionary to lead in all phases of our work.
4. Four effective quarterly meetings to encourage our teachers and officers to do their best.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. Morgan,

Associational Sunday School Supt.

After the report was adopted Mrs. Burns spoke to it. She told the story of Ed Spence, illustrating the question, "Did I do the best I could?"

She then discussed things she has found in trips over the association, having found one Superintendent who said, "We haven't met in the past four or five months". "That in Wake County, not in Africa!"

In closing, she suggested that we should set some goals, and then work toward them.

The Moderator then appointed the following committees:

I. Permanent:

- A. Executive—Baxter Durham, chairman, F. Orion Mixon, Lee C. Sheppard, J. T. Allen, and C. O. Greene.
- B. Associational Missions—Mrs. Ford a Burns, chairman, G. T. Mills, Hugh C. Upchurch, Mrs. Jamie Wilder.
- C. Evangelism—J. Gray Murray, chairman, C. W. Teague, and S. A. Rhyne.

II. For 1943 Session:

- A. Obituaries—Douglas Aldrich, chairman, W. P. McGehee, and Mr. Bullard.
- B. Resolutions—M. A. Pegram, chairman, A. C. Dawson, and Horace E. Jones.
- C. Nominations—John Link, chairman, Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, and W. S. Caudle.
- D. Time, Place, and Preacher—Charlie Herbert, chairman, M. L. Hux, and M. F. Scott.
- E. Finance—H. P. Greene, chairman, Jesse McCarter.

I. Stuart McElroy give the report on the American Bible Society. In his report he gave rather general facts as to the work of the Society in various parts of the world, giving special emphasis to the work and expense of translating the Scriptures into the many languages and dialects of the world. He urged Baptists to give greater support to this great work.

After the report of the American Bible Society Mr. R. D. Poe, of Apex, gave the following report of the Executive Committee:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association met in the Pullen Memorial Church on February 9th. The Moderator and all members of the committee were present except one. The proceedings of the annual session of the association, which met in the Zebulon Baptist Church, October 29, 1942, were reviewed and discussed. A digest of the several reports submitted by the clerk was approved for incorporation in the minutes.

The committee was instructed by the association to decide where the 1943 session would meet. The Fuquay Springs Baptist Church extended us an invitation to meet with them. Their invitation was promptly accepted. It was also decided wise to confine this session to one day.

Several other matters relating to the work of the Association were considered. Among them was the still unpaid obligation of the association to the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. The Association promised to equip one room in the hospital at a minimum expense of \$150.00. A part of this money is already in the clerk's hands, and it is planned to raise the remainder in the near future.

The committee held its final meeting the first of August, at which time the program for the forthcoming session of the association was planned.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Despite the handicaps in travel and also the absence of so many of our fine young people who are in the armed services, we feel that the churches of this association have made some progress this year. We pray that all of us may remain steadfast in our faith, loyal to our Master, and faithful in our service to our fellowman.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. Poe, Chairman.

After the adoption of this report the congregation stood for the singing of "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" This was followed by a brief recognition of the visitors present. Then Mrs. Ford A. Burns made announcement concerning dinner, after which the moderator gave a word of appreciation for the generous welcome given us by the Fuquay Springs Church.

Before the sermon of the day Mrs. L. M. Massey sang "Come Ye Blessed" as a solo, accompanied by Mrs. George J. Griffin.

Rev. W. S. Caudle, pastor of Mount Moriah Church in the Johnston Association and the Hephzibah Church in this Association, brought the Associational Sermon. For Scripture reference he read John 8:25-30. Following the reading of Scripture Dr. I. G. Greer led the congregation in prayer.

The sermon subject was "Freedom and Tomorrow's World". Brother Caudle stated that there is a vast difference between our world and God's plan for our world. "There can be no ultimate freedom," he said, "until every person in the world has freedom indeed".

As a means for obtaining freedom he gave the following suggestions:

- I. The war must be won. The forces of right must be victorious.
- II. The right kind of treaties must be drawn up after the war.
- III. The church of the Living God must be alive.
 1. Reaffirm a devotion to the fundamentals of Christian faith, and establish them as a way of life for all mankind. We must have a conviction that they are truths.

2. The power of regeneration must be demonstrated by the lives of members of churches.

3. The church must never compromise with sin.

The morning session adjourned promptly on time at 12:30.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" by the congregation.

Dr. I. G. Greer brought the report on Orphanages. He opened his message by saying, "Nothing is important unless linked up with human life. Everything is important when linked up with human life".

He used as his subject, "Making the Right Kind of Men and Women". That, he said, was the business of the orphanage. He made two suggestions whereby the right kind of men and women could be made:

I. Children should be well born. Many people are defeated before they come into the world.

II. Since all are not well born, we must take children as they are and work to bring out the best that's in them.

In reporting on the orphanage Dr. Greer said there are more than 700 children in our orphanage. There are now 232 orphanage boys wearing uniform. Only one orphanage boy so far has failed the physical; this in view of the fact that one-third of North Carolina boys have failed thus far.

The Report on Religious Literature was brought by Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Calvary Church. He spoke from the Scripture "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy mind". "Education and Christian living are not at odds", he said. His message was built around the following outline:

I. **Study Prepares the Mind**—God uses the prepared mind, the mind acquainted with the facts. As example he mentioned Abraham, Moses, and Paul.

II. **Study Broadens One's Vision**—Vision broader than our own family, our own church, our own nation, our own denomination.

III. Study Develops One's Personality—

1. Develops spiritual life devotionally.
2. Develops family devotional life.
3. Develops a wholesome attitude toward life.

Following these remarks he gave a brief report of the present picture of our association in its subscriptions to the **Biblical Recorder**. He said 20 of our 34 churches have **Recorder** clubs. At present there are 340 club subscriptions in our association. He reported that the **Recorder** now has 19,135 subscribers. This is a 7,000 increase in about 1¼ years.

This report was adopted, and Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, spoke briefly to the report. Copies of the **Recorder** were then passed out to those present who were not subscribers.

While the papers were being passed out Rev. W. H. Moore asked for a moment and spoke briefly concerning Wake Forest Chapel, Minister's Retirement, and other convention objects.

The congregation joined in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus" at the close of Brother Moore's remarks.

At this point a period was left open for consideration of business. The moderator called for any matters of business. Charles B. Howard, representing the Central Association, stood and proposed to the Raleigh Association that we two associations be married. He stated that Central was going to marry somebody and wished very much it might be Raleigh. He said they would be willing for us to take their name or for them to take our name, or that we join our names; just any way would be satisfactory if we would marry them.

Following his proposal there was a few minutes discussion. A motion was made by Dr. Lee C. Sheppard that "we look with favor upon their request and take necessary steps to bring this about." The vote almost unanimously favored the motion. Rev. John Link then made a motion that "our executive committee meet with the executive committee of the Central Association and work out final plans for the union". This was also carried.

HOSPITAL REPORT (Abridged)

Mr. Smith Hagaman brought the hospital report in which he told of 4,000 mothers, representing 12,000 children, who applied for free service in the hospital. Some of these were accepted without pay, some with part pay. None paid doctors bills. There were also 175 preachers, misionaries, and ministerial students who received free service. He stated further that our hospital has the highest rating of any in the south other than Duke.

The death rate is 1 in 63 as against the average of 1 in 24 in all of the larger hospitals of North and South Carolina. In major operations we lose one in 76 as against the average of one in 34. The Christian influence is in large measure responsible for this difference. The prayers of the people are also a power. "Our hospital," he said, "goes by the name of Christian. If we are not true to our name we can do a great deal of damage—more damage than would be done if we did not go by that name."

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT (Abridged)

Dr. Carlyle Campbell

Faith is the determinate factor in any life or any individual. When we talk about faith we are betting on tomorrow. We are staking our faith on people, on individuals, on institutions. The greatest denial of faith is a dogmatic complacency that we are already there. Faith is religion. It is what we believe about this universe, about usefulness and worthwhileness of children.

When religion comes to think about the future it begins to plan for that future. Building a school is a part of that planning.

The church has been a continually receding influence in the life of society. It is the mother of all the arts: dancing, oratories, education, etc. These things have more and more been taken over by private interests and government. We have been consistently saying to the state, "You know what life is about. You take over our system of education." This is a denial of the faith.

Despite this trend generally, Meredith has this year the largest freshman class in five years, and the largest total enrolment in three years.

Before receiving the report of committees the association voted that the clerk should act as reporter for this session.

The reports of committees were as follows:

OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year our hearts have been saddened by the passing from this earth to their heavenly home of the large number of

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

the members of this association, among whom was our beloved moderator, Rev. Ford A. Burns. We also make honorable mention of the service men who have given their lives in defense of their country.

We request silent prayer at this time in thanksgiving for their lives, and in petition that we might be more consecrated to the task which they have left for us.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. McGeehee,

G. T. Mills,

A. D. Aldrich,

L. G. Bullard.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

First we thank the Fuquay Baptist Church for its most gracious hospitality. We feel the members have made full provisions for the comforts of the delegates and visitors of the association. The splendid provision of food by the ladies of the church and community is much appreciated.

SECOND: We recommend that suitable space in our minutes be devoted to the memory of our beloved friend, Ford A. Burns, who has left us to join the Heavenly Father since the close of our last association. We express our appreciation for him, but humbly bow in submission to the will of God whom brother Burns loved and served.

THIRD: We are grateful to the officers of our association for their leadership and splendid work. We appreciate all the messages brought, and thank those who have presented reports.

FOURTH: We recommend that we ask the Master to bless and lead us in paths of righteousness until we shall convene again.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. Pegram, Chairman,

A. C. Dawson.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

We recommend that the association meet on Thursday after the 4th Sunday in October, 1944; that the place be named after the executive committees of the two associations have worked out the matter of union; and that the preacher be Dr. F. Orion Mixon.

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Herbert, Chairman,

M. F. Scott.

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The following was received as minute fund from the churches:

Apex	\$ 5.00
Bethlehem	5.00

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Calvary	5.00
Caraleigh	0.00
Cary	5.00
Central	3.00
Collins Grove	2.00
Ephesus	5.00
Fuquay Springs	7.50
Garner	5.00
Good Hope	3.00
Green Level	7.50
Hephzibah	5.00
Holly Springs	4.00
Inwood	3.00
Knightdale	5.00
Leesville	2.00
Morrisville	3.00
Mount Hermon	3.00
Mount Olivet	2.00
Mount Zion	2.00
New Hill	2.00
Pilot	2.00
Pleasant Grove	4.50
Pleasant Plains	0.00
Pullen Memorial	10.00
Reedy Creek	0.00
Salem	3.00
Shady Grove	4.00
Sorrells Grove	1.00
Swift Creek	5.00
Tabernacle	60.00
Wendell	10.00
Zebulon	5.00

TOTAL\$188.50

Receipts

Brought over from last year	\$237.01
Transferred from R. D. Poe	46.82
Minute Funds	188.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS\$472.33

Disbursements

Publication of Minutes	\$111.30
Salary of Clerk	30.00
Associational Training Union Work	23.11
Associational Sunday School Work	10.53

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Flowers for Ford A. Burns Funeral	5.15
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$180.09
Total Receipts	\$472.33
Total Disbursements	180.09
BALANCE ON HAND	\$292.24

Respectfully submitted,
H. P. Green, Chairman,
Jesse McCarter.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session opened with the singing of "Holy Ghost, With Light Divine." This was followed by the report on Training Union Work by Charlie Herbert, Associational Director. The Training Union period was opened with Scripture reading by Charlie Herbert, followed with prayer by Ryburn T. Stancil, Pastor Advisor. Then the report was given as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

TO THE RALEIGH BAPTIST TRAINING UNION ASSOCIATION

Report to the District Association Meeting at the Fuquay Springs
Baptist Church, October 28, 1943

The Raleigh Baptist Training Union Association has been very inactive for the past Associational year due to circumstances beyond the control of those responsible for the work. The only meeting that has been held in the Association during the year was the One-day Associational Meeting conducted on November 27 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church under the leadership of Rev. Garland Hendricks for the Sunday School Board in cooperation with the Associational officers. This meeting was started with a group gathered in the basement of the Tabernacle Church for supper, after which there was an executive meeting completing plans for the work for the year 1942-43, at which time additional Associational officers were selected and goals set for the coming year. Following the executive meeting we held an Officers' and Leaders' council meeting and mass meeting combined, at which time those nominated were voted on and the goals for the coming year were adopted. At the conclusion of this meeting Rev. Garland Hendricks brought a message "With Faith We Build Our Training Union."

At the above-mentioned meeting we planned for a full year's work but due to things that have arisen since that time we have not completed any of those plans.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We are setting forth in this report the offices to be filled to complete the list of Associational officers for the incoming year. We hope to have this group nominated and elected and turn the names over to the Associational secretary-treasurer so that they can be published in the minutes of the Association before the minutes go to press. The offices to be filled are as follows:

Director, Associate Director, Secretary-Treasurer, Chorister, Pianist, Pastor-Advisor, Story Hour Leader, Junior Leader, Intermediate Leader, Young People's Leader, Adult Leader, Group Directors 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

There isn't anything further to include in this report other than this that the associational officers were called together for a special meeting on October 24 to make plans for the work for next year, at which time a motion was made and voted upon to call our next executive meeting January, 1944, at which time we would make plans for the meeting that would follow in the first quarter of the new year. It was further decided that we would not plan a year's program at one time but that we would make plans in the first month of each quarter for the quarter.

We are suggesting that you who would want additional information about the Training Union work in the Raleigh Association refer to the statistical report found in the back of the minutes concerning the latest available information pertaining to the work.

May we as associational officers solicit your prayers and co-operation, first, in your local church, promoting a training program at home, and second, that you pray for us who are charged with the responsibility of promoting the work throughout the association.

Yours in His Service,

Charlie Herbert, Associational Director.

Following the adoption of this report announcements were made relative to the Associational meeting to be held at Calvary Church November 23.

Mrs. Ford A. Burns then presented a program depicting the value of a boy to various evil forces of society, showing finally that he is more valuable to the church than to anyone else, because of the value the church is able to bring out of him. Those taking part in the skit were: Mr. Bruce Gunter, Bruce Gunter, Jr., Mr. J. P. McRae, Mr. W. E. Fleming, Miss Rachel Fleming, Miss Inez Rogers, Mr. Ennis Clark, and Mrs. Ford A. Burns.

The Woman's Missionary Union report was brought by Mrs. Jamie Wilder, Associational Superintendent. The report follows:

W. M. U. REPORT

It is with deep gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His continued mercies and blessings that the work of the Woman's Missionary Union is reviewed.

Cooperation and a willingness to serve on the part of state and associational officers, W. M. S. presidents and officers have made the superintendent's work such a joy that she is reluctant to leave you.

During the first quarter group meetings were held, in which associational officers took part, for a combined study of the Year Book and the New Why and How. Also work of the past year was reviewed, the Standard of Excellence checked, and plans for the New Year made. This was an adventure in our association but officers feel that it was well worth the time and effort. Meetings were well attended and much interest shown.

Executive committee meetings were held in April, July and October. The Young People's leader and R. A. counselor held a Young People's rally in June in Raleigh.

At our annual meeting in April the associational Standard of Excellence was adopted as a stimulus to better work. Since the report a year ago fifteen organizations have been added bringing our total to ninety. No W. M. S. was lost last year. Several junior organizations died but a number have been revived.

Only 39 mission and Bible Study classes have been reported this year. In attempting to distribute missionary information and create more interest in missions we were very fortunate in having Miss Zentmeyer teach mission study classes in three of our groups and to visit and speak in two others during the December week of prayer. Also Dr. D. F. Stamps or Rev. Bunn Olive spoke in each group. Among plans adopted at our annual meeting was one to start an associational mission study library under the direction of our mission study chairman. This to be done by Woman's Missionary Unions contributing used books on hand and by taking an offering at the meeting every year to buy new books.

Another plan adopted was one to bring white cross gifts to the annual meetings. Gifts brought for the first year were valued at \$60.00.

More societies met for seasons of prayer with offerings than in 1942. Apparently our women have a keener sense of stewardship of possessions than heretofore. Eleven classes in stewardship have been taught. Though this is a pitifully small number it more than doubles last year. 135 new tithers bring our total to 297 a gain of 90. 107 new memberships in the Hundred Thousand Club prove the women have been mindful of our debt. At the close of the third quarter to-

tal gifts were \$6,274.41. A substantial gain over last year.

There has been an improvement in grades too. One W. M. S. was A-1; Six made a grade of B; Four made C; Three Junior Organizations made B; Three others C. These grades are far too few but make a 50 per cent gain over 1941.

For the past three quarters Women's Missionary Societies have been 100 per cent in reporting which is remarkable and highly gratifying to the superintendent. 32 organizations are participating in Community Missions with soul-winning as the chief objective. Activities in which the women are doing soul-winning are as follows: Cottage prayer meetings, Mission Sunday Schools, services in institutions, V. B. S. for the unchurched, visiting the unaffiliated and unsaved, helping the needy working with negroes and Jews, men in the armed service transients and ministry to the sick and troubled. 32 persons reportedly have been led to Christ as a result of the efforts.

We still have ten churches with no missionary organization. Plans have been made to teach a Bible study or stewardship class in each of these churches, with a view to organizing at the close of the study.

Viewing the fields so, "White unto harvest," the difficulties of the times and our own weaknesses we are prone to falter. But when we realize He is counting on us and, "Underneath are the everlasting arms," that never fail we press on with renewed zeal and courage, "That all the kingdoms of the earth may know that Thou art the Christ, even Thou only."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Superintendent.

After the adoption of the report there was a brief program presenting the work of the auxiliaries. The Sunbeams were represented by Barbara Williamson, the Girls' Auxiliary by Frances Walls, the Royal Ambassadors by Herbert Walls, and the Young Women's Auxiliaries by Doris Pendergraft.

Before the closing missionary sermon the congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign". The message was brought by Dr. F. Orion Mixon, pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church. He preached from Matthew 28: 19-20. The message analyzed the text as follows:

I. The Supremacy of Christ

1. All knowing
2. All powerful
3. All present—everywhere.

II. The Command of Christ—Go!

1. Who is to go? Every Christian.

2. How may I go? Either personally or through investment.
3. When to go? Now.
4. Where to go? To every nation. The world is the field.

III. The Activity Given by Christ

1. Making disciples of them.
2. Baptize them in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.
3. Teach them to observe all things which He has commanded.

IV. The Promise of Christ

1. Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.

After the close of this message the association adjourned until its next session, Thursday after the fourth Sunday in October, 1944.

OUR DEAD

APEX—

Mrs. George Reuschling
Mrs. S. D. Cooke

BETHLEHEM—

Mrs. W. H. Carpenter
A. J. Montague
Mrs. Blossie Turnage

CALVARY—

Mrs. H. G. Riggsbee
Mr. W. H. Weatherspoon
Mrs. Cora Wicker

CARY—

Mrs. H. A. Bowen
Mrs. Maud H. Gray
Mr. G. A. Pruitt

CENTRAL—

Mr. and Mrs. I. P. Hollifield
Mrs. B. P. Strickland

EPHESUS—

Rev. W. W. Pressley

FUQUAY SPRINGS—

Rev. Ford A. Burns
Mrs. E. H. Ballentine
Mr. J. F. Dickens
Mr. Cecil Keith

GARNER—

Mrs. W. S. May

GOOD HOPE—

Mr. Charlie Green
Mr. Walter Yates

GREEN LEVEL—

Mr. S. Z. Sears
Mrs. Mildred Wilson
Mr. M. T. Yates

HEPHZIBAH—

Mrs. Senora Womble
Mr. J. W. Oakley
Mrs. Thelma Young
Mr. Frank Young

INWOOD—

Mrs. Octavia Penny Strother
Mrs. Eldora Wright Uphurch

KNIGHTDALE—

Mr. E. W. Puryear

LEESVILLE—

Mr. Luther Edwards
Mrs. Eva Harward
Mrs. H. M. Norwood
Mrs. Fannie Sorrell

MOUNT HERMON—

Mrs. Belle McGee
Mr. C. G. Young

NEW HILL—

Mr. J. A. McKinney

PILOT—

Mrs. Annie McLean Davis

PLEASANT GROVE—

Mr. W. L. Wrenn

PULLEN MEMORIAL—

Miss Lena A. Barber
Mrs. N. A. Thompson
Mrs. Mattie Winston

SALEM—

Mr. W. S. Howell
Lonnie Pendergraft
Graham Reams
W. B. Seagraves

SHADY GROVE—

Mr. Alvin Boothe

SORRELL'S GROVE—

Mr. R. S. Dodd

SWIFT CREEK—

Mr. George Ford
Mr. John Pollard
Mr. Odell Wood

TABERNACLE—

Miss Blanche Bough
Mr. B. M. Brewer
Mr. Jack Davis
Mrs. Jessie E. Howell
Mr. Alphonso Jones
Mr. W. H. Nordan
Mr. W. R. Parrish
Mr. George H. Stell
Mr. M. D. Strother
Mr. J. W. Van Hog
Mrs. Ida Ball Warren
Mrs. R. R. Yates

WENDELL—

Mr. J. W. Davis
Mr. J. A. Liles
Mr. Willard Nowell
Mr. S. R. Turner
Mr. J. A. Wells

ZEBULON—

Mrs. J. H. Bunn
Mrs. Fannie Jones
Mrs. W. L. Wiggs

W. M. U. PROCEEDINGS

April 16, 1943

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association met with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C., on April 16, 1943.

"Christ Pre-eminent" was the theme of the meeting.

With Mrs. J. E. Wilder, the Associational Supt., presiding, the following order of business and program was carried out:

Hymn—"All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Watchword repeated in unison—"That all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou art the Lord, even thou only."

Devotional. Mrs. Charles Greaves, Raleigh, selected the parable of the lost sheep from Luke 15. She directed the thought to Christ Pre-eminent as a teacher, physician, Savior, and in the revelation of himself to all classes of people. From Romans 5:6-10 she described the love of Christ for the weak and ungodly. Jesus came to seek and save the lost world.

Prayer by Mrs. Greaves followed.

Greetings—Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Raleigh.

Response—Mrs. M. O. Alexander, Cary.

Secretary's report read and approved.

Treasurer's report adopted.

Committees appointed as follows:

Nominating—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, chairman, Mrs. Lee C. Sheppard, Mrs. J. G. Murray, Mrs. Z. M. Caviness, Mrs. Charles E. Stephenson, Mrs. Fred Pearce.

Resolutions—Mrs. H. M. Poe, chairman, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Mrs. J. R. Sugg.

Time and Place—Mrs. Wiley H. Pitman, chairman, Mrs. C. C. Jones, Miss Annie Jones, Mrs. D. L. Martin.

Rev. John Link was appointed R. A. Leader for the Raleigh Association. White Cross gifts valued at \$60 were brought to the meeting.

Reports from the members of the Executive Committee followed:

Christ exalted through—

Stewardship, Mrs. John Cooke, Ephesus.

Mission Study, Miss Blanche Banks, Pleasant Grove.
Community Missions and Margaret Fund, Mrs. J. C.
Tilley, Fuquay Springs.

Meredith College, Mrs. R. N. Simms.

Supt's Message, Mrs. J. E. Wilder.

Symposium on W. M. U. Methods presented by the following: Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Miss Mary Currin, Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Mrs. Z. M. Caviness.

Address: "Christ Exalted in All the Earth", by Mrs. J. S. Farmer, W. M. U. President of North Carolina. She spoke of an encouraging word for a time like this. Christ is exalted in China, India, Africa, and even in Japan. Much remains to be done for Christ. Ultimate aim for carrying on Kingdom work after the war the same, but methods may be different. As we bring our gifts we must support them with our prayers and love.

Lunch.

Hymn—"Give of Your Best to the Master."

Prayer—Mrs. G. K. Middleton.

"Christ Exalted Through the Education of our Young People"—Mrs. George Griffin, Young People's Leader of the Raleigh Association.

Mr. John Link presented a splendid challenge to leaders of young people.

G. A. House Party—Mary Sue Middleton.

Y. W. A. Camp—Ridgecrest—Mary Lilie Duncan.

"Duty of the W. M. S. to our Young People"—Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

Report of committees:

Resolutions—Mrs. H. M. Poe.

Time and Place—Mrs. W. H. Pitman reported we would meet the Thursday after the second Sunday in April with the Pullen Memorial Church, Raleigh.

Nominating—Supt., Mrs. J. E. Wilder; Assistant Leader, Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Garner; Sec. Treas., Mrs. L. L. Morgan; Y.

P. Leader, Mrs. John Link, Apex; Community Missions, Mrs. J. C. Tilley, Fuquay Springs; Literature, Miss Gertrude Upchurch, Tabernacle; Stewardship, Mrs. John Cook; Group Leaders, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Pleasant Grove, Mrs. A. T. Seymour, Apex.

The above officers were unanimously elected.

Address: "That in All Things He Might Have Pre-eminence", by Dr. D. F. Stamps. He used Col. 1:15-18 as his scripture. Jesus Christ is a visible God. This truth is evidenced in God's love to us. Faith in God and hope reveal Christ to us. Missionaries immeasurably strengthened Christ's work in China by remaining on the field.

Following a prayer, the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Sec.

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	Pastors AND POST OFFICES	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Days of Meeting	No. Rec. Bap. Paper	Emr. Min. Ret. Fund
				GAINS					LOSSES									
				Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.	Weekly Prayer Meets	Revolvs Held, Year				Obs. Lords Supper
Apex.....	V	1874	John R. Link, Apex.....	All	402	10	14	3	2	8	...	1	2	417	1	4	27	*
Bethlehem.....	V	1874	Wilson Padgett, Wake Forest.....	2 4	270	10	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	287	...	1	6	...
Calvary.....	V	1934	A. Douglas Aldrich, Wake Forest.....	All	296	10	21	3	...	14	...	...	3	318	...	11	2	...
Caraleigh.....	L	1904	T. L. Newton, Caraleigh Station, Ral.	All	343	26	21	3	...	1	2	...	3	368	...	1	4	...
Caraleigh.....	L	1874	C. O. Greene, Cary.....	All	494	26	18	...	...	31	...	...	3	480	...	4	19	*
Central.....	L	1927	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.....	All	276	18	12	1	...	9	...	...	3	295	...	1	4	...
Collins Grove.....	C	1870	Julius Holloway, Lillington.....	3	76	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	71	...	1	4	...
Ephesus.....	C	1867	J. Gray Murray, Cary.....	All	282	10	11	1	...	3	...	...	1	300	...	1	4	...
Fuquay Springs.....	V	1902	Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	All	544	3	1	...	...	18	...	...	1	525	...	1	13	*
Fuquay Springs.....	V	1887	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner.....	All	220	4	8	1	...	8	...	33	1	191	...	1	4	...
Garner.....	V	1881	M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham.....	All	362	10	6	...	1	5	...	...	2	372	...	1	25	...
Good Hope.....	C	1870	G. T. Mills, Apex, R.3.....	All	410	2	5	...	7	7	...	...	3	406	...	1	8	*
Green Level.....	C	1881	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, R.2.....	1 3	483	13	7	...	...	5	...	...	3	495	...	1	...	...
Hephzibah.....	C	1809	G. T. Mills, Raleigh, R.2.....	All	183	2	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	181	...	1	...	...
Holly Springs.....	V	1832	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs.....	2 3	170	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	174	...	1	...	...
Inwood.....	V	1877	R. H. Satterfield, 22 Shep. St., Raleigh	1 3	376	4	6	1	...	8	...	...	1	378	...	1	18	*
Knightsdale.....	V	1901	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightsdale.....	All	71	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	63	...	1	3	...
Leesville.....	V	1874	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, R.4.....	4	135	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	130	...	1	3	...
Morrisville.....	V	1870	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill.....	1 3	135	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	131	...	1	4	...
Mount Hermon.....	V	1856	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	1 3	147	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	143	...	1	...	...
Mount Olivet.....	C	1886	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, R.1.....	1 3	72	14	7	3	...	4	...	...	1	91	...	1	8	...
Mount Zion.....	V	1807	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	1 3	104	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	103	...	1	...	...
New Hill.....	V	1888	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	2 5	102	13	8	...	1	7	...	...	1	117	...	1	4	7
Pilot.....	V	1898	Albert S. Lamb, Wake Forest.....	All	178	33	17	3	...	4	...	...	1	226	...	1	4	8
Pleasant Grove.....	L	1868	S. A. Rhyme, Lillington.....	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	1	...	...
Pleasant Plains.....	C	1914	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs.....	3	404	17	30	...	...	42	...	1	3	405	...	1	...	...
Pullen Memorial.....	C	1923	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh.....	All	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Reedy Creek.....	L	1881	Edgar R. Teague, Durham, R.4.....	4	377	2	8	...	...	5	...	...	4	378	...	1	16	...
Salem.....	C	1840	J. Gray Murray, Cary.....	All	126	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	122	...	1	8	...
Shady Grove.....	C	1823	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, R.4.....	1 3	76	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	83	...	1	...	...
Sorrell's Grove.....	C	1900	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	3	285	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	280	...	1	4	...
Swift Creek.....	C	1879	F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh.....	...	3129	106	119	14	165	22	...	...	12	3169	...	1	5	...
Tabernacle.....	T	1874	C. W. Teague, Wendell.....	All	521	5	10	...	...	15	...	6	5	501	...	3	78	*
Wendell.....	T	1907	C. W. Teague, Wendell.....	All	521	14	11	...	...	13	...	...	3	530	...	1	4	...
Zebulon.....	T	1868	George J. Griffin, Zebulon.....	All	521	14	11	...	...	13	...	...	3	530	...	1	4	...
TOTALS.....	...	...	...	...	11717	747	335	32	5412	24	42	76	11879	...	31	131	331	...

TABLE 3—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES																	
	Adult Unions	Young Peop. Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young Peop. Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. En., Un., St. Hrs.	Daily Bible Readers	No. Tak. Study Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	No. Unions A-1 1 Qr.	Students in College	No. Gen. Dept'l Ofcrs
Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	8	12	10	18	32	24	...	7	2
Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	10	10	4	4	19	21	32	24	...	2	1
Caraleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	4	4	4	53	7	17	45	...	3	2
Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	15	14	29	24	10	49	4	37	...	1	19	2
D. L. Early, Raleigh, R.4.	1	1	1	1	1	4	15	14	14	10	10	49	4	37	...	1	19	2
(Not Given)	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	22	25	8	93	30	16	50	...	15	3
Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Garner.	1	1	1	1	1	4	12	22	22	11	10	55	22	24	37	...	2	12
Thaddeus Ashley, Morrisville.	1	1	1	1	1	4	8	18	12	10	9	65	18	15	...	4	6	2
W. E. Hilliard, Apex, R.3.	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	11	10	9	65	18	15	...	4	6	2
Mrs. J. G. Winston, Knightdale.	1	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	25	5	5	4	...	...	...
Miss Pearle Oldham, Holly Springs.	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	10	15	...	25	5	5	4	...	...	...
(No Director)	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	10	15	...	25	5	5	4	...	...	...
Miss Ruby Flowers, Knightdale.	1	1	1	1	1	5	...	6	18	21	6	51	20	20	...	5	5	3
Mrs. H. L. Stewart, 1110 Harp, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	9	41	41	...	57	2	...	14	...	...	...
Miss Mattie Banks, Raleigh, R.3.	1	1	1	1	1	3	14	9	9	9	...	32	...	...	1	...	2	4
Miss Milly Thornton, Meredith College	3	1	...	...	...	4	50	25	...	...	...	75	35	40	25	...	...	6
Miss Vera Ruth, Raleigh.	4	3	4	4	2	17	87	68	105	73	34	371	190	172	254	3	8	13
T. C. Bunn, Wendell.	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	22	28	28	...	66	11	22	26	...	6	8
(No Director)	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	22	22	22	...	22	5	4	8	...	10	1
TOTALS.....	11	15	20	18	8	72	194	233	361	293	87	1168	387	367	535	3	69	99

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES															Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Tot. En. Miss. St. Crse	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Mis- sions) by W. M. U.
Apex.....	Mrs. H. M. Poe, Apex.....	5	1	2	2	1	11	78	8	25	20	22	153	53	10.45	521.59														
Bethlehem.....	Mrs. J. T. Moore, Raleigh, R.2.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78.48					
Calvary.....	Mrs. P. T. Ridout, 404 Oakwood, Ral.	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5849.00					
Cary.....	Mrs. C. M. Baucum, Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	64	18	16	37	98	37	.....	32.80														
Collins Grove.....	Mrs. Arthur Smith, Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	17	1	.....	39.45													
Ephesus.....	Mrs. J. R. Smart, Cary, R.1.....	1	1	2	2	1	6	28	38	22	51	139	104	.....	115.09														
Fuquay Springs.....	Mrs. L. L. Tilley, Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	35	12	10	27	10	47	20	.....	443.30													
Garner.....	Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Garner.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	1	1	1	1	27	18	.....	144.00													
Good Hope.....	Mrs. T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	18	12	16	10	130	30	10	.....	31.80													
Green Level.....	Mrs. G. T. Mills, Apex, R.3.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	92	12	12	16	10	130	298.92	.....	256.78													
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. D. L. Martin, Eagle Rock.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	40	12	26	6	84	84	12	.....	180.15													
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. R. A. Haddock, Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	16	12	8	36	12	36	12	.....	144.22													
Inwood.....	(No President)	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	51	9	.....	89.98													
Knightdale.....	Mrs. C. N. Robertson, Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	27	14	10	10	10	14	14	.....	14.00													
Mount Olivet.....	Mrs. F. R. Neville, Cary, R.1.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	14	1	.....	7.50													
Mount Zion.....	(No President)	1	1	1	1	1	2	21	25	25	46	46	46	46	.....	3.95													
New Hill.....	Mrs. L. P. Oldham, New Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	32.00													
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Varina, R.1.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	22	10	20	15	95	61	.....	269.49													
Pullen Memorial.....	Mrs. Yelverton.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	91	29	29	25	157	106	63	72	533.96													
Salem.....	Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary.....	1	1	2	1	1	5	91	29	29	25	157	106	63	72	533.96													
Swift Creek.....	Mrs. Excel Markham, Apex, R.1.....	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	91	12.91													
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Chas. Stephenson, 109 Hudson, R1.	1	1	2	1	2	7	311	20	36	13	32	412	192	279	63	7550.30												
Wendell.....	Mrs. Fred M. Pearce, Wendell.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	45	18	35	18	10	126	35	25	400	226.76												
Zebulon.....	Mrs. Annie Jones, Zebulon.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	75	6	19	10	15	125	43	327	32	327.32												
TOTALS.....	.....	28	7	23	14	14	86	1095	101	831	164	255	1946	700	1378.08	17112.62													

TABLE V.—MEN'S BROTHERHOODS

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	DIRECTOR OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES					No. Men Working In	Church Now	Men Regular in Attendance and Gifts	Have Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	How Many B'Hood Meetings Held, Year?
Garner.....	C	James C. Rideout, Garner.....	51	11	14	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	C	(No Director)	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabernacle.....	L	L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zebulon.....	L	G. J. Griffin, Zebulon.....	175	40	85	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
TOTALS.....		.....	246	61	109	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Used?	How Many Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rm.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Apex.....	W. T. Williamson, Apex.....	Yes	1912	Brick	500	17	3	17	32500	4750	37950	.....	17500
Bethlehem.....	Mrs. P. G. Woodard, Knightdale.....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	12	6	11	8000	.....	8550	.....	8000
Calvary.....	Clarence E. Mitchell, 103 N. McD., Ral.	Yes	1925	Brick	500	18	12	11	55000	.....	55000	13750	13500
Caraleigh.....	H. M. Champion, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1925	Brick	185	18	6	17	15000	2500	19250	1300	12500
Cary.....	Dr. J. P. Hunter, Cary.....	Yes	1925	Brick	500	32	5	27	23500	1700	24200	.....	14000
Central.....	C. I. Johnson, Wendell, R.1.....	Yes	1927	Wood	300	10	.....	9	5000	.....	6000	.....	.....
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	5	1	5	3000	.....	3500	.....	1000
Ephesus.....	Mrs. James H. Grady, Gros. Car. Apts.	Yes	1927	Brick	350	10	.....	10	10000	.....	10000	.....	5000
Fuquay Springs.....	E. H. Clark, Varina.....	Yes	1930	Brick	500	16	2	14	26000	2500	28500	.....	10000
Garner.....	Charlie Herbert, Garner.....	Yes	1887	Wood	200	8	.....	7	6000	.....	6000	.....	6500
Good Hope.....	M. O. Sears, Morrisville.....	Yes	1881	Wood	400	12	2	13	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
Green Level.....	J. C. Yates, 208 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh	Yes	1907	Wood	500	13	4	19	12000	3000	15000	.....	5000
Hephzibah.....	L. C. Liles, Wake Forest, R.2.....	Yes	1928	Wood	300	12	.....	11	12000	.....	12000	.....	8000
Holly Springs.....	Ruby Cross, Holly Springs.....	Yes	1926	Brick	500	16	.....	15	17000	.....	17000	.....	5000
Inwood.....	H. P. Greene, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1935	Brick	250	14	2	10	11000	.....	11000	.....	5000
Knightdale.....	William A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	Yes	1906	Wood	500	28	6	25	13500	3000	16500	.....	8000
Leesville.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R.1.....	Yes	1878	Wood	500	.....	.....	6	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
Morrisville.....	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	7	.....	6	4000	.....	4000	.....	.....
Mount Hermon.....	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville, R.1.....	Yes	1942	Wood	300	3	.....	8	4000	.....	4000	.....	4000
Mount Olivet.....	W. M. Medlin, Cary, R.1.....	Yes	1937	Wood	300	9	.....	8	4000	.....	4000	.....	1750
Mount Zion.....	J. B. Comer, Raleigh, R.6.....	Yes	1886	Wood	250	6	6	6	3000	.....	3000	.....	2000
New Hill.....	Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	Yes	1888	Wood	150	5	.....	4	3000	.....	3000	.....	3000
Philot.....	Miss Grace Stell, 218 E. Peace, Raleigh	Yes	1898	Wood	175	9	.....	8	3000	.....	3000	.....	2500
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Stephens, Raleigh, R.3.....	Yes	1925	Brick	150	4	.....	10	5500	.....	6000	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains.....	J. E. Fletcher, Apex, R.1.....	Yes	1915	Wood	200	1	.....	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	700
Pullen Memorial.....	G. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks, Raleigh..	Yes	1923	Brick	500	25	8	20	5000	.....	5000	.....	30000
Reedy Creek.....	Miss Elsie Williams, Cary, R.1.....	Yes	1881	Wood	200	1	.....	.....	800	.....	1200	.....	.....
Salern.....	J. W. Keith, Apex, R.3.....	Yes	1918	Wood	600	9	1	8	5000	.....	5000	.....	3000
Shady Grove.....	B. R. Booth, New Hill.....	Yes	1824	Wood	250	7	.....	6	3000	.....	3000	.....	.....
Sorrell's Grove.....	Mr. J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R.1.....	Yes	1900	Wood	400	1	.....	6	1500	.....	1500	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	David Lee Jones, Raleigh, R.4.....	Yes	1819	Wood	500	6	.....	6	6000	.....	6000	.....	.....
Tabernacle.....	Ross G. Martin, Raleigh.....	Yes	1889	Brick	1500	118	11	98	305000	15000	320000	70000	110000
Wendell.....	W. H. Rhodes, Wendell.....	Yes	1937	Brick	500	20	4	20	20000	3000	23000	1200	18000
Zebulon.....	A. C. Dawson, Zebulon.....	Yes	1924	Brick	350	30	6	29	27000	.....	27000	.....	22500
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13410	502	62	457	697800	35450	741950	86250	308450

TABLE EIGHT — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program										Other Objects	Totals to Missions and Bénévolences by the Church and all Depts.	Total, All Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations
	Special to Associa-	Special to State	Missions	Missions to Home	Special to Foreign	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theologi-	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand and Club		
Apex.....	871.81	133.32	98.10	302.11	65.00	340.76	89.81	40.12	2105.48	7945.76			
Bethlehem.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	118.00	65.60	.....	383.60	2181.30			
Calvary.....	207.66	6.80	.....	.....	.....	6.13	.....	.....	268.30	5378.30			
Caraleigh.....	133.38	.....	10.00	.....	.....	91.26	7.85	.....	242.43	3518.30			
Cary.....	1143.52	10.31	.....	17.35	79.00	172.32	39.95	.....	1522.45	6161.10			
Central.....	280.75	.....	.....	196.66	.....	196.66	20.50	.....	1522.45	1522.74			
Collins Grove.....	159.01	.....	27.50	11.37	.....	78.87	23.50	.....	363.65	777.11			
Ephesus.....	.....	16.18	8.34	40.66	13.00	131.97	21.85	.....	629.32	2103.19			
Fuquay Springs.....	800.00	6.00	48.41	54.35	44.26	232.26	60.36	3.00	1400.64	5878.28			
Garner.....	89.50	.....	15.06	27.03	63.50	122.40	3.00	.....	456.15	3466.78			
Good Hope.....	200.00	.....	30.80	12.00	24.25	114.83	55.00	.....	453.17	9213.83			
Green Level.....	429.46	.....	63.03	41.65	.....	366.97	13.80	.....	1033.36	2973.14			
Hephzibah.....	305.90	.....	39.82	10.90	38.13	156.00	75.00	.....	697.32	3893.16			
Holly Springs.....	124.75	.....	12.81	41.57	9.25	79.25	12.75	.....	316.38	1840.83			
Inwood.....	90.00	.....	21.51	17.50	30.10	7.40	25.00	.....	296.47	3337.97			
Knightdale.....	458.80	.....	15.00	38.28	25.00	137.16	48.23	.....	105.00	558.39			
Leesville.....	.....	10.00	15.00	5.00	.....	25.00	9.00	.....	263.81	1007.56			
Morrisville.....	128.48	.....	5.75	4.48	.....	50.00	11.74	.....	182.44	536.89			
Mount Hermon.....	.....	.....	74.85	.....	.....	37.83	18.15	.....	76.04	893.51			
Mount Olivet.....	44.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.14	5.50	.....	172.54	1175.56			
Mount Zion.....	50.00	.....	35.81	.....	.....	20.80	10.00	.....	265.27	737.01			
New Hill.....	70.27	.....	7.00	.....	.....	144.00	44.00	.....	122.88	1394.71			
Pilot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.00	.....	.....	380.36	2571.48			
Pleasant Grove.....	146.19	.....	15.41	26.33	30.75	96.15	21.00	.....	42.61	217.61			
Pleasant Plains.....	42.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2935.49	22265.51			
Pullen Memorial.....	2069.66	.....	50.00	.....	256.95	160.00	15.00	.....	1068.29	2482.21			
Reedy Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.22	.....	53.96	.....	325.24	641.98			
Salem.....	548.18	.....	11.00	22.44	53.34	.....	7.87	.....	57.20	259.89			
Shady Grove.....	192.49	.....	12.20	.....	9.00	6.70	.....	.....	99.75	667.49			
Scrrell's Grove.....	.....	.....	2.45	1.00	.....	.....	31.69	.....	15338.47	52225.06			
Swift Creek.....	4217.00	.....	12.00	4.00	12.00	4.00	6.00	.....	874.25	6302.26			
Tabernacle.....	.....	1176.33	1183.90	392.62	46.00	2032.08	36.49	.....	1003.90	5384.35			
Wendell.....	652.55	.....	21.15	.....	.....	104.77	56.75	.....	1227.30	81543.60			
Zebulon.....	344.00	.....	60.98	11.20	81.92	140.60	32.14	.....	1518.48	34887.48			
TOTALS.....	14000.95	19.30	1878.68	1650.16	4679.96	708.60	68.00	5776.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

*One Hundred Thirty-ninth
Annual Session*

Held With

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, North Carolina

October 26, 1944

1944



The Next Session Will Be Held November 2, 1945
With the Wake Forest Baptist Church

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

*One Hundred Thirty-ninth
Annual Session*

Held With

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

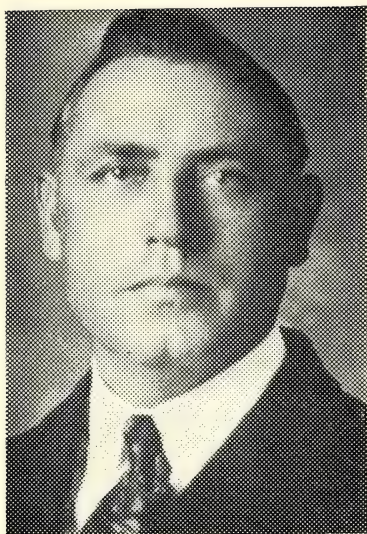
Raleigh, North Carolina

October 26, 1944

1944



The Next Session Will Be Held November 2, 1945
With the Wake Forest Baptist Church



REV. G. T. MILLS

G. T. Mills was born in western Wake county, between Green Level and Olive Chapel Baptists churches. He was baptized into the membership of Green Level church in August 1891, by Rev. G. W. Blanchard. In April 1894 he moved his membership to the Olive Chapel church.

He received preparation for the ministry at Buies Creek Academy and at Wake Forest College, pastoring near-by churches during his school days. While at Buies Creek he was married to Miss Callie Williams, from which union six children survive. After graduating from Wake Forest College in 1916, they moved to Wendell where he served near-by churches until the death of his wife in 1919.

He was called to the pastorate of the Green Level church the first Sunday in November, 1920, where he remained as pastor for twenty-four years. Early in this pastorate he married Miss Electa Farrar, who survives with their two children.

Brother Mills was loved by many whom he had served as pastor and by a host of other friends in Wake, Chatham, Durham, and Harnett counties.

MRS. SALLIE BAILEY JONES

Sallie Bailey Jones was born in Greenville County Virginia, January 29, 1868, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. T. Bailey. From the age of nine till her death on Thanksgiving Day, 1943, her home was in Raleigh. She married Mr. Wesley N. Jones in her nineteenth year. Both were outstanding in their service for the Master.

From 1886, the year the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina was organized, till her death, Mrs. Jones held an official position in the state union, serving as Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, President, and President Emeritus. She also served as trustee of Meredith College, and on the Board of Directors of the Biblical Recorder.

A loyal, faithful, useful member of the Central Association, she rarely missed a meeting of this body. It is eminently fitting that this volume be dedicated to her memory.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

††††

	PAGE
Constitution	6
Deaths	28
Directory of Association	1
Messengers to Association	4
Ordained Ministers	2
Proceedings Begin	9
Reports—	
Associational Missions	18
Committees on Committees	11
Executive Committee	10
Financial	19
Home Missions	26
Nominating Committee	21
Obituary Committee	17
Religious Literature	16
Resolutions Committee	18
Sunday School	14
Training Union	13
Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.....	17
Woman's Missionary Union	22
Statistical Tables Begin	32

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

GEORGE J. GRIFFIN, <i>Moderator</i>	Zebulon
CARL M. TOWNSEND, <i>Vice Moderator</i>	Raleigh
RYBURN T. STANCIL, <i>Clerk</i>	Garner
L. G. BULLARD, <i>Treasurer</i>	Raleigh
JOHN L. COLEY, <i>Sunday School Superintendent</i>	Raleigh
E. W. PRICE, <i>Training Union Director</i>	Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

BRUCE V. HARTSELL, <i>Chairman</i>	Franklinton
MRS. E. B. HAYNES.....	Millbrook
J. C. CASTLEBURY.....	Route 2, Apex
C. O. GREENE.....	Cary
LEE C. SHEPPARD.....	Raleigh

For Two Years

J. T. ALLEN.....	Wendell
EUGENE OLIVE.....	Wake Forest
MRS. J. H. COOKE.....	Cary
W. M. PAGE.....	Fuquay Springs

For Three Years

D. D. CHAMBLEE.....	Zebulon
BAXTER DURHAM.....	Wendell Road, Raleigh
F. O. MIXON.....	Raleigh
FON H. SCOFIELD.....	Wake Forest
J. T. SHEARON.....	Wake Forest

All of the regular officers of the Association are ex-officio members of the executive committee.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

J. GRAY MURRAY, <i>Chairman</i>	Cary
BROADUS E. JONES.....	Raleigh
EUGENE OLIVE.....	Wake Forest
GEORGE J. GRIFFIN.....	Zebulon
W. M. PAGE.....	Fuquay Springs

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1945

JOHN R. LINK, <i>Chairman</i>	Apex
MARK OSBURN.....	Raleigh
MRS. J. S. FARMER.....	Raleigh

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, 1945

C. G. MUMFORD, <i>Chairman</i>	Raleigh
L. L. MORGAN.....	Raleigh
RYBURN T. STANCIL.....	Garner
MRS. CLAUDE GADDY.....	Raleigh

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors In Association

JAMES ATKINS.....	Route 4, Raleigh
J. L. ATKINS.....	Route 4, Raleigh
R. E. ATKINS.....	27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
J. M. BLAKE.....	Route 1, Raleigh
N. A. CATLETT.....	Morrisville
W. S. CAUDLE.....	Route 2, Raleigh
H. E. CHERRY.....	105 N. East St., Raleigh
JOHN L. COLEY.....	614 W. North St., Raleigh
EUGENE DEESE.....	Wake Forest
J. ALLEN EASLEY.....	Wake Forest
C. O. GREENE.....	Cary
GEORGE J. GRIFFIN.....	Zebulon
PAUL F. HARDY.....	Wake Forest
D. P. HARRIS.....	Raleigh
BRUCE V. HARTSELL.....	Franklinton
J. F. HOLLOWAY.....	Lillington
CHARLES B. HOWARD.....	Buies Creek
R. L. HUGHES.....	Youngsville
M. L. HUX.....	Fuquay Springs
A. W. ICARD.....	Henderson
BROADUS E. JONES.....	1547 Carr St., Raleigh
RALPH W. KNIGHT.....	Morrisville
A. S. LAMM.....	Bunn
DENNIS M. LARKIN.....	Knightdale
G. T. LINER.....	Raleigh
JOHN R. LINK.....	Apex
F. ORION MIXON.....	Raleigh
L. J. MORRISS.....	2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
J. GRAY MURRAY.....	Cary
T. L. NEWTON.....	Caraleigh, Raleigh
C. H. NORRIS.....	Wake Forest
H. L. NICHOLS.....	Route 4, Durham
EUGENE I. OLIVE.....	Wake Forest
MARK OSBURN, JR.....	Raleigh
W. M. PAGE.....	Fuquay Springs
A. D. PARRISH.....	Zebulon
FRANK ROBINSON.....	1328 Courtland Dr., Raleigh
FON H. SCOFIELD, JR.....	Rolesville
LEE C. SHEPPARD.....	608 Rosemont Ave., Raleigh
W. J. SMITH.....	Wake Forest
R. H. SATTERFIELD.....	103 Montgomery St., Raleigh
J. N. STANCIL.....	Rocky Mount
RYBURN T. STANCIL.....	Garner
CARL M. TOWNSEND.....	2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
E. R. TEAGUE.....	Route 4, Durham

C. W. TEAGUE.....	Wendell
E. C. UPCHURCH.....	Wake Forest
E. G. USRY.....	Oxford
C. C. WHEELER.....	Merry Oaks

Not Pastors In Association

T. H. ALLEN.....	Raleigh
L. L. CARPENTER.....	3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh
JESSIE McCARTER.....	Raleigh
RALEIGH N. CHILDRESS.....	Raleigh
W. R. CULLOM.....	Wake Forest
C. L. DOWELL.....	Wake Forest
THEO B. DAVIS.....	Zebulon
MORRIS ELLIOT.....	Wake Forest
L. E. M. FREEMAN.....	Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh
EVERETT GILL.....	Wake Forest
R. H. HERRING.....	Zebulon
J. C. HUMPHREYS.....	Raleigh
E. U. HOOVER.....	Raleigh
OSCAR M. JONES.....	Raleigh
ALFONSO JORDAN.....	Raleigh
R. S. LENNON.....	Wake Forest
F. P. LIDE.....	Wake Forest
U. L. MABRY.....	Chaplain
S. L. MORGAN.....	Wake Forest
J. F. MITCHINER.....	Route 1, Franklinton
LAW W. MOBLEY.....	Raleigh
LESLIE NEWMAN.....	Chaplain
L. BUNN OLIVE.....	Raleigh
B. R. PAGE.....	Wake Forest
C. H. PICKERING.....	Wake Forest
H. J. PERRY.....	2805 Bedford Dr., Raleigh
J. M. PAGE.....	410 Kinsey St., Raleigh
E. P. RUSSELL.....	Wake Forest
I. T. STROUD.....	Wake Forest
M. T. TANNER.....	Wake Forest
C. A. UPCHURCH.....	Raleigh
E. PAUL WEST.....	Raleigh
T. H. WILLIAMS.....	Raleigh

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—W. A. Seagraves, Rev. John R. Link, R. D. Poe, and Mrs. M. E. Butts.
- BAY LEAF—Miss Lucy Brassfield, and Mrs. J. H. Norwood.
- BETHANY—Mrs. C. R. Weathers, and D. G. Hart.
- BETHLEHEM (Ral)—N. A. Knott, Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Mrs. J. A. Woodard, and Baxter Durham.
- BETHLEHEM (Cent)—Mrs. H. T. Rogers, H. T. Rogers, Rev. J. L. Atkins, J. E. Gay, and Mrs. J. E. Gay.
- CALVARY—Mrs. P. T. Ridoutt, Mrs. Joe Skipper, Mrs. F. M. Tew, Mrs. Charles B. Marcom, and Rev. L. J. Morriss.
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. Doris Joyner.
- CARY—Mrs. C. L. Sorrell, C. L. Beddingfield, and C. C. Banks.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. J. Bradley Roberts, and Mrs. W. A. Nowell.
- COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. J. B. Womble, and Mrs. M. C. Collins.
- EPHESUS—Mrs. Frank Strother, Rev. J. Gray Murray, Mrs. Bessie Yates, and Mrs. R. S. Keith.
- FALLS—Mrs. Nannie M. Smith, Mrs. D. P. Jenks, and Mrs. T. H. Edwards.
- FLAT ROCK—No registered messengers.
- FORESTVILLE—No registered messengers.
- FRANKLINTON—Rev. Bruce V. Hartsell, Mrs. H. F. Fuller, P. P. Purnell, Mrs. D. C. Hicks, Mrs. H. S. Daniel, and Mrs. Bruce V. Hartsell.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Rev. W. M. Page, A. G. Elliot, Mrs. T. J. Bridges, and D. M. Spence.
- GARNER—Fred E. Day, Charlie Herbert, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Mrs. C. H. Suitt, Mrs. R. T. Stancil, and R. T. Stancil.
- GLEN ROYAL—Estelle Cole, E. C. Upchurch, and Mrs. Mattie Alford.
- GOOD HOPE—R. W. Knight, M. O. Sears, and W. H. Maynard.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. G. T. Mills, Mrs. Reba Eatmon, Mrs. E. W. Hilliard, Mrs. L. J. Council, L. J. Council, Mrs. Coley Beckwith, C. D. Beckwith, G. M. Beavers, Mrs. G. M. Beavers.
- HARRIS CHAPEL—No registered messengers.
- HAYES-BARTON—Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Dr. Carl M. Townsend, L. B. Hughes, T. Lacy Williams, and C. I. Godwin.
- HEPHZIBAH—J. C. Pearce, Miss Pattie Lee, Mrs. J. G. Winston, Mrs. D. L. Martin, and Rev. W. S. Caudle.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Harold Brewer, Mrs. E. B. Oldham, and Mrs. C. A. Adams.
- HOPKIN'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Leon Fowler, Mrs. J. G. Bunn, and Windell Perry.
- INWOOD—G. A. Young, G. C. Strother, Miss Ora Taylor, Mrs. G. C. Strother, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, and H. P. Green.
- KNIGHTDALE—Rev. Dennis M. Larkin, Mrs. C. Y. Williams, H. M. Croom, and Mrs. E. T. Fulghum.
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Nipper, and E. E. Pennington.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—No registered messengers.
- MILLBROOK—R. M. Moore, Mrs. E. B. Hayes, and Mrs. W. V. Green.
- MORRISVILLE—Rev. N. A. Catlett.

MOUNT HERMON—R. E. Atkins, Charlie Ferrel, Mrs. Charles Ferrel.

MOUNT OLIVET (Ral)—F. S. Hardy and Mrs. F. S. Hardy.

MOUNT OLIVET (Cent)—L. L. Preddy.

MOUNT VERNON—Robert H. Nichols, and Miss Lula Nichols.

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. J. B. Comer, Mrs. J. R. Medlin, Mrs. LeRoy Goodwin, and Mrs. Ella Kelley.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. J. H. Arnold.

NEW HILL—A. J. Edwards, Margaret Bright, Mrs. L. P. Oldham, and Rev. C. H. Norris.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. H. I. Baugh, Mrs. Stella M. Brown, J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. E. H. Haithcock, Mrs. Joe Shockley, Rev. R. H. Satterfield, and Mrs. George Dunn.

NEW LIGHT—No registered messengers.

NORTH STREET—Roy T. Williams, W. B. Stevens, Mrs. F. D. Southern, Mrs. G. W. Barrow, and Rev. John L. Coley.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. H. W. White and Mrs. B. P. Daniel.

OAK RIDGE—No registered messengers.

PEARCE—Mrs. J. W. Perry, Mrs. L. D. Perry, Mrs. R. M. Johnson, Mrs. R. H. Johnson, H. K. Baker, and Rev. Mark R. Osburn.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. U. G. Woodlief, Miss Minnie Wilder, Mrs. T. J. Wilder, H. G. Jones, J. E. Wilder, and Mrs. H. G. Jones.

PILOT—E. H. Lee, and Albert S. Lamm.

PLEASANT GROVE—D. P. Harris, J. N. Hare, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, and W. R. Barbee.

PLEASANT PLAINS—No registered messengers.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, C. G. Mumford, Dr. Lee C. Sheppard, Mrs. W. P. Baker, and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness.

RALEIGH FIRST—Mrs. E. F. Canaday, L. R. Harrill, Mrs. L. R. Harrill, Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, B. Y. Tyner, C. B. Williams, and Dr. Broadus E. Jones.

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. P. A. Sorrell, and Mrs. Pat Pleasants.

ROLESVILLE—Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Mrs. Fon H. Scofield, and Macon Alford.

SALEM—Mrs. Mabel Murray.

SAMARIA—Mrs. C. H. Hunnicutt, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, and Mrs. R. C. Hodge.

SHADY GROVE—C. T. Gray, and K. H. Womble.

SORRELLS GROVE—No registered messengers.

STONY HILL—No registered messengers.

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Hermas Powell.

TABERNACLE—R. N. Simms, Mrs. R. N. Simms, Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Miss Mary Currin, Ross G. Martin, Dr. F. Orion Mixon, and L. G. Bullard.

UNION CHAPEL—Heber Creech, Mrs. Otha Brannan, Frank Blakely, and Mrs. Heber Creech.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—C. C. Massey, C. R. Blackley, Eunice Chappell, Mrs. Eunice Chappell, Miss Clyde Hester, and Mrs. Leslie B. Watkins.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. W. J. Perry.

WAKE FOREST—Randolph Benton, J. G. Carroll, Mrs. Ethel Squires, Rev. Eugene Olive, Dr. J. Allen Easley, and Clarence L. Dowell.

WAKE UNION—Mrs. C. Y. Holden, Mrs. Berry Holden, and Mrs. G. G. Ray.

WENDELL—Rev. C. W. Teague, Marjorie Richardson, Mrs. C. D. Winebrener, W. C. Marshburn, Z. E. Broadwell, Mrs. Z. E. Broadwell, and Mrs. J. W. Tarpley.

WOODLAND—No registered messengers.

YOUNGVILLE—C. E. Jeffries, Mrs. J. E. Hart, and J. R. Pearce.

ZEBULON—Rev. George J. Griffin, A. C. Dawson, R. H. Herring, P. F. Massey, and Rev. Theo. B. Davis.

CONSTITUTION

Article I

SECTION 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

SECTION 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches with no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

SECTION 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

SECTION 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

SECTION 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Article II

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

SECTION 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to

make reports and recommendations to the Association.

SECTION 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers will refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

SECTION 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Article III

SECTION 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

SECTION 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with the

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, North Carolina

MORNING SESSION

Thursday, October 26, 1944

1. Moderator George J. Griffin, Zebulon, called the Association to the transaction of business at 10 o'clock. He requested Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, to lead the music for the sessions, with Mrs. Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton, at the piano. The opening hymn was "Faith Of Our Fathers."

2. Moderator Griffin then called attention of the Association to the necessary changes in the program brought about by the merger of the Raleigh and Central Associations. He stated that Rev. R. L. Hughes, Youngsville, was named at the 1943 session of the Central Association to bring the annual sermon at its 1944 session. After the merger of the associations he had been asked to bring the devotional message. He was unable to attend the session so the moderator had asked Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale, to bring the message. Rev. Larkins based his thoughts upon a portion of the second chapter of Philippians.

3. Moderator Griffin called for the number of messengers registered at this time. He was informed that 77 was registered for the opening of the session. Those present voted that they be considered a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, brought the following report:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

At the call of Baxter Durham, chairman of the executive committee of the Raleigh Association, and of Eugene Olive, chairman of the executive committee of the Central Association, a combined meeting of the two committees was held in the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, in the spring of this year.

The decision of the executive committee of the Central Association to make effective the combination of the two associations before their next annual meeting was reported by Eugene Olive, explaining that this decision had been based upon the approval of the combination by a majority of the churches and authorized by the last meeting of the Central Association and the later approval of the Raleigh Association.

Baxter Durham was made chairman, and Eugene Olive secretary, of the combined executive committee. A motion was passed setting the date of the next annual meeting of the combined associations as October 26, 1944, and the place, the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh.

The executive committee voted to recommend to this Association that the combined organization be called THE RALEIGH-CENTRAL ASSOCIATION; that the executive committee be enlarged to include fifteen members; and that a special committee be appointed to revise and recommend for adoption at the annual meeting in 1945 the constitution for the use of this body.

The executive committee elected as the committee on order of business for the annual meeting to be held October 26, George Griffin, Bruce Hartsell, and F. Orion Mixon. A special committee, consisting of F. Orion Mixon, Fon Scofield, and C. O. Green, was appointed to consider the advisability of recommending to this Association the election of an associational missionary.

The secretary was authorized to furnish for publication in the BIBLICAL RECORDER a statement concerning the combination of the two associations, and the date and place of the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

BAXTER DURHAM, *Chairman*

EUGENE OLIVE, *Secretary*

The report was adopted.

5. Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, brought the following report of Committee on Committees:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

BRUCE V. HARTSELL, <i>Chairman</i>	Franklinton
MRS. E. B. HAYNES.....	Millbrook
J. C. CASTLEBURY.....	Route 2, Apex
C. O. GREENE.....	Cary
LEE C. SHEPPARD.....	Raleigh

For Two Years

J. T. ALLEN.....	Wendell
EUGENE OLIVE.....	Wake Forest
MRS. J. H. COOKE.....	Cary
W. M. PAGE.....	Fuquay Springs

For Three Years

D. D. CHAMBLEE.....	Zebulon
BAXTER DURHAM.....	Wendell Road, Raleigh
F. O. MIXON.....	Raleigh
FON H. SCOFIELD.....	Wake Forest
J. T. SHEARON.....	Wake Forest

All of the regular officers of the Association are ex-officio members of the executive committee.

Nominating Committee

BRUCE V. HARTSELL, JOHN R. LINK, MARK OSBORNE, MRS. J. S. FARMER,
MRS. RYBURN STANCIL

Committee On Ordination

J. GRAY MURRAY, *Chairman*, BROADUS E. JONES, EUGENE OLIVE, GEORGE
J. GRIFFIN, W. M. PAGE

Obituary Committee

JOHN L. COLEY, *Chairman*, L. J. MORRIS, A. W. ICARD

Resolutions Committee

DENNIS LARKIN, *Chairman*, C. W. TEAGUE, R. H. SATTERFIELD

Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher

W. S. CAUDLE, MRS. D. R. JACKSON, W. T. BAKER

For 1945 Session**Nominating Committee**

JOHN LINK, *Chairman*, MARK OSBURN, MRS. J. S. FARMER

Order of Business

C. G. MUMFORD, *Chairman*, L. L. MORGAN, R. T. STENCIL,
MRS. CLAUDE GADDY

Respectfully submitted,

CARL M. TOWNSEND

J. GRAY MURRAY

LEE C. SHEPPARD

Committee on Committees

The report was adopted.

6. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State W. M. U. President, Raleigh, called a meeting of the Associational W. M. U. officers to meet at noon.

7. Rev. Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton, made a motion and Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, seconded it, that the printed program be adopted as the order of the business for the day. The motion passed.

8. Dr. J. Allan Easley, Wake Forest, brought the report on the Social and Moral Problems of the day. He mentioned racial conflict, drink, juvenile delinquency, and other less urgent problems, noting that all are intensified by war conditions. His suggested solutions to these problems could be summed up in education of our people in Christian virtues.

9. Mr. Olive led the Association in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

10. The first report on religious education was the report on schools and colleges brought by Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Meredith College. The report was adopted by the Association but is not included here because it was not turned over to the clerk.

11. Charlie Herbert, Garner, Director of Training Union for the former Raleigh Association, gave the report on Training Union work as follows:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union of the Raleigh Association reporting to Raleigh-Central District Association, meeting with the Tabernacle Baptist Church, October 26, 1944.

The Baptist Training Union of the Raleigh Association has had five meetings during the Associational year. They were: two mass meetings for entire Association, two executive meetings and one group meeting in Group No. 5.

The first meeting was an executive, held October 24, 1943, at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, to plan for the next meeting on November 23rd. The meeting in November was, according to all reports and comments, the best meeting ever held in the Association. There were 23 churches represented with 240 people present. The program was well presented and enjoyed by all. The first meeting held in 1944 was Group No. 5 with Pleasant Grove Church, Miss Mattie Banks, Group Leader. Every church in the group was represented except Inwood. There were 56 present. The program was excellent.

The next meeting was an executive meeting, held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, February 20, 1944 to make plans for the first quarter of 1944. It was at this meeting that plans were made for the meeting that was held at Caraleigh Baptist Church March 14, 1944. This meeting was very well attended. Nine churches were represented with 127 people present. The program was very good. There were to have been meetings in June and September but they were not held as planned. A better picture of the present condition of Baptist Training Unions in the Association can be had by referring to the statistical report in the minutes.

The officers for the year 1944-45 have not been elected as heretofore. The reason, since the two associations have combined it had to be delayed until the District Meeting, at which time a Director is to be named. In former years the Director was nominated prior to this meeting and presented for approval along with the other officers.

Our record shows that during the year we sent out 262 letters and 75 cards; also had two telephone calls. The total expense for all of this, including stationery, was \$15.00.

In conclusion may we say that the work has not had as much attention as in former years. The reason for this is that most people who were asked to serve refused to do so because of the lack of transportation brought on by gasoline and tire rationing. Too, the present Director has had more than he could do. However, we are looking forward to the future when these handicaps will be removed. And, may we all pray for the day when peace shall reign in the hearts of men. Too, pray to know *His* will for our lives. Then to do as He directs and our Baptist Training Union work will go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLIE HERBERT
Associational Director

Harvey T. Gibson, new State Training Union Secretary, spoke to the report, emphasizing the importance of Adult work in the Training Union. At the close of his message he called on Rev. W. S. Caudle, Haphzibah, to bring brief report on a recently made study of Training Union work over the state. Training Union report was adopted by the Association.

12. Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Rolesville, Sunday School Superintendent of the former Central Association, gave the following report of Sunday School work:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Acts 5:27-32

In the early days of the Jerusalem Church the spread of the new faith astounded the leaders of the established religion. They were at a loss as to how the faith was being propagated. The scriptures we have read is most illuminating. The church had been forbidden to teach; but teaching was a divine injunction and in Peter's words, "We must obey God rather than men." The apostles spoke from their hearts when they told the Jewish council, "We are witnesses of these things." They had no choice, no alternative; their mission was to preach and teach the Gospel of Christ. They did. Therein lies a part of the secret of the success of the early church; and much of the power and vitality of the modern church will depend upon our commitment to the same mission.

During the year just past our associational organization has sponsored three general meetings for Sunday School workers. Each of them was well attended and each was so planned that every phase of our Sunday School work was spotlighted and each worker participating was helped. During the week of October 8 to 13 a Sunday School clinic was held in the First Baptist Church in Raleigh for all the Sunday School workers in our association. Nearly 300 different people participated in the clinic and far reaching results can be anticipated. A staff of expert advisers led the conferences and our association is grateful to them for their efforts.

In the year ahead our two associations will no longer be hampered in their plans by a divided county. We look forward to new accomplishments now that our resources are combined. It is the hope of Superintendents L. L. Morgan and Fon H. Scofield, that a new Sunday School associational organization will come into being.

The most significant project now before us is the Centennial Evangelistic Crusade. The goal of one million baptisms has been set for 1945 and the Sunday School is the primary promotional agency. Each pastor and each superintendent has been mailed a package of literature concerning this crusade. The acceptance of this report will constitute a hearty endorsement of the Crusade.

As this report is written the prospects are good that we will have a missionary working in our association in the near future. We, of the Sunday Schools are looking forward to his direction and guidance and would assure him of our best cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FON H. SCOFIELD, JR.

Sunday School report was adopted.

13. Dr. A. C. Reid, Wake Forest, brought a message on Christian Education in which he emphasized the peril of moral disruption, the threat of subversive tendencies, the prevalence of a dangerous culture, and the lack of faith in our generation. These he said were some of the dangers we face. As ways to cope with these dangers he suggested (a) We must recognize the Fatherhood of God, the Lordship of Christ, and principals of Righteousness, (b) We must cultivate and exercise Christian Statesmanship, (c) We must support the Christian ministry, and (d) We must provide adequate Christian Colleges.

14. The new ministers and visitors were recognized at this time.

15. Rev. C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, suggested that the Association stand in silent honor to the boys in service, and breathe a prayer for them. The suggestion was complied with and all felt a sense of deep humility in the face of the sad reality that made such an action appropriate.

16. Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Tabernacle, Raleigh, host pastor, made announcement concerning the government requirements that a minimum price of 35 cents must be charged for all plates served. He deeply regretted the need for such, stating that any who wished their money back could get it at the exit door. He stated further that all proceeds would go to associational missions.

17. Dr. Mixon brought the annual sermon. Before bringing the message he asked C. G. Mumford, Pullen Memorial, Raleigh, to read the Scripture. Dr. Mixon's message closed the morning session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

18. Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner, brought a brief devotional message to open the afternoon session.

19. Dr. John A. McMillan brought the orphanage report but did not submit a copy to the clerk, so it is not included in the minutes.

20. The report on Religious Literature was presented by Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor, Biblical Recorder, Raleigh. His report follows:

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Paul wrote to Timothy, "Till I come, give heed to reading, to exhortation, to teaching." There is significance in the order of these words. Unless we give heed to reading, our exhortation and teaching will be weak and powerless. This is a reading age. The thinking of our people is shaped largely by reading. Baptists of all people cannot neglect religious education and religious literature. Our people must be informed. "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge" (Hosea 4:6). "Reading maketh a full man," and knowledge is power.

There is much literature abroad which not only does no good but actually does lots of harm. But there is an abundance of good religious literature, and we must get it into the hands of the people. First of all, the Bible, the Book of Books, must be read, studied, and taught. To this end, the Baptist Sunday School Board publishes many quarterlies, papers, and books, as aids to good Bible study. The Bible will make missionaries of us, and we have magazines for inspiration and instruction along this line: *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, *The Commission* (Foreign Missions), and the W. M. U. and Brotherhood publications. In North Carolina, *Charity and Children* has been the loved and honored paper of the Orphanage for many years; and the *Biblical Recorder* has been the organ of the Baptist State Convention for 110 years. These papers should be read by all our people. We would urge especially that the *Recorder* be placed in every Baptist home in North Carolina. It will help to inform, teach, enlist, unify, and inspire our people along all the lines of Christian endeavor in which Baptists are interested and to which they are committed. The subscription price is \$2.00 per year for individual subscriptions; \$1.50 in church clubs; and only \$1.20 in the Every-Family Plan. These two combined associations have a total of 46 churches with clubs out of a total of 68 churches. Certainly every church in this association ought to have at least a club, if not the Every-Family Plan. Our people are reading a great deal these days, and they must be informed. Pastors and leaders in the churches must help them to get Christian literature in the home and encourage them to read and study it. "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. CARPENTER

He spoke to his report. Upon the motion of Dr. Carpenter and the second of Fon H. Scofield, his report was adopted by the Association.

21. Rev. C. E. Parker, pastor of Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, gave the report on the hospital. He stated that the hospital at that time was training 165 student nurses and about 200 medical students. He emphasized the positive Christian atmosphere of the institution and reported that they were doing \$100,000 a year charity work, or more than any other hospital in the entire south.

22. W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah, presented the following report on time, place, and preacher. It follows:

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend:

- (a) That the Association meet Friday following the fourth Sunday in October.
- (b) That, there being no invitation received, the place be left to the decision of the Executive Committee.
- (c) That the preacher be Dr. Carl M. Townsend, with Rev. Dennis M. Larkin, alternate.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. CAUDLE, *Chairman*

MRS. D. R. JACKSON

The report was adopted.

23. Rev. John L. Coley, North Street, Raleigh, gave the Obituaries Report as follows:

OBITUARY COMMITTEE REPORT

David said on one occasion, "There is only one step betwixt me and death." In our busy lives we must remember to set our houses in order, for we shall die and not live.

During the past year the grim reaper has reaped a great harvest in our Association. 159 were reported to have passed on to their reward. One of those who died was a beloved pastor, Rev. G. T. Mills. Then there was the passing of that great and noble woman, Mrs. W. N. Jones. We wish we might mention all by name, but space will not permit. We request silent prayer at this time in grateful appreciation for their noble and efficient service, and for their consecrated lives, that we might give ourselves more fully to the task which they have left us.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit: for they shall rest from their labours."

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. COLEY

L. J. MORRIS

A. W. ICARD

The report was followed by prayer, and adopted upon the motion of Rev. Mr. Coley, and the second of Rev. J. Gray Murray, Ephesus.

24. Rev. Dennis M. Larkin, Knightdale, presented the report on Resolutions as follows:

REPORT OF RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

First, we thank the Tabernacle Church for its most gracious hospitality. We feel that they have made full provision for the comforts of the delegates and visitors of the Association.

Second, We are profoundly grateful to the officers of our Association for their leadership and splendid work. We appreciate all the messages brought and thank those who have presented reports.

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS M. LARKIN, *Chairman*

C. W. TEAGUE

R. H. SATTERFIELD

The report was adopted.

25. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, made a motion that the minutes be dedicated to Mrs. W. N. Jones and Rev. G. T. Mills. W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah, seconded it. So voted by the body.

26. Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Tabernacle, Raleigh, gave the following report on Associational Missions:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

WE RECOMMEND that our Association, with the aid of the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Board, call to a full time ministry among us Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, pastor of The Front Street Baptist Church of Statesville, N. C. The salary is to be paid by the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Board, and the missionary will serve under a committee from the executive committee of our Association. The treasurer of the Association will handle all funds. The missionary will be an Associational-wide worker.

We Recommend that a \$2,000.00 Associational budget be set up for this work, the money coming from our various churches, who will pledge themselves at each annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

F. ORION MIXON, *Chairman*

FON SCOFIELD

The report was unanimously adopted upon the motion of Dr. Mixon and the second of Robin Pearce, and the following discussion: Dr. Mixon gave a full explanation of his report. Mr. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, gave a supporting speech. Rev. Theo B. Davis, Zebulon, asked for information concerning the proposed missionary. Dr. Mixon gave brief introduction, Fon H. Scofield, Rolesville, added a few complimentary statements. W. S. Caudle gave a brief word of deep appreciation for both Mr. and Mrs. Lambert.

27. Dr. F. O. Mixon suggested that the clerk be authorized to notify Mr. Lambert of his election by the Association. Mr. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, expressed the opinion that it would be wiser for the message to be sent from Dr. Mixon, since Dr. Mixon had already been in contact with him about the matter. This was voted.

28. Rev. Theo B. Davis, Zebulon, made a motion that further details of the matter be left in the hands of the Executive Committee. His motion was seconded by W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah. Motion was carried.

29. The treasurer's report was brought by Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner, who had served as clerk and treasurer for the Raleigh Association for the past year. He gave his report and the report of W. L. Royall, Wake Forest, who had served in the same capacity in the Central Association. The report follows:

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

Amounts collected from churches for Associational Expenses

Collected in 1943 after Minutes printed (some are additional amounts paid.)

Bethlehem	\$5.00	Mt. Vernon	5.00
Hopkins Chapel	2.00	North Street	2.00
Youngsville	1.00	Wake Union	1.00
Falls Church	1.00	Oak Ridge	2.00
First Church (Raleigh).....	2.00	Brassfield	3.00
Wake Forest	10.00		
Total.....		\$34.00	

Collected in September and October, 1944

Forestville	\$ 4.00
Wake Cross Roads	3.00
Oak Grove	5.00
First Church (Raleigh)	25.00
Wake Union	2.00
Bay Leaf	2.50
Falls	3.50
Oak Ridge	4.00
Wakefield	2.50
Perry's Chapel	3.00
Bethlehem	2.00
Hayes-Barton	10.00
North Street	5.00
Millbrook	5.00
New Light	2.00
Rolesville	5.00
Bethany	6.00
Glen Royal	3.00

Samaria	3.00	
Pearce	3.00	
Mary's Chapel	2.00	
Franklinton	5.00	
Mt. Olivet	8.00	
Stony Hill	3.00	
Mt. Vernon	5.00	
Youngsville	3.00	
Harris Chapel	5.00	
Hopkins Chapel	5.00	
Wake Forest	10.00	
	<u>\$144.50</u>	<u>\$144.50</u>

Amount collected from churches for Association Expenses.....	\$178.50	
Balance in Treasury year ago.....	91.16	
		<u>\$269.66</u>

Paid for 1943 Minutes of Association on November 24, 1944 to Record Publishing Co.—500 copies.....	\$76.54	
Paid W. L. Royall, Clerk, salary for 1943 on November 24, 1943.....	20.00	
Postage	6.29	102.83
		<u>\$166.83</u>
In treasury October 25, 1944.....		\$166.83

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Balance on hand from last year	\$292.24
Receipts for Minute fund:	

Apex	\$ 5.00
Bethlehem	5.00
Calvary	5.00
Caraleigh	4.00
Cary	5.00
Central	5.00
Collins Grove	2.00
Ephesus	5.00
Fuquay Springs	7.50
Garner	5.00
Good Hope	5.00
Green Level	6.00
Hephzibah	5.00
Holly Springs	3.00
Inwood	3.00

Knightdale	5.00	
Leesville	2.00	
Morrisville	3.50	
Mount Herman	3.00	
Mount Olivet	2.00	
Mount Zion	2.00	
New Hill	2.00	
Pilot	2.00	
Pleasant Grove	4.50	
Pleasant Plains		
Pullen Memorial	10.00	
Reedy Creek		
Salem	3.00	
Shady Grove	4.00	
Sorrells Grove	2.00	
Swift Creek	5.00	
Tabernacle	60.00	
Wendell	10.00	
Zebulon	5.00	
	<u>195.50</u>	<u>195.50</u>

Total Receipts\$487.74

Disbursements:

Record Publishing Co. for Minutes.....	\$105.00
Ryburn T. Stancil, Clerk salary.....	30.00
Charlie Herbert, B.T.U. Work.....	15.00
	<u>\$150.00</u>

Total Disbursements\$150.00

Balance on hand\$337.74

Balance from Central Association166.83

Total Balance for new Association.....\$504.57

30. Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton, brought the following report of the Nominating Committee:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	GEORGE J. GRIFFIN
Vice Moderator	CARL M. TOWNSEND
Clerk	RYBURN T. STANCIL
Treasurer	L. G. BULLARD

Other officers to be elected will be elected later by the Executive Committee of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
 BRUCE V. HARTSELL, *Chairman*
 JOHN R. LINK
 MRS. J. S. FARMER
 MRS. RYBURN T. STANCIL

31. During the period for general business Dr. F. Orion Mixon discussed the Southwide Centennial Crusade and made a motion that the Executive Committee appoint a Crusade Committee and a Centennial Chairman for the coming year. Eugene Olive seconded the motion, and it was passed without discussion.

32. Theo B. Davis, Zebulon, suggested that the proposed new constitution be included in the 1944 minutes to be voted on at the 1945 session. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, expressed the desire that the constitution be presented at the evening session today. His request was granted and the Constitutional Committee was so instructed.

EVENING SESSION

33. Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh, brought the brief devotional message based on a portion of the fourth chapter of Phillipians.

34. Mark Osburn, Jr., Raleigh, presented the proposed constitution for the combined association. J. Gray Murray, Cary, moved its adoption. C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, seconded it.

F. O. Mixon, Raleigh, suggested that the largest number of delegates from any church be reduced from 40 to 20. Other suggested changes were presented. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, moved that a special committee, consisting of F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, and Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, be sent out to straighten out some of the difficulties. His motion passed and the committee was sent out.

35. Two W.M.U. Reports were presented, the first by Mrs. George Norwood, Superintendent for the former Raleigh Association, and the second by Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Superintendent for the former Central Associations. These reports follow:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Raleigh Association

(January to December 1943 and January to October 1944)

34 churches in the Association

24 churches with W. M. U.

10 churches with no W. M. U.

For 1943:

9 full graded unions.

4 A-1 societies gained in 1943.

4 A-1 Young People's Organizations gained in 1943.

18 churches have at least 1 Young People's Organization.

868 subscriptions to Royal Service, Window of Y.W.A., World Comrades, and Biblical Recorder, as follows:

436 Biblical Recorders.

349 Royal Service.

59 World Comrades.

24 Window of Y. W. A.

161 tithers gained in 1943, making a total of 503.

6 classes in stewardship.

6 Bible classes.

58 mission study classes.

There is now \$17.00 in the associational treasury toward beginning a Mission Study Library.

23 churches have organized community missions.

8 churches made community surveys.

3 churches observed stewardship night.

The Wendell Church secured gifts to missions from every resident church member.

Total Gifts	for 1943	for 1944
Co-operative Program	\$ 4,596.97	\$3,356.25
Hundred Thousand Club	1,915.75	1,603.57
Lottie Moon	5,105.31	.....
Annie Armstrong	1,104.69	1,316.88
State Missions	896.64	939.91
Heck Memorial	510.00	619.52
Miscellaneous	1,706.65	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$15,836.00	\$7,836.13

There was a \$2,000.00 gain in 1943 over 1942.

There were eleven points reached on the Associational Standard of Excellence.

January to October 1944:

There are the following Young People's Organizations:

9 Y. W. A.s

16 G. A.s

14 R. A.s

12 Sunbeams

There was one Y. W. A. Mission Study class.

The ladies held 27 Mission Study classes with 228 women attending and receiving seals.

Sixteen churches have reported thus far community missions work done this year. Several churches have reported definite soul winning efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. G. M. Norwood, *Supt.*

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Central Association for 1944

We have in Central Association 23 Woman's Missionary Societies, and 46 junior organizations, making 69 in all; but this is a small number when we think of the 12 churches we need to enlist in this great work.

The purpose of the Woman's Missionary Union is to enlist the women and young people in definite Christian service, and we try to do this by having 5 chief aims:

First Aim—*Prayer*

Establishing and maintaining family altars.

Daily devotionals.

Use of Prayer Calendar in Royal Service

Observance of Seasons of Prayer.

Home Mission Week of Prayer in Spring.

State Mission Week of Prayer in September.

Foreign Mission Week of Prayer in the Fall.

Second Aim—*Study*

This study includes Bible Study, study of mission books in classes, stewardship books, books on prayer, and many others. Also there are the missionary magazines. We have a subscription list of 431 magazines and 312 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder. This proves that our ladies and young people have the magazines in their homes, and we hope they read them carefully. Mission study classes and institutes are great factors in creating interest in missions. During the first three quarters of this year 43 classes have already been held with an enrollment of 618. Wake Cross Roads W.M.S. nearly always heads the list in the number of classes held, having had 8 already. They not only read the books and have the classes but take the examinations and get the awards. They are to be commended for such interest in missions, and setting such a splendid example for the rest of us. Only two classes are required, 4 suggested.

Third Aim—*Tithes and Offerings*

The tithe as a minimum basis of contributing, and special offerings as a means of spiritual growth. As it has been said so often, "We can never give a gift until we have first given the tithe, for the tithe already belongs to God."

The women are urged to give through the co-operative program which is the adopted plan for our denominational work. A 5% increase in gifts each year is required to make the points on our Standard of Excellence. Some states require 10% increase.

We have given to the Hundred Thousand Club during the three quarters \$1,387.76. For all contributions we have given \$12,651.99 for

the three quarters of this year. But for 1943 we gave \$19,487.26, which means during this last quarter we must give over \$6,000.00 to give as much as last year, and we need the 5% increase also. I hope we can make the goal.

Stewardship classes are also urged to help us understand better the full meaning of stewards and their responsibilities. Seven classes were reported.

Fourth Aim—*Missionary Education of Young People*

Our Watchword for this year is, "That the generations to come might know." Psalms 78:6.

The boys and girls of today will be the men and women of tomorrow. Unless we train them in religious leadership now, the work of the church will be hindered and the cry for leaders will be heard everywhere as now. Dr. Charles E. Maddry has said, "After the war, doors will be open in all parts of the world for the message of salvation, and thousands of missionaries will be needed." Are we doing our part now in preparing our young people to answer that call? No association has greater opportunity or possibilities for giving to the world many great missionaries than this Raleigh-Central association. Through the 46 Junior organizations we feel we are helping to teach them to pray, to study their Bibles and world needs, to give as stewards their time, talents, and money, and through the activities of community missions learn to serve their fellowman.

Fifth Aim—*Community Missions*

The purpose of Community Missions is to win souls and attain spiritual results in the community in which we live, by enlisting all the women and young people in missionary activities, such as Cottage Prayer Meetings, Mission Sunday Schools, Vacation Bible Schools, visiting indifferent Christians, the sick, and the needy, serving those in military service, cooperative work with the foreigners and Negroes, and answering any need we may find through a careful survey of the community. In other words, be a missionary at home.

All our societies have a goal towards which to work—the Standard of Excellence. Those making all ten points are graded as A-1. Nine points give B grade, and eight points C. If less than eight points are reached no grade is given. Last year there were three W.M.S. and fourteen junior organizations making A-1 in the association, seven W.M.S. and four junior organizations made B, one W.M.S. and five junior organizations made C, making thirty-four societies getting a grade on the Standard.

A full graded union in a church is a Woman's Missionary Society, a Sunbeam Band, a Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys, a Girls Auxiliary and a Young Woman's Auxiliary, taking all ages from four years through adults. We had four of the full graded unions, but only one had the distinction of having A-1 full graded (all organizations

making all points on the Standard). Hayes-Barton church has certainly set us a worthy example, and they were recognized at the W. M. U. Convention in Charlotte along with a *few* others in the state. What they have done, we can do by working together and striving to accomplish the chief aims of Woman's Missionary Union of Praying, Studying, Giving, Serving, and training ourselves and others for greater Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CLAUDE F. GADDY, *Supt.*

At the close of Mrs. Gaddy's report she called Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh, to the front and introduced her as the new Superintendent of the combined association.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer seconded the motion for the adoption of the two reports. They were adopted.

36. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh, reported the amended constitution and it was adopted. (This constitution appears in the first pages of these minutes).

37. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State Woman's Missionary Union President, brought the report on Home Missions. The report follows:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

At Ridgecrest last summer Dr. John Mackay, President of Princeton Theological Seminary, told us that the United States of America will be listed in the roster of nations at the peace table as a *pagan* nation because more than half our population has no affiliation with any religious body—76,000,000 are unchurched. Hon. W. C. Skousen, of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, speaking at the recent meeting of the Southern Woman's Missionary Union in Oklahoma City, brought startling statistics concerning crime and youthful delinquency in our country.

My son and daughter, recently returning from their first venture from the shelter of a Christian home and Christian colleges, brought a sad story of the religious indifference, profanity, smoking and drinking prevalent among young people in university and training camp.

All this is depressing, and the question, "What can I, one individual Christian, do to help such terrifying situations?" comes over and over. Reading the ninety-ninth report of the Home Mission Board is enheartening, and helps the Southern Baptists to answer satisfactorily the question. Through the Home Mission Board which we support with gifts, and, let us hope, with our prayers, a mighty effort is being made to bring our people to the Savior.

A program of diversified activities is being carried on by the Board—a far wider mission than that assigned to it in 1945 when organized as the Board of Domestic Missions to work among "Negroes, Indians, and in the city of New Orleans."

The report made in Atlanta last May is intriguing in the fervor of the writers, in the strength of their courage and youth, in the colorful pictures of the people among whom they work, and in the variety of their endeavors.

Through these missionaries the gospel is being preached to Indians, Negroes, Spanish, French, Chinese, Japanese, Mexicans, Cubans, Jews, down-and-outs in city slums, to dwellers in remote rural areas, to the deaf, to underprivileged children, to soldiers and sailors in camps at home and scattered over the world.

The Board is wisely planning for the unprecedented demands that the post-war period will present. We are encouraged as we read of surveys being made, of money accumulated, of men and women being enlisted and trained to meet the demands. But the most heartening paragraph concerning this forward looking plan is this: "The Home Mission Board, while it is preparing for an enlargement of its work, is, however, trying to give first place to spiritual preparation for the work. The Board knows from experience that it is not by might nor by power but by my Spirit, saith the Lord. We must be prepared to meet any situation that may arise after the war is over, in the wisdom and power of God. The workers of the Home Mission Board are praying daily for the enduement of the Holy Spirit for post-war tasks. We invite all our Christian friends to join us each week-day morning at ten-thirty in prayer for spiritual preparation in the tasks that will be ours in the post-war world."

Long years ago a missionary to the Indians closed his report to the Board with these words, which are a fitting close to this brief report:

"Seeing how the Lord hath prospered us, it behooves us prudently and prayerfully to press forward."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. S. FARMER

38. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the State Mission Board, brought a report on State Missions. This report was not submitted to the clerk, so is not included in the minutes.

39. Mr. Huggins introduced A. S. Gillespie, missionary on furlough from China, to bring the final message. Mr. Gillespie asked Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, to lead the association in prayer for mission work everywhere. Mr. Gillespie brought a challenging message in which he gave a story of the beginnings of the Baptist missionary movement and something of its present size.

40. Bruce V. Hartsell moved that the association adjourn. The motion was adopted. A. S. Gillespie pronounced the benediction.

Our Blessed Dead

Apex

MRS. J. M. LUTHER
MRS. I. B. MAYNARD
MR. H. N. MCKEE
MISS RUTH PEARSON
MRS. A. B. STROUP

Bay Leaf

MRS. MARY W. BAILEY
MRS. D. W. HOCKADAY
MR. ROGER D. LAWRENCE

Bethany

DEACON C. H. WATKINS

Bethlehem (Ral)

MRS. DORA ELLEN

Bethlehem (Cent)

MRS. SALLIE RICHARDS

Calvary

MRS. J. L. HUTTON
MR. J. B. JOHNSON
MRS. W. H. NORDAN
MR. THOMAS D. PARRISH
MRS. H. G. RIGGSBEE

Cary

MR. THADDEUS BANKS
(Killed in action)
MRS. C. G. BAUGHAN
MRS. LUCY BLAKE
MR. JOHN CATRONIS
MR. CARL FRANKLIN
MRS. IDA JORDAN

Central

MRS. FLETCHER HOLLIFIELD

Ephesus

MRS. RACELIA CASTLEBERRY

Flat Rock

MR. WILLIAM COOKE
MRS. ISHOM FRAZIER
MRS. FANNIE JEFFERS

Forestville

MR. J. W. FORT
MRS. R. H. GARNER
MR. E. T. GILL
MRS. SARAH JACKSON
MR. B. A. JOURNIGAN
MR. J. W. PERRY

Franklinton

DEACON WM. F. JOYNER
MR. E. L. VAUGHN

Glen Royall

MRS. TOM DEAN

Good Hope

MRS. ALICE FERRELL
MR. NEAL HARWARD
MRS. BET MAYNARD

Green Level

MRS. HELEN M. JOHNSON
MR. R. B. JOHNSON
MISS NOVIE LEWTER
MR. E. T. MILLS
REV. G. T. MILLS, Pastor
MRS. EMMELINE WOMBLE

Hayes-Barton

MR. JOHN BEAMAN
MRS. JACOB THOMPSON
MR. CLAUD N. WINSTON

Hephzibah

FIRST LT. W. H. HORTON

Holly Springs

MR. WADE VERNON ALLEN
MR. WALTER VICTOR COLLINS
MISS PENNIE MATTHEWS

Hopkin's Chapel

MR. G. W. DUKE

Inwood

MR. JAMES E. COOPER
(Killed in action)
MR. FAB JOHNSON
MRS. R. A. PARKER

Knightdale

MRS. ALMA FERRELL, Deaconess
MR. ROBERT H. WILDER

Mary's Chapel

MR. JOHNNIE ALLEN
DEACON J. W. WHEELOUS, SR.

Millbrook

MR. JULIAN KING

Mount Olivet (Cent)

MRS. ED VAUGHAN

Mount Vernon

MRS. MARY HOLLAND
MR. RUFUS KING
DEACON W. L. RAY

New Bethel

DR. O. L. RAY
MRS. EMMA ROSS

New Hill

MR. A. F. SEAGROVES

New Hope

DEACON E. H. HAITHCOCK
MRS. J. H. ROBERTS

New Light

MRS. ETHEL CARPENTER
MR. HOWARD DAVIS

North Street

MR. P. L. COGGINS
MR. A. JOEL ELLEN
MRS. MAUDE HASKINS
MR. V. B. SNIPES

Oak Grove

MR. W. E. HASKETH
MR. WILLIAM HOUSE
MR. LUTHER WHITE

Pearce's

DEACON H. H. AMOS
MRS. NANCY JOHNSON

Perry's Chapel

DEACON F. G. BANKS

Pilot

MRS. C. T. WATKINS

Pleasant Grove

MISS REBECCA ROWLAND

Pullen Memorial

MAJOR SOBEY F. ALLEN
MRS. MITTIE HENLEY
PFC. J. B. HUNTER, JR.

Raleigh First

MR. H. E. BROWDER
DEACON J. D. BUSHELL
MR. J. A. COPPEDGE
MISS FLORA M. EDWARDS
MRS. A. J. ELLIS
MISS MAUDE FLEMING
MRS. W. A. FAUCETT
MR. PERRIN GOWER

MR. J. W. HORTON
MRS. W. N. JONES (Deaconess)
CHARLES H. KAYLOR
MRS. WADE C. LEWIS
MRS. E. J. LOVELL
MR. J. R. MEDLIN
DEACON W. F. MARSHALL
MISS MINNIE MORRIS
MR. V. O. PARKER
DEACON M. L. SHIPMAN
MR. SAGE UPSHAW
(Killed in action)

Rolesville

MR. J. R. FREEMAN
MR. ALBERT JONES
MR. J. H. JONES
MRS. J. H. MITCHELL
MRS. W. J. PULLEY

Salem

MR. LEGGET GILLIAM
MR. A. M. JACKSON
MR. SIDNEY KING
MRS. A. W. NICHOLS
MR. BERNICE POWELL
MR. W. P. SPENCER

Stony Hill

MR. J. H. BAILEY
MRS. VERA HARRISON
MR. H. C. LOWERY
MRS. C. E. MANGUM
MRS. L. H. WARREN

Swift Creek

MR. H. B. OGBURN
MR. HAYES WHITTINGTON

Tabernacle

MR. W. T. BRYANT
MR. JAME. R. BOYD
LT. LEON CAUDLE
MRS. J. M. EDWARDS
MRS. C. E. GRAFIUS
MR. ROY L. HONEYCUTT
MR. JAMES L. JOHNSON
MRS. B. R. JOLLY
M/SGT. RHOE C. JONES
MISS MARTHA KING
MRS. W. G. MARKHAM
MR. ROBERT A. RICKS
LT. RICHARD A. RIDDLE
MRS. U. A. SMITH
MR. SHELLEY SWAIN
LT. ALEX VESTEL
MR. L. L. WILSON
MRS. N. E. WINFREE
MR. J. L. WOODARD
MRS. J. C. YATES

Union Chapel

MRS. AMY HICKS

Wake Cross Roads

MR. ELTON LILES

MR. M. L. STELL

MRS. MADORA WALL

MR. L. N. WATKINS

MRS. S. F. WATKINS

Wakefield

DEACON W. T. FERRELL

Wake Forest

MRS. W. R. CULLOM

MRS. NORWOOD H. DODSON

MR. JOHN G. MILLS, SR.

MR. PAUL C. NEWTON

MRS. LUCY PUREFOY

MR. JOHN L. TAYLOR

Wendell

MR. L. T. BRITT

MRS. C. M. KNOTT

Woodland

PFC. DALTON D. BAILEY

Youngsville

MR. P. D. CROOM

MR. ROBERT F. GREEN

MISS ELLA JORDAN

MISS POLLY MCGEE

MR. GEO. N. STELLS

Zebulon

MRS. B. C. BUNN

MR. A. C. CHAMBLEE

MR. M. L. MASSEY

DEACON J. M. WHITLEY

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, ETC., RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

CHURCHES	Give Location: In City, Town, or County	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Church Enrolled in Minister's Retirement Fund	
					Total Members Reported Last Year	GAINS			LOSSES				Total Present Members (Inc. Non-Resident)	TOTAL	Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year				
						Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures								Deaths
1 Apex.....	T	1874	John R. Link, Apex.....	All	416	3	3		6	12		1	5	124	411	Yes	1	4	36	Yes
2 Bay Leaf.....	Co.	1880	Eugene Deese, Wake Forest.....	1 & 3	125										192	No	1	4	10	No
3 Bethany.....	Co.	1898	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	2 & 4	302	20	3	2		4			1	84	320	No	1	3		No
4 Bethlehem (Ral.).....	Co.	1890	(No Pastor)	2 & 4	287	10	3								300	Yes	1	6	18	No
5 Bethlehem (Cent.).....	Co.	1895	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	2 & 4	183	19	1					38	1		163	No	2	3		No
6 Calvary.....	C	1934	J. L. Morris, Raleigh.....	All	318	4	13	1		7			3	5	321	Yes	1	11	6	No
7 Caraleigh.....	C	1904	T. L. Newton, Caraleigh, Raleigh.....	All	343	13	1	1		2		2			354	Yes	1			No
8 Cary.....	T	1874	C. O. Green, Cary.....	All	480	13	1		16	6			6	37	472	Yes	1	4	40	No
9 Central.....	Co.	1927	J. N. Stancell, Rocky Mount.....	All	295	18	6						1		305	No	1	4		No
10 Collins Grove.....	Co.	1870	J. F. Holloway, Lillington.....	3	71					2					69	No	1	4		No
11 Ephesus.....	Co.	1867	J. Gray Murray, Cary.....	All	300	9	2	1		6		1			305	No	1	4	11	Yes
12 Falls.....	V	1902	H. E. Cherry, Raleigh.....	All	198	9	2			5					202	Yes	3	1	8	No
13 Flat Rock.....	Co.	1858	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest.....	2 & 2	596	9	2			3		3		105	601	No	1	1		Yes
14 Forestville.....	V	1858	(No Pastor)	2 & 4	179	2	2			4					601	No	1	1		No
15 Franklin.....	T	1853	Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton.....	All	352	6	4	1		3		52	2	81	173	No	1	4	5	Yes
16 Fuquay Springs.....	T	1902	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	All	525	34	26		3	9					306	Yes	1	1	25	Yes
17 Garner.....	T	1887	Ryburn T. Stancel, Garner.....	All	191	10	14			6				87	577	Yes	1	4	16	Yes
18 Gen Royal.....	V	1907	E. C. Upchurch, Wake Forest.....	All	176	1	3	2		3			1	5	209	Yes	1	2	10	Yes
19 Good Hope.....	Co.	1881	R. W. Knight, Morrisville.....	All	466	14	2		13	13					178	Yes	2	2		No
20 Green Level.....	Co.	1870	(No Pastor)	1 & 3	406	7	5						6	121	411	No	1	4	16	No
21 Harris Chapel.....	Co.	1890	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	1 & 3	340	6	3	2		1					350	No	1	4	43	Yes
22 Hayes Barton.....	C	1926	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	All	989	36	81	8	48	48		39	3	240	1024	Yes	1	6	105	Yes
23 Hepzibah.....	Co.	1869	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	All	495	7	7			4		4	1	175	500	No	1	4	9	Yes
24 Holly Springs.....	V	1832	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs.....	2 & 3	181	1	1			2					184	Yes	1	4		No
25 Hopkins Chapel.....	Co.	1851	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	2 & 4	324	9			1				1		333	No	2	4	10	No
26 Inwood.....	Co.	1877	R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh.....	1 & 3	174	2	5	2		3		1		66	176	No	4	4		No
27 Knightdale.....	V	1902	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale.....	All	367	13	18			7			2		389	Yes	1	4	23	Yes
28 Leeville.....	Co.	1874	James Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	1	63									18	63	No	1	4	12	No

29	Mary's Chapel	Co.	1898	G. T. Liner, Raleigh	2 & 4	191	5	14	3	5	5	2	189	No	1	4	17	No	
30	Millbrook	V	1922	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	2 & 4	244	4	3	8	5	1	1	256	No	1	3	3	No	
31	Morrisville	V	1870	C. A. Catlett, Morrisville	1 & 3	131	3	1	5	1	1	1	136	No	1	4	6	No	
32	Mount Hermon	Co.	1856	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh	1 & 3	135	10	4	1	1	1	1	149	No	1	4	6	No	
33	Mount Olivet (Ral.)	Co.	1886	Paul Hardy, Wake Forest	1 & 3	143	10	2	3	1	1	1	50	Yes	1	1	1	No	
34	Mount Olivet (Cent.)	Co.	1849	A. W. Icard, Henderson	2 & 4	214	6	3	2	3	1	1	220	No	2	2	5	No	
35	Mount Vernon	Co.	1849	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	1 & 3	221	6	3	1	2	2	1	219	No	2	2	5	No	
36	Mount Zion	Co.	1852	(No Pastor)	1 & 4	90							88	Yes	1	2	All	Yes	
37	New Bethel	Co.	1886	(No Pastor)	1 & 4	117							110	No	1	5	5	No	
38	New Hill	V	1888	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	1 & 5	100	5	4					104	No	1	6	6	No	
39	New Hope	V	1882	R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh	All	253							247	No	1	15	15	No	
40	North Street	Co.	1800	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, Rt. 2	All	96	8			2	2	2	102	No	3	4	9	No	
41	Oak Grove	Co.	1914	John L. Coley, Raleigh	All	508	14	9	1	15	4	4	86	Yes	2	4	11	Yes	
42	Oak Ridge	Co.	1875	A. W. Icard, Henderson	1 & 3	280	9	4		4	2	2	276	No	1	4	8	No	
43	Pearce	Co.	1873	E. G. Usry, Oxford	1 & 3	238	9	4		4	2	2	247	Yes	1	4	17	No	
44	Perry's Chapel	Co.	1915	Mark Osburn, Raleigh	1 & 3	361	6	7		4	3	2	368	No	1	4	10	No	
45	Perry's Chapel	Co.	1844	W. T. Smith, Wake Forest	1 & 3	160	6	9		6	3	1	169	No	1	2	10	No	
46	Pilot	C	1898	A. S. Lamm, Bunn	All	133	6	6		4	4	1	134	Yes	1	2	5	No	
47	Pleasant Grove	Co.	1868	D. P. Harris, Raleigh	2	226	15	10	3	1	11	1	243	No	1	3	14	No	
48	Pleasant Grove	Co.	1914	(No Report)	All	405	8	23				2	405	Yes		12		No	
49	Pullen Memorial	C	1923	Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh	All	1689	53	165	1	55	1	7	19	448	Yes		12	114	Yes
50	Ready Creek	C	1881	Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh	2	41	4	3	3	2	2	5	17	49	No	1	1		No
51	Rolesville	V	1834	E. R. Teague, Durham, Rt. 4	All	532	7	29		22			541	Yes	2	4	38	Yes	
52	Salem	Co.	1840	Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest	1 & 3	378	6	1		3	3	6	376	No	1	4	20	Yes	
53	Samaria	Co.	1878	J. Gray Murray, Cary	1 & 3	174	1	2		3	3		174	No	1	4	5	No	
54	Shady Grove	Co.	1824	Eugene Deese, Wake Forest	2	83							125	No	2	4	9	No	
55	Sorrell's Grove	Co.	1885	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	All	336	11	3		4		5	341	No	2	4		No	
56	Swift Creek	Co.	1897	H. L. Nickols, Durham, Rt. 4	3	280	1	1		6		2	274	Yes	1	3	314	Yes	
57	Union Chapel	Co.	1889	E. R. Teague, Durham, Rt. 4	All	3169	100	75	16	120	24	20	3196	Yes	2	4		No	
58	Wake Forest	Co.	1780	C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	2 & 4	65	4	9	2	2		5	56	No	1	4	3	No	
59	Wake Union	Co.	1894	Frank Robinson, Raleigh	2 & 4	285	6	6	1	7		6	77	292	No	1	3	17	No
60	Woodland	Co.	1834	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	1 & 3	628	1	42	2	30		1	6	636	Yes	1	5		Yes
61	Zeblulon	T	1866	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	1 & 3	188	24	23	1	0		94	2	447	Yes	1	4	15	Yes
62		T	1907	G. T. Liner, Raleigh	1 & 3	501	9	12	1	5		5	305	No	1	4	12	Yes	
63		T	1876	C. W. Teague, Wendell	1 & 3	247	7	12	1	1		2	257	Yes	1	4	31	Yes	
64		T	1868	E. G. Usry, Oxford	All	530	24	35	1	14		2	170	Yes	1	4		Yes	
65		T		W. T. Moss, Youngsville															
66		T		George J. Griffin, Zebulon															
67		T																	
68		T																	
Totals						23,368	658	730	53	32	591	25	557	167	73	237	1127		
													3,694	23,694					

**TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944**

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION					VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	
		Cradle Roll 3 Years and Under	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Yrs.	Young People 17-24 Yrs.	Adults 25 Years and Up	Extension Department	General and Department Officers	Total Enrollment— Including All Officers, Teachers and Pupils	What Is Your Average Attendance—	Baptisms from Sunday School	Is the School Graded—	Is It Standard A-1	Teachers Holding Diplomas (New Series)	Enrollment of Vacation School	Average Attendance of Vacation School
1 Apex.....	M. T. Jones, Apex.....	25	20	25	30	23	25	101	55	7	311	125	2	Yes	No	?	---	---
2 Bay Leaf.....	Andrew Bailey, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	4	8	28	10	12	12	90	---	---	54	45	---	No	No	---	---	---
3 Bethany.....	S. T. Davis, Wendell.....	---	45	---	28	36	32	52	---	---	221	127	---	Yes	No	---	---	---
4 Bethlehem (Bal.).....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.....	---	26	20	39	32	13	107	---	---	237	133	8	No	No	---	---	---
5 Bethlehem (Cent.).....	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	---	---	15	39	17	44	30	---	8	114	65	19	No	No	---	---	---
6 Calvary.....	W. A. Baker, Raleigh, 2625 Dover.....	23	14	24	38	39	12	105	---	---	24	112	3	Yes	No	5	62	51
7 Caraleigh.....	B. L. Brown, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	---	---	32	32	34	30	118	---	---	4	323	190	10	Yes	No	---	---
8 Cary.....	R. S. Dunham, Cary.....	7	11	23	32	47	27	63	30	17	250	141	13	Yes	No	72	65	---
9 Central.....	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	8	23	12	26	25	43	62	10	---	209	124	---	No	No	---	---	---
10 Collins Grove.....	E. C. Smith, New Hill.....	7	7	7	34	23	8	28	---	---	57	45	---	No	No	---	---	---
11 Ephesus.....	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1.....	12	34	30	34	23	20	72	---	---	228	95	9	Yes	No	---	---	---
12 Falls.....	L. W. Barham, Neuse.....	2	6	10	24	24	4	36	10	---	116	66	---	No	No	---	---	---
13 Flat Rock.....	Claude Frazier, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	8	11	10	8	23	30	54	---	5	139	73	2	No	No	---	---	---
14 Forestville.....	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest.....	---	---	11	12	10	14	18	---	---	50	33	2	No	No	---	---	---
15 Franklinton.....	P. P. Purnell, Franklinton.....	---	32	---	32	10	14	55	---	2	145	84	6	No	No	---	---	---
16 Fuquay Springs.....	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs.....	21	23	35	54	70	53	125	5	7	393	177	34	Yes	No	2	120	85
17 Garner.....	Charles Herbert, Garner.....	6	20	24	27	30	10	68	---	---	185	87	9	Yes	No	2	117	93
18 Glen Royal.....	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest.....	---	---	38	12	15	22	53	---	---	140	90	1	Yes	No	---	---	---
19 Good Hope.....	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville.....	16	15	27	23	30	34	108	20	16	289	115	---	Yes	No	---	---	---
20 Green Level.....	J. H. Bryson, Apex.....	32	15	19	20	24	37	132	20	12	311	134	7	Yes	No	12	74	50
21 Harris Chapel.....	Jack Furgerson, Louisburg.....	---	---	12	17	31	33	30	---	6	137	89	5	Yes	No	---	---	---
22 Hayes Barton.....	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh, 2003 Glenwood.....	68	44	91	104	90	43	275	132	---	4	369	31	Yes	No	18	219	167
23 Hopkinton.....	J. C. Pearce, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	15	32	24	46	44	43	144	---	---	352	142	6	Yes	No	---	---	---
24 Holly Springs.....	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs.....	10	8	9	17	17	22	40	10	2	135	60	1	No	No	135	74	---
25 Hopkins Chapel.....	Burton Oldham, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	---	38	---	31	109	32	32	---	---	210	96	9	No	No	---	---	---
26 Inwood.....	G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	8	8	11	14	14	18	59	---	---	2	75	2	No	No	---	---	---
27 Knightdale.....	William A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	10	6	14	39	24	39	47	2	6	116	113	12	Yes	No	4	39	31
28 Leesville.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	4	15	6	15	---	15	6	---	---	46	25	---	No	No	---	---	---

[illegible]

**TABLE III—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944**

CHURCHES		TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES										BAPTIST TRAINING UNION (B.Y.P.U.'s and B.A.U.'s)									
		Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions and Story Hours	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Total Enrolled Unions and Story Hours	Total Number Daily Bible Readers	Number Taking Study Course	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Has Training Union Been A-1 for 1 Quarter?	Number of Unions A-1 for 1 Quarter	Students in College From Your Church	Number General and Departmental Officers]	
1	Apex.....																				
2	Bayleaf.....																				
3	Bethany.....	1	1	1	1		4	8	6	9	16	39				No					
4	Bethlehem (Ral.).....																				
5	Bethlehem (Cent.).....																				
6	Calvary.....	1	1	1	1		3	34	20	16	16	70				No					
7	Caraleigh.....																				
8	Cary.....		1	1	1		2		30	26	26	66	8	17	48	No					
9	Central.....																				
10	Collins Grove.....																				
11	Ephesus.....																				
12	Falls.....				1		2		10	12	12	22	9	21	22	No					
13	Flat Rock.....																				
14	Forestville.....																				
15	Franklin.....																				
16	Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	35				35	10	32		No				3	
17	Garner.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	13	24	15	12	64	25	28	40	No				2	
18	Glen Royal.....																				
19	Good Hope.....	1	1	1	1		3	13		24	14	51	8		19	No				9	
20	Green Level.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	8	11	11	62	14		54	No				2	
21	Harris Chapel.....																				
22	Hayes-Barton.....	2	2	3	2	1	10	53	45	45	20	12	175	59	49	81	No			18	
23	Hephzibah.....																				
24	Holly Springs.....			1	1		1			10	10	6				10	No				
25	Hopkins Chapel.....																				
26	Inwood.....																				
27	Knightdale.....																				
28	Leesville.....		1	2	1	4				15	22	6	43	19	30	38	No			8	

[illegible]

TABLE IV & V—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS AND MEN'S BROTHERHOODS OF RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND POST OFFICES										W.M.U. WORK										MEN'S BROTHERHOODS				
		Number of Women's Missionary Societies	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	G.A.'s Members	R.A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Contributions (Local Work) Given by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given by W.M.U.	Total Men in Church 21 and Older	Number Men Working in Church Now	Men Regular In Attendance and Gifts	Does Church Have A Brotherhood?	Give Brotherhood's Enrollment	Brotherhood Meetings Held Last Year						
1	Apex.....	1	2	2	1	6	64	32	18	26	140	63	562.51													
2	Bay Leaf.....	1																								
3	Bethany.....	1																								
4	Bethlehem (Ral.).....	1																								
5	Bethlehem (Cent.).....	1																								
6	Calvary.....	1	1	1	1	3	40	6	8	54	13		64.00													
7	Caraleigh.....	1																								
8	Central.....	1	1	1	1	3	65	20	14	99	25		119.69													
9	Collins Grove.....	1																								
10	Ephehus.....	1	3	2	1	7	30	45	25	45	165	91	189.25													
11	Falls.....	1																								
12	Flat Rock.....	1	1	1	1	4	22	20	5	20	67	28	253.11													
13	Forestville.....	1																								
14	Franklinville.....	1	1	2	1	3	29	15		16	32	20	149.00		51	14	No									
15	Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	2	2	1	30	12	20	15	35	102	40	213.41												
16	Gardner.....	1	1	1		2	30	10	10	10	40	35	484.78													
17	Glen Royal.....	1																								
18	Good Hope.....	1	1	1																						
19	Green Level.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	89	10	19	24	37	628.80													
20	Harris Chapel.....	1																								
21	Hayes-Baron.....	1	2	1	1	6	182	12	35	15	69	324	315.41													
22	Hepzibah.....	1	1	1	1	4	80	20	40	6	50	190	51.92													
23	Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	20	6	8	17	54														
24	Hopkins Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	27	15	12	13	67	.40													
25	Inwood.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	10	12	12	45	13	128.90												
26	Knightsdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	12	15	6	14	79	212.35												
27	Leesville.....	1																								
28	No organization reported																									
29	No organization reported																									
30	No organization reported																									
31	No organization reported																									
32	No organization reported																									
33	No organization reported																									
34	No organization reported																									
35	No organization reported																									
36	No organization reported																									
37	No organization reported																									
38	No organization reported																									
39	No organization reported																									
40	No organization reported																									
41	No organization reported																									
42	No organization reported																									
43	No organization reported																									
44	No organization reported																									
45	No organization reported																									
46	No organization reported																									
47	No organization reported																									
48	No organization reported																									
49	No organization reported																									
50	No organization reported																									
51	No organization reported																									
52	No organization reported																									
53	No organization reported																									
54	No organization reported																									
55	No organization reported																									
56	No organization reported																									
57	No organization reported																									
58	No organization reported																									
59	No organization reported																									
60	No organization reported																									
61	No organization reported																									
62	No organization reported																									
63	No organization reported																									
64	No organization reported																									
65	No organization reported																									
66	No organization reported																									
67	No organization reported																									
68	No organization reported																									
69	No organization reported																									
70	No organization reported																									
71	No organization reported																									
72	No organization reported																									
73	No organization reported																									
74	No organization reported																									
75	No organization reported																									
76	No organization reported																									
77	No organization reported																									
78	No organization reported																									
79	No organization reported																									
80	No organization reported																									
81	No organization reported																									
82	No organization reported																									
83	No organization reported																									
84	No organization reported																									
85	No organization reported																									
86	No organization reported																									
87	No organization reported																									
88	No organization reported																									
89	No organization reported																									
90	No organization reported																									
91	No organization reported																									
92	No organization reported																									
93	No organization reported																									
94	No organization reported																									
95	No organization reported																									
96	No organization reported																									
97	No organization reported																									
98	No organization reported																									
99	No organization reported																									
100	No organization reported																									

[illegible]

**TABLE VI—CHURCH PROPERTY OF RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1944**

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were used?	How Many Persons Can Be Seated?	Number of Rooms	Department Assembly Rooms	Number Separate Class Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
1	Apex.....	Yes	1912	Brick	500	17	3	17	32,500	4,750	37,250		17,500
2	Bay Leaf.....	Yes	1887	Wood	200	1			4,100		4,100		3,000
3	Bethany.....	Yes	1927	Wood	300	7		7	6,000		6,500		3,000
4	Bethlehem (Ral.).....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	12		11	8,550		8,550		
5	Bethlehem (Cent.).....	Yes	1895	Wood	400	5		4	3,000		3,000		
6	Calvary.....	Yes	1923	Brick	500	18	6	12	50,000	2,500	55,000	12,750	16,500
7	Caraleigh.....	Yes	1923	Brick	163	16		16	20,000		22,500	450	12,500
8	Cary.....	Yes	1925	Brick	300	32	5	27	30,000	3,000	33,000	800	14,000
9	Central.....	Yes	1927	Wood	300	9		9	5,000		6,000		
10	Collins Grove.....	Yes	1870	Wood	300	5		5	3,000		3,300		1,000
11	Ephesus.....	Yes	1927	Brick	350	10		10	10,000		10,000		1,000
12	Falls.....	Yes	1902	Brick	250	6		5	2,000		2,000		
13	Flat Rock.....	Yes	1940	Wood	450	8		7	7,000		8,250		5,000
14	Forestville.....	Yes	1858	Wood	300	6	1	5	5,000	3,500	23,000		15,000
15	Frankinton.....	Yes	1893	Brick	400	5		4	19,500		26,000		10,000
16	Fuquay Springs.....	Yes	1930	Brick	500	16	2	14	26,000	5,000	32,000		6,500
17	Garner.....	Yes	1887	Wood	200	8		7	6,000	2,500	8,500		4,000
18	Glen Royal.....	Yes	1907	Wood	400	12		13	5,000		5,000		4,000
19	Green Hope.....	Yes	1881	Wood	400	12	2	19	12,000	3,000	15,000		5,000
20	Green Hope.....	Yes	1907	Wood	500	13	4	8	8,000		8,000		6,000
21	Harris Chapel.....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	8	2	8	8,000		8,000		6,000
22	Hayes-Barton.....	Yes	1928	Brick	750	45		45	120,000		120,000		100,000
23	Hepler-Barton.....	Yes	1928	Brick	300	14		14	11,000		14,500	2,500	7,500
24	Holly Springs.....	Yes	1926	Brick	500	16	1	16	17,000		17,000		5,000
25	Hopkins Chapel.....	Yes	1851	Wood	300	8	6	6	5,000		6,000		
26	Inwood.....	Yes	1935	Brick	250	14	2	10	11,000		13,500		5,000
27	Knightsdale.....	Yes	1906	Wood	500	24	6	25	13,000	3,000	16,500		8,000
28	Leesville.....	Yes	1874	Wood	500	6		6	2,000				

No.	Chapel	Minister	Year	Value	Notes
20	Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	1912	400	Wood
21	Millbrook	John M. Moore, Raleigh, B. 255	1924	400	Wood
30	Morrisville	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville	1870	300	Wood
31	Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1856	300	Wood
32	Mount Olivet (Ral.)	W. E. Blake, 700 W. Peace, Raleigh	1837	300	Wood
33	Mount Olivet (Cent.)	W. H. Pendleton, Franklinton, Rt. 1	1865	300	Wood
34	Mount Vernon	S. R. Clifton, Neuse, Rt. 1	1849	300	Wood
35	Mount Zion	Mrs. J. B. Comer, Raleigh, Rt. 6	1886	600	Wood
36	New Bethel	G. W. Ray, Durham, Rt. 4	1881	100	Wood
37	New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	1888	500	Wood
38	New Hope	L. C. Allen, Raleigh, Rt. 5	1832	150	Wood
39	North Light	Mrs. C. A. Woodfield, North Side, Rt. 1	1871	400	Wood
40	North Street	James T. Byrd, 308 St. Mary's, Raleigh	1914	400	Wood
41	Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Youngsville, Rt. 1	1916	300	Wood
42	Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	1873	400	Wood
43	Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1937	500	Wood
44	Perry's Chapel	M. D. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	1884	300	Wood
45	Pilot	Miss Grace Stall, 218 E. Peace, Raleigh	1938	200	Wood
46	Pleasant Grove	R. H. Stepiens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	1925	300	Wood
47	Pleasant Plains	(No Report)			
48	Pullen Memorial	C. G. Munford, Box 5548, Raleigh	1923	500	Brick
49	Raleigh, First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Fredell, Raleigh	1857	1200	Brick
50	Reedy Creek	M. G. Williams, 1809 E. Main, Durham	1881	200	Wood
51	Rolesville	Miss Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest	1938	600	Brick
52	Salem	J. W. Keith, Apex, Rt. 3	1921	600	Wood
53	Samaria	Mrs. A. C. Roberts, Raleigh, Rt. 2	1930	500	Stone
54	Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill	1824	250	Wood
55	Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	1900	400	Wood
56	Stony Hill	Mrs. Helen Chappell, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	1885	500	Wood
57	Swift Creek	David Lee Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4	1902	500	Wood
58	Tabernacle	Ross G. Martin, Raleigh	1889	150	Brick
59	Union Chapel	Mrs. J. S. Mitchell, Zebulon, Rt. 1	1911	150	Wood
60	Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	1909	300	Wood
61	Wakefield	R. C. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	1908	300	Wood
62	Wake Forest	E. B. Farnshaw, Wake Forest	1914	1100	Brick
63	Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, Wake Forest	1786	500	Wood
64	Wendell	W. H. Rhodes, Youngsville, Rt. 1	1937	500	Brick
65	Woodland	L. K. Stepiens, Youngsville	1888	500	Wood
66	Youngville	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville	1923	400	Brick
67	Zebulon	A. C. Dawson, Zebulon	1924	350	Brick
68	Totals			29,015	
				848	111
				739	\$1,322,970
				\$7,250	\$1,404,170
				\$76,511	\$700,000

29	Mary's Chapel.....	319.90	62.57	81.11	9.75		31.15	8.00	2.00	423.62				No	
30	Millbrook.....	600.00					157.15	94.96	5.00	1,299.59				No	
31	Morrisville.....	360.00					65.30	71.25	3.00	499.55				No	
32	Mount Hermon.....	362.81			51.73		65.60	34.71	3.00	517.95				No	
33	Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	495.75					69.56	53.32	2.00	45.31				No	
34	Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	240.00	10.00		39			13.07	20.00	8.00	381.46			No	
35	Mount Vernon.....	231.16		236.00	744.09		79.34	43.46	5.00	1,345.59				No	
36	Mount Zion.....	266.00		60.00	458.82		132.00	18.34	2.00	1,115.02				No	
37	New Bethel.....	150.00			3.38		5.50	18.34	2.00	510.35				No	
38	New Hope.....	310.00	3.64	70.30	988.14		67.65	50.40	2.00	2,374.87				No	
39	New Light.....	875.00					133.50	94.49	16.46	182.62				No	
40	North Street.....	2,400.00		283.61	22.07		334.60	504.50	5.00	380.91				Yes	
41	Oak Grove.....	2,400.00		292.48	322.37	2,329.56	205.13	52.06	5.00	166.25				No	
42	Oak Ridge.....	600.00		155.00			15.00	40.00	4.00	173.00				No	
43	Pearce.....	200.00		114.00			15.00	40.00	4.00	173.00				No	
44	Perry's Chapel.....	600.00	6.34	96.02	281.40		155.09	79.18	3.00	21.73				No	
45	Pilot.....	500.00		130.00	1,386.89		32.50	87.97	3.00	54.65				No	
46	Pleasant Grove.....	748.00			512.97		333.69	61.27	2.00	1,657.93				No	
47	Pleasant Plains(No Rep.).....	350.00		141.03			66.20	77.00	4.50	81.75				No	
48	Pullen Memorial.....	3,975.00		45.00	1,667.44		2,380.17	485.09	10.00	38.93				Yes	
49	Raleigh, First.....	5,458.28	3,603.63	70.00	1,037.67		4,706.49	715.70	25.00	2,480.44				No	
50	Reedy Creek.....	125.00		37.70	20.00			13.25	3.00					No	
51	Reedyville.....	2,600.00	40.00	75.00	1,355.38		872.13	414.11	5.00	442.00				Yes	
52	Salem.....	820.00		94.71	663.92		205.10	179.13	3.00	72.33				Yes	
53	Samaria.....	720.00		150.00	217.90		182.28	103.80	3.00	148.33				Yes	
54	Shady Grove.....	200.00	82.75				25.00	53.24	4.00					No	
55	Sorrell's Hill.....	131.45	35.00				1.65	12.00		25.00				No	
56	Stony Hill.....	300.00		214.50			37.00	25.00	3.00					No	
57	Swift Creek.....	240.00		128.20	60.00		107.80	59.18	5.00					No	
58	Tabernacle.....	5,000.00	5,975.00	116.97	2,034.52	20,555.01	4,031.50	2,270.26	60.00	8,642.97				Yes	
59	Union Chapel.....	300.00		80.10			168.00	101.68	2.00	20.92				Yes	
60	Wake Cross Roads.....	500.00		131.28	1.50		95.00	40.00	2.00	92.92				No	
61	Watfield.....	378.13	10.00	60.00	2.70		204.36	101.67	2.50	106.54				No	
62	Wake Forest.....	3,600.00	150.00	193.93	998.63		1,379.46	233.15	10.00	73.00				No	
63	Wake Union.....	180.02		46.43			13.26	36.00	2.00	66.25				No	
64	Wendell.....	1,700.00	128.00	137.50	4,167.08	380.00	230.53	348.84	10.00	41.53				No	
65	Woodland.....	344.66		82.76	12.00		30.80	67.33	2.00	1,095.51				Yes	
66	Youngsville.....	975.00		100.00	21.36		316.24	96.87	1.00	831.17				Yes	
67	Zebulon.....	2,400.00		100.00	456.80		199.43	308.74	5.00	432.00				Yes	
68	Totals.....	\$69,570.33	\$13,347.85	\$7,958.54	\$27,614.79	\$38,105.64	\$27,849.62	\$10,826.82	\$340.15	\$23,424.61	\$222,516.35	\$28,305.00	\$177.00	819	4,404

29	Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	2.50	48.99	87.43	144.77	1.50	9.14	6.80	75.00	18.44	442.06
30	Millbrook	F. A. Jewett, Raleigh, Rt. 1	291.41	15.00	13.42	26.00	---	67.52	67.65	---	787.27	2,086.86
31	Morrisville	Mrs. E. G. Herndon, Morrisville	123.08	---	---	---	---	97.00	9.60	---	324.10	823.65
32	Mount Hermon	M. M. Estes, Morrisville, Rt. 1	57.50	14.90	---	---	---	60.93	30.75	13.10	201.83	719.68
33	Mount Olivet (Ral.)	F. S. Hardy, Cary, Rt. 1	60.71	---	---	---	---	24.00	13.64	---	98.35	782.34
34	Mount Olivet (Cent.)	L. L. Priddy, Franklinton, Rt. 1	150.00	---	---	---	---	94.34	25.00	19.44	288.78	670.24
35	Mount Vernon	Y. B. Clifton, Neuse, Rt. 1	62.00	---	---	---	---	25.00	17.00	---	104.00	1,449.50
36	Mount Zion	Mrs. J. T. Turner, Raleigh, Rt. 6	125.00	25.00	---	---	---	16.00	25.00	9.00	200.00	1,315.02
37	Mount Bethel	J. K. Ray, Raleigh, Rt. 6	30.25	5.00	4.25	---	---	10.00	15.00	7.75	304.38	514.73
38	New Hill	John H. Bright, New Hill	83.75	---	---	---	---	176.40	38.23	6.00	249.17	2,624.04
39	New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, Raleigh, Rt. 5	187.50	---	---	---	---	60.00	1.07	---	36.00	869.48
40	New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Northside, Rt. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	367.42	1,550.95
41	North Street	Roy T. Williams, 614 N. Boylan, Ral.	383.24	3.50	---	---	---	119.57	15.45	---	383.24	7,329.70
42	Oak Grove	Howard White, Youngsville, Rt. 1	228.00	---	---	---	---	57.13	32.42	---	166.60	539.60
43	Oak Ridge	R. T. Moss, Kirtrell	77.00	---	---	---	---	25.00	15.63	25.00	155.44	1,253.92
44	Pearce	Mrs. Henry K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	75.00	9.13	5.08	---	---	200.08	53.85	35.40	367.33	2,556.34
45	Perry's Chapel	T. J. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	74.00	4.50	---	---	---	92.15	25.00	---	117.15	1,775.08
46	Pilot	W. D. Holloway, 706 W. Jones, Ral.	---	---	---	---	---	117.38	22.83	47.90	570.35	1,356.94
47	Pleasant Grove	R. H. Stephens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	199.90	39.09	24.43	32.27	---	---	---	---	---	---
48	Pleasant Plains	(No Report)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
49	Fullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, Box 26, Raleigh	1,494.76	61.38	123.83	220.00	---	170.44	53.81	82.74	2,301.32	11,202.17
50	Raleigh, First	W. A. Yost, 120 N. Boylan, Raleigh	16,672.65	1,273.05	588.41	2,275.24	371.40	1,697.99	923.45	619.78	27,164.92	45,947.63
51	Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, Cary, Rt. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.75	3.00	8.75	207.70
52	Roleville	F. H. Broughton, Zebulon	501.82	55.31	46.00	85.00	44.20	309.51	50.00	---	1,286.93	7,090.55
53	Salem	M. C. Castlebury, Apex, Rt. 2	405.40	3.00	43.30	46.86	---	268.02	53.70	58.13	911.14	2,979.33
54	Samaria	A. C. Roberts, Raleigh, Rt. 2	145.96	15.88	11.75	21.48	---	150.00	15.00	22.00	382.07	1,907.38
55	Shady Grove	Harold Womble, New Hill, Rt. 1	147.83	12.04	11.80	---	---	109.65	13.38	40.78	323.44	688.43
56	Sorell's Grove	Bulah Marcom, Morrisville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
57	Stony Hill	O. C. Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 1	---	4.50	1.28	5.75	---	10.00	6.00	---	40.53	255.63
58	Swift Creek	A. M. Davis, Raleigh, Rt. 4	---	---	---	---	---	49.50	4.35	---	53.85	683.35
59	Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, Raleigh	---	10.00	---	10.00	---	126.37	66.00	122.46	212.37	782.65
60	Union Chapel	Mrs. A. S. Draughton, Zebulon, Rt. 1	5,016.48	1,832.04	1,454.04	4,326.76	1,048.45	2,478.01	327.00	---	17,792.25	67,385.84
61	Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey Wake Forest, Rt. 2	125.00	8.10	8.06	6.42	6.19	187.81	64.12	21.00	496.70	1,438.70
62	Wakefield	Mrs. Maoka Pace, Zebulon	59.25	10.20	13.65	19.63	---	72.00	6.00	122.01	356.64	1,389.00
63	Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Wake Forest	2,589.02	188.78	117.58	202.80	744.00	538.10	152.91	123.01	5,957.70	12,668.05
64	Wake Union	Mrs. I. V. Grissom, Youngsville	42.20	---	---	---	---	10.00	5.40	---	57.60	377.24
65	Wendell	E. T. Boyette, Wendell	485.10	46.56	170.97	16.50	---	116.19	50.00	146.66	1,031.98	9,343.15
66	Woodland	E. B. Stephenson, Youngsville	200.30	16.19	2.10	6.19	8.00	68.20	13.40	2.25	100.14	659.69
67	Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Chestham, Youngsville	398.30	25.10	10.00	26.00	8.00	153.50	31.00	175.40	629.10	2,783.57
68	Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	---	---	41.08	36.55	271.60	379.84	163.85	1.00	1,587.29	3,744.82
Totals			\$42,035.33	\$35.87	\$4,989.58	\$3,720.20	\$11,701.71	\$3,066.33	\$176.80	\$12,251.64	\$3,743.69	\$1,377.95
										\$2,079.16	\$92,154.13	\$314,700.48

THE GRAPHIC PRESS, INC., RALEIGH, N. C.

Raleigh Baptist
Association

North Carolina

140th Annual Session

Held With

Wake Forest Baptist Church

November 1st and 2nd

1945

The Next Session Will Be Held November 1, 1946.

With the Cary Baptist Church

Raleigh Baptist Association

North Carolina

140th Annual Session

Held With

Wake Forest Baptist Church

November 1st and 2nd

1945

The Next Session Will Be Held November 1, 1946.

With the Cary Baptist Church

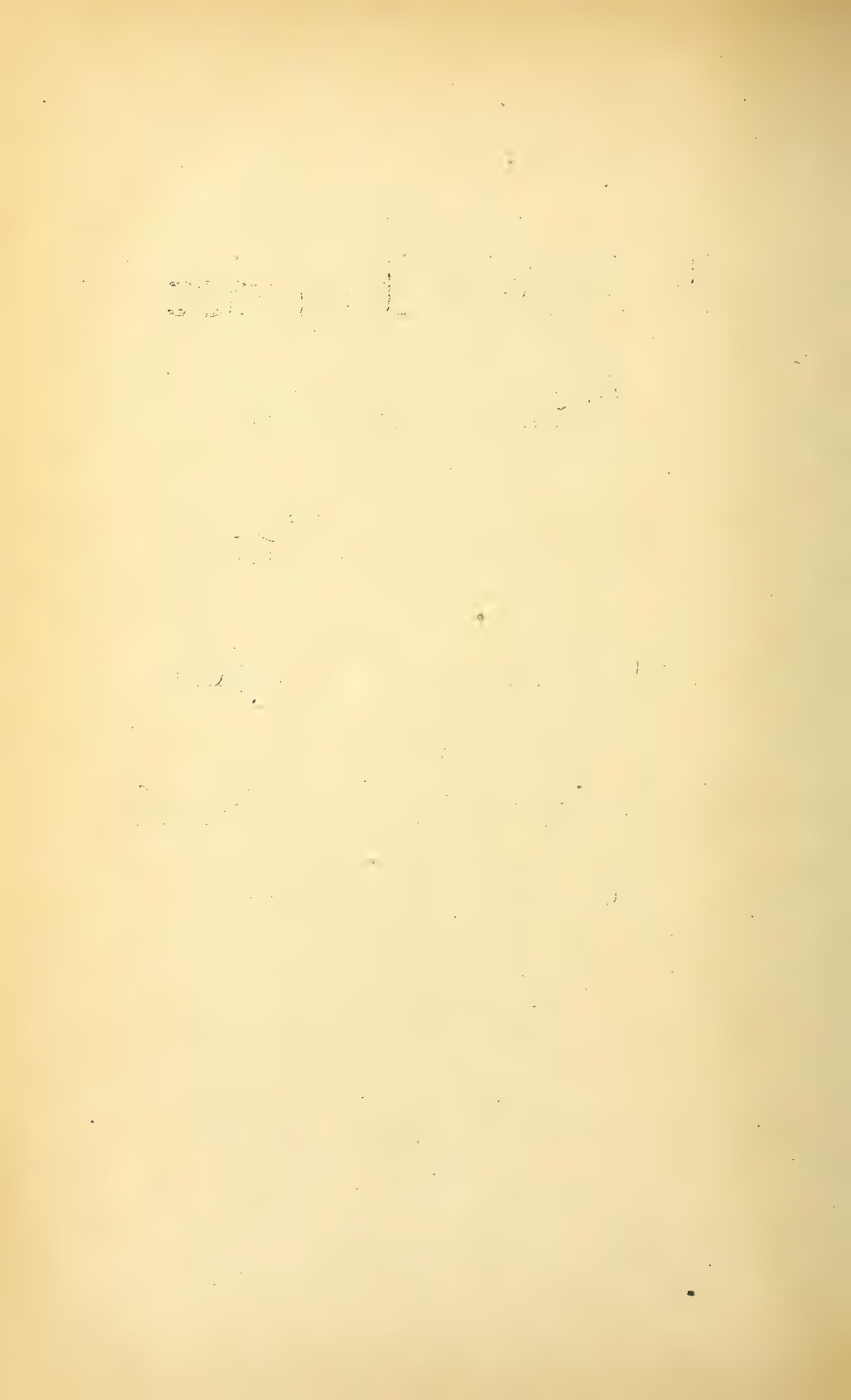


Table of Contents

Associational Directory	4
Constitution	13
List of Messengers	9
Map of the Raleigh Association	28
Ordained Ministers	6
Our Beloved Dead, Begins	38
Record of Proceedings Begin	15
Reports:	
Budget Committee	32
Committee on Committees	20
Executive Committee	18
Financial Statement	35
Nominations Committee	36
Obituary Committee	34
Orphanage	27
Resolutions Committee	31
Religious Literature	30
State and Home Missions	16
Sunday Schools	21
Time, Place and Preacher	33
Training Union Report	22
Woman's Missionary Union	24
Statistical Tables Begin	41

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Moderator ----- Rolesville
C. O. Green, Vice-Moderator ----- Cary
Ryburn T. Stancil, Clerk ----- Route 3, Apex
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer ----- Raleigh
Dennis M. Larkins, Sunday School Superintendent - Knightdale
L. J. Morriss, Training Union Director ----- Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

J. T. Allen ----- Wendell
Mrs. Claude Gaddy ----- Raleigh
Eugene Olive ----- Wake Forest
Mrs. J. H. Cooke ----- Cary
W. M. Page ----- Fuquay Springs

For Two Years

D. D. Chamblee ----- Zebulon
Baxter Durham ----- Wendell Road, Raleigh
F. O. Mixon ----- Raleigh
Fon H. Scofield ----- Rolesville
J. T. Shearon ----- Wake Forest

For Three Years

Miss Mary Lancaster ----- Route 1, Youngsville
P. P. Purnell ----- Franklinton
James Potter ----- Apex
J. G. Murray ----- Cary
C. G. Mumford ----- Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

H. F. Lambert, Chairman ----- 2727 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
A. D. Parrish ----- Zebulon
J. A. Easley ----- Wake Forest
Dennis M. Larkins ----- Knightdale
R. E. Atkins ----- 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Fon H. Scofield, Chairman ----- Rolesville
J. Gray Murray ----- Cary
L. L. Morgan ----- Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

Fon H. Scofield, Chairman ----- Rolesville
Broadus E. Jones ----- Raleigh
Ryburn T. Stancil ----- Route 3, Apex
L. G. Bullard ----- Raleigh
E. F. Canady ----- Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

L. J. Morriss, Chairman ----- 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
R. L. Hughes ----- Youngsville
John L. Coley ----- Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Charles Howard, Chairman ----- Buie's Creek
H. F. Lambert ----- 2727 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
Lee C. Sheppard ----- 608 Rosemont Ave., Raleigh
Carlyle Campbell ----- Meredith College, Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

W. S. Caudle, Chairman ----- Route 2, Raleigh
W. M. Page ----- Fuquay Springs
Baxter Durham ----- Wendell Road, Raleigh
Mrs. Ethel Squires ----- Wake Forest
Mrs. F. O. Mixon ----- Raleigh

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

H. Fletcher Lambert ----- 2727 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
Telephone 4060

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors In Association

J. L. Atkins	Route 4, Raleigh
R. E. Atkins	27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
J. M. Blake,	Route 1, Raleigh
A. W. Brooks	Caraleigh, Raleigh
W. S. Caudle	Route 2, Raleigh
H. F. Cherry	3 South Person Street, Raleigh
John L. Coley	614 W. North Street, Raleigh
Eugene F. Deese	Wake Forest
J. A. Easley	Wake Forest
Oscar Funderberg	Wake Forest
C. O. Greene	Cary
George J. Griffin	Zebulon
Paul F. Hardy	Wake Forest
D. P. Harris	1203 Filmore Street, Raleigh
J. F. Holloway	Lillington
Charles B. Howard	Buie's Creek
R. L. Hughes	Youngsville
M. L. Hux	Fuquay Springs
A. W. Icard	Henderson
Broadus E. Jones	Raleigh
L. M. Kanipe	Wake Forest
B. J. Kinlaw	Wake Forest
R. W. Knight	Durham
Dennis M. Larkins	Knightdale
G. T. Liner	Raleigh
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
L. J. Morriss	2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
J. Gray Murray	Cary
H. L. Nichols	Route 4, Durham
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
Eugene I. Olive	Wake Forest
L. Bun Olive	1½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Walton M. Page	Fuquay Springs
A. D. Parrish	Zebulon
Gilmer Parrish	Wake Forest
J. S. Potter	Apex
Frank Robinson	1328 Courtland Drive, Raleigh

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

R. H. Satterfield	Raleigh
Fon H. Scofield, Jr.	Rolesville
Wyatt Scott	1013 Hale Street, Durham
Lee C. Sheppard	608 Rosemont Avenue, Raleigh
J. N. Stancil	Rocky Mount
Ryburn T. Stancil	Route 3, Apex
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
C. W. Teague	Wendell
Carl M. Townsend	Raleigh
W. W. Turner	Wake Forest
E. G. Usry	Oxford
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

Not Pastors In Association

T. H. Allen	Raleigh
Jacob Barnheim	Raleigh
G. W. Bullard	Raleigh
L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh
C. H. Cashwell	Wendell
Raleigh N. Childress	Greenville
J. H. Cooke	Route 1, Cary
W. R. Cullom	Wake Forest
Theo. B. Davis	Zebulon
C. L. Dowell	Wake Forest
L. E. M. Freeman	Raleigh
A. R. Gallimore	Wake Forest
Everette Gill	Wake Forest
A. S. Gillespie	Wake Forest
C. T. Gray	New Hill
R. H. Herring	Zebulon
E. U. Hoover	Wake Forest
W. J. Horton	617 W. North St., Raleigh
R. T. Howerton	Raleigh
Oscar M. Jones	Raleigh
Alfonsa Jordan	Raleigh
H. Fletcher Lambert	2727 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
R. S. Lennon	Wake Forest

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

F. P. Lide	Wake Forest
Jessie McCarter	Raleigh
J. R. McDaniel	Route 3, Raleigh
Chas. E. Maddry	Raleigh
John F. Mitchiner	Louisburg
Law M. Mobley	Raleigh
S. L. Morgan	Wake Forest
B. R. Page	Wake Forest
J. M. Page	Raleigh
Clarence H. Patrick	Raleigh
H. J. Perry	Raleigh
Charles W. Pickering	Wake Forest
George E. Simmons	U. S. Army
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest
Luther A. Walker	Louisville, Kentucky
Cecil Watson	Route 2, Wake Forest
E. P. West	Raleigh
T. H. Williams	Route 2, Raleigh

List of Messengers

APEX—Mrs. J. T. Bailey, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Blondell Massey, Rev. James S. Potter, W. A. Seagraves, and Mrs. A. T. Seymour.

BAY LEAF—Mrs. John H. Norwood.

BETHANY—No registered messengers.

BETHLEHEM (Raleigh)—Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Baxter Durham, Mrs. Mattie Hicks, B. J. Kinlaw, N. A. Knott, Mrs. N. A. Knott, and Mrs. E. A. Poythress.

BETHLEHEM (Central)—No registered messengers.

CALVARY — W. A. Baker, Mrs. Marcom, Jewel McLamb, Clarence E. Mitchell, Rev. L. J. Morriss, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. T. G. Riggsbee, and Mrs. F. M. Tew.

CARALEIGH—A. W. Brooks, Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. W. R. Dean, and Mrs. Doris Joyner.

CARY—C. L. Beddingfield, A. G. Bullard, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, R. S. Durham, Rev. C. O. Greene, and Mrs. J. L. Matthews.

CENTRAL — Doris Alford, Mrs. Noah Crowder, J. M. Lovelace, Mrs. J. M. Lovelace, W. A. Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Russell Richardson, Mrs. John R. Richardson, Mrs. W. J. Roberts, Mrs. J. Bradley Roberts, and Mrs. Joseph Wheeler.

COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, J. B. Womble, and Mrs. J. B. Womble.

EPHESUS—Rev. J. Gray Murray.

FALLS—Hugh E. Cherry, Mrs. F. H. Edwards, Mrs. D. P. Jenks, and Mrs. A. E. Keith.

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. H. O. Hill, Richard R. Hill, Rev. A. W. Icard, and Mrs. N. B. Layton.

FOREST HILLS—E. F. Canaday, Harvey T. Gibson, and G. K. Middleton.

FORESTVILLE—C. L. Dowell, and Gilmer Parrish.

FRANKLINTON—Mrs. F. D. Barrett, Mrs. W. F. Fuller, M. B. Layton, J. O. Purnell, and P. P. Purnell.

FUQUAY SPRINGS — Mrs. Della P. Daughtry, W. E. Fleming,

Rev. W. M. Page, F. A. Rogers, R. L. Wilkins, and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins.

GARNER—Mrs. Herman Buffaloe, Fred E. Day, Charlie Herbert, Mrs. John M. Jones, J. L. Long, Mrs. Lee Prince, Ryburn T. Stancil, Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, and Mrs. C. H. Suitt.

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Mattie Alford, and Estelle Cole.

GOOD HOPE—Rev. Ralph W. Knight, Frances Riggsbee, and M. O. Sears.

GREEN LEVEL — G. M. Beavers, Sr., Mrs. G. M. Beavers, M. Dwight Johnson, Mrs. M. Dwight Johnson, and Mrs. G. T. Mills.

HARRIS CHAPEL — J. H. Fergerson, Rev. Charles B. Howard, and Mrs. Mary Lancaster.

HAYES-BARTON — N. M. Gurley, D. P. Harris, D. R. Jackson, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Rev. H. F. Lambert, L. A. Martin, Dr. Carl M. Townsend, and Lacy Williams.

HEPHZIBAH — Zeb E. Broadwell, Mrs. Zeb E. Broadwell, Joe Carter, Jr., Rev. W. S. Caudle, W. M. Dean, Mrs. Oris E. Horton, Mrs. Earl Horton, Miss Pattie Lee, J. C. Pearce, Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, and Mrs. J. G. Winston.

HOLLY SPRINGS—M. C. Collins, Mrs. M. C. Collins, Roger F. Collins, and Mrs. E. B. Oldham.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. J. L. Atkins, Mrs. W. M. Brannon, Mrs. Leon Fowler, and Mrs. C. C. Perry.

INWOOD—F. G. Bennett, Miss Lillian Lineberry, G. C. Strother, Mrs. G. C. Strother, and Mrs. A. F. Taylor.

KNIGHTDALE—H. M. Croom, W. R. Ferrell, Mrs. W. R. Ferrell, E. D. Flowers, Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, and D. J. Robertson.

LEESVILLE—Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Rev. L. M. Kanipe, Mrs. J. R. Nipper, and E. E. Pennington.

MARY'S CHAPEL—E. H. Lloyd, and Mrs. E. H. Lloyd.

MILLBROOK — Carey J. Green, Mrs. W. V. Green, Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Mrs. C. F. Honeycutt, and Mrs. Lyda P. Norwood.

MORRISVILLE—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, and Mrs. E. G. Hern-
don.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- MOUNT HERMON—Rev. R. E. Atkins, J. E. Sanders, and E. L. Sorrell.
- MOUNT OLIVET (Raleigh)—Mrs. W. W. Cook, Rev. P. F. Hardy, F. S. Hardy, Mrs. F. S. Hardy, Mrs. B. F. Medlin, and Mrs. J. L. White.
- MOUNT OLIVET (Central)—A. L. Blackley, Mrs. A. L. Blackley, E. L. Preddy, Mrs. Craven Wright, Mrs. John Wright, and Mrs. Richard Wright.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. H. W. Dean.
- MOUNT ZION—J. B. Comer, Mrs. J. B. Comer, Mrs. LeRoy Goodwin, and L. I. Goodwin.
- NEW BETHEL—Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Coit Ray, and Rev. I. T. Stroud.
- NEW HILL—J. H. Bright, Margaret Bright, Rev. C. H. Norris, and Mrs. L. P. Oldham.
- NEW HOPE—J. J. Buffaloe, J. E. Green, and Mrs. J. C. Lawrence.
- NEW LIGHT—J. L. Mitchell.
- NORTH STREET—Rev. John L. Coley, and Annie Ivey.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. B. P. Daniel, J. W. Daniel, W. J. Pearce, and Mrs. H. W. White.
- OAK RIDGE—C. B. Moss and W. L. Moss.
- PEARCE—R. H. Johnson, Mrs. Hovan Johnson, Rev. Albert S. Lamm, Mrs. A. J. Pearce, Mrs. L. D. Perry, and Mrs. Billie A. Yeargin.
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. T. J. Wilder, and Mrs. U. G. Woodlief.
- PILOT—W. D. Holloway.
- PLEASANT GROVE—R. T. Stephens and Mrs. R. T. Stephens.
- PLEASANT PLAINS—No registered messengers.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Mrs. Z. M. Cavinness, C. G. Mumford, Miss Elizabeth Murray, Dr. Lee C. Sheppard, J. A. Sikes, and Mrs. J. A. Sikes.
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, E. L. Layfield, Mrs. E. L. Layfield, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, B. Y. Tyner, Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, and Dr. W. H. Weatherspoon.
- REEDY CREEK—W. L. Scott, Mrs. Philip A. Sorrell, and Mrs. G. H. Tackett.

- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. J. W. Bowling, Mrs. Horace E. Perry, Sr., Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Mrs. F. H. Scofield, J. T. Shearon, Mrs. J. T. Shearon, Mrs. W. S. Wells, and Mrs. H. H. Williams.
- SALEM—W. J. Booth, Mrs. R. J. Holt, Ralph Martin, Mrs. R. B. Martin, and Mrs. F. L. Young.
- SAMARIA—Rev. Eugene Deese, and Mrs. Eugene Deese.
- SHADY GROVE—Bruce Booth, Mrs. Willie Poe, and K. H. Womble.
- SORRELL'S GROVE—No registered messengers.
- STONY HILL—Rev. W. W. Turner.
- SWIFT CREEK—M. B. Jones, and Titus M. Jones.
- TABERNACLE—L. G. Bullard, Rev. Jesse McCarter, Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, L. L. Morgan, Mrs. L. L. Morgan, L. C. Newton, Joseph W. Nordan, Mrs. J. W. Nordan, R. N. Simms, and Mrs. R. N. Simms.
- UNION CHAPEL—No registered messengers.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. R. S. Jones, Mrs. Edward Watkins, and Mrs. Robert Watkins.
- WAKEFIELD—D. D. Chamblee, Mrs. L. J. Glover, and Mrs. C. D. Pace.
- WAKE FOREST—J. G. Carroll, I. O. Jones, Mrs. J. W. Mangum, Mrs. John G. Mills, Rev. Eugene Olive, G. T. Page, Grady S. Patterson, and Mrs. Annie Gill Smith.
- WAKE UNION—I. V. Grissom.
- WENDELL—Mrs. Ed V. Andrews, W. C. Coley, Mrs. W. C. Coley, T. H. Hester, Mrs. T. H. Hester, J. E. Nowell, Rev. C. W. Teague, and Mrs. C. W. Teague.
- WOODLAND—W. G. Mangum, Mrs. W. G. Mangum, and William Worth Pearce.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. J. E. Hart, Rev. R. L. Hughes, Mrs. Wiley F. Mitchell, J. R. Pearce, Mrs. B. J. Pearce.
- ZEBULON—Rev. Theo. B. Davis, A. C. Dawson, Mrs. A. C. Dawson, Rev. George J. Griffin, Rev. R. H. Herring, Robert Edd Horton, Mrs. Robert Edd Horton, Mrs. J. A. Kemp, Mrs. A. G. Ray, Pittman Stell, and Mrs. Pittman Stell.

Constitution

Article I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches with no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Article II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers will refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Article III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual sessions by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

Record of Proceedings of the 140th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association

Held With the

WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Wake Forest, North Carolina

EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 1, 1945

1. Moderator George G. Griffin, Zebulon, called the Association to order by announcing that the one hundred and fortieth session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was in session. He announced further that no business would be transacted in this evening session, but would await the morning session tomorrow.

Note—This 1945 meeting of the Association was originally scheduled to meet for the morning, afternoon, and evening sessions on Friday, November 2. After these plans were made, announcements were made that the President of the United States would speak in Raleigh on the evening of

November 2. To avoid serious conflict the evening session of the Association was changed to Thursday, November 1.

2. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, led the congregation in singing "We Praise Thee, O God, Our Redeemer".

3. Rev. James S. Potter, Apex, read, for devotional thought, the 17th chapter of the Gospel according to John, and followed it with prayer. Oscar Campbell, Wake Forest student, sang a solo to the accompaniment of the organ.

4. The following report on Home and State Missions was brought by Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, Superintendent of Missions in the Association:

STATE AND HOME MISSIONS

Science has, in some real sense, obliterated time and space. As a result, we live neighbor to all Southern Baptist. While we maintain, and rightly so, a State Mission Board and a Home Mission Board. Our relationships are such that, for all practical purposes, we may treat both in one report.

Missions is the joining of the hearts and hands of the churches in an effort to preach the Gospel to all the people. State Missions, as such, is an effort cooperatively undertaken by the churches to provide a Kingdom Program to meet the needs for all North Carolina Baptists and those who prefer our way of life. On the other hand, Home Missions is an effort on the part of the churches through the Home Mission Board to minister to all the neglected groups and destitute regions in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Territory. Nevertheless, in the main, the problems of both divisions of the work are basically the same.

First, we have to do with a human nature that is totally depraved. Paul tells us that "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God." The Preacher says, "For there is not a just man upon the earth, that doeth good, and sinneth not." Ecc. 7:20. The pall of our sin hangs over us like a black cloud in the night.

Second, We have to do with sin that is exceedingly sinful. "The soul that sinneth, it shall die." For the wages of sin is death."

Third, we have to do with spiritual indifference in vast areas of our Church membership. Some one has stated the case as follows: "5 per cent of the membership do not exist, 10 per cent cannot be found, 20 per cent rarely ever attend, 30 per cent are not enrolled in the Sunday School, 40 per cent give little or nothing for the support of the church, 50 per cent never attend the Sunday evening service of the Church, 60 per cent are not enrolled in the training service of the church.

"Seventy per cent give little or nothing to the Mission program of the Church, 80 per cent rarely, if ever, serve as officers or teachers. 90 per cent never seriously attempt to win another to Christ, 95 per cent rarely if ever attend a church service during the week time." Fourth, there is an appalling lack of missionary vision in our churches.

Basically the challenge of both, State and Home Missions, is the same. First, both of our great Boards seek to preach Christ as the way of life.

Second, To provide an adequate program through which the churches may preach the Gospel in every nook and corner of the Southland.

Thirdly, to create a genuine mission spirit in our people so that they shall give of themselves, their sons and daughters, and of their means that the good news in Christ may be given to all people, even to the uttermost parts.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Fletcher Lambert.

At the close of the report, motion was made for its adoption, but adoption was postponed until tomorrow after the constitution of a quorum.

5. Mr. Lambert introduced Miss Annie Ivey (asking her to stand) as the Superintendent of the newly organized Good Will Center in Raleigh. He stated this to be the first Good Will Center in North Carolina. After introducing Miss Ivey he spoke briefly to his report.

6. Mr. Lambert surrendered a part of his time to M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, who brought greetings to the Association from the State Convention, and told of gains in the gifts of people over the state, approaching \$2,000,000.00 to all denominational causes for the year. He then announced the forthcoming meeting of the State Convention in Raleigh.

7. Moderator Griffin introduced Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Secretary Emeritus of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, who brought the Foreign Mission Report, which was the closing message of the evening.

The subject of his message was **The Challenge of the Open Door**. The Scriptural text was I Corinthians 16:9.

He gave a brief history of the beginnings of Foreign Mission work by our denomination, stating that "Southern Baptists

have laid a good foundation". Looking back over our good beginnings he presented four challenges:

- (1) The Challenge of an Unfinished Task.
- (2) The Challenge of Open Doors.
- (3) The Specific Challenge to America because of our prestige in the world, and because of the high position held by our missionaries in the esteem of peoples of other nations.
- (4) The Great Challenge of One World.

8. At the close of Dr. Maddry's message, Moderator Griffin asked that Dr. Arthur S. Gillespie, acting pastor of the Wake Forest church, lead in the closing prayer. This prayer ended the Thursday evening session of the Association.

MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 2, 1945

9. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, led in the devotional period, which consisted of the singing of "The Lord Is My Shepherd" by the congregation, responsive reading of a selected passage of scripture, and prayer.

10. Moderator Griffin called for a report on registration in order that a quorum for the transaction of business might be constituted. The report on registration was not ready:

11. Rev. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs, gave the following report of the Executive Committee and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Pursuant to a motion passed by the Raleigh Association, in regular session, October 26, 1944, relative to the calling to full-time service a Superintendent of Associational Missions, the Executive Committee, who, in that motion was charged with the responsibility of employing a suitable man, secured the services of Rev. H. F. Lambert. He came to the work January 1, 1945.

His salary was set at \$3000.00 per year, half of it to be paid by the State Mission Board and the other half to be paid by the Home Misison Board. The other expenses of this work were allocated among the churches of the Association. The Executive Committee, in accord with this action, agreed to pay Brother Lambert's moving expenses up to \$150.00; his house and office rent up to \$720; his office

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

expenses up to \$300.00 and his traveling expenses up to \$300.00, based on five cents per mile.

In addition to this, the Executive Committee granted Brother Lambert two weeks vacation with pay, agreed to pay his expenses to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and allowed him the privilege of holding two evangelistic meetings per year outside the Association, the honorarium from these meetings to be used by him as he chooses. All funds collected by him within the Association from supply work and evangelistic meetings are to be turned over to the Treasurer of the Association with a record indicating the source from which they came.

The Home Mission Board stipulated that a Missions Committee be appointed to supervise and direct the work of the Superintendent of Missions. In accord with this stipulation, a committee of five was appointed from the Executive Committee to serve in this capacity. This committee, composed of F. O. Mixon, Chairman, W. M. Page, Secretary, Eugene Olive, Baxter Durham and C. O. Green, has had frequent conferences with Brother Lambert and has worked in harmony and cooperation with him in his work. We bespeak for Brother Lambert the confidence and cooperation of all our pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Page, Member Exec. Comm.

Adoption of report was postponed until the constitution of a quorum.

12. Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, Superintendent of Missions, spoke to the report of the Executive Committee, giving a report of his work in the Association during the past ten months.

13. Moderator Griffin again called for a report on registration. Again, this report was not ready. Back business was accumulating in such proportion that it was deemed wise to pause briefly until the report on registration could be completed. After a brief pause Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, brought a report of the number of messengers registered at that time. Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon, moved that this report be adopted and the messengers present be constituted as a quorum. His motion carried and Moderator Griffin announced that the Association was now ready for the transaction of business.

14. Since the Association was ready for business the report of the Executive Committee, made earlier in the morning, and

the report on Home and State Missions, made the night before, were both adopted upon majority vote.

15. Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Rolesville, gave the following report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Constitution calls for four committees, namely: Membership, Executive, Ordination of Ministers, Committees. The Executive Committee authorized additional committees as follows: Obituarly, Resolutions, Budget, Time, Place and Preacher, Order of Business, and Nominations.

The Committee on Committees submits the following nominations:

Executive Committee for 1 Year: Mrs. Claude Gaddy, Raleigh.

Executive Committee for 3 years: Mrs. Mary Lancaster (Harris Chapel, Youngsville, Rt. 1), Mr. P. P. Purnell (Franklinton), Rev. James Potter (Apex), Rev. J. G. Murray (Cary), Mr. C. G. Mumford (Raleigh).

Membership Committee: (To serve during the 1945 Associational meeting) Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Chm. (Raleigh), Mr. D. D. Chamblee (Wakefield), Dr. Charles E. Maddry (Raleigh).

Ordinations Committee: (To serve until 1946 Associational Meeting) Rev. H. F. Lambert (Raleigh), Rev. A. D. Parrish (Zebulon), Dr. J. A. Easley (Wake Forest), Rev. Dennis Larkins (Knightdale), Rev. R. E. Atkins (Raleigh).

Committee on Committees: (To serve until 1946 Associational meeting) Rev. Fon H. Scofield (Rolesville), Rev. J. G. Murray (Cary), Mr. L. L. Morgan (Raleigh).

Obituary Committee: (To serve during the 1945 Associational meeting) Rev. C. H. Norris, Chm. (Wake Forest), Mr. Charlie Herbert (Garner), Rev. C. W. Teague (Wendell).

Resolutions Committee: (To serve during the 1945 Associational meeting) Rev. C. O. Green, (Cary) Chm., Rev. Eugene Deese (Wake Forest), Rev. Paul F. Hardy (Wake Forest).

Committee on Budget: (To serve until the 1946 Associational meeting) Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Jr. (Rolesville) Chm., Rev. Broadus E. Jones (Raleigh) Rev. R. T. Stancil (Garner), Mr. L. G. Bullard (Raleigh), Mr. E. F. Canady (Raleigh).

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: (To serve until the 1946 Associational Meeting) Rev. L. J. Morris (Raleigh) Chm., Rev. R. L. Hughes (Youngsville), Rev. John L. Coley (Raleigh).

Committee on Nominations to serve until the 1946 Session: Rev. Howard (Harris Chapel, Youngsville, Rt. 1) Chm., Rev. H. F. Lambert (Raleigh), Rev. Lee C. Sheppard (Raleigh), Dr. Carlyle Campbell (Raleigh).

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Committee on Nominations to serve until the 1946 Session: Rev. W. S. Caudle (Raleigh) Chm., Rev. W. M. Page (Fuquay Springs), Mr. Baxter Durham (Raleigh), Mrs. Ethel Squires (Wake Forest), Mrs. F. O. Mixon (Raleigh).

Respectfully submitted,

Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Chairman,
Charlie Herbert,
H. F. Lambert.

The report was adopted.

16. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh, presented the printed program and moved its adoption as the order of business for the Association. The motion carried and the program was adopted, except for a slight change made necessary because Dr. C. C. Carpenter, of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, scheduled to speak in the afternoon was requesting that he be on the morning program because of other afternoon engagements.

17. Rev. Garland A. Hendricks, Olive Chapel Church, Mount Zion Association, brought the message on Social and Moral Problems.

18. A brief period was taken here for recognition of new pastors in the Association, visitors attending the Association from outside its bounds, and Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, president of the college and termed here by the Moderator as host president.

18. Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem brought the report on the hospital in which he stated they had a school accommodating about 200 medical students, a school for nurses, a school for specialists with about 35 students now. He said the total student body is now about 410. In addition to the school are the hospital, two clinics, and research department. He said they treat about 8,000 patients a year, about 4,500 of whom are non-pay patients.

19. Rev. John L. Coley, North Street Church, Raleigh, brought the following Sunday School Report and moved its adoption:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Matthew 28:20

At the 1944 meeting of the Raleigh Association we voted to employ a full time Superintendent of Missions for our Association.

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January first of this year brought into our midst a man that has lived up to all our expectations. If he has failed in any way it is because, largely, our failure to cooperate with him as we promised. The Sunday Schools of our Association have greatly benefited where he has been invited to come and work.

When we think of the Sunday School, certainly we are thinking of the church, or churches, teaching. It is the teaching ministry of our churches. It is no longer considered separate and apart from the church, as formerly. For this we are indeed grateful to God. Our strongest churches are those that have the strongest Sunday Schools. Go into a church to hold an evangelistic meeting where the Sunday School has been allowed to die, and you will find a dead church, and an impossibility to reach the lost effectively.

During the month of July a meeting was held for Sunday School workers at the New Hope Baptist Church. About seventy-five attended, and the program was most inspiring. Good strong speakers were on the program, and various angles of the Sunday School work were presented in a most effective way.

The record shows that in North Carolina there were 587 awards earned during the month of September for training. On the schedule for the coming year we find the following: State Planning meetings for Associational Sunday School Officers; Associational Simultaneous Sunday School Meetings in Every Association; and Church Planning Meetings for Officers and Teachers . . . in Every Church. Surely this is a most worthy program, and we will endeavor to give it our heartiest cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Coley.

The report was adopted, and Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert spoke to this report.

20. Miss Mary Lou Wall, office secretary of the Training Union Department of the Baptist State Convention, brought the following report on Training Union Work, and moved the adoption of the report:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union of the Raleigh Association reporting to the Raleigh District Association, meeting with the Wake Forest Baptist Church November 1, 2, 1945.

The Baptist Training Union of the Raleigh Association has had a rather discouraging year in some respects but in spite of all its difficulties has held its own and has made some progress. At the time of the last District Associational Meeting no officers were presented

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

for approval since the merging of the Raleigh and Central Associations delayed the election, and it was not until February of this year that a director was secured. We felt the waiting was not in vain, however, when Mr. E. W. Price, Jr., of the Tabernacle Church, consented to serve.

During his short reign of leadership two important events occurred which meant a great deal to the association. The first one was the Enlargement Campaign during the week of February 26-March 2. At that time our association was honored to have from the Sunday School Board in Nashville Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin to conduct and assist in the campaign. Twenty-three outside workers, together with the state Training Union staff, assisted the twelve participating churches. There was an average attendance of 798 for the week with 28 new units organized and 60 new workers enlisted. There were 626 awards requested as a result of the week's study.

And then on the night of April 24 our association cooperated with the Sunday School Board in their plan for a Southwide Simultaneous Associational Training Union Rally Night. The rally for the Raleigh Association was held in the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh with 325 in attendance and a total of 24 churches represented. Conferences were held for the different age groups and the meeting was concluded with a challenging message from Rev. Charles Howard of Buie's Creek. An enthusiastic spirit reigned throughout the meeting and the people went away feeling it was good to have a part in the great training program of our association.

Within a few months after Mr. Price became Training Union director, however, he felt definitely called into the ministry of our Lord and so it became necessary for him in September to resign his work in Raleigh. He and Mrs. Price are now attending the Southwestern Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. The association greatly appreciates the work Mr. and Mrs. Price have done for the Training Union cause and they shall have our prayers as they prepare for an even larger field of service in the future.

For your information may I leave you with a "bird's eye" view of the Training Union work as we find it in the Raleigh Association at the present time. Out of the 69 churches in the association we find only 28 have a Training Union organization. This means there are 41 churches without a training program of any kind. Only 2,173 members are enrolled in the 118 Training Union units.

Of course this summary of the work is not what we would have it to be and, in conclusion, may I say it is encouraging to know it does not have to remain so, for with the earnest prayers, enthusiasm, cooperation, and just plain hard work on the part of *everyone* there could soon be, and necessarily so, should be, a Training Union organization in all 69 churches of our association. The leaders of our as-

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

sociation of tomorrow need to be trained today — right now — and unless we do something about it the failures of the future can rightly rest partially upon our shoulders. With *all of us* praying and working together a great and worth while training program can be had in the Raleigh Association and we can be assured of God's presence among us in our activities.

Hopefully submitted,

Mary Lou Wall, *Office Secretary*,
State Training Union Dept.

The report was adopted, and Harvey T. Gibson, Training Union Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report.

21. Mrs. F. O. Mixon, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, gave the following report on Woman's Missionary Union work in the association, and moved the adoption of the report.

REPORT OF RALEIGH ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U., 1945

To Ernest Warburton Shurtleff, Woman's Missionary Union is indebted for the stirring hymn, "Lead on, O King Eternal", which is the 1945 hymn for our organizations. Ernest Shurtleff graduated from Andover in 1888, the year Woman's Missionary Union was organized. It was at the time of his graduation that he was asked by his fellow students to write the graduation hymn. These students were leaving, journeying life's roads apart, and what could have been more fitting for the young Christian to write than, "Lead On, O King Eternal"? For many years this hymn has been sung as young men and women have marched out into fields of conquest for Christ. It seems to me especially appropriate that this year when peace is uppermost in our hearts and minds that women and young people all over the South have been singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal, Till sin's fierce war shall cease". So I am remembering the phrases of this stirring hymn as I write the Annual Report of Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association.

We have in the Raleigh Association 45 Missionary Societies, in which were enrolled last year 1970. There were 101 Young People's organizations last year.

"AND HOLINESS SHALL WHISPER

The sweet Amen of peace!" Prayer is our first aim. W. M. U. women and young people are constantly reminded to ask divine guidance not only for themselves but also for others. Our most concerned intercession occurs at three set periods each year—early in March for Home Missions, in September for State Missions, and in December for world-wide Missions. Reminders for daily prayer and family devotionals are found in the Calendar of Prayer as pub-

lished in Royal Service and the magazines for our young people. Regularly, too, young people and women are called to prayer in their missionary program meetings. Last year 33 Missionary Societies observed the three Seasons of Prayer.

"THRU DAYS OF PREPARATION

Thy grace has made us strong!" The second aim of Woman's Missionary Union is *Study*. Even as souls pass from darkness into light through the entrance of God's Word, so are Christian minds enlightened by further study of God's work in His world. This study includes Bible study, the study and reading of mission books, books on stewardship and prayer, and the reading of missionary magazines. Last year 543 subscriptions to Royal Service and 670 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder were reported, besides many subscriptions to the Commission and the Southern Baptist Home Mission. The Missionary Societies alone reported 96 mission study classes with 1548 enrolled. During the first three quarters this year 59 classes have been reported. Last fall many of our societies cooperated in the Association-wide Church School of Missions, and efforts have been made this year under the leadership of Mrs. D. R. Jackson, our Mission Study Chairman, to establish an Associational Missionary Library. We believe sincerely that people who are informed are the people who are interested.

"LEAD ON, O KING ETERNAL

The day of march has come!" Our third aim is Tithes and Offerings. Woman's Missionary Union seeks to train its members, whether young or old, to tithe and then to give "good measure—running over". Not all of its members are yet tithers, but last year 339 were reported. So far this year 399 have been reported, which is an increase of 60 over last year's report. As one studies the financial record for last year, it is clear that the Missionary Union is making progress toward a more faithful Christian stewardship. Total gifts reported were \$36,711.99. Along with the other organizations of the South our Association adopted as its financial Centennial goal for 1945 a 20% increase in total gifts. This goal is truly a challenge, and no one of us doubts that the day of march will surely come when we recognize our privilege and duty to be faithful stewards.

"THY CROSS IS LIFTED O'ER US

We journey in its light." Just as we have come to the close of a war of horror and world-wide killing, it is reassuring to feel that today's young people will learn to live more righteously and wisely, carrying God's message to all mankind. "It will take much training and wise leadership to convince this coming generation that the Gospel is more effective for world peace than guns, that teaching is more desirable than tanks for changing nations, that preaching is preferred to pillboxes as a channel for bringing freedom, and that

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Bibles are more desirable than bullets as presents to lost people."

Because we believe this, the fourth aim of the Woman's Missionary Union is the *Missionary Education of our young people*. Through the Sunbeam Band, the Girls' Auxiliary, the Royal Ambassador Chapter, and the Young Woman's Auxiliary, we seek to teach our youth to pray, to study the Bible and world needs, to give as stewards of their time, talents, and money, and through the activities of Community Missions to learn to serve their fellowman. The goal of this association is a full-graded Woman's Missionary Union in every church. Is it an impossible goal? We believe it is not. Last year three churches in the Raleigh Association were not only full graded, but also A-1: Hayes-Barton, Tabernacle, and Millbrook.

"WITH DEEDS OF LOVE AND MERCY

The heavenly kingdom comes". The fifth aim of Woman's Missionary Union is *Community Missions*, the purpose of which is to win souls and attain other spiritual results within our association through the enlistment of all women and young people of the churches in such definite missionary activities as: cottage prayer meetings, mission Sunday Schools, Vacation Bible Schools; visiting the sick and contact with the indifferent and unaligned Christians; service to those in the army and navy; cooperative work with the foreigner and Negro; working for high standards of speech and conduct; Christian observance of Sunday; total abstinence, child-welfare, etc. Last year 26 societies reported definite and organized Community Missions work.

As this report is concluded there is the fear that we have not done our best, and only our best is worthy. Yet we know that in the missionary enterprise final victory is assured. "The crown awaits the conquest; Lead on, O God of might."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Supt.

The report was adopted.

22. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, led the congregation in singing "O Worship the King".

23. Dr. Carlyle Campbell, President of Meredith College, brought the report on Christian Education. No copy of this report was furnished to the clerk, so it does not appear in the printed minutes.

24. Dr. Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest, acting host pastor, gave a word of welcome to the Association, and asked Professor J. G. Carroll, member of the College faculty and of the Wake

Forest Church, to make announcements about dinner. Professor Carroll made necessary announcements.

25. Rev. C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, suggested that all service men present be recognized, and that a prayer for lasting peace be offered. His suggestions were complied with, and Dr. Broadus E. Jones, First Church, Raleigh, led in the prayer.

26. Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, delivered the annual sermon, which closed the morning session of the Association. Dr. Townsend's subject was, "Sources of Strength for Today's Problems." As sources of strength he listed (1) A pure heart, (2) God's Word, (3) The Holy Spirit, (4) God, the Father, and (5) The living Presence of Jesus.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 2, 1945

27. Rev. L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh, led the devotional period for the opening of the afternoon session. He led the congregation in singing, "Come Thou Almighty King," and followed the hymn with prayer. He then read a portion of Scripture and brought a few devotional thoughts.

28. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, brought the Orphanage Report.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace, and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have always been hazardous to homes and to childhood. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and who never will see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of their country. Others, through dissipation and neglect have shirked their responsibility as parents—and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children? This condition is nothing new. It gave Christ when He was in the world great concern and caused him to exclaim: "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones . . . it were better for him that a millstone be hanged about his neck . . ." Our orphanage is the most direct channel through which Baptists may render service to dependent children.

During the past year, in spite of the tremendous increased cost of living, we cared for approximately 700 children in the Mills Home

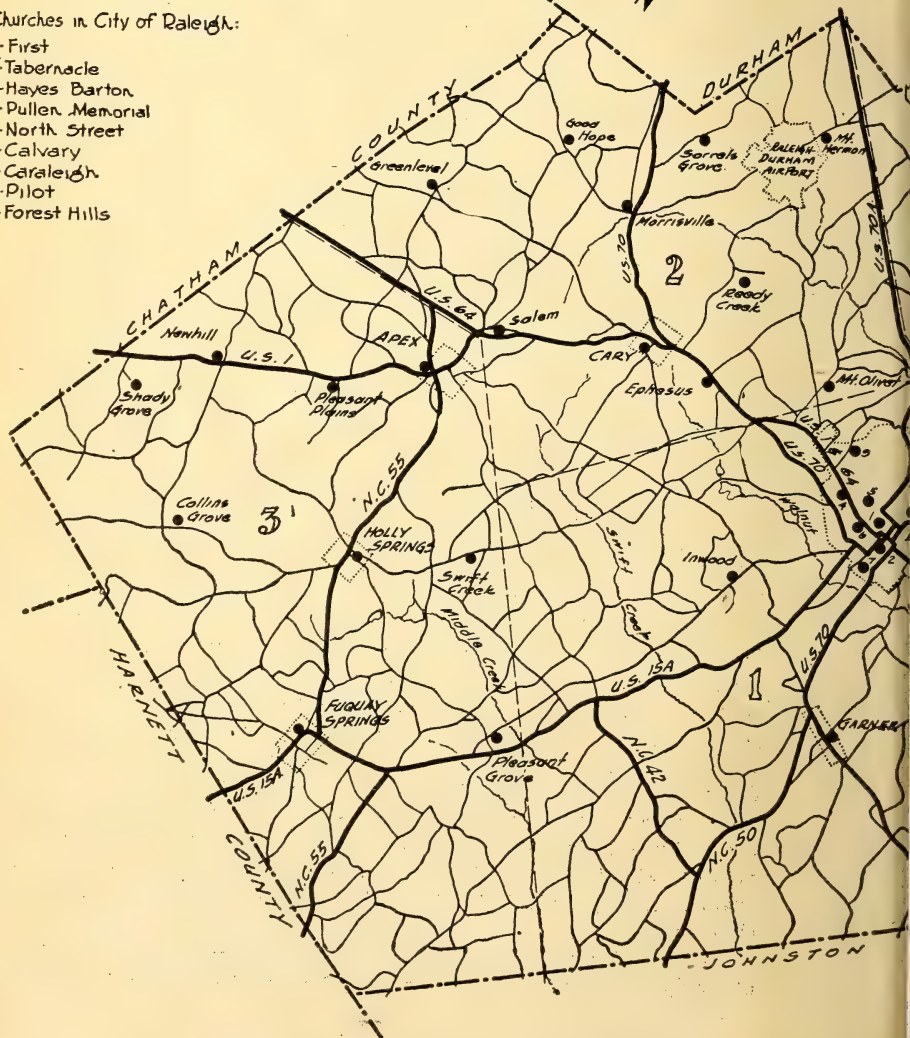
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale: 0 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in Boarding homes. In addition to this, orphanage representatives rendered perhaps their best service to more than 300 children, by helping families work out their domestic problems, thus preventing the necessity of having to take these children into the institution. Through these faithful efforts more than a thousand children were aided.

It costs \$675.00 a day to care for the large family now in the orphanage. We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all needy children. Christian people should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers, and prospective fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes. Wrecked homes are the greatest tragedies of the present generation. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

29. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought the following report on Religious Literature and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

North Carolina Baptists are a great people, with more than 560,000 church members. We have a strong, vital evangelistic appeal, and we are reaching the multitudes for Christ and for our churches; but the greatest single need inside the churches is for a deep spiritual revival and for the training and enlistment of the people. Our people cannot possibly be interested in that which they do not know about. The hope of the world is in regenerated but enlightened people. It is true in our day as it was in the days of Hosea. "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Jesus said, "If ye abide in my word, then are ye truly my disciples; and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

Our people must be informed, inspired, unified, and enlisted in the whole program of Christ in the world. This will come about through more and better teaching, preaching, and making use of the printed page. People learn through what they see, hear, and read. As teachers, preachers, and leaders in the churches we cannot possibly tell the people all they need to know. We must put good literature in their hands and encourage them to read it. This is a reading age; people read a great deal, and much of it is harmful rather than helpful. However, there is an abundance of good books, magazines, and papers. Let us encourage our people in every way possible to buy and read the very best Christian literature.

The Bible comes first, of course, and is central in all our work. The Sunday School Board publishes many books and papers as aids to

better Bible study and teaching. Each organization and agency has its own list of publications, such as the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood. Two magazines in particular should be in all our homes: *Southern Baptist Home Missions*, and *The Commission* (Foreign Missions).

In North Carolina, *Charity and Children* has been the loved and honored paper of the Orphanage for many years; and the *Biblical Recorder* has been the organ of the Baptist State Convention for 112 years. These papers should be read by all our people. We urge especially that the Recorder be placed in every Baptist home in North Carolina. It will help to inform, teach, enlist, unify, and inspire our people along all the lines of Christian endeavor in which Baptists are interested and to which they are committed. The subscription price is \$2.00 per year for individual subscriptions; \$1.50 in church clubs; and only \$1.20 in the Every-Family Plan. This association has 43 churches with Recorder clubs out of a total of 68 churches. Certainly every church in this association ought to have at least a club, if not the Every-Family Plan. Our people are reading a great deal these days, and they must be informed. Pastors and leaders in the churches must help them to get Christian literature in the home and encourage them to read and study it. "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free."

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. Carpenter.

The report was adopted, and Dr. Carpenter spoke to the report.

30. Rev. R. H. Satterfield, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented to the Association the request of the Forest Hills Baptist Church in Raleigh for membership in the Association. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, moved the reception of the church. The motion was carried by standing vote.

31. Rev. C. O. Greene, Cary, gave the report of the Resolutions Committee, and moved the adoption of the report:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We express our appreciation to the Wake Forest Church and community for their delightful hospitality. Every provision has been made for the comfort of the delegates and visitors of the Association.

2. We are also deeply grateful to all those who had a part in making this meeting of our association such a signal success. For the

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

helpful program today and the splendid leadership throughout the year we commend our associational officers and leaders.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. Greene, Chm.,

Eugene Deese,

Paul F. Hardy.

The report was adopted.

32. Moderator Griffin reported that Dr. L. E. M. Freeman had prepared last year a partial history of the Association, which report was not called for at the meeting of the Association. Since the last meeting of the Association this prepared history had been lost, and Dr. Freeman was asking to be relieved of the responsibility of preparing any further history. Complying with his request, the Association voted to relieve him of all such responsibility.

Mr. R. N. Simms, Raleigh, made a motion that a committee be appointed by the Moderator to prepare a history of the Association. His motion carried.

33. Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville, brought the following report of the Budget Committee and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

After prayerful consideration of the needs of our departments of work we submit the following estimate of our needs for the year ahead.

First,

Clerk:

Salary	\$ 50.00
Secretarial Help	10.00
Minutes Printing	175.00
Postage	10.00

\$ 245.00

Second,

Superintendent of Missions:

Home and Office Rent	\$720.00
Travel at 5c per mile, postage, office supplies, secretarial help, etc.	600.00
Convention Expense	100.00

\$1420.00

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Third,		
Associational Bulletin (Monthly)	\$120.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 120.00
Fourth,		
Departmental Promotion		
Sunday School	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
W. M. U.	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 150.00
Fifth,		
Miscellaneous	65.00	
		<hr/>
		65.00
		<hr/>
TOTAL	\$2000.00	

We further recommend that the Committee on Budget be authorized to solicit pledges and funds from the churches to apply on the budget submitted herein.

Respectfully submitted,

Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Chairman,
E. F. Canady,
Broadus E. Jones,
L. G. Bullard,
R. T. Stancil.

The report was adopted, after brief discussion.

34. Rev. L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh, brought the following report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and moved the adoption of the report:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

To the Raleigh Baptist Association in session:
The Committee recommends:

- (1). That the Raleigh Baptist Association meet Thursday following the fourth Sunday in October. (This date being October 31, 1946.)
- (2) That there being no invitation received by the Association, the place of meeting for the coming year be left to the Executive Committee.
- (3). That the preacher for the next general session of the Raleigh

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Baptist Association be the Rev. W. M. Page, with Dr. Broadus Jones as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Morriss, Chairman,
R. L. Hughes,
John L. Coley.

Rev. W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah Church, made a substitute motion that the date be changed from Thursday, October 31, to Friday, November 1. After considerable discussion this substitute motion was carried. Rev. Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek, suggested that a two day session be considered. After much discussion pro and con, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon, made a motion that the Executive Committee decide on the length of the next session. His motion carried.

35. Moderator Griffin here named the committee to work on a history of the Association.

36. Rev. C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, brought the following report of the Obituary Committee, and moved its adoption:

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

Since our Association last convened a goodly number of the soldiers of the cross have laid down their arms and have passed on to their reward. Their mantle has fallen on our shoulders, so we must fight on to win the victory.

We should rededicate our lives to the service of our Master and lay on his altar all that we have and are in order that these shall not have died in vain.

Our loving Heavenly Father makes no mistakes and "All things work together for good to them that love the Lord." We therefore submit to his way and say, "Thy will be done not ours."

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. Norris, Ckm.,
C. W. Teague,
Charlie Herbert.

Report was adopted.

37. L. G. Bullard, Raleigh, brought the following Treasurer's report and moved its adoption:

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 30, 1945

RECEIPTS FROM:

Associations:

Central—Balance in Treasury turned over by Mr. W. L. Royall	\$ 186.83
Raleigh—Balance in Treasury turned over by Rev. Ryburn T. Stancil	\$ 337.74

Churches:

Apex	25.00
Cary	50.00
First Baptist	292.97
Fuquay Springs	50.00
Good Hope	25.00
Hephzibah	30.00
Leesville	6.00
New Hope	5.00
North Street	52.83
Perry's Chapel	5.00
Pilot	10.00
Rolesville	50.00
Salem	92.67
Tabernacle	274.80
Wendell	40.00
Zebulon	50.00
Baptist State Convention	2000.00

Miscellaneous:

Associational S. S. Offering	7.00
Churches—For School of Missions	278.66
Garner School of Missions	32.00
Mrs. P. W. Hammett—Returned	4.56

\$3906.06

DISBURSEMENTS:

Expense of moving Pastor of Association	\$ 66.95
Pantry Provisions	3.00
Minutes of Association	317.40
Other printing, stationery and stamps	28.45
Rent of Pastor's Home	540.00

Salaries:

Clerk of Association	50.00
Pastor of Association	2000.00

School of Missions:

Hotel Accomodations for Missionaries....	169.80
--	--------

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Transportation of Missionaries	15.00	
Rev. Berkman Deville	26.36	
Refund of overpayment of Ephesus Church	12.02	
Traveling Expense of Pastor of Assn.....	185.15	\$3414.13

BALANCE ON HAND\$ 491.93

The report was adopted.

38. Baxter Durham, Bethlehem, brought the following report of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption:

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Your Committee on Nominations submits the following report:

Moderator	Fon H. Scofield, Rolesville
Vice-Moderator	C. O. Greene, Cary
Clerk	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner
Treasurer	L. G. Bullard, Raleigh
Sunday School Supt.	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale
Training Union Director	L. J. Morriss, Raleigh

Committee:

Baxter Durham, Acting Chm.,
Charlie Herbert,
G. M. Beavers,
Mrs. J. S. Farmer .

The report was adopted.

39. The entire body of the Association stood as an expression of thanks to retiring Moderator Griffin for the faithful work he has rendered as moderator of the Association.

40. Dr. F. O. Mixon, Tabernacle, Raleigh, discussed briefly the evangelistic weaknesses of many of our churches as revealed by the associational letters.

41. Rev. John L. Coley made a motion that Rev. Garland A. Hendrick's message of the morning on 'Social and Moral Problems of our Day' be published in the Biblical Recorder. The motion passed.

42. Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, Raleigh, moved that thanks be expressed to those who prepared the digest of letters which was in the hands of all present. The motion carried.

43. Moderator Griffin expressed appreciation for the cooperation of the Association during his period of service as Mod-

MINUTES OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

erator. He then presented the gavel to the new Moderator, Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville.

44. The motion was made and passed that the salary of the clerk be raised from the present \$50.00 to \$75.00.

45. Moderator Scofield, Rolesville, called for a meeting of the Executive committee immediately following the adjournment of the Association.

46. Rev. R. H. Satterfield made the motion that the Association adjourn. The motion carried. Moderator Scofield called for Rev. John L. Coley, North Street Church, Raleigh, to pronounce the benediction. The Raleigh Baptist Association stood adjourned until its next annual session, Friday, November 1, 1946.

Our Beloved Dead

APEX—

H. O. Holland

BAY LEAF—

J. R. Ball

Ralph O. Bailey

BETHANY—

Clifton Coleman*

Mrs. Rochelle Baker

Mrs. Bessie Jones

Dave Jones

Clarence Weathers

J. S. Woodruff

Cora Lee Wright

BETHLEHEM (Raleigh)—

Mrs. Susan Hodge

Mrs. H. J. Wall

BETHLEHEM (Central)—

Mrs. Kake Pearce

Harry Rogers*

CALVARY—

G. E. Morris

CARALEIGH—

Mrs. S. T. Casper

CARY—

(None)

CENTRAL—

W. C. Horton (Deacon)

Robert Strickland

Mrs. Henry Vaughn

COLLINS GROVE—

Mrs. Francis W. Booth

L. W. Cotton

Miss Joyce Holleman

Miller D. Womble*

EPHESUS—

Charles Dellinger

Howard Dellinger

Tyree Dickens

Mrs. Lucy Franklin

Mrs. Josephine Harden

Mrs. Amy Matthews

M. V. Mooneyham

FALLS—

Lennoye Ray*

FLAT ROCK—

Fred Cash

Mrs. Irma Gresham

Julius Hendrix

FOREST HILLS—

(None)

FORESTVILLE—

W. Ashley Jones

Mrs. India S. Raines

FRANKLINTON—

(None)

FUQUAY SPRINGS—

Olive T. Ballentine*

Mrs. Della Black

W. B. Johnson

Horace Tilley*

GARNER—

Bradsher Long

GLEN ROYAL—

W. S. Coggin

Ervin Cole

GREEN LEVEL—

Melvin Council

Mrs. R. P. Siler

Billie Upchurch

James Womble

C. T. Yates

GOOD HOPE—

Mrs. J. H. Ashley

Mrs. A. A. Collins

Mrs. F. R. Hurst

Miss Lala Maynard

HARRIS CHAPEL—

Viola Burnette

Clifford Layton*

Daford Suggs*

Miss Mollie Wheeler

HAYES-BARTON—

M. E. Davidson, Jr.*

Mrs. L. B. Glaise

C. I. Godwin, (Deacon)

Joseph P. Harris*

Henry C. Hinson*

Fred M. Martin*

HEPHZIBAH—

B. F. Dean, (Deacon)

Mrs. J. K. Dean

Mrs. J. R. Liles

HOLLY SPRINGS—

Mrs. Minnie Holloway

Clarence Johnson

Miss Penny Matthews

* Killed in action

Our Beloved Dead

HOPKINS' CHAPEL—

Mrs. Luna P. Watkins

INWOOD—

Charles Jones*

Walter R. Jones*

KNIGHTDALE—

Robert M. Daniel

Reuben A. Wilder, (Deacon)

LEESVILLE—

(None)

MARY'S CHAPEL—

Miss Katie Delionbatch

Mrs. Daisy Hailey

MILLBROOK—

Mrs. Kate Dean

J. C. Emory

W. R. King

MORRISVILLE—

J. B. Herndon, (Deacon)

MOUNT HERMON—

E. M. Adams

MOUNT OLIVET (Raleigh)—

(None)

MOUNT OLIVET (Central)—

Lee Hayes

L. J. Wright

MOUNT VERNON—

Mrs. Hettie Bridges

W. P. Edwards

J. E. Link

R. E. Nichols

MOUNT ZION—

(None)

NEW BETHEL—

F. L. Fowler

Miss Elizabeth Pugh

NEW HILL—

Ernest C. Churchill

NEW HOPE—

Herbert Haithcock

D. M. Luther

H. E. Perry

NEW LIGHT—

(None)

NORTH STREET—

Coy L. Collins

W. LeVerne Jeffries*

Mrs. Mattie E. Jones

James C. Pearce*

Mrs. Zula Chapel Smith

OAK GROVE—

Mrs. W. P. Pearce

H. W. White (Deacon)

OAK RIDGE—

(None)

PEARCE—

Mrs. F. D. Gay

J. W. Pearce

PERRY'S CHAPEL—

William A. Banks

John Henry Hight

John Douglas Mitchiner

Mrs. C. V. Strickland

PILOT—

(None)

PLEASANT GROVE—

(None)

PLEASANT PLAINS—

(None)

PULLEN MEMORIAL—

Mrs. O. G. Davis

Oliver M. Horton*

Robert B. Hummel*

Sam J. Kirby*

RALEIGH FIRST—

Mrs. R. T. Barker

Mrs. J. D. Boushall

Mrs. J. D. Briggs

James J. Bynum*

Miss Katie Coke

Will X. Coley (Deacon)

W. H. Doyle

Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks Johnson

Mrs. Dorothy Pearce

Mrs. J. F. Powell

M. T. Ray

W. T. Stainback

James T. Towler

John M. Womble

Mrs. L. T. Yarbrough

REEDY CREEK—

(None)

ROLESVILLE—

C. W. Alford, Sr.

Miss Ann Debnam

Millard Watkins

* Killed in action

Our Beloved Dead

SALEM—

Mrs. Eva Campbell
Cary Holland
Mrs. W. P. Spencer
N. A. Stone
Mrs. Ardelia Vickers

SAMARIA—

(None)

SHADY GROVE—

Sam Womble*

SORRELL'S GROVE—

(None)

STONY HILL—

(None)

SWIFT CREEK—

F. J. Jones
Mrs. Mollie Patterson
Mrs. Hepsie Weatherspoon
W. J. Wilson
D. C. Wood
D. T. Wood

TABERNACLE—

Miss Frances Brown
Bryant Bunn
C. M. Barkley
Groves L. Clark
Mrs. Clyde Faison
O. C. Gates
Mrs. Willie Horton
J. H. Lewter
Miss Emma Lancaster
Chas. A. Matthews
Chas B. Park
Mrs. Ola H. Riddle
Mrs. Ella Sealey
C. P. Spruill (Deacon)
Jo H. Weathers (Deacon)
Raleigh White
Mrs. Robert C. Wooten

UNION CHAPEL—

(None)

WAKE CROSS ROADS—

E. E. Faison
Mrs. C. T. Hester
Mrs. G. O. Massey
E. M. Poole
A. J. Watkins
Mrs. A. J. Watkins

WAKEFIELD—

Mrs. E. H. Greene

WAKE FOREST—

Mrs. Ned Allen
Mrs. Pattie Cooper
Dr. N. Y. Gully
R. L. Harris
Mrs. W. R. Raynor
Walter Hill Walker
R. B. White

WAKE UNION—

(None)

WENDELL—

Mrs. R. E. Barham
W. A. Butler
Mrs. J. R. Hester

WOODLAND—

Joel S. Bailey*
Will Davis
Robin Harris*

YOUNGSVILLE—

Mrs. B. G. Allen
J. W. Freeman*

ZEBULON—

Mrs. Ollie Pearce Ellington
W. W. Morris
Charles V. Whitley*
Albert Wiggs*
Mrs. S. D. Young

* Killed in action

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Rev. Meet'gs Held, Yr.	Obs. Lord's Supper, Yr.	Fam. Rec. Bapt. Paper	Ch. Have Mus Dir.?	Does Ch. Have Lib'y?
					GAINS					LOSSES										
					Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.	Non-Res. Mem.						
Apex.....	T.	1874	J. S. Potter, Apex.....	All	411	9	...	...	13	...	...	1	406	129	*	1	4	29	*	..
Bay Leaf.....	Co.	1880	(None at present)	2 4	122	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	123	52	...	1	4	12	..	..
Bethany.....	Co.	1898	Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh.....	2 4	302	10	7	...	5	...	...	7	307	104	...	1	3	36	..	..
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	Co.	1890	B. J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest.....	1 3	300	7	11	1	1	...	...	1	315	...	*	1	3	40	..	..
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	Co.	1895	J. L. Atkins, Rt. 4, Raleigh.....	2 4	163	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	162	35	...	2	4	...	..	..
Calvary.....	C	1934	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Ral..	All	321	38	28	5	6	...	...	...	...	39	*	1	13	12	..	..
Caraleigh.....	C	1904	A. W. Brooks, Caraleigh Raleigh.....	All	472	18	16	2	10	24	3	1	335	...	...	1	4	...	..	..
Cary.....	C	1874	C. O. Green, Cary.....	All	305	1	1	...	17	...	29	3	297	...	...	1	4	120	..	..
Central.....	Co.	1927	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	..	..
Collins Grove.....	Co.	1870	J. F. Holloway, Lillington.....	3	69	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	12	..	..
Ephesus.....	Co.	1867	J. F. Grey Murray, Cary.....	All	305	1	9	...	10	...	1	7	297	...	...	1	4	15	..	..
Falls.....	Co.	1902	H. E. Cherry, 3 S. Person, Raleigh.....	All	202	3	4	...	4	...	...	1	204	52	...	2	1	3	..	..
Flat Rock.....	T.	...	A. W. Icard, Henderson.....	2 4	601	9	7	...	6	...	...	3	608	...	...	1	1	12	..	..
Forestville.....	Co.	1858	Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest.....	2 4	173	5	...	...	9	...	20	2	142	91	...	1	4	8	..	..
Franklin.....	Co.	1853	(None at present)	All	306	7	...	...	3	...	...	4	315	...	*	1	4	21	..	..
Fuquay Springs.....	Co.	1902	Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	All	577	22	17	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	22	..	..
Garner.....	Co.	1887	(None at present)	All	209	17	17	2	7	...	...	...	...	57	*	1	4	10	..	..
Glen Royal.....	Co.	1907	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	All	178	14	6	...	2	...	1	2	194	19	*	2	4	13	..	..
Good Hope.....	Co.	1881	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 3, Apex.....	1 3	411	10	3	...	8	...	...	5	468	...	...	1	4	11	..	..
Green Level.....	Co.	1870	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	All	350	10	2	...	16	...	...	4	355	125	*	1	4	44	..	..
Harris Chapel.....	Co.	1890	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	All	1024	58	130	3	43	...	8	6	1158	250	*	1	4	6	..	..
Hayes-Barton.....	C	1926	W. S. Caudle, R. 2, Raleigh.....	All	500	36	8	1	4	...	...	3	540	...	*	1	6	43	..	..
Hephzibah.....	Co.	1809	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs.....	2 3	184	6	...	...	7	...	...	3	180	10	*	2	4	7	..	..
Holly Springs.....	T	1832	J. L. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh.....	2 3	333	14	3	1	3	...	...	1	351	...	*	1	4	...	..	..
Hopkins Chapel.....	Co.	1851	R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh.....	2 4	333	14	3	1	3	...	...	1	351	...	*	1	4	10	..	..
Inwood.....	Co.	1877	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale.....	1 3	176	1	1	1	14	...	1	2	162	64	...	1	4	49	..	..
Knightdale.....	Co.	1902	(None at present)	All	389	34	9	2	13	...	2	2	417	50	...	1	3	30	..	..
Leesville.....	T	1874	L. M. Kanipe, Wake Forest.....	1 3	63	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	40	..	..
Mary's Chapel.....	Co.	1898	G. T. Limer, R. 1, Creedmoor.....	1 3	63	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	40	..	..

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. John Coley, Raleigh, N. C.	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES																
CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. John Coley, Raleigh, N. C.	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Gen., Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, In- cluding Offrs. Teachers.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	AV. Att. Vac. School
Apex.....	M. T. Jones, Apex.	4	15	22	29	24	40	110	7	301	125	*		*		4		
Bay Leaf.....	Andrew Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh.	7	10	20	35	17	13	97		60	40	6						
Bethany.....	S. L. Davis, Wendell.																	
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	N. A. Knott, Knightdale.																	
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	F. A. Baker, R.1, Youngsville.																	
Calvary.....	W. A. Baker, Raleigh.	33	20	20	35	37	37	97		222	127	*						
Caraleigh.....	B. L. Brown Sr., R.3, Raleigh.	33	23	29	48	32	35	104	24	325	195	32	2			16	84	71
Cary.....	R. S. Dunham, Cary.	6	8	20	38	35	38	75	17	232	235	15		*				
Central.....	Russell Richardson, R.1, Wendell.	7	25	18	20	35	52	68	10	235	133	*						
Collins Grove.....	E. C. Smith, New Hill.																	
Ephesus.....	R. S. Keith, R.1, Cary.	36	27	37	25	7	30	30	8	211	95	1		*				
Falls.....	Reuben Leonard, R.1, Neuse.	18	30	20	22	34	30	30	14	159	79	5						
Flat Rock.....	S. V. Hill, Youngsville.	8	14	17	24	28	54	76		90	68	5						
Forestville.....	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest.	10	8	14	17	24	28	54		44	31	*						
Franklinton.....	C. Ray Pruitt, Franklinton.	8	14	17	24	28	54	76		44	31	*						
Fuquay Springs.....	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs.	22	12	13	21	26	14	49		135	83							
Garner.....	Charles Herbert, Garner.	28	16	31	37	65	56	105	56	430	165	22		*				
Glen Royal.....	G. L. Alford, Wake Forest.	34	12	15	18	15	60	15		252	121	17		*				
Good Hope.....	M. O. Sears, Morrisville.	18	11	29	27	24	43	116	20	154	75			*				
Green Level.....	J. H. Bryson, R.3, Apex.	17	14	17	23	32	32	133	12	284	125	*		*				
Harris Chapel.....	Jack Ferguson, Louisburg.	17	14	17	23	32	32	133	12	280	133	10		*				
Hayes-Barton.....	T. Lacy Williams, Ral., 2003 Glenwood	12	11	19	21	42	12	12	6	123	60	7		*				
Hempzibah.....	J. C. Pearce, R.2, Wendell.	113	56	90	104	90	40	329	155	977	439	48		*				
Holly Springs.....	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs.	19	17	23	45	34	31	163	5	977	439	28		*				
Hopkins Chapel.....	Burbon Richards, R.3, Zebulon.	10	4	12	8	21	40	21	2	337	139	28		*				
Inwood.....	G. C. Strother, R.3, Raleigh.	40	7	35	35	115	46	44	3	236	92	14		*				
Knightdale.....	Wm. A. Wilder, Knightdale.	7	5	9	10	9	14	44	3	101	76	14		*				
Leesville.....	Beverly Ross, R. Cary.	26	13	14	39	25	22	74	6	219	124	21		*				
Lary's Chapel.....	Reuben Leonard, R.1, Neuse.	8	14	17	24	28	54	76		90	68	5		*				

Morrisville.....	John Nutt, Morrisville.....	15	12	12	12	22	73	47	1
Mount Hermon.....	J. E. Sanders, R.1, Morrisville.....	11	11	15	52	...	88	61	...
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	J. L. White, R.1, Cary.....	8	17	8	15	37	112	57	9 *
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	L. L. Freddy, R.1, Franklinton.....	26	...	8	...	...	50	25	5
Mount Vernon.....	Lonnie Dean, R.1, Neuse.....	7	...	14	12	18	56	42	...
Mount Zion.....	J. T. Turner, R.6, Raleigh.....	4	14	10	16	31	87	53	8
New Bethel.....	Colt Ray, R.1, Wake Forest.....	10	...	9	...	22	43	21	...
New Hill.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	15	16	23	32	27	63	40	...
New Hope.....	R. P. Wilder, R.5, Raleigh.....	15	15	23	23	81	214	130	...
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, R.1, Northside.....	21	28	49	54	12	331	174	38 *
North Street.....	W. B. Stevens, 708 W. Jones, Raleigh.....	20	17	15	22	21	214	90	11
Oak Grove.....	J. W. Daniel, R.2, Wake Forest.....	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell.....	19	18	21	30	15	82	...	...
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, R.3, Zebulon.....	...	6	3	11	4	54	36	2
Perry's Chapel.....	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton.....	27	31	34	19	25	169	110	3
Pilot.....	E. E. Phillips, 204 Poplar St., Raleigh.....	...	11	12	25	19	145	74	5 *
Pleasant Grove.....	W. R. Barber, R.1, Varina.....	4	1	5	12	15	46	...	...
Pleasant Plains.....	C. B. Wood, Apex.....	38	24	44	68	30	420	241	12 *
Putlen Memorial.....	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Ral.....	17	34	63	78	12	902	455	30 *
Raleigh, First.....	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh.....	...	6	...	...	20	38	25	4
Reedy Creek.....	Philip Sorrell, R.1, Cary.....	17	26	36	38	41	352	182	8 *
Rolesville.....	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville (acting).....	...	15	18	25	36	167	102	14
Salem.....	J. C. Castlebury, R.2, Apex.....	9	9	12	4	17	115	68	5 *
Samaria.....	T. M. Honeycutt, R.2, Raleigh.....	7	8	12	12	29	96	55	7
Shady Grove.....	K. H. Womble, New Hill.....	1	8	7	...	10	40	25	2
Sorrell's Grove.....	J. E. Barber, R.1, Morrisville.....	...	26	...	...	25	99	45	10 *
Stony Hill.....	O. C. Davis, Wake Forest.....	...	11	9	12	16	107	54	6 *
Swift Creek.....	H. R. Jones, Apex.....	223	121	195	294	197	2337	979	135 *
Tabernacle.....	J. S. Correll, 807 Harvey, Raleigh.....	...	22	...	...	17	110	68	17
Union Chapel.....	J. B. Stroup, R.1, Zebulon.....	...	24	20	28	32	215	115	9 *
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. C. Poole, R.2, Wendell.....	10	20	12	23	30	188	92	5 *
Wakefield.....	C. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.....	25	20	23	41	30	283	225	...
Wake Forest.....	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.....	...	11	...	13	...	45	28	...
Wake Union.....	I. V. Grissom, R.1, Youngsville.....	13	16	14	46	48	416	172	27 *
Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	...	15	14	20	5	147	75	4
Woodland.....	A. E. Lowery, R.3, Wake Forest.....	5	5	6	11	26	161	81	4 *
Youngsville.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	20	36	38	51	43	391	181	6 *
Zebulon.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	8	24	23	16	24	171	104	1 *
Forest Hills.....	G. M. Middleton, 2830 Barnmetter, Ral.....	802	1110	1339	1833	1800	15074	7686	671
TOTALS.....									

Apex has Mission S. S. with enrollment of 50

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen., Dept'l Officers	Tot. Enr., Un., St. Hrs.	No. Study C'se Awards	No. Standard for 1 Qr.	Youth Week Observed?	Christ. Home Wk. Obs.	Int. Emph. Week Obs?
Apex.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40	*	
Bay Leaf.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Bethany.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	J. T. House, Knightdale	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Calvary.....	T. H. Blackmon, 411 Fayetteville, Ral.	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Caraleigh.....	Miss Jewell Morris, R.3, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Cary.....	A. G. Bullard, Cary	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Central.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Collins Grove.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Ephesus.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Falls.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Flat Rock.....	Miss Edna Johnson, R.1 Neuse	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Forestville.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Franklinton.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Fuquay Springs.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Garnet.....	Mrs. W. Walter Tingen, Fuquay Springs	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Glen Royal.....	J. Harris Snipes, Garner	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Good Hope.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Green Level.....	F. R. Hurst, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Harris Chapel.....	G. A. Yates, R.3, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Hayes-Barton.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Hepzibah.....	W. B. Logan, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R.2, Wendell	2	2	3	4	1	12	58	30	52	47	16	5	208	57	57	57		
Hopkins Chapel.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	25	20	16	4	94	75	75	75		
Inwood.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	25	20	16	4	94	75	75	75		
Knightdale.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	6	25	20	16	4	94	75	75	75		
Leesville.....	J. Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Mary's Chapel.....	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
Millbrook.....	Miss Helen Wheelous, R.1, Creedmoor	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		
	(No Organization)	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	12	22	11	5	49	30	40	40	40		

[illegible]

New Light.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	2	1	4	80	16	12	108	85	75.00	210.32
North Street.....	Mrs. W. D. Lee, 618 N. Boylan, Raleigh	1	1	1	3	20	12	22	54	17	.....	107.54
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. B. P. Daniel, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Oak Ridge.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Pearce.....	Mrs. H. K. Privette, R.3 Zebulon.....	1	1	1	2	19	.....	24	43	14	7.00	15.82
Perry's Chapel.....	Mrs. U. G. Woodlief, Franklinton.....	1	1	1	1	2	11	9	20	10	7.00	39.25
Pilot.....	Mrs. Sallie Kelley, 1002 N. Blount, Ral.	1	1	1	1	6	11	6	6	.....	.....	15.00
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. R. Suggs, R.1, Varina.....	1	1	1	5	58	11	21	20	121	47	649.75
Pleasant Plains.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	4	90	13	6	23	132	101	577.47
Pullen Memorial.....	Mrs. Lee C. Sheppard, 608 Rosemont, R.	1	1	1	6	314	15	12	36	423	503	11481.86
Raleigh, First.....	Mrs. Claude Gaddy, Raleigh.....	1	2	1	1	12	.....	37	147	77	.....	76.00
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. Alma Sorrell, R.1, Cary.....	1	2	1	4	90	20	27	42	77	.....	389.33
Rolesville.....	Mrs. H. C. Pearce, R.2, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	2	15	27	42	77	.....	.....
Salem.....	Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary.....	1	1	1	2	30	18	48	22	78.00	139.58	.....
Samaria.....	Mrs. I. B. Wall, R.2, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Shady Grove.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Sorrell's Grove.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Stony Hill.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	Mrs. Excel Markham, R.1, Apex.....	1	2	1	7	332	30	16	62	470	62	1331.67
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Charles Stephens, 119 Hudson, Ral	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	31	84	114	96.89
Union Chapel.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	4	25	15	8	28	109	34	150.43
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. Levi Watkins, R.1, Neuse.....	1	1	1	1	1	35	12	28	218	149	159.01
Wakefield.....	Mrs. Percy Pace, R.4 Zebulon.....	1	2	1	1	7	26	12	28	218	149	1883.70
Wake Forest.....	Mrs. John Mills, Sr., Wake Forest.....	1	2	1	1	1	68	36	12	195	102	74.08
Wake Union.....	(No Organization Reported)	2	2	1	7	111	36	36	12	195	102	918.67
Wendell.....	Mrs. W. C. Nowell, Wendell.....	1	1	1	3	20	11	6	37	25	.....	161.46
Woodland.....	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	25	130	88	291.26
Youngsville.....	Mrs. B. M. C. Mullen, Youngsville.....	1	1	1	5	60	18	15	33	33	.....	30.25
Zebulon.....	Mrs. T. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	1	33	349	715	4348	2218	4692.10
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin, Ral.	48	17	38	25	31	159	2474	281	529	.....	33447.85
TOTALS.....		48	17	38	25	31	159	2474	281	529	.....	.....

Churches listed here are all that reported this organization or gave any statistics for this table.

TABLE FIVE — MEN'S BROTHER HOODS

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND POST OFFICES					Men Reg. in Attendance and Gifts					No. B-Hood Meetings Held Last Year		
	21 and Older in Church					No. Men Working in Church Now					Give Brotherhood's Enrollment		
Calvary.....	Charles B. Marcom, R.4, Raleigh.....	90	60	40	*	22	10	24	8	.....	24	8	.....
Forestville.....	(No Organization Reported)	30	15	19	.....	30	15	30	15	.....	30	15	.....
Garner.....	(No Organization Reported)	440	100	200	*	70	6	440	100	200	70	6	.....
Hayes-Barton.....	Charles H. Warren, Raleigh.....	20	8	12	.....	20	8	20	8	.....	20	8	.....
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	(No Organization Reported)	85	85	85	.....	85	85	85	85	.....	85	85	.....
Tabernacle.....	Beaman H. Kelly, Raleigh.....	604	191	364	.....	604	191	604	191	.....	604	191	.....
Zebulon.....	(No Organization Reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....		90	60	40	*	22	10	24	8	.....	24	8	.....

TABLE SIX — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Apex.....	W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs.....	Yes	1912	Brick	500	17	3	17	32,500	4750	37,250	.....	17500
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. Sion D. Williams, R.1, Neuse.....	Yes	1887	Wood	300	1	.....	.....	4100	.....	4100	.....	.....
Bethany.....	Thomas Earl Watson, R.1, Knightdale	Yes	1927	Wood	385	7	.....	.....	5000	.....	5500	.....	3000
Bethlehem (Fal.).....	Mrs. G. A. Owens, Knightdale.....	Yes	1890	Wood	500	12	.....	.....	8550	.....	3550	.....	3000
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	H. J. Richards, R.1, Youngsville.....	Yes	1895	Wood	400	5	.....	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	1000
Calvary.....	W. H. Sawyer, Raleigh.....	Yes	1925	Brick	500	18	6	14	5000	.....	5000	.....	3000
Caraleigh.....	Edward Watkins, Jr. B. 2771, Raleigh	Yes	1924	Brick	350	14	.....	.....	15000	4000	19000	.....	12000
Carry.....	J. P. Hunter, Cary.....	Yes	1925	Brick	500	32	6	27	3000	3000	33000	.....	14000
Central.....	Mrs. F. L. Lovelace, R.1, Wendell.....	Yes	1927	Wood	300	9	.....	.....	5000	.....	6000	.....	.....
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill.....	Yes	1870	Wood	350	5	1	4	3000	.....	3500	.....	500
Ephesus.....	D. E. Strother, R.1, Cary.....	Yes	1927	Brick	350	10	.....	.....	10000	.....	10000	.....	5000
Falls.....	J. A. Mangum, R.3, Wake Forest.....	Yes	1902	Wood	250	6	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
Flat Rock.....	Richard R. Hill Youngsville.....	Yes	1940	Wood	450	9	1	8	7100	.....	3250	.....	5000
Forestville.....	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest.....	Yes	1858	Wood	300	6	.....	.....	5000	.....	5000	.....	.....
Franklinton.....	Vance C. Estes, Franklinton.....	Yes	1893	Brick	400	10	.....	.....	4000	3500	43500	.....	15000
Fuquay Springs.....	E. H. Clark, Varina.....	Yes	1887	Brick	500	16	2	14	26000	6000	32000	.....	25000
Garner.....	J. S. Pittard, Garner.....	Yes	1907	Wood	200	15	2	12	10000	2500	12500	.....	7500
Glen Royal.....	Alvin L. Alford, Wake Forest.....	Yes	1881	Wood	400	8	.....	.....	6000	.....	6000	.....	4000
Good Hope.....	J. W. Sears, Morrisville.....	Yes	1897	Wood	400	14	2	11	5000	.....	5000	.....	4000
Green Level.....	G. M. Beavers, Jr., R.3, Apex.....	Yes	1907	Wood	500	13	4	11	12000	3000	15000	.....	6000
Harris Chapel.....	Miss Audrey Young, Youngsville.....	Yes	1890	Wood	750	8	2	7	8000	.....	8000	.....	6000
Haynes-Barton.....	L. B. Hughes, Raleigh.....	Yes	1928	Brick	500	50	5	50	125000	.....	125000	108000	.....
Hephzibah.....	W. M. Dean, R.2, Wendell.....	Yes	1928	Wood	300	14	1	14	11000	.....	14500	.....	7500
Holly Springs.....	Miss Ruby Cross, Holly Springs.....	Yes	1926	Brick	500	16	1	16	17000	.....	17000	.....	5000
Hopkins Chapel.....	W. H. Baker, R.3, Zebulon.....	Yes	1851	Brick	300	8	.....	.....	5000	.....	6000	.....	3000
Inwood.....	H. P. Green, R.3, Raleigh.....	Yes	1935	Wood	800	14	2	12	11000	.....	11000	.....	5000
Knightdale.....	Wm. A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	Yes	1906	Wood	500	24	2	22	13500	3500	17000	.....	8000
Leesville.....	Mrs. Rufus Bailey, R.1, Raleigh.....	Yes	1874	Wood	500	7	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....
Lewis Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, R.1, Creedmoor.....	Yes	1912	Wood	400	7	.....	.....	2000	.....	2000	.....	.....

Morrisville	E. L. Sorrell, R.1, Morrisville	Yes	1937	Wood	300	9	8	4500	4800	3000
Mount Hermon	W. E. Blake, 700 W. Peace, Raleigh	Yes	1865	Wood	300	1	1	1200	1200	1200
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	W. H. N. Pendleton, R.1, Franklinton	Yes	1849	Wood	300	3	3	3000	3000	3000
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	S. R. Clifton, R.1, Neuse	Yes	1886	Wood	100	5	4	3000	3000	2000
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. E. Comer, R.6, Raleigh	Yes	1881	Wood	500	1	1	1200	1200	1200
Mount Zion	George W. Ray, R.4, Durham	Yes	1888	Wood	150	5	4	3000	3000	3000
New Bethel	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	Yes	1835	Brick	400	9	3	11000	14000	13000
New Hill	L. C. Allen, R.5, Raleigh	Yes	1871	Wood	400	1	6	1500	1600	1600
New Hope	Mr. C. A. Woodlief, R.1, Northside	Yes	1916	Brick	500	30	3	35000	40000	18500
New Light	James T. Byrd, 308 St. Marys, Raleigh	Yes	1916	Brick	500	3	3	5000	5000	5000
North Street	R. S. Keith, R.1, Youngsville	Yes	1873	Wood	400	3	3	2000	2000	2000
Oak Grove	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	Yes	1937	Brick	500	8	7	5000	5000	3000
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, R.3, Zebulon	Yes	1844	Wood	300	3	2	2000	2000	3500
Perry's Chapel	Kathryn Purnell, Franklinton	Yes	1844	Wood	200	9	8	4000	6000	6000
Pilot	Miss Grace Stell, 2183 Peace, Raleigh	Yes	1898	Brick	300	4	4	1500	1500	700
Pleasant Grove	Miss Coreline Rowland, R.1, Willow Sp.	Yes	1915	Brick	200	1	1	5000	5000	5000
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, Apex	Yes	1923	Wood	500	25	8	20	175000	114000
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Ral.	Yes	1881	Brick	1200	52	43	2000	2000	2000
Raleigh, First	J. Everette Hunter, Raleigh	Yes	1859	Brick	300	1	7	2500	2500	15500
Reedy Creek	M. G. Williams, 1809 E. Main Durham	Yes	1938	Brick	600	9	8	5000	5000	3000
Rolesville	Miss Allie Bowling, R.2, Wake Forest	Yes	1921	Wood	600	9	8	25000	25000	10000
Salem	J. W. Keith, R.3, Apex	Yes	1930	Stone	500	7	6	3000	3500	3500
Samaria	Mrs. T. M. Honeycutt, R.2, Raleigh	Yes	1824	Wood	300	7	6	1500	1500	1500
Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill	Yes	1900	Wood	600	1	1	2050	2050	2050
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville	Yes	1885	Wood	500	7	6	6000	6000	6000
Stony Hill	Euphine Harrison, Wake Forest	Yes	1889	Wood	1500	118	11	98	305000	150000
Tabernacle	T. M. Jones, R.4, Raleigh	Yes	1911	Brick	200	5	4	4115	4115	1250
Union Chapel	Ross G. Martin, Raleigh	Yes	1909	Wood	500	11	2	10	6500	3500
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey, R.2, Wake Forest	Yes	1906	Wood	300	9	2	7	7000	7000
Wakefield	R. F. Hendricks, R.1, Zebulon	Yes	1914	Brick	1100	18	7	14	60000	12000
Wake Forest	E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest	Yes	1786	Brick	500	5	6	32	1200	1200
Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, R.1, Youngsville	Yes	1937	Wood	500	38	3	3	30000	4000
Wendell	W. C. Coley, Wendell	Yes	1888	Brick	500	3	1	3	5000	25000
Woodland	L. K. Stephenson, R.1, Youngsville	Yes	1923	Wood	400	9	9	25000	25000	2000
Youngsville	Mrs. Etton Mitchell, Youngsville	Yes	1923	Brick	400	9	9	25000	25000	22500
Zebulon	A. C. Dawson, Zebulon	Yes	1924	Brick	350	30	6	29	27000	27000
* Forest Hills	M. F. D. Newton, 2604 Van Dyke, Ral.	No*	.....	.....	29585	887	101	774	1361615	91250
TOTALS										1466115
										31450
										832450

* New Church

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total Local Purposes Given by Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	Number of Tithers	Mem. Subs. Ch. Bdgt.	Ev.-Mem. Can., Bdgt.	Value Food and Clothing Given Orphanage	Ch. Exp. in Min. Ret.
Apex.....	1475.00	176.30	680.00	563.65		806.66	182.18	20.00	9.00	375.00	192.02	4080.81							*
Bay Leaf.....	360.00		90.00			25.00	25.00	20.00	2.50		20.75	924.25							*
Bethany.....	505.00		100.00	5.00		282.69	69.09		6.00	715.22		1783.00	300.00	24.00					*
Bethlehem (Rail).....	826.00			155.30		601.07	199.86	25.00	5.00		128.00	1969.86	600.00		3				*
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	329.00					88.00	65.00		3.00			282.00							*
Calvary.....	2011.00		216.45			13326.39	393.88		5.00			18618.45	800.00	35.00					*
Caraleigh.....	1197.50		237.48	368.68		1021.94	393.88	207.63	5.00			4823.64							*
Cary.....	2525.00		464.48	1422.55		343.65	104.30	166.63	5.00			775.44							*
Central.....	220.00	27.09		754.45		780.08	329.03			986.96									*
Collins Grove.....	500.00		85.00			58.00	84.00	36.50	5.00			6613.53	1360.00	50.00	18				*
Ephesus.....	200.00		34.00	159.00		22.50	60.80		11.94			775.44	200.00		14				*
Falls.....	924.00		70.00	71.03		247.95	137.61		5.00		31.94	526.71							*
Forest Hills.....	525.30		311.16	542.40		166.69	63.70	36.73	3.65		36.00	1491.59							*
Forestville.....	850.00		333.19	398.67		410.62	67.60				202.39	1851.82		12					*
Franklin.....	327.50		120.00			116.20	100.56				176.75	2256.83	500.00	5					*
Franklinville.....	1375.00		135.00	47.75		25.59	41.89		4.00	1345.51		693.37		35.00	66				*
Franklinville.....	1375.00		175.00	3546.83		304.35			5.00	85.88	105.39	5597.45			2				*
Franklinville.....	2594.40		259.76	380.63		931.58	263.23	25.00	5.00		6328.67	10790.67	1200.00	50.00	83				*
Garnier.....	1500.00		246.05	3232.44		243.75	235.65	86.53	5.00	862.63	319.04	7876.04		30.00	10				*
Good Hope.....	900.00		100.00	203.71		489.43	61.55	17.02	3.00	207.15	740.00	2867.91		12					*
Green Level.....	1336.50					287.50	169.93	200.24	5.00			30.89							*
Harris Chapel.....	1000.00		150.00			415.30	119.35		6.00			2130.06	1500.00						*
Harris Chapel.....	1000.00		195.00			18.00	86.50	20.00	6.00		60.00	1908.65							*
Hays Barton.....	4725.00		460.00	202.52		2046.83	348.99	272.27	10.00	6121.46	71.15	1396.65		25					*
Heidelberg.....	1100.00		251.05	3391.80		421.35	158.91		5.00	23.08	4848.89	32588.96	4200.00	150.00	57				*
Holly Springs.....	375.06	25.00	50.00	279.63		163.12	81.63		3.00	446.00	303.14	5659.33	200.00	30.00					*
Hopkins Chapel.....	775.66	14.11	306.99			168.12	81.63				42.16	1470.60							*
Knightsdale.....	460.00		40.00			64.12	87.57	35.78	5.00		73.03	1362.26	48.00						*
Knightdale.....	2385.00		500.00		50.00	133.95	119.00	3.35	3.00		169.82	1478.82							*
Knightdale.....	2385.00		150.00	1125.47		271.95	409.62		5.00	2959.05	82.85	7388.94	600.00	3.00	10				*
Knightdale.....	192.75		35.00			28.00	18.24		5.00										*
Knightdale.....	408.00																		*

[illegible]

TABLE EIGHT -- MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES		REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES												
Apex.	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions by Church and All Its Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
R. C. Sears, Apex.....	1359.68		38.85	20.00	57.00	32.50		424.90	85.35			196.90	2105.88	9319.69
Mrs. Andrew Bailey, R.1, Raleigh	68.75		25.00		64.89			55.54	22.30		55.00	77.75	381.34	1304.59
D. G. Hart, R.2, Wendell	200.00							39.19	60.70		11.64		376.42	2159.42
Bethlehem (Ral.)	300.00							200.00	100.00		69.15		669.15	2639.01
H. T. Rogers, R.1, Youngsville				10.00	25.00			25.00	10.00				70.00	1053.45
Mrs. Beulah M Hayes, Raleigh	149.41	95.90	26.61					6.60					278.52	18896.97
James Holderfield, R.3 Raleigh	208.57							135.06					393.63	5217.27
W. E. Cooper, Cary	1365.29	50.00	8.84		31.65	32.50		314.52	53.40	117.00		25.00	1978.11	8399.85
A. E. Holder, R.1, Wendell	283.84				45.28			149.50	60.87		167.40	164.85	961.14	1726.58
E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	273.53				1048.27			91.51	43.22		12.50	34.81	518.09	1044.82
E. M. Britt, Raleigh	174.00	15.00	47.49	33.87				149.50	43.22		44.83	6.50	1562.68	3054.27
Falls		5.00	30.19	196.00				88.83	11.36		22.07		353.45	2205.27
M. S. Perry, Lousburg	689.43	2.00	28.00	21.12	232.51			122.83	91.02		153.50	25.93	1357.14	3613.97
E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin, Ral.	50.00												50.00	1732.27
R. H. Cranston, Wake Forest	43.95	2.00	6.15		8.05			35.00	20.00			8.00	123.15	816.52
Fred Blount, Franklinton	600.00		80.00	27.06	27.06			190.19	100.00	66.00			1090.19	6687.64
J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs	1140.00	50.00	89.66	86.06	77.80	10.00	100.00	400.00	95.00	222.40		169.90	2440.82	13231.49
W. A. Watkins, Garner	60.00	30.00	46.35		113.25			172.00	28.00	120.00	42.22		611.82	7937.86
Troy Howard, Wake Forest	197.30		29.15	20.00	39.55			177.00	40.00				503.00	3370.91
W. E. Hillard, Morrisville	200.00		19.75	19.75	19.75			183.00	60.45				502.76	2632.76
W. N. Timberlake, R.3, Apex	1071.03		34.26	14.00	32.62		20.69	283.78	54.69			23.15	1564.22	3479.87
W. C. Fitzgerald, Youngsville	586.37	50.00	33.42	18.00	608.40			148.51	26.55	24.00	11.13	33.52	1610.50	2006.15
Miss Pattie Lee, R.2, Weadell	4054.70		482.65	661.00	3771.09	643.60	305.15	600.00	157.51			1495.16	12170.86	4759.82
E. G. Brewer, Holly Springs	285.37	30.00	40.00	39.05	110.94	4.69		175.00	115.00	43.00	4.00	43.65	890.70	6550.03
W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon	219.36		11.27	42.43	42.75			89.35	26.45	3.00	10.07	113.80	558.48	1533.08
G. C. Strother, R.3, Raleigh	46.00		11.18					26.00	23.18	3.00	123.00	84.15	1313.51	1675.77
D. J. Robertson, Knightdale	304.71	2.00	14.85	58.60	54.72	192.05		120.00	20.00		3.00	29.30	899.23	3638.87
Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R.1, Raleigh	745.55	30.00	34.20	12.20	26.25			230.84	55.67	93.60		21.62	1249.93	8638.87
Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R.1, Raleigh	337.00	6.00			16.25									

Millbrook.....	F. A. Jewett, 1428 Mordecai Dr.,	430.60	.....	41.03	62.48	116.24	.....	107.00	57.96	.....	114.80	930.11	3312.84
Morrisville.....	Mrs. E. G. Herndon, Morrisville.	135.44	.....	9.91	9.00	18.19	.....	128.54	20.34	.....	22.40	321.42	1039.87
Mount Hermon.....	E. M. Estes, Morrisville.....	.....	.....	26.00	26.00	26.02	.....	132.09	31.45	.....	.....	277.34	940.48
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	F. S. Hardy, R.1, Cary.....	63.46	.....	15.00	10.71	10.71	5.00	106.97	21.71	.....	.....	233.56	1957.35
Mount Olivet (Cent)	L. L. Preddy, R.1, Franklinton.	90.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	98.79	25.15	.....	20.16	274.10	718.15
Mount Vernon.....	Y. B. Clifton, R.1, Neuse.....	62.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.00	555.67
Mount Zion.....	C. W. Reader, R.6, Raleigh.....	25.00	2.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	25.00	30.00	3.35	20.00	130.35	1813.76
New Bethel.....	J. K. Ray, R.6, Raleigh.....	97.13	.....	16.00	11.75	13.25	.....	22.00	20.50	.....	13.50	194.13	578.52
New Hope.....	John H. Bright, New Hill.....	62.50	.....	15.25	13.25	18.00	.....	175.00	35.20	.....	68.45	385.65	984.71
New Light.....	J. M. Wilburn, R.5, Raleigh.....	186.83	.....	10.00	60.00	11.00	.....	45.00	26.34	.....	103.63	371.80	2904.30
North Street.....	C. A. Woodlief, R.1, Northside.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.27	17.32	.....	285.92	115.59	958.29
Oak Grove.....	Roy T. Williams, Raleigh.....	578.68	.....	78.49	.....	.....	.....	121.31	15.00	7.10	50.00	864.60	8209.09
Oak Ridge.....	R. L. Moss, Kittrell.....	332.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.47	32.42	.....	.....	595.90	2003.36
Pearce.....	Mrs. H. K. Baker, R.3, Zebulon.	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	10.68	86.00	.....	234.86	706.34
Perry's Chapel.....	T. J. Wilder, Franklinton.....	104.25	8.50	4.75	10.00	21.00	3.50	222.25	57.00	.....	39.40	470.65	1359.71
Phiot.....	Rudolph Pulley, 1117 Harp, Ral.	12.50	30.03	4.00	10.00	48.79	6.05	82.06	16.60	15.00	62.50	150.19	1604.91
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Stephens, R.3, Raleigh.....	381.28	.....	19.71	42.78	.....	.....	249.84	20.75	.....	.....	831.68	2309.50
Pleasant Plains.....	Joe Wilkerson, Apex.....	140.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140.00	267.00
Pullen Memorial.....	Roy Medlin, B. 26, Raleigh.....	1617.46	.....	54.63	.....	428.50	.....	185.89	54.78	80.00	46.64	2530.23	15092.94
Raleigh, First.....	Wm. A. Yost, Raleigh.....	18168.61	.....	481.99	700.84	1934.42	98.00	1635.46	1387.53	203.07	334.10	26767.91	52236.72
Reedy Creek.....	C. H. McGhee, R.1, Cary.....	489.68	115.40	20.30	48.00	95.82	19.25	280.00	32.00	111.80	76.04	1288.29	8201.03
Rolesville.....	F. H. Broughton, R.3 Zebulon.	482.71	35.00	.....	.....	96.11	55.21	295.94	69.50	38.16	27.12	1133.09	3143.14
Salem.....	M. C. Castlebury, R.2, Apex.....	304.58	.....	4.43	.....	.....	.....	194.50	40.00	20.00	.....	559.08	3213.79
Samaria.....	A. C. Roberts, R.2, Raleigh.....	155.23	.....	.....	.....	6.57	.....	138.38	18.08	.....	10.89	311.53	680.18
Shady Grove.....	Harold Womble, New Hill.....	.....	6.25	3.50	2.00	5.85	.....	8.50	7.50	.....	.....	33.60	297.00
Stony Hill.....	Miss Beulah Marcom, R1, Mor'v	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	36.00	1038.00
Swift Creek.....	Herman Harrison, Wake Forest.	5000.00	295.00	1257.39	2248.52	4576.99	175.00	2564.36	342.65	100.00	1106.96	18291.87	80341.06
Tabernacle.....	A. M. Jones R.4, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	10.00	15.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.00	964.60
Union Chapel.....	G. E. Moore, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.67	1730.35
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. Della Mae Brannon, R.1, Z	148.55	3.00	10.71	8.99	10.47	8.66	240.12	72.86	.....	43.84	547.20	1634.73
Wakefield.....	C. C. Massey, R.2, Wake Forest.	108.48	3.00	16.08	76.01	50.00	.....	101.40	51.43	30.00	36.00	472.40	4064.01
Wake Forest.....	Miss Matoka Pace, Zebulon.....	2725.77	23.70	174.42	143.73	319.82	250.00	664.23	185.83	.....	23.00	4735.50	13432.58
Wake Union.....	Grady S. Patterson, Wake Fores	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	26.51	.....	20.00	58.51	557.17
Wake Wendell.....	L. C. Grissom, R.1, Youngs	482.79	40.00	.....	158.98	331.10	5.00	190.91	85.06	160.00	3000.00	5372.51	15366.44
Woodland.....	L. C. Murphy Wendell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.02	18.65	12.00	9.06	123.73	773.76
Youngsville.....	J. B. Stephenson, Youngsville..	333.11	10.00	13.80	68.99	62.70	.....	201.50	29.15	48.00	252.88	989.53	3685.28
Zebulon.....	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngs-vi	646.69	50.00	47.20	53.17	33.18	1005.00	651.75	86.44	107.00	1030.25	3886.72	11987.16
TOTALS.....	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon.....	45,442.14	1029.78	8456.97	5134.02	14771.13	2445.84	13969.73	4493.90	1690.48	5504.08	109814.52	416980.19

MINUTES

of the

141st Annual Session

of the

Raleigh Baptist Association

held with the

CARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Cary, North Carolina

October 31 — November 1

1946

MINUTES

of the

141st Annual Session

of the

Raleigh Baptist
Association

NORTH CAROLINA

held with the

CARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Cary, North Carolina

October 31 — November 1

1946

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Calendar	3
Associational Directory	6
Constitution	14
List of Messengers	10
Our Beloved Dead	38
Proceedings	16
Reports	
Budget Committee	34
Committee on Committees	23
Executive Committee	18
Financial Statement	32
Goodwill Center	19
Nominations Committee	37
Obituary Committee	36
Resolutions Committee	36
Biblical Recorder	31
Sunday School	24
Training Union	23
Woman's Missionary Union	20
Statistical Tables	40

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

Raleigh Baptist Association

JANUARY

- 6—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 6—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 10—B. T. U. Executive Committee Meeting, 6:00 P. M., S&W
- 14-31—W. M. U. Leadership Conference
- 21—Sunday School Planning Meeting, Calvary Baptist Church, 7:30 P. M.

FEBRUARY

- 3—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 3—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 1-15—Church Planning Meetings. A meeting in each church of the association conducted by a team under the direction of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent.
- 7—B. T. U. Officers and Leaders Council, First Baptist Church, 7:30 P. M.
- 9-15—Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 16-21—Statewide Sunday School Better Bible Teaching Clinic, First Baptist Church, High Point, N. C.

MARCH

- 3—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 3—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 3—Executive Committee (Luncheon meeting), 1:00 P. M. S&W
- 3-5—D. V. B. S. Clinic for Associational Leaders (Place to be Announced)
- 11-13—State W. M. U. Convention, First Baptist Church, Asheville
- 24-27—Associational B. T. U. Conference (Place of meeting to be announced by Group Leaders)
- 28—B. T. U. Mass Meeting, Hayes Barton Church, 8:00 P. M.

APRIL

- 1-4—State Sunday School Convention, First Baptist Church, Charlotte
- 4—B. T. U. Executive Committee Meeting, 6:00 P. M. S&W
- 7—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.

- 7—Pastors' Conference 11:30 A. M.
- 15—Associational D. V. B. S. Clinics (Places to be announced)
- 24—W. M. U. Associational Meeting, Zebulon
- 25-26—B. T. U. Regional Convention (Place to be announced)

MAY

- 2—B. T. U. Mass Meeting Clinic, Pullen Memorial Church, 8:00 P. M.
- 4-6—Southern W. M. U. Convention, St. Louis
- 5—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 5—Pastor's Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 7-11—Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
- 11-17—Sunbeam Focus Week
- 26-30—Pastors' School, Mars Hill

JUNE

- 2—Mission Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 2—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 2—Executive Committee (Luncheon meeting), 1:00 P. M., S&W

Daily Vacation Bible School In Local Churches

- 2-6—Pastor's School, Wake Forest
- 5-11—North Carolina Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest
- 13—B. T. U. Officers and Leaders Council, North Street Church, 8:00 P. M.
- 12-18—Student Retreat, Ridgecrest
- 19-25—Y. W. A. Camp, Ridgecrest
- 26-July 2—First Southwide Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest

W. M. U. Heck Memorial Offering

JULY

- 1—Sunday School Mass Meeting, Hayes Barton Church, 8:00 P. M.
 - 7—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
 - 7—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
 - 11—B. T. U. Executive Committee Meeting, 6:00 P. M., S&W
Young People's Rally (Date and place to be announced by
W. M. U. Superintendent).
 - 3-9—Second Southwide Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
 - 10-30—Southwide B. T. U. Weeks, Ridgecrest.
 - 29-Aug. 3—Baptist World Alliance, Copenhagen, Denmark
- #### Daily Vacation Bible Schools in Local Churches

AUGUST

- 4—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 4—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- W. M. U. Camps
- July 31-6—Home Mission Board Conference, Ridgecrest
- 7-13—W. M. U. Week, Ridgecrest
- 10-13—G. A. Focus Week
- 14-20—Foreign Mission Week, Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER

- 5—B. T. U. Officers and Leaders Council Meeting, Calvary Church, 6:00 P. M.
- 5—B. T. U. Mass Meeting, Calvary Church, 8:00 P. M.
- 8—Missions Committee Meetings, 10:30 A. M.
- 8—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 8—Executive Committee (Luncheon meeting), 1:00 P. M. S&W
- 14-20—W. M. U. Season of Prayer and offering for State Missions
- 23—Sunday School Associational Officers, 6:00 P. M., S&W

OCTOBER

- 6—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 6—Send Associational Letter to Associational Clerk
- 6—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 8—Raleigh W. M. U. Divisional Meeting, Roxboro
- Sunday School Study Course (Date to be announced)
- 30-31—Meeting of the Association (place to be announced)

NOVEMBER

- 3—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 3—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.
- 4—B. T. U. Associational Officers Conference
- 7-8—R. A. Conclave
- 9-15—R. A. Focus Week
- 10—State Pastors' Conference, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
- 25—Sunday School Mass Meeting, Calvary Church, 7:30 P. M.

DECEMBER

- 1-5—W. M. U. Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 8—Southern Baptist Simultaneous Associational B. T. U. Mass Meeting
- 8—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. O. Greene, Moderator	Cary
C. H. Norris, Vice Moderator	Wake Forest
Ryburn T. Stancil, Clerk	Rt. 3, Apex
L. B. Bullard, Treasurer	P. O. Box 211, Raleigh
Robert L. Costner, Sunday School Supt.	Knightdale
L. J. Morris, Training Union Director	2804 Anderson Dr. Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

D. D. Chamblee	Zebulon
Baxter Durham	Wendell Road, Raleigh
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
Fon H. Scofield	Wake Forest
J. T. Shearon	Wake Forest

For Two Years

Carl M. Townsend	2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Mrs. Mary Lancaster	Youngsville
P. P. Purnell	Franklinton
J. Grey Murray	Cary
C. G. Mumford	712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh

For Three Years

L. M. Massey	Zebulon
W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs
C. W. Teague	Wendell
C. L. Beddingfield	Cary
Charles McConnell	Franklinton

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Sankey L. Blanton, Chairman	Wake Forest
R. E. Atkins	27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale
John U. Garner	Rolesville
Dennis M. Larkins	3005 Mayview Rd., Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

L. J. Morriss, Chairman	2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
John McCrimmon	Rt. 4, Zebulon
T. Lacy Williams	2003 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

W. M. Page, Chairman ----- Fuquay Springs
C. O. Greene ----- Cary
Carl M. Townsend ----- Raleigh
L. M. Massey ----- Zebulon
L. G. Bullard ----- P. O. Box 211, Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Broadus E. Jones, Chairman ----- 1547 Carr St., Raleigh
Ryburn T. Stancil ----- Rt. 3, Apex
Charles McConnell ----- Franklinton

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

F. Orion Mixon, Chairman ----- Raleigh
Charlie Herbert ----- Garner
Fon H. Scofield ----- Wake Forest
W. S. Caudle ----- Rt. 2, Raleigh
L. L. Carpenter ----- 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

C. W. Teague, Chairman ----- Wendell
C. G. Mumford ----- 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
J. Grey Murray ----- Cary
R. N. Simms, Sr. ----- Raleigh
Mrs. Carl M. Townsend ----- 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Dennis M. Larkins ----- 3005 Mayview Rd., Raleigh

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Pastors In The Association

R. E. Atkins ----- 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
J. M. Blake ----- Rt. 1, Raleigh
W. S. Caudle ----- Rt. 2, Raleigh
H. E. Cherry ----- No. 3 S. Person St., Raleigh
John L. Coley ----- 614 W. North St., Raleigh
Robert L. Costner ----- Knightdale
William J. Crain ----- Cary
F. Eugene Deese ----- Wake Forest
J. Allen Easley ----- Wake Forest
Oscar Funderburke ----- Wake Forest
John U. Garner ----- Rolesville
Arthur S. Gillespie ----- Wake Forest
C. O. Greene ----- Cary

Paul F. Hardy	Wake Forest
D. P. Harris	1203 Filmore St., Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	Wake Forest
J. F. Holloway	Lillington
Robert L. Holt,	Rt. 1, Durham
Charles B. Howard	Buie's Creek
Don Hyatt	Wake Forest
A. W. Icard	Henderson
Broadus E. Jones	1547 Carr St., Raleigh
B. J. Kinlaw	Wake Forest
R. W. Knight	Rt. 4, Durham
G. T. Liner	Rt. 3, Raleigh
Charles B. McConnell	Franklinton
John H. McCrimmon	Route 2, Zebulon
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
L. J. Morriss	2408 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
J. Grey Murray	Cary
H. L. Nichols	Rt. 4, Durham
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
Eugene I. Olive	Wake Forest
L. Bun Olive	3 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Walton M. Page	Fuquay Springs
A. D. Parrish	Zebulon
Gilmer Parrish	Wake Forest
Wyatt Scott	1013 Hale St., Durham
Lauren Sharpe	Garner
Lee C. Sheppard	808 Rosemont Ave., Raleigh
J. N. Stancil	Rocky 'Mount
Ryburn T. Stancil	Rt. 3, Apex
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
C. W. Teague	Wendell
Harry Thomas	Wake Forest
Carl M. Townsend	2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
W. W. Turner	Wake Forest
E. G. Usry	Oxford
Cecil Watson	Youngsville
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

Not Pastors In Association

T. H. Allen	Rt. 2, Raleigh
Jacob Bernheim	Raleigh

Earl L. Bradley	Raleigh
E. P. Brown	803 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
G. W. Bullard	Raleigh
R. R. Campbell	Louisville, Kentucky
L. L. Carpenter	3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Raleigh N. Childress	Greenville
W. E. Coats	Raleigh
W. R. Cullom	Wake Forest
Theo. B. Davis	Zebulon
C. L. Dowell	Wake Forest
W. O. Foster	Dahlonge, Georgia
L. E. M. Freeman	Old Fayetteville Road, Raleigh
A. R. Gallimore	Wake Forest
Everette Gill, Sr.	Wake Forest
C. T. Gray	New Hill
R. H. Herring	Zebulon
W. T. Horton	117 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
R. T. Howerton	803 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
F. D. Jenks	Neuse
T. C. Johnson	Raleigh
Oscar M. Jones	Raleigh
S. L. Jones	Rt. 2, Raleigh
Alphonso Jordan	Raleigh
Dennis M. Larkins	3005 Mayview Road, Raleigh
R. S. Lennon	Wake Forest
F. P. Lide	Wake Forest
Charles E. Maddry	129 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh
Jesse McCarter	Raleigh
J. R. McDaniel	Rt. 3, Raleigh
Ralph E. McLain	Faircloth Road, Raleigh
John Mitchiner	Louisburg
S. L. Morgan	Wake Forest
B. R. Page	Wake Forest
J. M. Page	410 Kinsey St., Raleigh
Clarence E. Patrick	3210 Ruffin Street, Raleigh
H. Judson Perry	Mayview Road, Raleigh
Fon H. Scofield	Wake Forest
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest
C. A. Upchurch	Raleigh
Luther A. Walker	Louisville, Kentucky

E. P. West	Rt. 6, Raleigh
W. A. Weston	Garner
T. H. Williams	Raleigh

Educational Directors

Miss Doris Gene Bowman	211 Vance Apts., Raleigh
E. P. Brown	803 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
John Chandler	Duke University, Durham
Miss Elizabeth Murray	303 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
Miss Celeste Porter	2237 Circle Drive, Raleigh
Mrs. C. E. Stephenson	Raleigh

LIST of MESSENGERS

- APEX—A. V. Baucom, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. H. O. Holland, and W. A. Seagroves.
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. Andrew Bailey, Mrs. W. R. Buchanan, Mrs. B. B. Fulcher, Mrs. George D. Norwood, and Mrs. John Norwood.
- BETHANY—No registered messengers.
- BETHLEHEM (Central)—F. A. Baker, Mrs. F. A. Baker, H. J. Richards, and Mrs. H. J. Richards.
- BETHLEHEM (Raleigh)—Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Baxter Durham, Mrs. N. A. Knott, and Mrs. E. A. Poythress.
- CALVARY—Mrs. L. R. Bradley, Mrs. H. A. Brannon, Doris T. Bowman, Mrs. C. A. Harris, Clarence E. Mitchell, Mrs. Clarence E. Mitchell, Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Rev. L. J. Morriss, Mrs. F. A. Prince, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, and Mrs. F. M. Tew.
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. W. R. Dean, Benny Morgan, and R. P. Ray.
- CARY—Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Rev. C. O. Greene, Mrs. Eva Martin, Mrs. Lloyd Matthews, J. G. Maynard, E. C. Sanderford, and Mrs. E. C. Sanderford.
- CENTRAL—Doris Alford, A. G. Lewis, Mrs. A. G. Lewis J. I. Nowell, Mrs. John R. Richardson, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, and Mrs. W. J. Roberts.
- COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. R. A. Ousley, J. B. Womble, and Mrs. J. B. Womble.
- EPHESUS—Mrs. E. M. Britt, Mrs. W. E. Jones, Mrs. R. L. Keith, Mrs. B. C. Hewitt, Rev. J. Grey Murray, Mrs. James Smith, and Mrs. O. R. Weaver.

- FALLS—Archie Carter, Billy Gordon, and D. P. Jenks.
- FLAT ROCK—No registered messengers.
- FOREST HILLS—Mrs. M. C. Britt, B. F. Cannady, C. L. Ellington, Jr., Mrs. W. G. Ellington, Mrs. O. S. Fudor, A. C. Hayes, Mrs. M. F. D. Newton, Rev. L. B. Olive Mrs. L. B. Olive, G. K. Middleton, H. Judson Perry, and Mrs. W. E. Pollard.
- FORESTVILLE—H. D. Murphy, Rev. Gilmer Parrish, and G. R. Whitley.
- FRANKLINTON—Mrs. T. P. Barrett, Mrs. H. F. Fuller, and Rev. Charles McConnell.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. T. J. Bridges, A. L. Cooley, Mrs. Della P. Daughtry, A. G. Elliot, J. P. McRae, Mrs. J. P. McRae, Mrs. J. E. Newton, Rev. W. M. Page, D. M. Spence, Mrs. D. M. Spence, R. L. Wilkins and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins.
- GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, J. L. Long, and Mrs. J. L. Long.
- GLEN ROYAL—Estelle Cole, Rev. C. H. Norris, Mrs. Claire Smith, and Mrs. A. C. Warren.
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. M. J. Carpenter, Rev. R. W. Knight, Ollie Pendergraft, M. O. Sears, and Mrs. M. O. Sears.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. G. M. Beavers, Sr., Mrs. C. D. Beckwith, Miss Betty Council, T. C. Council, Mrs. T. C. Council, Mrs. E. W. Hilliard, Mrs. Colon Lewter, Mrs. A. H. Mills, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Ryburn T. Stancil, and Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil.
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Joseph Frazier, Mrs. Mary Lancaster, and W. N. Timberlake.
- HAYES-BARTON—N. W. Gulley, D. R. Jackson, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, R. B. Nickols, Celeste Porter, Dr. Carl M. Townsend, and Lacy Williams.
- HEPHZIBAH—W. M. Dean, Miss Pattie Lee, J. C. Pierce, Mrs. J. C. Pierce, W. T. Shearon, and Mrs. J. G. Winston.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Alma Bell, V. V. Coley, Mrs. M. C. Collins, Mrs. Roger Collins, R. F. Collins, and Harold Stephens.
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—H. G. Averett, Mrs. H. G. Averett, and Mrs. W. I. Hopkins.
- INWOOD—Rev. William J. Crain, H. P. Greene, Jane Greene, Doris King, G. C. Strother, and Mrs. A. F. Taylor.

- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. J. E. Allen, Rev. Robert L. Costner, H. M. Croom, Mrs. Ruth H. House, D. J. Robertson, Mrs. D. J. Robertson, and Mrs. C. Y. Williams.
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mrs. J. R. Nipper, and Mrs. W. V. Ross.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—No registered messengers.
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. C. A. Beddingfield, Cary J. Greene, Mrs. E. B. Haynes, and C. L. Rochelle.
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. B. L. Pitts.
- MOUNT HERMON—Rev. R. E. Atkins, E. L. Sorrell, and N. R. Sorrell.
- MOUNT OLIVET (Central)—A. L. Blackly, Mrs. A. L. Blackly, E. W. Choplin, Mrs. G. E. Cash, and Mrs. Richard Wright.
- MOUNT OLIVET (Raleigh)—F. S. Hardy, Rev. P. F. Hardy, Mrs. P. F. Hardy, and T. A. Watkins.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. S. R. Clifton, Robert H. Nichols, Mrs. W. E. Nichols, and Mrs. W. I. Sanderford.
- MOUNT ZION—Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mrs. Ella Kelly, and Mrs. C. W. Reeder.
- NEW HILL—Mrs. B. V. Mims, and L. P. Oldham.
- NE WBETHEL—Mrs. Alton Coley, Mrs. Albert Ray, and Rev. I. T. Stroud.
- NEW HOPE—J. J. Buffaloe, E. H. Haithcock, Dr. Owen F. Herring, W. A. Kirkman, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, and Mrs. George T. Morris.
- NEW LIGHT—No registered messengers.
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. G. W. Barron, Rev. John L. Coley, Mrs. W. E. Johnson, W. L. Lloyd, Mrs. W. L. Lloyd, and R. W. Vincent.
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Paul Chalk, W. J. Pierce, Rev. W. W. Turner, and Mrs. H. W. White.
- OAK RIDGE—No registered messengers.
- PEARCE—R. H. Johnson and George Marshall.
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. W. G. Woodlief.
- PILOT—No registered messengers.
- PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Lessie Banks, Rev. D. P. Harris, Mrs. Oma Arnold Perry, and Mrs. J. R. Suggs.
- PLEASANT PLAINS—O. T. Luther, and Mrs. E. B. Tingen.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. Carlyle Campbell, C. G. Mumford, and Dr. Lee C. Sheppard.

- RALEIGH, First—Mrs. Edward P. Brown, Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, R. N. Simms, Jr., B. Y. Tyner, and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner.
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. H. T. Booth, J. L. Marcom, Mrs. S. E. Marcom, and Rev. W. L. Scott.
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. B. M. Barham, Rev. John U. Garner, Mrs. John U. Garner, Mrs. G. C. Mitchell, and Mrs. E. B. Pierce.
- SALEM—R. S. Barker, Mrs. R. S. Barker, Mrs. W. J. Booth, Mrs. W. B. Capps, J. W. Keith, Mrs. J. W. Keith, Mrs. W. J. Lynch, and J. D. Powell.
- SAMARIA—Mrs. R. M. Brooks, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. Jack KeKeter, and Rev. Eugene Deese.
- SHADY GROVE—No registered messengers.
- SORRELLS GROVE—Miss Beulah Marcom, Jessie Marcom, and Mrs. I. D. Marcom.
- STONY HILL—Mrs. W. W. Turner.
- SWIFT CREEK—Marvin Jones, T. B. Jones, and Titus M. Jones.
- TABERNACLE—G. W. Bullard, L. G. Bullard, John D. Holmes, Mrs. John D. Holmes, Beaman Kelley, Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Rev. Jesse McCarter, W. D. Martin, Mrs. W. D. Martin, Miss Mae Reynolds, Mrs. D. R. McGhee, C. L. Adams, and Lonnie D. Small.
- UNION CHAPEL—Rev. Hugh E. Cherry.
- WAKE FOREST—Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, J. G. Carroll, Clarence L. Dowell, Rev. Arthur Gillespie, and Rev. Eugene Olive.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—J. C. Massey, Mrs. J. C. Massey, Miss Ethel Massey, and Rev. A. D. Parrish.
- WAKEFIELD—D. D. Chamblee, Mrs. L. J. Glover, Rev. John H. McCrimmon, and Mrs. C. D. Pace.
- WAKE UNION—Mrs. C. Y. Holden, Jr., and Mrs. B. P. Holden, Sr.
- WENDELL—W. C. Coley, Mrs. W. C. Coley, J. E. Nowell, and Rev. C. W. Teague.
- WOODLAND—No registered messengers.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. G. W. Barnes, Mrs. J. E. Hart, Mrs. C. E. Jeffries, Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, J. R. Pierce, and Rev. Cecil Watson.

ZEBULON—Mrs. Z. N. Culpepper, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Miss Ruby Dawson, A. C. Dawson, Mrs. A. C. Dawson, Mrs. John Kemp, Mrs. K. P. Leonard, Mrs. P. H. Massey, Mrs. L. M. Massey W. N. Pitts, and Mrs. Pittman Stell.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches with no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall

be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers will refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

ARTICLE III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual sessions by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

141st Annual Session

OF THE

Raleigh Baptist Association

Held With the

CARY BAPTIST CHURCH, CARY, NORTH CAROLINA

EVENING SESSION

Thursday, October 31, 1946

1. Moderator Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest, called the Association to order by announcing that the one hundred and forty-first session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was now in session for the transaction of business.

2. Rev. Robert L. Costner, Knightdale, led the Association in a brief devotional period of Scripture and prayer.

3. Moderator Scofield called for a report on registration. The report showed eighty-five messengers enrolled at this time.

4. Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, moved that these eighty-five, plus any messengers registering later, constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried.

5. Dr. Lee C. Sheppard, Pullen Memorial Church, Raleigh, presented the printed program, and moved its adoption as the order of business for the session. The motion carried.

6. Moderator Scofield, who is also Secretary of Visual Education, Radio, and Publicity for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, presented the motion picture, "The American Mission," showing something of the history of Southern Baptist mission work on some of its fields.

7. Moderator Scofield called for special music by the choir of Pullen Memorial Church, Raleigh. While the choir was coming to the choir loft the congregation stood and sang, "Lead On O King Eternal." The choir sang the following selections:

Cherubim Song—Bortniansky; Sanctus—Gounod; God So

Loved The World—Stainer; Praise My Soul The King of Heaven—Andrews.

8. Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, Head of the School of Religion at Wake Forest College, spoke to the Association on the subject, "Christian Moral Convictions." He said, in part:

(1) Human life is more than a brief, transient experience between birth and death. The things that matter most to us are beyond the power of death to destroy. The chief end of man is to know God.

(2) Racialism is a snare and a delusion.

(3) It is better to serve than to be served. Servants are more pleasing to God than masters.

(4) It is part of our moral obligation to love our enemies.

(5) Children are the most important people in the world. Our churches are for the most part **adult** centered.

(6) It is immoral to lay up for ourselves wealth to buy in the future our exemption from the common lot of man.

(7) The lowest and meanest of men are children of the Heavenly Father, whether they recognize that fact or not, and are to be so treated.

9. The session adjourned at nine o'clock, with Dr. O. F. Herring, Wake Forest, leading in the closing prayer.

MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 1, 1946

10. In the absence of Moderator Scofield, Vice-Moderator C. O. Greene, Cary, called the meeting to order.

11. Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville, led the devotional period. He read the fifth chapter of I John, and followed it with prayer.

12. At the request of the clerk, Vice-Moderator Greene announced that each person bringing a report to the Association should leave a copy of such report with the clerk for publication in the **minutes**.

13. Dr. F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh, Chairman of the Executive Committee, in the absence of C. G. Mumford, Secretary of the Executive Committee, read the following report to the Association:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Four meetings have been held as follows:

1. November 2, 1945: Organization. The following officers were elected: Rev. F. O. Mixon, Chairman; C. G. Mumford, Sec.

The chairman announced that the names of those on the Missions Committee would be provided as soon as possible. The committee as named: F. O. Mixon, James Potter, Baxter Durham, Mrs. Claude Gaddy, and ex officio the following: Fon Scofield, D. M. Larkins, L. J. Morriss, Mrs. F. O. Mixon.

2. January 3, 1946: A recommendation from the Ministerial Conference that there be two associational meetings during the year, one in the Fall, and one in the Spring, was not approved.

The resignation of the Rev. H. F. Lambert as associational missionary was accepted with regrets, and the following committee appointed to draw up suitable resolutions: C. O. Green, J. G. Murray, D. M. Larkins.

The following committee was named to find a successor to Brother Lambert, and report back to the Executive Committee: F. O. Mixon, C. O. Green, W. M. Page.

3. February 15, 1946: The committee on securing a successor to Brother Lambert recommended the appointment of Brother D. M. Larkins. The report of the committee was adopted and the hope was expressed to Brother Larkins that his services would continue for a reasonable length of time rather than be terminated after a brief period.

The budget committee was asked to prepare a budget for 1947 independent of the Home Mission Board, including the work of the associational missionary, and to institute, not later than August 1, 1946, a canvass of the churches in the association looking toward the raising of the budget.

4., 1946: A committee composed of C. O. Green, Ryburn T. Stancil, Fon Scofield was appointed to make a survey of the churches to secure financial support for the associational program.

The following were added to the Missions Committee: C. O. Green, Ryburn T. Stancil.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. Mumford, Secretary

Dr. Mixon then moved the adoption of the report.

14. Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Superintendent of Missions in the Raleigh Baptist Association, presented the leaders of the different phases of the work of the Association, to make their reports, as follows:

Miss Annie Ivey, Raleigh, Director of the Good Will Center, gave the following report of her work:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST GOODWILL CENTER

1. *What is the purpose of the Goodwill Center?*

Winning souls and lifting life is the purpose of the Good Will Center. Its aim is to minister to all the needs of the people it serves, bettering home conditions, providing a wholesome environment for children, winning to Christ, and making the contact between the people and the churches. When individuals attending the Center become Christian, they are led to seek membership in the nearest Baptist church, or the church of their preference. They are encouraged to join the Sunday School and other organizations of the church if possible for them to attend, and if not, these can be organized at the Center. But these societies should not replace the organizations which serve as intake groups for the unevangelized, and which will continue to be needed for both Christians and non-Christians for well rounded spiritual and social development.

2. *What was accomplished from October 1, 1945 to September 30, 1946?*

This can best be measured by the average attendance and the change in attitudes, conduct, etc., of those attending. Our attendance was as follows:

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Average Att.</i>
Sunday school	23
Kindergarten Club	6
Sunbeam Band	10
Girls Auxiliary	5
Friday Singing Club	12
Mothers Club (six weeks)	14
Boys Club (about half the time)	4
Prayer Service	16
Medical Clinic (Weekly)	
<hr/>	
Total yearly average Attendance	90
Total yearly average Enrollment	96
Conversions (adults)	2
Rededications	Several

3. *What Are The Goals For The Next Year?*

- (1) Winning more souls to Christ.
- (2) Increase in enrollment and attendance.
- (3) Organization of a Kindergarten.
- (4) Sunday School classes for each department.
- (5) Clubs for young people to be organized.

- (6) Encourage children to attend school more regularly.
- (7) Help parents see their responsibility in caring for family needs.
- (8) Help children beautify the community.
- (9) To raise the ideals and ambitions as much as possible, of those in the community.
- (10) To deepen the spiritual life of all those attending the Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Annie Ivey, Director

She then moved its adoption.

Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association, read the following report:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union adopted as her watchword for the year 1946 the twenty-second verse of the forty-fifth chapter of Isaiah—"Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth, for I am God and there is none else." As members of Woman's Missionary Union have repeated this watchword this year, surely we have been keenly conscious of our world task of leading lost people everywhere to Christ for salvation, in as much as we have this precious, comforting, assuring message because one man allowed God to use his life. At great cost to himself, the prophet sounded forth God's message to the ends of the earth. As we look at the watchword we note at least four things about it. First, it is a *challenging* message. It demands something of the individual—"Look unto me!" We are called to a more serious study of God and His Word and His world. We are forced to our knees in prayer and worship as we contemplate His majesty and holiness. Second, it contains a note of *absolute authority*—"For I am God." God used Cyrus, but he despised the idols of Cyrus and his people. Jehovah is the only God. Third, it is an *inclusive* message. It didn't fit the prejudice and narrow nationalism of Israel, but we too need to remind ourselves today that "all the ends of the earth" are included in this precious proclamation sent by God through His servant. Fourth, it is an unchanging message. Methods and messengers change often with circumstances, but the message remains the same—"For I am God, and there is none else!"

("Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth, for I am God, and there is none else.") It seems to me that this watchword, with its missionary message, has stimulated the cause of Missions this year as it has lingered in our hearts. Will you remember it as I review our aims and achievements for 1945?

The Raleigh Association has 46 missionary societies, in which were enrolled last year 2578, an increase over the past year of 608. There were 101 Young Peoples' Organizations.

PRAYER is the first Aim of Woman's Missionary Union. He has said, "Call unto Me and I will answer thee and show thee great and mighty things which thou knowest not"—Jeremiah 33.3. Our women and young people are constantly reminded to step aside each morning for a devotional period to seek God's guidance; to pray for those who are unsaved, or ill, or bereaved or lonely; to remember our missionaries whose names occur on the Calendar of Prayer as published in Royal Service and the magazines for our Young People. Our most concerted intercession occurs at three set periods each year—early in March for Home Missions, in September for State Missions, in December for Foreign Missions. Last year 34 of our societies observed these three seasons of special prayer.

STUDY is our second Aim. Letters home from American men and women in the Armed Forces of our country during the war added many first hand testimonies to the great value of Christian missions. A young soldier from the islands of the Pacific wrote, "If people could only see, they would understand." "Now that I have seen," wrote an American soldier from Arabia, "I am going to be a different Christian." To see and understand this mighty business of missions, Woman's Missionary Union offers rich treasures in missionary books for both study classes and reading. Last year 244 mission study classes were reported with 3733 enrolled, an average of 3 (three) classes for every society. The Raleigh Association led the entire State in Mission Study Classes. 1028 books were read. We had a Mission Study Institute with 90 present from twenty-six of our churches. We have been successful with our Associational Mission Study Library, and there are now available many interesting books for reading and sets of books for classes. These can be secured by any church in the Association, if someone will call for them at the Tabernacle Church.

Our third aim is **TITHES AND OFFERINGS**. Woman's Missionary Union seeks to lead its members, whether young or old, to realize the goal: "*Every member giving every week to every cause, in proportion to her ability, through her church*" for the support of her church and all Kingdom causes fostered by our denomination. Not all of our members are yet tithers, but last year 496 were reported, an increase of 157 over the previous report. Our total gifts from all organizations amounted to \$35,526.78. During recent months one phrase has come so often to the lips of our leaders in government as to be familiar to all of us—"The Good Neighbor Policy." Our government is anxious to assure the rest of the United Nations that it is a "good neighbor." Sharing with others

our highest good—The Gospel of the Son of God—is “The Good Neighbor Policy.” All of us have that privilege of joyous service through our gifts to missions.

Our fourth Aim is *MISSIONARY EDUCATION OF OUR YOUNG PEOPLE*. Someone has said: “Tomorrow’s world will have big problems, big opportunities, and big responsibilities. It will take big people to live in it; men and women big in their knowledge of God and His Word; big in their vision and their love.” It remains for us to see that “too little, too late” is not the cry in Christian work tomorrow. We must prepare now to claim the future for our Master. Wasn’t it Miss Fannie E. S. Heck who wrote from her hospital bed these words, “Plan not for the year, but for the years. Think long thoughts. Train the children now for world wide service.” In our Association we have 26 Sunbeam Bands, 36 Girls Auxiliaries, 22 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 17 Young Women’s Auxiliaries. Through these organizations we seek to teach our young people to pray, to study the Bible and world needs, to give as good stewards of their time, talents, and money, and through the activities of Community Missions to serve their fellowman. “Young people need missions, and missions need young people.” Let us seek to read them in service today that the light of Christ may shine brighter in tomorrow’s world.

Our fifth Aim is *COMMUNITY MISSIONS*. .. Because we want our community to be one where Christ is known and His commands followed, and because we want our homes Christ-centered, 36 of our missionary societies have been actively engaged in definite organized community missions work. Our women have cooperated with evangelistic efforts, held cottage prayer meetings, established Family Altars, visited the sick and lonely and bereaved, aided in Vacation Bible Schools, visited our institutions, distributed Christian literature and tracts, cultivated the friendship of people of other races, and countless other things in a regular month-by-month program of Christian service.

The Raleigh Association last year was one of four in our State to attain the A-1 grade. Two of our churches maintained full grade A-1 Unions—Hayes Barton and Pleasant Grove.

We are grateful for the achievements of the past year, but it is our earnest prayer that we shall witness more effectively for Christ so that many more people will accept the invitation: “Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth, for I am God and there is none else.”

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Supt.

She moved its adoption.

Rev. L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh, Director of Training Union Work in the Association, gave the following report:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Baptist Training Union of the Raleigh Association reporting to the Raleigh District Association, meeting with the Cary Baptist Church, October 31 and November 1, 1946.

The Training Union of the Raleigh Association has in many ways had a rather encouraging year, even though it has been faced with many difficulties. Among these difficulties was the loss of several group directors and members of the Executive Committee, who because of change of work or location were forced to sever their connections with our Association.

Turning now to the brighter side of Training Union work, the report shows a definite increase in many of the activities engaged in during the past year. Two Associational mass meetings were held, and each was well attended and received. On December 7, 1945, the first mass meeting was held with the Hayes Barton Baptist Church for the purpose of setting up goals and launching our new program for the year. Following the departmental meetings under the direction of our Associational leaders, an inspiring and challenging address was brought to the Training Unions of various churches by Claude F. Gaddy. The second mass meeting was held with the First Baptist Church of Raleigh on March 17, 1946, with the aim of securing better programs, additional unions, and new unions through the enlistment of the resident church membership of all the churches. At the same time, representative groups from the churches entering the Training Union promotional contests presented themselves, and winners were chosen to represent the Raleigh Association in the Regional meeting held at the Watts Street Baptist Church in Durham April 26-27. Those representing our Association were Miss Bernice Brinkley, Hayes Barton, in Bible Reading; Arnold Smith, Hayes Barton, in the Young People's Better Speaking; Manuella House, Knightdale, Junior Memory Work; and the Calvary Baptist Church Choir in the Hymn Festival.

This second mass meeting served as a climax for probably the most constructive work done by the Training Union in the Association during the past year. In each of the seven districts of our Association, a week of earnest and profitable study was held under the direction of the group leaders and a faculty composed of thirty capable and zealous teachers. The leaders for that week were Rev. Lay Mobley, L. L. Morgan, Mrs. Myra Motley, Louise Paschall, Virginia Norment, Rev. G. W. Bullard, and Rev. C. W. Teague. The entire program was under the direction of our State

Secretary, Harvey Gibson, and your Associational Director. Many of the pastors launched this week of study through special programs and appropriate sermons on the preceding Sunday evening, March 10, 1946. During the week of study that followed, a total of 547 were enrolled in the 7 district groups. For the success of this program, much credit is due to our State Training Union Director, Harvey Gibson, and to the group directors: W. B. Logan, Rev. C. O. Green, Rev. W. M. Page, Rev. Fon Scofield, Rev. R. L. Hughes, Rev. C. W. Teague.

Group meetings were held by two districts during the month of May, namely, Wendell and Raleigh Districts. Constructive ideas were presented in adaptable forms at these two meetings, under the direction of Rev. C. W. Teague and W. B. Logan.

The final efforts of the Associational year were for the promotion of an extension course for Training Union Associational workers to be held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church in October, and demonstration teams from various churches to respond to the Macedonian calls of other churches in the Association for the establishments of Training Unions.

Based upon the Associational reports of twenty three churches, there was approximately a 22 per cent gain in total enrollment with the establishment of 45 new unions and Story Hours.

The Executive Committee of the Training Union is under a deep conviction that there is a great need in our Association for training in church membership. The responsibility to meet this need is placed squarely upon the shoulders of the organizations already existing, and the pastors and leaders within the Association. The task is before us and the resident membership of the 69 churches in the Association is promised land, and we are well able to possess it. Do we dare accept it?

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Morriss, Associational Dr.

He moved the adoption of the report.

Rev. Dennis M. Larkins read the following report on the Sunday School work. He made this report because he was elected Superintendent of Sunday School work in the Association before being elected Missionary.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION

Activities of the Sunday School Organization during the year:

The first Sunday School Mass meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Association was held in the Hayes Barton Baptist Church on January 28. A total of 27 churches were represented and 135 persons were present. "Launching a New Century With Christ" was the

theme of the meeting, and plans were made for teams of three to visit the churches to present the 1946 Sunday School Program.

In February 12 teams went to 40 of our churches and presented the Sunday School Program.

Our second Mass Meeting for the year was held in the Pullen Memorial Church on March 3.

On April 7, under the leadership of Mrs. Ryburn Stancil, a Daily Vacation Bible School Clinic was held in the Tabernacle church.

31 Daily Vacation Bible Schools were held with an enrollment of 3,026. An increase of 10 schools over last year. 1,034 increase in enrollment.

During the Associational year 23 of our churches have conducted a Training School for their teachers and workers with 363 awards being earned.

The Sunday School enrollment for the Association is 15,396.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis M. Larkins
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

He moved its adoption.

Superintendent of Missions Larkins brought his report of Associational Missions at this point. He had a digest of the church letters which were passed out to the people in mimeographed form. He discussed this digest. He then asked Dr. Mixon to present a suggested program of work for the Superintendent of Missions. Dr. Mixon read a suggested program, stating that it was included in the first issue of the Associational Bulletin. He then moved the adoption of the program. Dr. Mixon then asked Moderator Scofield to explain why the churches are being asked to give more money to the support of the program of the Superintendent of Missions. Scofield explained that letters had gone out to all churches, asking for this increase of about twice what had been paid last year. The reason for the increase is to let the Association pay one third of the salary of the Superintendent, the State Convention pay one third, and the Home Mission Board one third. Up to now, he explained, the Association had only paid his expenses, while the State Convention and the Home Mission Board had shared equally in his salary. This increase is the first step toward the Superintendent being supported entirely

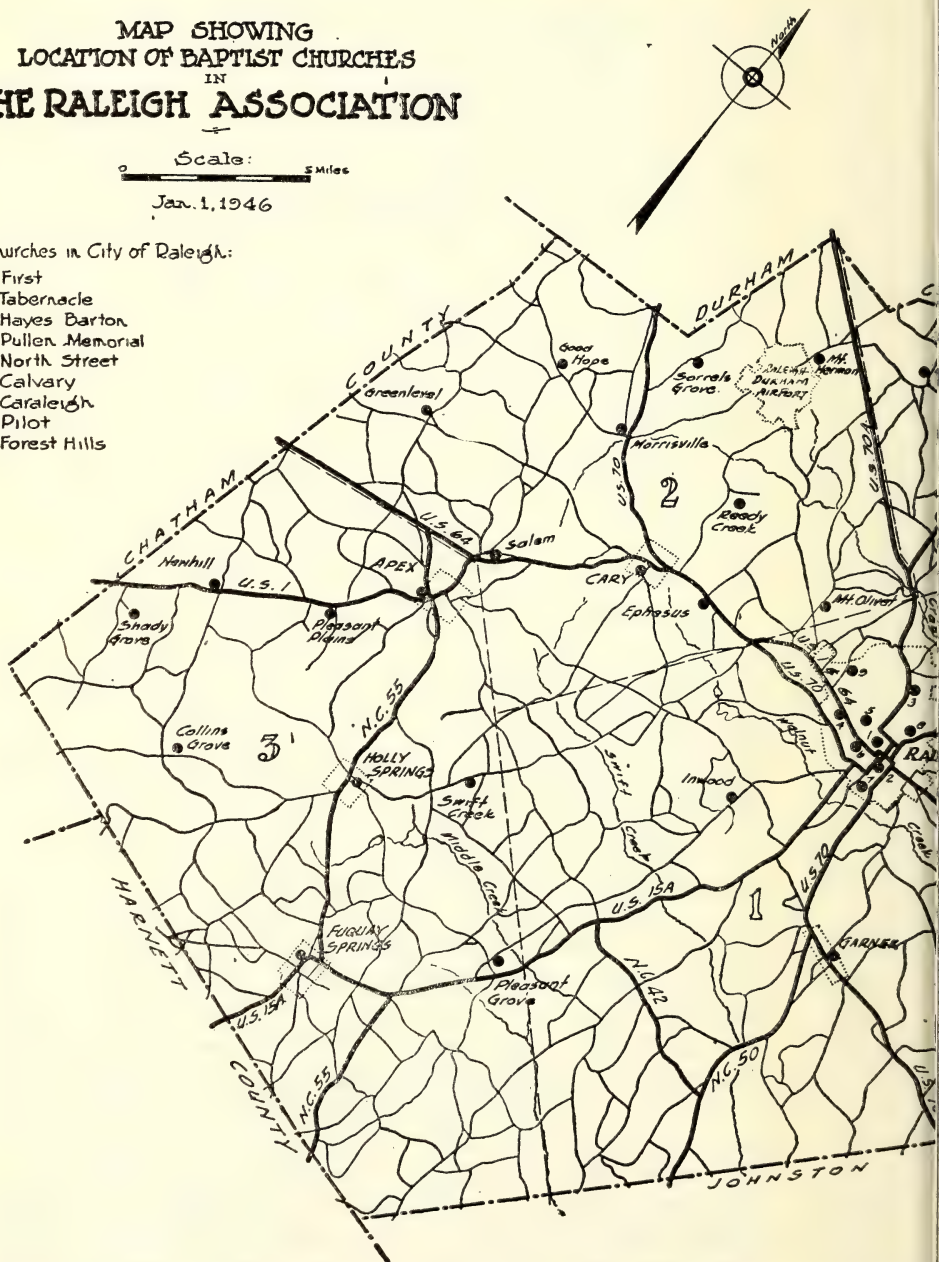
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





by the Association, and being responsible only to the association.

At this time all reports made up to this time were put to a vote and adopted.

15. Moderator Scofield presented Dr. George W. Sadler, Secretary of Europe, Africa, and the Near East under the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. Sadler used Romans 15: 1 as the Scriptural basis for his message. He pointed out our Christian obligation to bear the burden of our weak brothers around the world. He then gave a brief digest of the work being done and the needs in the Orient, Latin America, The Near East, Europe, and Africa.

16. The clerk read a list of churches not sending complete information with the letters, stating what information was lacking in each case.

17. W. S. Caudle, Hephzibah, acting secretary of the Associational Pastor's Conference, made announcement about the next meeting of the conference.

18. Rev. C. O. Greene, pastor of the host church, made announcement that the Ephesus and Salem churches were helping the Cary church entertain the Association. He then asked Rev. J. Grey Murray, pastor of these two churches, to stand and have a word. Rev. Murray gave a brief word of welcome.

19. Visitors from outside the Association and new pastors in the Association were recognized at this time.

20. Rev. J. Grey Murray read the report of the Committees as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Constitution calls for four committees, namely: Membership, Executive, Ordination of Ministers, Committees. The Executive Committee authorized additional committees as follows: Obituary, Resolutions, Budget, Time, Place, and Preacher, Order of Business, and Nominations.

Executive Committee for 1 year: Mr. D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon; Mr. Baxter Durham, Wendell Rd., Raleigh; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh; Rev. Fon Schofield, Wake Forest; Mr. J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest.

Executive Committee for 2 years: Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Mrs. Mary Lancaster, Harris Chapel, Youngsville; Mr. P. P.

Purnell, Franklinton; Rev. J. Grey Murray, Cary; Dr. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh.

Executive Committee for 3 years: Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Rev. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; Rev. C. W. Teague, Wendell; Mr. C. L. Beddingfield, Cary; Rev. Chas. McConnell, Franklinton.

Ordination Committee: Dr. S. L. Blanton, Wake Forest, Chm.; Rev. R. E. Atkins, Raleigh; Rev. Robert L. Costner, Knightdale; Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville; Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Raleigh.

Committee on Committees: (To serve until 1947 Associational Meeting) Rev. L. J. Morriss, Chm., Raleigh; Rev. John McCrimmon, Wakefield; Mr. T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.

Committee on Budget: (To serve until 1947 Associational Meeting) W. M. Page, Chm., Fuquay Springs; Rev. C. O. Greene, Cary; Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Mr. L. G. Bullard, Raleigh.

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: (To serve until 1947 Associational Meeting) Dr. Boadus E. Jones, Chm., Raleigh; Rev. Ryburn T. Stancil, Rt. 3, Apex; Rev. Chas. McConnell, Franklinton.

Committee on Order of Business: (To serve until 1947 Associational Meeting) Dr. F. O. Mixon, Chm., Raleigh; Mr. Charlie Herbert, Garner; Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest; Rev. W. S. Caudle, Rt. 2, Raleigh; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

Committee on Nominations: (To serve until 1947 Associational Meeting) Rev. C. W. Teague, Chm., Wendell; Dr. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh; Rev. J. Grey Murray, Cary; Mr. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; Mrs. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

Membership Committee: (To serve during the 1946 Associational Meeting) Rev. C. H. Norriss, Chm., Wake Forest; Rev. D. P. Harriss, Raleigh; Rev. R. H. Herring, Zebulon.

Obituary Committee: (To serve during the 1946 Associational Meeting) Rev. L. Bun Olive, Chmn., Raleigh; Rev. Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest; Rev. H. E. Cherry, Raleigh.

Resolutions Committee: (To serve during the 1946 Associational Meeting) Rev. John L. Coley, Chm., Raleigh; Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Rt. 3, Apex; Mr. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Grey Murray, Chm.

L. L. Morgan

Dennis M. Larkins.

21. At this time Peggy Parker, Nancy Jo Massey, Barbara Johnson, Esther Hollowell, Vicky Marty, and Virginia Holcomb, all of Meredith College, sang the following selections:

Prayer — Guion

The Lord Is My Shepherd — Shubert-Watson

Alleluia — Mozart

They were accompanied by Martha Hamrick, also of Meredith College.

22. Rev. Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs, preached the Associational sermon. Dr. Broadus E. Jones, First Church, Raleigh, Alternate for the sermon, read the Scripture and led in prayer.

Rev. Page's message was in part as follows:

We are living in an age of change, but God changeth not. He is the same yesterday, today, and forever. Jesus Christ is unchanging:

- (1) As to His Person
- (2) As to His mission in this world
- (3) As to His program
- (4) As to His requirements
- (5) As to the means that He uses
- (6) As to His love
- (7) and as to His power.

23. The morning session adjourned at 12:45 with closing prayer by Rev. Page. The prayer included thanksgiving for the meal to be served immediately.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 1, 1946

24. Rev. John McCrimmon, Bethany and Wakefield, led the devotional period. This period was opened with the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus," followed by the reading of Matthew 5: 14-16, and prayer.

25. Rev. Earl Bradley, general missionary for the Baptist State Convention, brought the report of the State-wide agencies, which Mr. M. A. Huggins was scheduled to bring, but could not be here. His message was an appeal to the churches to finish the Relief Offering.

26. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, brought the Orphanage report, but did not submit a report to the clerk for the minutes.

27. Dr. W. K. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, brought the report on hospitals, but did not submit a report to the clerk for publication in the minutes.

28. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought the report on Religious Literature as follows:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper during the past year has shown a good increase. The present circulation is 39,694, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 6,000. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: \$2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; \$1.50 a year in clubs—a minimum of at least 3 subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than 100 members and 5 subscriptions for every church reporting more than 100 members; \$1.20 a year for the budget or Every-family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the Every-family Plan. At the present time there are approximately 300 churches which have the RECORDER in every resident family and 855 churches which have RECORDER clubs.

Our aim is to make the BIBLICAL RECORDER both a good, wholesome, attractive family weekly and a solid, substantial denominational journal. We feel, since it is the organ of our Baptist State Convention and because of the service it will render, that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home.

We hope our Baptist people will remember us constantly in prayer and let us hear from them if they have any material or suggestions for the good of the paper, or if we can be of any service to them. One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God; and we feel that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is of immense value in this great cause. We want to be a comrade and helper to every Baptist home and church in North Carolina and do what we can for the support of every cause dear to the hearts of our people. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth."

L. L. Carpenter,
Editor and Business Manager

Raleigh, North Carolina
1946

After reading this report he moved its adoption. It was adopted. He then spoke to the report.

29. Superintendent of Missions Larkins made some final corrections in the digest of letters which he had passed out earlier in the day.

30. Mr. L. G. Bullard, Raleigh, Treasurer of the Association, read the Treasurer's report as follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

November 1, 1946

Receipts from:

Baptist State Convention \$2,875.00

Churches	Associational Missions	1945 Minutes	1946 Minutes	Total From Churches
Apex		5.00	5.00	10.00
Bay Leaf		2.50		2.50
Bethany		6.00		6.00
Bethlehem (Central)			4.00	4.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	25.00	5.00	5.00	35.00
Calvary	15.00	5.00		20.00
Caraleigh	10.00			10.00
Cary			5.00	5.00
Central		5.00	10.00	15.00
Collins Grove			2.00	2.00
Ephesus	15.00	5.00		20.00
Falls		3.50	5.00	8.50
Flat Rock		10.00	20.00	30.00
Forest Hills	25.00	3.00	5.00	33.00
Forestville		4.00		4.00
Franklinton			5.00	5.00
Fuquay Springs	50.00	7.50	7.50	65.00
Garner			5.00	5.00
Glen Royal		6.00		6.00
Good Hope		5.00		5.00
Green Level	25.00	6.00	6.00	37.00
Harris Chapel		6.00	5.00	11.00
Hayes Barton	407.50	10.00	10.00	427.50
Hephzibah	30.00	10.00	10.00	50.00
Holly Springs		4.50	6.00	10.50
Hopkin's Chapel		5.00	5.00	10.00

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

33

Inwood		3.00	5.00	8.00	
Knightdale	30.00	5.00	5.00	40.00	
Leesville		2.00	2.00	4.00	
Mary's Chapel		5.40	4.00	9.40	
Millbrook	15.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	
Morrisville		3.00		3.00	
Mount Hermon		3.00	3.00	6.00	
Mount Olivet (Cent)		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Mount Olivet (Ral)		3.00	5.00	8.00	
Mount Zion		2.00	2.00	4.00	
New Hill		2.00	2.00	4.00	
New Hope		5.00	5.00	10.00	
New Light		2.00	2.00	4.00	
North Street	50.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	
Oak Grove		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Oak Ridge		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Pearce	32.50	3.00		35.50	
Perry's Chapel		3.00	5.00	8.00	
Pilot		2.00	5.00	7.00	
Pleasant Grove		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Pleasant Plains			5.00	5.00	
Pullen Memorial	50.00	10.00	10.00	70.00	
Raleigh, First	112.48		25.00	137.48	
Reedy Creek		1.75	2.50	4.25	
Rolesville		10.00	10.00	20.00	
Salem	30.00	3.00		33.00	
Samaria		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Shady Grove		2.00	2.00	4.00	
Sorrells Grove			2.00	2.00	
Swift Creek		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Tabernacle	372.50	60.00	60.00	492.50	
Union Chapel			2.00	2.00	
Wake Cross Roads		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Wakefield	5.00	2.50	2.50	10.00	
Wake Forest	200.00	10.00		210.00	
Wake Union		2.00	2.00	4.00	
Wendell	13.55	10.00	10.00	33.55	
Woodland		5.00	5.00	10.00	
Youngsville		3.00	5.00	8.00	
Zebulon	50.00	5.00	5.00	60.00	
Rev. J. M. Page, Church and object not stated				10.00	
					2,258.68
TOTALS	\$1,563.53	326.65	358.50	2,258.68	5,133.68
Balance on Hand September 30, 1945					491.93
Total Receipts					\$5,625.61

Less Disbursements:

Supt. to Southern Baptist Convention	90.00	
Mailing, postage, and stationery	78.16	
Minutes of the Association	213.25	
Moving expenses of Superintendent	15.00	
Printing	73.87	
Rent of Superintendent's Home	660.00	
Salary of Clerk of Association	75.00	
Salary of Supt. of Missions	3,000.00	
Travel Expense of Superintendent	507.49	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		4,712.77
BALANCE ON HAND NOVEMBER 1, 1946		\$ 912.84

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

31. Dr. Mixon moved that the order of business be changed to place the report of the Budget committee at this time. The motion carried, and Rev. Scofield read the recommendations of the Budget Committee.

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

After prayerful consideration of the needs of the departments of our associational work we submit the following estimate of our needs for the associational year of 1947:

First, Clerk:

Salary	\$ 75.00	
Secretarial Help	10.00	
Printing of Minutes	175.00	
Postage and stationery	15.00	
		\$ 275.00

Second, Superintendent of Missions:

Rental Allowance, Home and Office	720.00	
Travel (at .05 per mile), postage, office supplies, etc.	600.00	
Convention expenses (state and southern)	150.00	
Duplicating equipment	125.00	
One-third salary (one third each to be paid by State Mission Board and by Home Mission Board)	1,100.00	
		2,690.00

Third, Associational Bulletin (monthly)	120.00	
		120.00

Fourth, Departmental Promotion:

Sunday School	50.00
Baptist Training Union	50.00
W. M. U.	50.00

150.00

Fifth, Miscellaneous 165.00

165.00

Total Estimated Needs \$3,400.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget Committee,
Fon H. Schofield, Jr., Chm.
Broadus E. Jones
R. T. Stancil
L. G. Bullard
E. F. Canady.

Dr. Mixon moved its adoption.

Rev. Chas. McConnell, Franklinton, made a brief appeal for better support from our churches.

No more discussion. The motion to adopt report carried.

Dr. Mixon moved that the Budget Committee canvas churches until all are supporting the mission program. The motion carried.

32. Ryburn T. Stancil, Green Level, member of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee, reported that the chairman of the committee left the Association before the committee could prepare the report so it seemed impossible for the committee to report during the session of the Association. R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh, moved that the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee be empowered to prepare their report and report it to the Executive Committee to pass on for the Association, since the report was not ready while the Association was in session. The motion carried.

33. Rev. Jesse McCarter, Raleigh, moved that we go back to the pre-war two-day sessions of the Association. There was no second, so the motion died. Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon, moved that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

34. At this point the congregation joined in singing, "Jesus Shall Reign."

35. Dr. Ralph E. McClain, Meredith College, Raleigh, brought an address on the subject, "When Is Education Christian?"

35. Moderator Scofield asked Dr. Arthur Gillespie, Wake Forest, to bring a few words since he is soon to return to China. He brought brief words of greeting, and stated that he expects to sail about January 1, 1947.

36. L. Bun Olive, Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, brought the report of the Obituary Committee.

REPORT OF OBITUARY COMMITTEE

It is a glorious thing for a man to live as a Christian, and it is a victorious thing for a man to die as a Christian. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit: for they shall rest from their labors."

The Lord has received unto Himself a number of our beloved brethren and sisters since this association last met. Our hearts go out in sympathy to those who suffer this loss, but we rejoice with those who are with the Lord, for to this end they believed, they lived, and served.

Those who died in the Lord have not lived in vain, but their lives still enrich those among whom they lived and labored while on earth. May we dedicate our lives more completely to our Lord as we try to serve Him here among our fellowmen.

Respectfully submitted,

L. Bun Olive, Chairman

H. E. Cherry

Gilmer Parrish

Report was adopted.

37. Rev. John Coley, North Street Church, Raleigh brought the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We desire to express our sincere appreciation to the Cary Baptist Church and to the other two churches, Ephesus and Salem, and their good pastors, Rev. C. O. Greene, and Rev. J. Grey Murray, for their cordial hospitality, and also to the town of Cary for each and every courtesy.

And to each of those who had a part on program, and those responsible for the program, we are sincerely grateful for its interest and success. Also for the fine leadership throughout the whole year.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Coley, Chairman.

He moved its adoption. Report was adopted.

38. Rev. Greene reported final registration figures. A total of 477 messengers and visitors were enrolled.

39. Rev. W. S. Caudle gave the following report of the Committee on Nominations:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations wishes to make the following Nominations for the Officers of the Raleigh Baptist Association for the year:

Moderator	C. O. Greene, Cary, N. C.
Vice-Moderator	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, N. C.
Clerk	Ryburn T. Stancil, Apex, N. C., Rt. 3
Treasurer	L. G. Bullard, Raleigh, N. C.
Sunday School Superintendent	R. L. Costner, Knightdale, N. C.
Training Union Director	L. J. Morris, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. F. Orion Nixon

W. M. Page

Baxter Durham

W. S. Caudle, Chairman.

He moved its adoption. Report was adopted.

40. At this point several present rose to express appreciation to Moderator Scofield for the splendid way in which he conducted the Association throughout its 141st session.

41. Moderator Scofield then called Moderator-elect Greene to the platform and presented him as the new Moderator.

42. Moderator Greene asked all to stand for the closing prayer, and asked Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Hayes-Barton Church, Raleigh, to lead in this prayer.

The 141st annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association adjourned at 4:20, Friday afternoon, November 1, 1946.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. B. E. Atkins, S. D. Baucom, Mrs. Berlina Ellis, Mrs. T.

B. Miller, Mrs. G. A. Riggs, S. S. Rogers, M. G. Upchurch.

BETHANY—Mrs. Clee Duke, Mrs. Florence Alice Hopkins.

BETHLEHEM (Central)—Jack Barham, Whitson Loyd, Mrs. Lu-
genia Richards, Mrs. Edith Toney.

CALVARY—Walter J. Ray, J. M. Stokes.

CARY—M. B. Dry, Mrs. W. H. Hare.

CENTRAL—Richard Finnell, C. I. Johnson, S. C. McKinney.

EPHESUS—Mrs. Delia Clifton, Mrs. Rhodia O'Daniel, Eugene Wil-
liams.

FORESTVILLE—W. T. Raines.

FRANKLINTON—Mrs. R. U. Hicks.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—David Lee Corbitt, John Noblin, Mrs. Sarah
Snipes.

GLEN ROYAL—Ervin Cole (Killed in service).

GOOD HOPE—James Edwards.

GREEN LEVEL—G. M. Beavers, Sr., George E. Upchurch, Robert
Womble, J. L. Yates.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Sam Privette, J. J. S. Timberlake.

HAYES-BARTON—Mrs. Chester O. Bell, John B. Bray, Mrs. T. Carl
Brown, Mrs. W. A. Harris, Mrs. J. A. Heath, Mrs. Mattie A. Lee,
S. R. Lee, P. V. Lewter, E. B. McAllister, James H. Mitchell.

HEPHZIBAH—Henry T. Dean, W. A. Horton.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Malissa Mann.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Earis H. Martin.

KNIGHTDALE—H. H. House, Thomas Smith, Mrs. Lois K. Stell.

MILLBROOK—J. C. Emory, Sr.

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Betty Sears, Mrs. Maggie Stone, Mrs. Dillie
Upchurch.

MOUNT HERMON—Avery Ferrell, Mrs. Lena Mitchell.

MOUNT OLIVET (CENT.)—L. L. Fuddy, Mrs. Betty Weaver.

MOUNT OLIVET (RAL.)—Mrs. Kate Cook.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Jesse Coley, Mrs. Milliard Coley.

NEW HOPE—C. R. Askew, Miss Ida Brown, Mrs. J. C. Clark, E. H.
Haithcock, P. C. High, Wilson Montague, H. E. Perry.

NORTH STREET—Mrs. O. J. Collins, Mrs. B. D. Parker.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. S. T. Hall, J. C. Satterwhite.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- OAK RIDGE—Mrs. J. H. Dickerson, R. L. Garrett, Norman B. Hilliard.
- PEARCE—M. S. Beasley, Joe Carter, Mrs. H. S. Pearce.
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Carrie Strickland, J. H. Wilder.
- PILOT—Mrs. Velna Sauls.
- PLEASANT GROVE—T. H. Smith, Mrs. O. W. Thorn, John Thornburg.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—O. L. Ellington, F. Norman Fisher, T. Wilmot Freeman, S. P. Wilson.
- RALEIGH, FIRST — T. Talbott Barker, Willis G. Briggs, Mrs. Loula Davenport, Mrs. Palmer Jerman, Arthur Johnson, George Marsh, Mrs. S. T. Martin, Mrs. J. D. Motley, Mrs. Marie Nelson, Mrs. L. W. Newton, Mrs. A. L. Sears, Mrs. H. A. Tomlinson, S. W. Williams.
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Cornelia Crain.
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Simon Alford, Miss Ida Williams, Ren Williams.
- SALEM—Mrs. Cordelia Marcom, W. H. Mills, W. F. Smallwood.
- SHADY GROVE—W. S. Harris.
- STONY HILL—Miss Amplus Bailey, Miss Eliza Bailey, W. S. Towery.
- SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Martha Jackson Jones, Neil E. Wood.
- TABERNACLE—David U. Alford, Mrs. Mary E. Bailey, Mrs. Miles B. Birdsong, C. S. Britt, L. L. Downing, Mrs. Walker E. Davis, Darius Duncan, R. L. Edwards, Mrs. A. J. Ellis, Mrs. H. O. Gattis, S. W. Holloway, Mrs. J. D. Johnson, George L. Jones, Mrs. Jack Jones, H. E. Kichline, Henry Liles, J. M. Lowe, Mrs. W. R. Macy, J. E. Stephens, Burt Taylor, B. S. Utley, Hubert R. Wood, Mrs. W. J. Yancey, W. L. Stephens.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. J. H. Lassiter, W. D. Richards, J. L. Watkins.
- WAKEFIELD—Mrs. R. A. Allen, W. H. Chamblee, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, Warren Pace.
- WAKE FOREST—Mrs. John M. Brewer, Dr. Benjamin Roscoe Dodd, Mrs. J. W. Nowell, Rev. C. W. Pickering.
- WAKE UNION—I. L. Griffin.
- WENDELL — J. S. Alford, Mrs. John Cooke, Vance Nowell, Worth Richardson, John Tucker, Jim Williamson.
- ZEBULON—Mrs. D. M. Dizor, A. G. Kemp, Miss Annette Phillips, Mrs. W. N. Pitts.

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Baptisms	Gained by Letter	Other Additions	Lost by Letter	Lost by Death	Other Losses	Present Res. Members	Non-Res. Members	Tot. Pres. Members	Weekly Prayer Meets?	No. Revival Meetings	Spent on Building, Remodeling Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Total Debt On Church Property
	OC-V-T-C																
Apex.....	OC	Cecil Watson, Youngsville.....	All	15	22	17	7	1	.....	.....	424	*	1	.....	4750	32500	.....
Bay Leaf.....	OC	1880 John H. McCrimmon, R2, Zebulon.....	2 4	3	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	1	.....	.....	4100	.....
Bethany.....	OC	1898 B. J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest.....	4	7	5	5	2	.....	216	104	320	.....	1	.....	.....	5000	.....
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	OC	1890 A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	1 3	18	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	1	1788.12	.....	9050	.....
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	OC	1895 A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	2 4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	.....	1	.....	.....	4000	.....
Calvary.....	C	1894 L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Ral.....	All	24	27	5	12	2	374	53	427	*	1	2940.88	.....	60000	.....
Caraleigh.....	C	.....	All	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29000	.....
Cary.....	T	1874 C. O. Green, Cary.....	All	28	38	17	2	1	301	47	348	*	1	822.93	4000	35000	.....
Central.....	OC	1877 J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.....	All	28	38	17	2	.....	376	132	508	*	1	2032.51	3000	35000	.....
Collins Grove.....	OC	1870 J. F. Holloway, Lillington.....	1	17	1	8	3	.....	265	40	305	.....	1	.....	.....	7000	.....
Ephesus.....	OC	1867 J. Grey Murray, Cary.....	3 5	8	13	2	18	3	.....	.....	62	.....	1	.....	.....	3500	.....
Falls.....	V	.....	All	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	1	.....	.....	10000	.....
Fiat Rock.....	OC	.....	5	17	3	.....	.....	.....	116	100	216	.....	2	.....	.....	4000	.....
Forest Hills.....	C	1845 L. Bunn Olive, 11-2 Dixie, Dr., Ral.....	4 5	9	16	.....	.....	.....	470	157	627	.....	1	2924.37	.....	11174	.....
Forestville.....	V	1858 Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest.....	All	24	99	2	8	.....	231	.....	231	*	2	.....	.....	12000	.....
Franklinton.....	T	1853 Chas. B. McConnell, Franklinton.....	2 4	8	12	.....	.....	10	107	42	149	.....	1	700.00	.....	5000	.....
Fuquay Springs.....	T	1902 Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	All	16	14	6	1	.....	242	91	333	.....	1	1432.85	5000	45000	.....
Garnet.....	T	1887 Lauren Sharpe, Garner.....	All	12	15	2	17	6	.....	.....	619	*	2	.....	5000	32000	.....
Glen Royal.....	V	.....	All	6	6	5	3	.....	180	66	246	*	1	1859.90	3000	15000	1200
Good Hope.....	OC	1907 C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	All	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	.....	1	.....	.....	7000	.....
Green Level.....	OC	1881 B. W. Knight, R4, Durham.....	All	14	8	2	7	1	.....	.....	496	.....	1	.....	.....	5000	.....
Harris Chapel.....	OC	.....	All	6	12	.....	.....	.....	260	161	421	*	1	3335.30	3000	15000	.....
Hayes-Barton.....	OC	1890 Ryburn T. Stancil, Apex.....	All	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	1	.....	10500	150000	.....
Hayzibah.....	C	1926 C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	All	36	165	6	86	10	1118	125	1243	*	1	.....	.....	14500	.....
Holly Springs.....	V	1809 Carl M. Townsend, 2004 Glenwood, Ral.....	All	15	21	2	6	2	300	270	570	.....	2	436.00	.....	17000	.....
Hopkins Chapel.....	OC	.....	All	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6000	.....
Inwood.....	OC	1851 A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	2	4	3	2	9	1	129	50	179	.....	1	.....	.....	11000	.....
Knightsdale.....	OC	1877 Wm. J. Chain, Cary.....	1 3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	300	55	355	.....	1	.....	.....	6000	.....
Leesville.....	OC	1902 R. L. Costner, Knightsdale.....	All	19	11	.....	11	3	374	55	429	*	1	.....	3500	13500	.....
.....	OC	1874	1 3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	1	.....	.....	2000	.....

OC	1898	Mary's Chapel.	2	4	1	1	2	1	91	85	176	3000				
V	1922	Millbrook.	2	4	3	5	3	1	198	56	254	8000				
V	1870	Morrisville.	2	4	3	5	1	3	94	48	142	4000				
OC	1856	Mount Hermon.	2	4	6	4	3	2	...	158	*	4000				
OC	1886	Mount Olivet (Ral.).	1	3	4	3	4	1	95	50	222.51	4000				
OC	1849	Mount Olivet (Cent.).	2	4	...	1	1	2	...	219	1	1200				
OC	1849	Mount Vernon.	1	3	...	...	6	1	...	216	3000			
OC	1852	Mount Zion.	2	4	1	8	5	1	...	107	3000					
OC	1846	New Bethel.	2	4	1	1	1	2	47	55	102	3000				
V	1888	New Hill.	1	4	2	4	4	2	68	34	102	1000				
V	1832	New Hope.	All	13	4	1	5	7	...	308	*	3000				
OC	1800	New Light.	All	5	...	...	...	...	...	106	...	2000
OC	1814	North Street.	All	18	13	2	20	2	4	439	134	10000				
OC	1875	Oak Grove.	1	3	5	2	8	2	1	1211.05	10000	3525				
OC	1873	Oak Ridge.	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	298	*	10000
OC	1915	Pearce.	1	3	13	3	5	3	1	200	44	244	3000			
OC	1844	Perry's Chapel.	1	3	2	1	7	2	112	41	153	2000				
C	1898	Pilot.	All	4	7	...	9	1	...	139	*	5000				
OC	1868	Pleasant Grove.	2	4	12	2	6	3	195	60	255	4000				
OC	1923	Pleasant Plains.	3	...	2	...	4	3	...	78	3000					
C	1812	Pullen Memorial.	All	23	58	1	43	4	3	399	60	459	5000			
OC	1881	Raleigh, First.	All	32	144	104	14	7	...	1759	*	20000				
V	1834	Reedy Creek.	2	4	3	...	4	1	7	36	16	2100				
OC	1840	Rolesville.	All	5	...	14	3	3	352	187	539	2500				
OC	1878	Salem.	All	10	17	1	9	3	...	496	1	5000				
OC	1824	Samaria.	All	5	8	3	3	...	126	75	201	2500				
OC	1900	Shady Grove.	2	4	...	1	2	1	...	117	1	3500				
OC	1885	Sorrell's Grove.	4	...	2	2	10	3	...	85	1	30.00				
OC	1885	Stony Hill.	2	4	2	2	10	3	195	150	345	2000				
OC	1889	Swift Creek.	3	...	2	2	10	2	...	249	...	2500				
C	1889	Tabernacle.	All	74	124	5	147	24	25	2499	750	6000				
OC	1789	Union Chapel.	All	1	...	...	...	4	98	...	...	15000
OC	1834	Wake Cross Roads.	2	4	6	3	1	12	3	...	815.14	4100				
OC	1904	Wakefield.	All	8	3	3	4	...	213	49	262	10000				
T	1834	Wake Forest.	All	30	157	56	4	...	777	*	1	17000				
OC	1876	Wake Forest.	1	3	...	1	1	...	185	...	1	60000				
T	1907	Wendell.	All	10	11	4	12	6	...	137.00	1	1200				
OC	1863	Woodland.	3	...	7	5	5	...	366	133	499	4000				
T	1876	Youngsville.	1	3	4	7	7	...	305	...	1	5000				
T	1868	Zebulon.	All	8	18	3	15	4	196	71	267	2500				
...	...	TOTALS.	All	857	866	313	565	146	109	12134	4009	16143	25			
...	69	42164.47	1047501	1540934	13962

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

[illegible]

Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor.....	8	7	28	22	25	16	9	25	15	92	55
Millbrook.....	Cary J. Green, R5, Raleigh.....	15	15	14	8	25	24	6	122	68	*	
Morrisville.....	James Olive, Morrisville.....	13	13	15	15	53	24	6	88	55	...	
Mount Hermon.....	F. E. Sanders, Morrisville.....	11	9	4	15	10	20	40	96	65	...	
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	J. L. White, R1, Cary.....	...	9	15	15	20	20	20	120	58	...	32
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	Edgar Blackley, R1, Franklinton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	25	...	35
Mount Vernon.....	Ikman Allen, Neuse.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	31	...	...
Mount Zion.....	J. T. Turner, R6, Raleigh.....	...	14	10	13	17	20	48	5	107	64	...
New Bethel.....	Coft Ray, R1, Wake Forest.....	...	14	10	13	17	20	48	2	43	25	...
New Hill.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill.....	...	10	...	7	...	...	...	3	82	50	...
New Hope.....	R. P. Wilder, R5, Raleigh.....	8	16	16	42	29	39	89	239	136	...	...
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, R1, North Side.....	...	...	...	10	15	40	40	4	69	50	...
North Street.....	Toy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., R.....	33	38	51	43	45	34	119	4	263	169	...
Oak Grove.....	V. J. Pearce, Youngsville.....	20	39	15	20	23	21	52	25	12	227	90
Oak Ridge.....	V. L. Moss, Kirtrell.....	24	...	25	...	33	47	...	129	60	...	18
Pearce.....	I. K. Baker, R3, Zebulon.....	...	20	20	23	25	50	65	...	203	130	...
Perry's Chapel.....	I. E. Wilder, Franklinton.....	4	...	7	4	10	9	23	2	54	40	...
Pilot.....	James Bell, 1002 N. Blount, Raleigh.....	...	23	36	15	31	33	37	2	179	110	...
Pleasant Plains.....	V. R. Barbee, R1, Varina.....	...	23	22	30	22	38	57	2	184	78	...
Pleasant Grove.....	No Organization.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pullen Memorial.....	J. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Av., Ral.....	52	28	38	44	42	75	102	14	6	401	298
Raleigh, First.....	I. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh.....	36	45	69	81	89	201	496	24	7	1035	...
Reedy Creek.....	Philip A. Sorrell, R1, Cary.....	...	8	...	...	12	15	...	6	41	26	...
Rolesville.....	J. W. Jordan, R2, Wake Forest.....	26	24	40	42	52	58	128	15	385	181	...
Salem.....	I. D. Powell, Apex.....	28	14	23	18	31	62	85	...	261	107	...
Samaria.....	T. M. Honeycutt, R2, Raleigh.....	6	6	3	18	19	57	33	...	140	75	...
Shady Grove.....	James Womble, R1, New Hill.....	...	15	...	10	9	33	22	7	96	55	...
Sorrell's Grove.....	J. E. Barber, Morrisville.....	8	6	5	6	10	14	...	...	49	35	...
Stony Hill.....	Bill Lincoln Ray, Wake Forest.....	...	25	...	20	...	...	...	...	100	50	...
Swift Creek.....	Fittus M. Jones, R4, Raleigh.....	...	13	10	11	15	20	48	...	117	50	...
Tabernacle.....	Joe S. Correll, Raleigh.....	219	128	195	248	244	194	791	75	7	2101	935
Union Chapel.....	Elmo Griffin, R1, Zebulon.....	...	13	...	7	28	35	...	4	83	75	...
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. C. Poole, R2, Wendell.....	...	17	21	32	31	54	56	...	2	213	120
Wakefield.....	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.....	10	20	17	23	30	42	40	10	3	195	100
Wake Forest.....	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.....	20	25	32	40	30	20	65	50	4	282	225
Wake Union.....	I. V. Grissom, R1, Youngsville.....	...	12	...	9	...	7	25	...	53	32	...
Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	18	8	46	42	47	21	200	35	19	436	210
Woodland.....	A. E. Lowery, R3, Wake Forest.....	...	14	15	17	9	40	48	...	6	149	85
Youngsville.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	5	10	19	16	17	35	64	8	5	167	92
Zebulon.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	29	38	51	51	43	183	20	9	466	224	...
TOTALS.....	815/1330/1460/1950/1766/2390/5737/453	243	16078	7870	5	32	3001	2551				

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR L. J. Morrisse, Raleigh
Apex.	Mrs. T. E. Glass, Apex. (No Organization Reported)
Bay Leaf.	D. G. Hart, R2, Wendell.
Bethany.	(No Organization Reported)
Bethlehem (Ral.)	(No Organization Reported)
Bethlehem (Cent.)	(No Organization Reported)
Cavairy.	Frank E. Baker, Cam. Crt. Apts. Ral.
Caraleigh.	(No Organization Reported)
Cary.	R. S. Dunham, Cary.
Central.	(No Organization Reported)
Collins Grove.	(No Organization Reported)
Ephesus.	(No Organization Reported)
Falls.	Miss Edna Johnson, R1, Neuse.
Flat Rock.	(No Organization Reported)
Forest Hills	E. D. Hilton, 2818 Mayview Rd., Ral.
Forestville.	(No Organization Reported)
Franklinton.	Chas. B. McConnell, Franklinton.
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. W. L. Tingem, Fuquay Springs.
Garnet.	Mrs. Rena Rose, Garner.
Glen Royal.	(No Organization Reported)
Good Hope.	(No Organization Reported)
Green Level.	Mrs. C. Graham Branton, R3, Apex.
Harris Chapel.	(No Organization Reported)
Hayes-Barton.	Bennett A. Straughn, 508 Cutler, Ral.
Hephzibah.	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R2, Wendell.
Holly Springs.	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs.
Hopkins Chapel.	(No Organization Reported)
Inwood.	Randolph Jeffries, R3, Raleigh.
Knightdale.	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale.
Leesville.	(No Organization Reported)

[illegible]

TABLE IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

[illegible]

Mary's Chapel.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	5	34	6	8	15	25	88	46	165.75	841.51	
Millbrook.	Mrs. E. B. Haynes, R1, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Morrisville.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mount Hermon.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mount Olive (Ral.)	Mrs. J. L. White, R1, Cary.	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	18	10	92.20	53.92	
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mount Vernon.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mount Zion.	Mrs. C. P. Sandlin, R6, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	14	1	3.40	14.10	
New Bethel.	Mrs. J. K. Ray, R6, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	3	12	4	4	20	36	32	36	97.30	97.30	
New Hill.	Mrs. B. V. Mims, New Hill.	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	1	16	11	82.50	82.50	
New Hope.	Mrs. George Morris, R5, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	4	40	15	11	31	97	39	39	334.78	334.78	
New Light.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
North Street.	Mrs. Roy T. Williams, 517 Peace St.	1	1	1	1	3	90	12	12	19	121	635.00	12	635.00	203.11	
Oak Grove.	Mrs. W. M. Pearce, R2, Wake Forest.	1	1	1	1	3	18	15	15	27	60	12	40	40.00	109.59	
Oak Ridge.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pearce.	Mrs. J. W. Perry, R3, Zebulon.	1	1	1	1	5	20	14	12	11	32	89	23	75.00	50.75	
Perry's Chapel.	Mrs. R. T. Purnell, Franklinton.	1	1	1	1	2	12	1	1	5	17	10	10	12.00	37.00	
Pilot.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pleasant Grove.	Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Varina.	1	1	1	1	5	45	16	15	25	25	126	65	506.30	712.00	
Pleasant Plains.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pullen Memorial.	Mrs. E. H. Rolston, 521 Dixie Tr., R.	1	1	2	1	6	106	8	28	6	32	180	141	115.91	1762.38	
Raleigh, First.	Mrs. Claude Gaddy, 2626 St. Mary's, R.	1	1	2	1	7	325	15	36	9	30	415	507	9538.70	9538.70	
Reedy Creek.	Mrs. Philip A. Sorrell, R1, Cary.	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	15	1	65.00	45.23	
Rolesville.	Mrs. Herman Pearce, R2, Wake Forest	1	2	1	1	4	88	28	28	35	151	111	1	423.50	423.50	
Salem.	Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary.	1	1	2	1	6	23	16	11	13	17	80	8	342.17	238.85	
Samaria.	Mrs. Carey Poole, R2, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	2	33	18	1	1	1	51	34	168.89	168.89	
Shady Grove.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Sorrell's Grove.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Stony Hill.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swift Creek.	Mrs. Excelle Markham, R1, Apex.	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	
Tabernacle.	Mae Reynolds, Raleigh.	1	2	2	1	7	325	40	36	18	40	459	51	1028.09	9564.41	
Union Chapel.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wake Cross Roads.	Mrs. Levi Watkins, R1, Neuse.	1	2	1	1	5	19	27	15	31	92	92	113.65	81.57	81.57	
Wakefield.	Mrs. Percy Pace, R4, Zebulon.	1	1	2	1	1	5	28	15	35	28	106	37	216.31	216.31	
Wake Forest.	Mrs. John Mills, Sr., Wake Forest.	1	2	1	1	6	100	202	9	20	25	356	89	3273.43	3273.43	
Wake Union.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wendell.	Mrs. C. D. Winebrenner, Wendell.	1	2	2	1	6	106	28	20	39	193	140	3306.79	1294.56	1294.56	
Woodland.	(No Organization Reported)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Youngsville.	Mrs. B. M. C. Mullen, Youngsville.	1	2	1	1	4	23	16	15	15	54	20	20	270.10	270.10	
Zebulon.	Mrs. T. B. Davis, Zebulon.	1	1	1	1	5	60	18	15	12	25	130	103	351.70	351.70	
TOTALS.		47	19	47	28	33	174	2654	449	602	324	919	394	2562	10200.52	39662.40

TABLE V. LOCAL WORK

[illegible]

Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	357.27	10.75	147.25	12.00	5.00	286.91	12.50	539.77
Millbrook.....	F. A. Jewett, 1428 Mordecai Dr., Ral	540.00	261.23	97.10	66.39	5.00	286.91	25.58	1354.04
Morrisville.....	Mrs. Kattie Warlick, Morrisville	690.00	138.29	312.50	46.28	3.00	312.50	166.02	1356.09
Mount Hermon.....	E. M. Estes, Morrisville	200.00	155.46	87.83	63.58	3.00	87.83	184.36	538.77
Mount Olive (Ral).....	F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary	756.34	155.46	104.17	82.88	39.71	833.16	98.11	1970.66
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	A. C. Kearney, R1, Franklinton	240.00	105.00	50.00	34.11	5.00	50.00	378.28	367.80
Mount Vernon.....	Y. B. Clifton, Neuse	200.00	105.00	50.00	100.43	5.00	11.30	44.32	933.56
Mount Zion.....	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	615.00	150.51	73.00	28.46	2.00	11.30	25.00	523.16
New Bethel.....	J. K. Ray, R6, Raleigh	360.00	26.70	73.00	28.46	2.00	11.30	25.00	523.16
New Hill.....	John H. Bright, New Hill	300.00	56.80	75.00	22.22	5.00	919.63	11.01	517.10
New Hope.....	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	900.00	254.43	100.00	72.27	5.00	919.63	78.11	2484.39
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, R1, North Side	480.00	170.13	140.19	14.80	2.00	28.25	835.37	835.37
North Street.....	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., R	2600.00	2285.53	200.78	779.42	5.00	1659.09	288.90	10164.66
Oak Grove.....	K. H. White, R1, Youngsville	900.00	106.65	180.09	139.75	5.00	2619.48	133.36	4180.31
Oak Ridge.....	R. T. Moss, Kittrell	326.00	25.00	68.86	40.00	4.00	10.42	472.28	472.28
Pearce.....	Mrs. H. K. Baker, R3, Zebulon	980.46	138.00	282.25	139.09	3.00	36.59	36.59	1586.39
Perry's Chapel.....	Mrs. T. J. Wilder, R2, Franklinton	600.00	329.00	120.00	114.91	3.00	110.15	1277.06	1277.06
Pilot.....	W. D. Holloway, 706 W. Jones St., Ral	674.50	256.48	217.11	50.00	2.00	38.54	1238.63	1238.63
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Stephens, R3, Raleigh	750.00	258.06	178.16	126.61	5.00	272.94	1630.77	1630.77
Pleasant Plains.....	Joe Wilkerson, R1, Apex	125.00	25.00	178.16	126.61	5.00	272.94	1630.77	1630.77
Pullen Memorial.....	Roy Medlin, 3310 Pollock Pl., Raleigh	4000.00	2485.50	2329.80	533.93	63.43	3470.04	3328.27	13314.93
Raleigh, First.....	Wm. A. Yost, 120 N. Boyland Ave., R	5674.96	10959.01	6491.65	1608.70	718.46	25.00	3328.27	42148.09
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. Zelita Newman, R1, Cary	240.00	115.66	36.40	38.00	2.50	45.23	467.79	467.79
Rolesville.....	F. H. Broughton, R3, Zebulon	3083.35	3011.18	75.00	38.00	2.50	45.23	467.79	467.79
Salem.....	M. C. Castletbury, R2, Apex	1000.00	226.40	209.07	300.89	262.60	10.00	995.04	7738.06
Samaria.....	A. C. Roberts, R2, Raleigh	1285.00	496.25	20.00	136.02	17.83	3.06	189.32	39.96
Shady Grove.....	A. M. Womble, R1, New Hill	250.00	67.00	46.00	151.92	5.00	7.50	57.62	2175.79
Sorrell's Grove.....	Beulah Marcom, R1, Morrisville	146.40	68.00	71.20	44.57	14.00	75.00	415.07	415.07
Stony Hill.....	E. H. Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	500.00	413.60	209.22	40.00	3.00	1165.82	1165.82	386.61
Swift Creek.....	Augustus M. Jones, R4, Raleigh	282.33	118.50	139.32	56.35	42.13	5.00	120.00	763.63
Tabernacle.....	G. E. Moore, Raleigh	5750.00	6393.14	6517.54	2169.57	1063.68	60.00	4509.00	21155.60
Union Chapel.....	Heber Creech, R4, Zebulon	480.00	125.00	58.24	25913.44	25913.44	60.00	4509.00	21155.60
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. C. Massey, R2, Wake Forest	650.00	209.33	134.61	154.62	2.00	615.14	16.00	1396.38
Wakefield.....	Miss Matoka Pace, B212, Zebulon	790.00	309.03	165.00	92.51	5.00	813.06	17.80	1984.42
Wake Forest.....	Grady S. Patterson, Wake Forest	3500.00	2016.94	300.00	208.25	2.50	3857.85	5425.14	5425.14
Wake Union.....	L. C. Murphy, Wendell	180.00	182.30	315.00	379.80	232.39	10.00	1500.00	798.61
Wendell.....	..... (none elected)	2304.00	1593.55	88.02	16.00	2.00	4.35	472.67	472.67
Woodland.....	L. C. Murphenson, R1, Youngsville	345.50	76.05	200.00	599.88	228.47	10.00	6103.87	2258.26
Youngsville.....	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	1200.00	635.29	112.90	71.41	5.00	101.22	2226.33	2226.33
Zebulon.....	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	3200.00	1042.12	15.35	281.40	5.00	3122.10	1504.97	9280.94
TOTALS.....		90286.74	56451.01	21713.23	11597.05	47020.03	16156.67	4603.62	859.00

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		GIFTS TO Co-operative Program	Designated To Associational Missions	Designated To State Missions	Designated To Home Missions	Designated To Foreign Missions	Designated To Schools, Colleges, And Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash, Clothing, etc.)	Designated To Hospitals	Designated To Red Cross And Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total For All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions For All Purposes
Apex.....	W. A. Seagroves, Holly Springs	1760.01	50.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504.17	120.17	515.00	.....	2949.57	1343.59
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh	78.40	45.46	.....	20.00	.....	12.15	.....	105.00	29.00	50.00	28.00	348.01	1058.72
Bethany.....	D. G. Hart, R2, Wendell	475.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.85	.....	38.41	42.58	26.70	35.00	679.54	2283.15
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	Mrs. G. A. Owens, Knightdale	300.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	149.94	44.40	.....	694.34	2273.71
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	H. J. Richards, R1, Youngsville	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	30.00	.....	30.00	15.00	.....	.....	90.00	702.00
Calvary.....	W. H. Sawyer, 12 E. Lenoir, Raleigh	373.37	20.67	40.98	.....	.....	89.10	.....	33.14	36.67	4.00	.....	597.33	12556.67
Caraleigh.....	Edward Watkins, Jr., Box 2771, Ral.	252.81	.....	.....	27.85	.....	7.00	.....	414.04	30.00	430.45	.....	252.81	6578.45
Carry.....	E. C. Sanderford, Cary	1529.34	23.45	.....	.....	.....	33.50	.....	296.08	28.30	173.35	.....	2512.18	10681.29
Central.....	Clarence Richardson, R1, Wendell	335.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148.31	17.00	.....	.....	866.73	2361.55
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill	319.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.32	.....	91.73	.....	555.36	873.66
Epheus.....	D. E. Strother, R1, Cary	357.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1696.21	.....	156.07	32.40	.....	.....	2348.41	4403.30
Falls.....	J. A. Mangum, R3, Wake Forest	.....	43.77	43.77	.....	.....	43.77	.....	159.11	25.60	.....	.....	316.02	1745.54
Flat Rock.....	Richard R. Hill, R1, Youngsville	740.35	5.31	29.30	.....	.....	33.81	.....	188.94	9.96	135.41	68.00	1211.68	6730.43
Forest Hills.....	Eric C. Jones, 15 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	974.54	37.32	36.32	.....	.....	157.00	.....	25.00	10.00	504.99	54.55	1826.02	17061.82
Forestville.....	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest	43.26	6.50	5.00	.....	.....	8.50	.....	10.00	15.00	.....	18.00	114.26	1441.80
Franklinton.....	Vance C Estes, Franklinton	558.80	133.58	52.82	.....	.....	62.33	.....	267.50	100.00	514.93	119.46	1809.43	7753.56
Fuquay Springs.....	Bruce R. Howard, Fuquay Springs	1675.00	55.40	.....	.....	.....	77.35	.....	401.70	117.81	980.38	385.19	3042.83	12386.98
Garner.....	John S. Pittard, Garner	592.87	100.00	100.60	.....	.....	170.00	.....	164.25	49.74	101.00	.....	1198.43	7095.52
Glen Royal.....	Alvin Alford, R3, Wake Forest	294.55	16.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233.93	31.15	60.00	.....	636.51	2925.35
Good Hope.....	John W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	300.00	38.84	60.00	.....	.....	59.73	.....	203.61	76.93	26.90	.....	766.01	2715.57
Green Level.....	G. M. Beavers, J., R3, Apex	1443.88	25.00	.....	.....	.....	28.15	8.75	318.47	51.35	750.54	30.00	2794.88	9245.20
Harris Chapel.....	Andrey Young, Youngsville	861.80	86.62	101.00	.....	.....	1729.70	.....	158.00	100.00	302.70	313.81	3653.63	5870.38
Hayes-Barton.....	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St Marys St., Ral	4800.00	805.43	744.93	.....	.....	3692.24	95.00	600.00	248.63	4535.89	2352.39	18069.31	58707.30
Hephzibah.....	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	323.45	30.00	45.00	44.06	.....	90.71	.....	246.00	75.00	300.00	48.00	1198.84	5487.53
Holly Springs.....	Miss Ruby Cross, Holly Springs	158.80	15.61	10.25	.....	.....	20.33	.....	102.14	36.24	210.07	17.50	571.28	2499.04
Hopkins Chapel.....	W. H. Baker, R4, Zebulon	48.00	21.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.37	29.70	49.05	59.40	242.87	1883.28
Inwood.....	H. P. Greene, R3, Raleigh	424.56	56.78	50.21	.....	.....	56.29	100.00	225.00	97.00	182.50	18.40	1210.74	2315.74
Knightsdale.....	William A. Wilder, Knightsdale	653.19	30.00	40.53	25.62	.....	110.34	.....	273.31	45.28	253.75	194.80	1626.82	9090.48
Leesville.....	Mrs. R. L. Bailey, R1, Raleigh	22.00	.....	.....	13.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00	376.47

Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmore	433.78	3.00	23.65	90.92	78.74	14.25	17.00	12.50	.....	43.75	583.52
Milbrook.....	Ralph M. Moore, Box 255, Raleigh	131.81	.....	32.76	20.41	91.26	136.35	39.85	171.34	165.98	1102.44	2456.48
Morrisville.....	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville	75.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	126.10	20.00	23.13	.....	432.59	1788.68
Mount Hermon.....	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville	63.15	.....	20.00	98.31	14.10	123.90	16.60	45.07	.....	224.48	763.25
Mount Olive (Cal.).....	Amil Freddy, R1, Cary	66.10	.....	.....	.....	96.20	24.65	5.11	.....	.....	282.82	2253.45
Mount Olivet (Raleigh).....	S. R. Clifton, Neuse	78.95	.....	14.10	.....	21.00	18.60	25.00	.....	.....	84.70	602.55
Mount Vernon.....	Mrs. J. E. Comer, R6, Raleigh	50.00	.....	22.16	14.15	.....	40.05	20.05	17.75	27.00	231.11	1224.66
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	78.95	.....	45.00	.....	.....	175.00	40.00	36.05	82.50	428.55	945.65
New Bethel.....	Margaret Bright, New Hill	384.80	.....	61.29	.....	15.45	53.45	32.29	124.03	.....	662.41	3146.80
New Hope.....	L. C. Allen, R5, Raleigh	994.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	167.23	14.48	.....	28.25	97.15	1045.23
New Light.....	Mrs. C. A. Woodlief, R1, North Side	100.07	.....	6.36	.....	.....	41.66	16.93	39.27	48.00	786.64	1118.75
North Street.....	R. S. Keith, R1, Youngsville	130.90	25.00	15.98	20.11	7.00	23.50	62.25	136.03	36.66	168.02	650.30
Oak Grove.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	98.95	.....	6.25	8.00	10.00	105.58	4.50	53.00	24.00	376.68	1963.07
Pearce.....	Mrs. L. F. Perry, R3, Zebulon	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	323.62	25.50	.....	10.00	506.45	1783.51
Perry's Chapel.....	Miss Kathryn Funnell, R2, Franklinton	.....	.....	39.84	50.47	99.84	.....	.....	95.97	.....	125.58	1364.21
Pilot.....	R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh	101.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1133.73	2764.50
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, R2, Apex	1837.40	50.00	77.42	80.00	499.58	156.42	71.75	820.21	419.16	4449.10	251.48
Pleasant Plains.....	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	17946.70	.....	2689.34	633.07	2464.38	5.00	2130.16	5221.88	207.36	31394.07	17714.03
Pullen Memorial.....	J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle Dr., Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.40	12.00	.....	.....	38.40	506.19
Raleigh, First.....	Mrs. Viola Tackett, R1 Cary	651.16	50.00	22.78	35.15	144.84	18.34	285.00	100.00	128.20	1523.19	9261.25
Reedy Creek.....	Miss Allie E. Bowling, R2, Wake Forest	549.46	15.00	.....	.....	19.35	300.64	47.24	139.06	.....	1093.53	2975.63
Rolesville.....	J. W. Keith, Apex	201.00	.....	26.00	.....	.....	200.00	50.00	140.00	.....	617.00	2961.68
Salem.....	Thomas Wadford, R2, Raleigh	83.75	56.24	.....	.....	.....	132.24	26.07	13.49	.....	311.89	726.96
Samaria.....	Bruce B. Booth, New Hill	.....	6.00	2.00	.....	3.50	11.00	2.00	.....	.....	24.50	411.11
Shady Grove.....	L. E. Barber, R1, Morrisville	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.35	35.00	20.22	.....	.....	55.57	1187.39
Stony Hill.....	Euphine Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	5700.00	375.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	100.00	66.00	.....	.....	196.00	959.63
Swift Creek.....	Titus M. Jones, R4, Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	.....	4535.54	2784.56	351.38	1734.13	856.86	19142.00	93301.31
Tabernacle.....	G. Thurman Smith, Raleigh	139.60	.....	.....	1463.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.60	1396.38
Union Chapel.....	Mrs. J. S. Mitchell, R1, Zebulon	189.06	.....	24.41	9.24	9.15	271.75	75.33	48.66	.....	634.31	2818.73
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. C. Massey, R2, Wake Forest	90.93	5.00	.....	77.55	75.00	110.00	58.68	120.70	40.00	576.95	6002.09
Wakefield.....	R. F. Hendricks, R4, Zebulon	3358.00	100.00	152.88	151.98	647.16	396.50	212.98	203.63	55.24	6036.87	15089.61
Wake Forest.....	E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest	1432.83	13.00	50.65	130.43	105.06	308.25	116.00	4555.65	232.00	7083.87	20501.90
Wake Union.....	I. V. Grissom, R1, Youngsville	373.85	.....	49.50	75.00	52.90	115.63	25.57	.....	.....	141.20	774.56
Wendell.....	W. C. Coley, Box 412, Wendell	1330.87	50.00	32.50	42.70	32.00	292.50	50.47	117.00	28.00	1039.22	3265.55
Woodland.....	L. K. Stephenson, R1, Youngsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237.60	48.85	991.90	145.00	4606.42	13887.36
Youngsville.....	Mrs. Elton B. Mitchell, Youngsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15538.38	4801.13	24702.50	6320.71	140105.77	525540.07
Zebulon.....	A. C. Dawson, Zebulon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	57492.84	1175.34	6327.83	4577.55	17314.56	2897.36	15538.38	4801.13	24702.50	6320.71	140105.77

TABLE VII. BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Church Have Br'hood?	Present Enrolment	Meet's Held Last Yr.?	Amount Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget Coming Year	Am't. Pledged to Asso-ational Missions	No. Tithers in Church	Sub. to Ev. Mem. Can.	Total All Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Paper in Ch. Budget?	Church Have Library?
Calvary.....	C. B. Marcom, Sr., R4, Raleigh.....	Yes	45	12	100.00	60.00	20	576.34	4576.34	...	...
Hayes-Barton.....	Robt. P. Noble, 1810 Glenn Ave., Ral.	Yes	125	10	5000.00	190.00	154	850	18283.90	*	*
Raleigh First.....	.....	Yes	125	...	.....	.....	...	...	18608.00	...	...
Tabernacle.....	Beaman W. Kelly, Raleigh.....	Yes	115	11	6000.00	500.00	450	2125	4500.00	*	*
TOTALS.....	.....	4	410	33	11100.00	750.00	625	2975	43968.24	2	2

MINUTES

OF THE

142nd Annual Session

OF THE

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

Calvary Baptist Church

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 30 and 31, 1947

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE
WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 28-29, 1948

MINUTES

OF THE

142nd Annual Session

OF THE

RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

Calvary Baptist Church

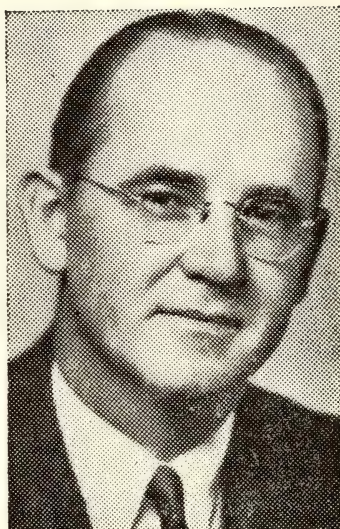
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 30 and 31, 1947

THE NEXT SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH THE
WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH, OCTOBER 28-29, 1948

INDEX TO MINUTES

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR.....	14
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY.....	7
CONSTITUTION.....	17
LIST OF MESSENGERS.....	11
LIST OF PASTORS.....	8
OUR BELOVED DEAD.....	46
PROCEEDINGS.....	19
REPORTS:	
Biblical Recorder.....	35
Budget Committee.....	42
Christian Education.....	37
Committee on Committees.....	31
Executive Committee.....	20
Foreign Missions.....	29
Hospital.....	36
Meeting Places and Plans.....	21
Nominations.....	43
Resolutions.....	40
Sunday School.....	26
Superintendent of Missions.....	23
Training Union.....	26
Treasurer.....	40
Time, Place, and Preacher.....	39
Woman's Missionary Union.....	24
STATISTICAL TABLES.....	48



DR. CARL M. TOWNSEND

IN MEMORIAM

For fourteen years Dr. Carl M. Townsend was a member of this Association. Having preached in most of its churches, he was more widely known in the Association than any other pastor.

Dr. Townsend had a great passion for the salvation of the souls of people. He was one of our most effective evangelists. The secret of his effectiveness was his unshakeable faith in the transforming power of Christ, and his human but divine way of loving people. The thousands of souls he has led to Christ will rise up in eternity to bless his name.

The uniqueness of Dr. Townsend, however, was not in his preaching; it was in his life. He always seemed so nobly human, and yet so much like unto the Son of God. You were always conscious of his superior goodness, the essential characteristic of which was a spirit of beautiful humility. He was gentle and yet superbly strong; he was patient and yet aggressive; the greatness of his love was demonstrated by his capacity for moral indignation in the presence of wrong and evil. He never sought to possess his friends or use them selfishly. He was a prophet and a priest, faithfully representing God to man and the cause of man to God.

In view of these facts, it is not strange that Dr. Townsend's influence was being felt throughout the Southland. He was chairman of the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder*, a member of the radio commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, a trustee of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and also he was called upon for many services in our State and Southern Baptist Conventions in serving upon committees and delivering addresses and sermons. His brethren recognizing his worth to the Kingdom of God did not hesitate to use his energies and consecrated life for the progress of the Kingdom of God. Through the years he had grown in stature among his brethren and in favor with God.

Whittier, the poet, so truly wrote "Grant but memory to us, and we can lose nothing." We no longer can have Carl Townsend in the flesh but through the magic of memory we may walk with him in the pathway of the yesteryears, and be gently guided and strengthened by his influence to live triumphantly the Christian life. Bless God for the memory and fellowship of such a life.

BROADUS E. JONES, *Chairman Memorial Committee,*
for CARL M. TOWNSEND.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. O. Green, Moderator	Cary
W. M. Page, Vice-Moderator	Fuquay Springs
Miss Elizabeth Murray, Clerk	303 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer	503 E. Jones St., Raleigh
R. L. Costner, Sunday School Superintendent	Knightdale
L. J. Morriss, Training Union Dir.	2804 Anderson Dr., Ral.
Mrs. F. O. Mixon, W. M. U. President	Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

John F. Danielson	Raleigh
Mrs. Mary Lancaster	Youngsville
C. G. Mumford	712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
J. Grey Murray	Cary
P. P. Purnell	Franklinton

For Two Years

C. L. Beddingfield	Cary
L. M. Massey	Zebulon
Charles McConnell	Franklinton
W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs
C. W. Teague	Wendell

For Three Years

R. H. Branson	Wake Forest
Charlie Herbert	Garner
G. R. Jordan	Rolesville
F. O. Mixon	Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

R. E. Atkins	27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
H. E. Cherry	38 Person St., Raleigh
A. V. Baucom	Apex
M. O. Sears	Cary
Mark Lovelace, Chairman	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

W. M. Page, Chairman	Fuquay Springs
C. G. Mumford	712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
D. G. Hart	Wendell

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

C. O. Greene, Chairman Cary
 L. G. Bullard 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh
 John U. Garner Rolesville
 R. T. Stancil Route 3, Apex
 M. F. D. Newton Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

J. Grey Murray, Chairman Cary
 Mrs. C. W. Teague Wendell
 H. A. Helms Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Charles B. Howard, Chairman Buie's Creek
 W. H. Sawyer Raleigh
 Mrs. D. R. Jackson Raleigh
 L. L. Carpenter 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh
 Beaman Kelly Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Eugene I. Olive, Chairman Wake Forest
 Charles B. McConnell Franklinton
 Charlie Herbert Garner
 Miss Elizabeth Murray Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

John L. Coley, Chairman 614 W. North St., Raleigh
 R. S. Keith Cary
 Owen F. Herring Wake Forest
 L. Bunn Olive Mayview Road, Raleigh
 D. D. Chamblee Zebulon

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Dennis M. Larkins 3005 Mayview Road, Raleigh

ORDAINED MINISTERS**Pastors in the Association**

Edwin R. Andrews Route 1, Raleigh
 R. E. Atkins 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
 Charles Auten
 C. E. Baker Route 2, Wendell
 W. C. Blue Bunn

Ross Cadle	Apex
H. E. Cherry	38 Person St., Raleigh
John L. Coley	614 W. North St., Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale
A. J. Edwards	
Oscar Funderburke	Wake Forest
John U. Garner	Rolesville
Billy M. Gordon	Youngsville
W. B. Gordon	Wake Forest
C. O. Greene	Cary
Paul F. Hardy	Wake Forest
D. P. Harris	1203 Filmore, Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	Wake Forest
S. A. High	Garner
Robert L. Holt	Route 1, Durham
Charles B. Howard	Buie's Creek
A. W. Icard	Henderson
Broadus E. Jones	1547 Carr St., Raleigh
Ralph W. Knight	107 W. Club Blvd., Durham
G. T. Liner	Route 3, Raleigh
Charles B. McConnell	Franklinton
John H. McCrimmon	Zebulon
Carlton T. Mitchell	Zebulon
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
H. A. Morgan	Wake Forest
L. J. Morris	2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
J. Grey Murray	Cary
Homer I. Nichols	919 W. South St., Raleigh
Hugh L. Nichols	Route 4, Durham
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
L. Bun Olive	2820 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Walton M. Page	Fuquay Springs
A. D. Parrish	Zebulon
M. O. Sears	Cary
Wyatt L. Scott	1013 Hale St., Durham
J. N. Stancil	Wendell
Ryburn T. Stancil	Route 3, Apex
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
L. Bland Taylor	Route 3, Raleigh
C. W. Teague	Wendell
J. M. Teeter	Wake Forest
E. G. Usry	Oxford
Cecil Watson	Youngsville
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks
Lonnie Woolweaver	Knightdale

Not Pastors in the Association

T. H. Allen	Route 2, Raleigh
R. F. Bass	Wake Forest
J. M. Blake	Route 1, Raleigh
Earl L. Bradley	Raleigh
G. W. Bullard	119 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
L. L. Carpenter	3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh
W. R. Cullom	Wake Forest
Theo B. Davis	Zebulon
M. E. Delgado	Wake Forest
J. A. Easley	Wake Forest
L. E. M. Freeman	Raleigh
A. R. Gallimore	Wake Forest
Everette Gill, Sr.	Wake Forest
C. T. Gray	Route 1, New Hill
G. G. Grubb	Wake Forest
R. H. Herring	Zebulon
W. J. Horton	117 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
R. T. Howerton	803 Chamberlain St., Raleigh
Oscar M. Jones	Raleigh
S. L. Jones	Route 2, Raleigh
Alphonso Jordan	Raleigh
D. M. Larkins	3005 Mayview Road, Raleigh
Paul E. Lemons	Raleigh
R. S. Lennon	Wake Forest
Charles E. Maddry	129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
Jesse McCarter	Raleigh
J. R. McDaniel	Route 3, Raleigh
Ralph E. McLain	Faircloth Road, Raleigh
S. L. Morgan	Wake Forest
J. L. Newton	Raleigh
J. C. O'Flaherty	Wake Forest
Eugene I. Olive	Wake Forest
B. R. Page	Wake Forest
J. M. Page	410 Kinsey St., Raleigh
Clarence H. Patrick	Wake Forest
H. Judson Perry	2807 Mayview Road, Raleigh
James W. Ray	119 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Fon H. Scofield	Wake Forest
Lauren Sharpe	Garner
M. T. Tanner	Wake Forest
C. A. Upchurch	Raleigh
E. Paul West	Route 6, Raleigh
W. A. Weston	Garner
T. H. Williams	Raleigh

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—Rev. R. A. Cadle, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, A. V. Baucom, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. G. T. Cunningham, and W. A. Seagraves.
- BETHANY—D. G. Hart, Mrs. John McCrimmon, and Rev. John McCrimmon.
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. W. D. Holloway, Mrs. John Norwood, and Mrs. S. D. Williams.
- BETHLEHEM—(Raleigh)—Rev. T. H. Allen, Baxter Durham, and Mrs. N. A. Knott.
- BETHLEHEM—(Central)—No registered messengers.
- CALVARY—W. A. Baker, Doris Jean Bowman, Mrs. C. A. Harris, Mrs. L. R. Bradley, Mrs. J. G. Maddry, C. B. Marcom, Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Rev. L. J. Morriss, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. L. G. Riggsbee, W. H. Sawyer, Mrs. C. D. Thompson, and Mrs. H. O. Wadfor.
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. W. R. Dean, Mrs. T. F. Joyner, R. P. Ray, and L. B. Taylor.
- CARY—Mrs. W. E. Cooper, C. L. Beddingfield, Rev. C. O. Greene, and Mrs. J. P. Hunter.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. John R. Richardson, Mrs. J. B. Roberts, and Mrs. W. J. Roberts.
- COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, and V. H. Womble.
- EPHESUS—Mrs. John Cook, Rev. J. Grey Murray, James Smith, Mrs. James Smith, and C. E. Watkins.
- FALLS—Troy Banks, Robert Barham, Ramona Chambers, Auburn Smith, and Mary Ann Smith.
- FLAT ROCK—Josephine Hendricks, Beatrice Hill, Mrs. Lanie Hill, S. V. Hill, and Mrs. S. V. Hill.
- FOREST HILLS—Mrs. N. G. Blackard, M. C. Britt, Mrs. M. C. Britt, E. F. Canaday, J. C. Cheatham, Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Rev. L. Bun Olive, Mrs. L. Bun Olive, F. D. Newton, Mrs. F. D. Newton, R. L. Penny, and Hugh Sloan.
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs. K. Marshall.
- FRANKLINTON—Mrs. T. P. Barrett, Mrs. H. S. Daniels, Vance Estes, John Farish, Mrs. H. F. Fuller, John Gonella, Rev. Charles McConnell, and J. O. Purnell.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. E. H. Clarke, Mrs. Della Daughtry, A. G. Elliot, F. A. Rogers, and D. M. Spence.

- GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Rev. S. A. High, Mrs. S. A. High, J. L. Long, Mrs. Lee Prince, and J. H. Snipes.
- GLEN ROYAL—Rev. Charles Auten, Miss Alice Cole, and Mrs. Clarence Smith.
- GOOD HOPE—M. J. Carpenter, Mrs. M. J. Carpenter, and W. M. Ellis.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. E. W. Hilliard, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Raeford Morris, Mrs. Raeford Morris, W. A. Peebles, Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Leonard Sears, Mrs. Leonard Sears, Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, and Ryburn T. Stancil.
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Leonard Frazier, Mrs. Leonard Frazier, Rev. Charles Howard, and Mrs. Mary Lancaster.
- HAYES-BARTON—N. M. Gurley, D. R. Jackson, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Leroy Martin, Miss Celeste Porter, Mrs. Walter Schulken, and Mrs. C. H. Warren.
- HEPHZIBAH—Rev. C. E. Baker, and Miss Pattie Lee.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Annie Baker, Mrs. Alma Bell, Mrs. M. C. Collins, and Rogers Collins, Jr.
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. Henry Morgan, Mrs. Henry Morgan, and B. R. Richards.
- INWOOD—H. P. Green, R. W. King, Mrs. R. W. King, and Mrs. L. W. Medlin.
- KNIGHTDALE—Rev. Robert L. Costner, Miss Barbara Flowers, Earl Lewis, Mrs. Earl Lewis, D. J. Robertson, Mrs. D. J. Robertson, and C. Y. Williams.
- LEESVILLE—No registered messengers.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—No registered messengers.
- MILLBROOK—E. R. Andrews, Mrs. C. A. Beddingfield, C. J. Green, Mrs. E. B. Haynes, and Mrs. O. A. Norwood.
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. Ida Barbee, and Mrs. John A. Stone.
- MOUNT HERMON—Rev. R. E. Atkins, Charlie Ferrell, and Mrs. Charlie Ferrell.
- MOUNT OLIVET—(Central)—No registered messengers.
- MOUNT OLIVET—(Raleigh)—Rev. Paul F. Hardy.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. S. R. Clifton, Mrs. H. W. Dean, Rev. Homer I. Nichols, and Mrs. Lula Sanderford.

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. Harry Cashwell, Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, and Mrs. Ella Kelley.

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Henry Arnold, Alton P. Coley, Albert Ray, Mrs. Albert Ray, and Coit Ray.

NEW HILL—C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Margaret Bright, Oscar Mason, Rev. C. H. Norris, and Mrs. C. H. Norris.

NEW HOPE—J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, J. E. Green, Mrs. E. H. Haithcock, Rev. O. F. Herring, and Mrs. W. A. Kirkman.

NEW LIGHT—No registered messengers.

NORTH STREET—G. W. Barrow, Rev. John L. Coley, Mrs. T. A. Harrington, and Mrs. W. E. Johnson.

OAK GROVE—W. J. Pearce, and Rev. Cecil Watson.

OAK RIDGE—No registered messengers.

PEARCE—Mrs. H. K. Baker, Mrs. B. K. Gay, Mrs. Iva Pearce, Melrose Perry, Mrs. L. D. Perry, and Mrs. B. A. Yeargin.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. S. O. Wilder, and Mrs. W. G. Woodlief.

PILOT—W. D. Holloway, and Rev. R. W. Knight.

PLEASANT GROVE—W. L. Benton, Mrs. Rudolph Honeycutt, Mrs. C. A. Rowland, Mrs. R. H. Stephens, and W. L. Wrenn.

PLEASANT PLAINS—O. T. Luther, and C. B. Wood.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Carlyle Campbell, and C. G. Mumford.

RALEIGH, FIRST—L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, Mrs. J. N. Gary, Mrs. W. B. Gilbert, Rev. Broadus E. Jones, Mrs. Ralph M. Moody, Miss Virginia Overman, R. N. Simms, Jr., Mrs. J. P. Warren, B. Y. Tyner, W. L. Wyatt, and Mrs. W. L. Wyatt.

REEDY CREEK—J. L. Marcom, Effie Marcom, Rev. W. L. Scott, and Mrs. G. H. Tackett.

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. B. M. Barham, Rev. John U. Garner, Mrs. Louis Pearce, J. T. Sherron, and Mrs. Lowell Underwood.

SALEM—Mrs. W. J. Booth, J. W. Keith, and Wade Upchurch.

SAMARIA—R. M. Brooks, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. A. A. Hodge, Mrs. C. T. Munns, and Rev. L. M. Woolweaver.

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. A. N. Lawrence, Mrs. K. H. Womble, H. B. Womble, and Mrs. H. B. Womble.

SORRELL'S GROVE—No registered messengers.

STONY HILL—Reuben Bailey, and Mrs. Reuben Bailey.

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Paul C. Booker, M. B. Jones, Mrs. M. B. Jones, Mrs. Hermas Powell, and Mrs. E. M. Rhodes.

TABERNACLE—David L. Baker, Rev. F. Orion Mixon, Mrs. W. J. Ray, R. N. Simms, G. Thurman Smith, Mrs. W. F. Smith, C. J. Wall, and Mrs. C. J. Wall.

UNION CHAPEL—Mrs. O. E. Brannon, Heber Creech, Rev. H. E. Cherry, and Mrs. Coy Pate.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—No registered messengers.

WAKEFIELD—Sprite Ferrell, Mrs. W. J. Frazier, Mrs. L. J. Glover, and Mrs. C. D. Pace.

WAKE FOREST—Rev. Eugene Olive.

WAKE UNION—G. G. Ray, Mrs. G. G. Ray, and Rev. I. T. Stroud.

WENDELL—W. C. Coley, Mrs. W. C. Coley, J. E. Nowell, and Rev. C. W. Teague.

WOODLAND—J. P. Bailey, J. E. Davis, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. W. C. Powell, and Neil Rollins.

YOUNGSVILLE—John Carter, Mrs. J. E. Hart, J. R. Pearce, and Rev. Cecil Watson.

ZEBULON—A. C. Dawson, R. H. Herring, Mrs. R. H. Herring, K. P. Leonard, Mrs. K. P. Leonard, L. M. Massey, Mrs. L. M. Massey, Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, and Rev. A. D. Parrish.

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CALENDAR FOR 1947-1948

November

3—Missions Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.

3—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.

4—T. U. Executive Meeting

9-15—R. A. Focus Week

- 10—State Pastors' Conference, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
- 11-13—Baptist State Convention, First Church, Winston-Salem
- 25—Sunday School Executive Meeting

December

- 1-5—W. M. U. Season of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 5—T. U. Mass Meeting, Tabernacle Baptist Church
- 8—Mission Committee Meeting, 10:30 A. M.
- 8—Pastors' Conference, 11:30 A. M.

January, 1948

- 5—Missions Committee Meeting
- 5—Pastors' Conference
- 6-9—W. M. U. Divisional Leadership Conference
- 13—T. U. Executive Meeting
- 13—Sunday School Mass Meeting

February

- 2—Missions Committee Meeting
- 2—Pastors' Conference
- 2-6—Church Planning Meetings. A meeting in each church conducted by a team under the direction of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent.
- 8-15—Y. W. A. Focus Week
- 10—T. U. Officers and Leaders Council

March

- 2—Sunday School Mass Meeting
- 1-5—W. M. U. Season of Prayer for Home Missions
- 8—Missions Committee Meeting
- 8—Pastors' Conference
- 9-11—State W. M. U. Convention, Greensboro
- 22-26—T. U. Study Course
- 26—T. U. Mass Meeting

April

- 5—Missions Committee Meeting
- 5—Pastors' Conference
- 5-9—Associational V. B. S. Clinics—Places to be announced
- 13—T. U. Executive Committee
- 16-17—Regional T. U. Meeting—Place to be announced
- Associational W. M. U. Meeting, Apex

May

- 3—Missions Committee Meeting
- 3—Pastors' Conference
 - Southern W. M. U. Convention
 - Southern Baptist Convention
- 9-15—Sunbeam Focus Week
- 11—T. U. Officers' and Leaders' Conference
- 31-June 5—Sunday School Assembly, Seaside

June

- 7—Missions Committee Meeting
- 7—Pastors' Conference
- 7-13—T. U. Assembly, Fruitland
 - W. M. U. Heck Memorial Offering

Vacation Bible School in Local Churches

- 17-23—Y. W. A. Camp, Ridgecrest
- 21-28—Junior R. A. Camp, Fruitland
- 21-28—W. M. S. Camp, Seaside
- 28-July 5—Intermediate R. A. Camp, Fruitland

July

- 5—Missions Committee Meeting
- 5—Pastors' Conference
- 5-12—W. M. S. Camp, Fruitland
- 12-19—Intermediate G. A. Camp, Fruitland
- 19-26—Intermediate R. A. Camp, Seaside
- 19-26—Intermediate G. A. Camp, Fruitland
- 26-August 2—W. M. U. Conference, Ridgecrest

August

- 2-11—T. U. Assembly, Seaside
- 2-8—Sunday School Assembly, Fruitland
- 8-14—G. A. Focus Week
- 9-16—Intermediate G. A. Camp, Seaside
- 16-23—Intermediate G. A. Camp, Seaside

September

- 6—Missions Committee Meeting
- 6—Pastors' Conference
 - Associational Young People's Rally (Date and place to be announced.)
- 12-17—W. M. U. Season of Prayer for State Missions

October

5—Missions Committee Meeting

5—Pastors' Conference

28-29—Annual Associational Meeting (Place to be announced.)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

SECTION 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

SEC. 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

SEC. 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present

SEC. 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

SEC. 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE II

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

SEC. 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, Clerk, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

SEC. 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to

this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

SEC. 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

SEC. 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

142nd Annual Session

of the

Raleigh Baptist Association

held with the

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

EVENING SESSION

Thursday, October 30, 1947

1. Moderator C. O. Greene, Cary, called the Association to order for the transaction of business, and called for the report of the Committee on the Order of Business.

2. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, brought the following report:

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

142nd Annual Session

Calvary Baptist Church

PROGRAM

October 30—Evening Session

- 7:15 Enrollment of Messengers
- 7:30 Adoption Order of Business
- 7:35 Devotional, Rev. Ross A. Cadle
- 7:45 Report of Executive Committee
- 7:55 State Convention Program for Wake Forest College,
Mr. Horace Easom
- 8:25 Special Music
- 8:30 Story of Baptist World Congress, Dr. L. L. Car-
penter
- 9:00 Adjournment

October 31—Morning Session

- 10:00 Devotional, Rev. Samuel A. High
- 10:10 The Program and Work of the Raleigh Baptist As-
sociation, Rev. Dennis M. Larkins

- 10:30 Report of the W. M. U., Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins
- 10:40 Report of the Sunday School, Rev. Robert L. Costner
- 10:50 Report of Training Union, Rev. L. J. Morriss
- 11:00 State Mission Program, Mr. M. A. Huggins
- 11:25 Home Mission Program, Mrs. D. R. Jackson
- 11:40 Foreign Mission Program, Rev. L. Bun Olive
- 12:00 Miscellaneous
- 12:05 Meredith College Sextet
- 12:10 Association Sermon, Rev. John U. Garner
- 12:40 Adjournment

October 31 — Afternoon Session

- 2:00 Devotional, Rev. Lonnie Woolweaver
- 2:10 Statewide Agencies, Recorder, Dr. L. L. Carpenter
- 2:25 Baptist Hospital, Dr. W. K. McGee
- 2:45 Baptist Orphanage, Dr. I. G. Grier
- 3:05 Baptist Colleges, Mr. Claude F. Gaddy
- 3:30 Townsend Memorial, Dr. Broadus E. Jones
- 3:45 Report of Committees
- 3:50 Election of Officers
- 3:55 Miscellaneous
- 4:00 Adjournment

REV. C. O. GREENE, Moderator

REV. RYBURN T. STANCIL, Clerk

This report was adopted.

3. The Meredith College Sextette brought special music.
4. Rev. Ross A. Cadle, Apex, led the devotional thought, basing his comments upon Joshua 1:1 and Joshua 13:1. Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest led in prayer.
5. C. G. Mumford, Pullen Memorial, Raleigh, gave the following report of the Executive Committee:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Four meetings have been held as follows:

November 1, 1946. The following officers were elected: Dr. Carl M. Townsend, Chairman; C. G. Mumford, Secretary. It was decided to have in 1947 one night meeting and one day meeting of the Association.

December 2, 1946. The following members were named to the Missions Committee to serve in addition to those who are *ex officio* members of the committee: W. M. Page, Chairman; F. O. Mixon, C. W. Teague, Chas. McConnell, J. Gray Murray. The Budget Committee of the association was empowered to serve in the capacity of

finance committee, with the privilege of adding other members if desired. The time set for the association meeting was Thursday night and Friday after the last Sunday in October. A committee composed of J. Gray Murray, chairman; L. J. Morris, and Robt. L. Costner, was named to bring in a report on meeting places and plans for the annual meetings of the association.

February 10, 1947. A report was made that the Home Mission Board and the State Mission Board were each willing to add one hundred dollars toward the expenses of the Associational Superintendent of Missions, provided that the association add one hundred dollars per year. The offer was accepted and the three hundred dollars applied to office rent and house rent. Rev. W. M. Page was requested to write each church regarding the financial support of the associational work.

October 27, 1947. Appreciation was expressed by rising vote for the splendid work of Rev. Ryburn T. Stancil, the retiring Clerk of the Association. It was decided to recommend to the association that three hundred dollars be provided for visual aid equipment. The report of the committee named on December 2 to recommend a plan for future meetings of the association was heard. The report was approved and comes to the association with the recommendation by the Executive Committee that it be followed. A copy of the recommendation is attached to this report.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. MUMFORD, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEETING PLACES AND PLANS

The committee appointed by the Executive Committee to group the churches for purposes of entertaining the association begs to submit the following report:

The churches have been divided into sixteen groups. The date following the group number will be the year that particular group will entertain the association. The church first named in each group will assume the responsibility of calling a meeting of representatives from the other churches to agree on which church will be the place of meeting and to work out other details.

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Mary's Chapel, Woodland.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris

Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearce's, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes-Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrells Grove.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GRAY MURRAY, Chairman,

ROBT. L. COSTNER,

L. J. MORRISS.

Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, moved the adoption of this report. Motion carried.

6. Horace Easom, Shelby, brought a message relative to the campaign for raising \$1,500,000 among the churches for moving Wake Forest College.

Before beginning his message he called for the singing of "Amazing Grace." As a text he read Psalms 24:7-10. He then spoke concerning the Wake Forest move as follows:

a. The opportunity of it.

b. The vision of it.

c. The mechanics of it.

d. The purpose of it.

7. Dr. L. L. Carpenter gave a report of the Baptist World Congress which he attended during the past summer in Copenhagen. He stated that the theme of the congress was, "World Responsibility of Baptists." He said the message of the congress could be summed up in the following: (1) Every Baptist a missionary, (2) Fellowship, (3) Evangelism, (4) World missions, (5) Relief, (6) and Religious liberty.

At the close of this report Dr. J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest, led the congregation in the closing prayer of the evening.

MORNING SESSION

Friday, October 31, 1947

8. The morning session was opened with the singing of "Love Lifted Me." This was followed by the reading of I Corinthians 13 by Rev. S. A. High, Garner. J. S. Pittard, also of Garner, led in prayer.

9. Rev. D. M. Larkins, Raleigh, Superintendent of Missions for the association, presided during the presentation of the Religious Education reports. Before introducing those who were to bring reports he passed out mimeographed copies of the following digest of his work in the association during the past year:

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT
OF MISSIONS

I am grateful for the opportunity to give an account of my stewardship. It has been a privilege to work with the pastors, churches, and associational officers. I record some of the things the Lord has accomplished through us during the past associational year.

Churches worked in	46
Institutional services conducted	25
Sermons preached	88
Professions of faith	16
Dedication for full time Christian service	1
Study courses taught	10
Number of miles traveled	10,000
Bulletins mailed (250 monthly)	3,000
Assisted in promotion of Sunday School, T. U., and W. M. U. programs.	
Stewardship and Mission Schools worked in	6
Deacons Schools worked in	2
Revival Meetings conducted	2
Program of Visitation Evangelism worked in	1
V. B. S. Clinics worked in	7
Assisted in ordaining Ministers	2
Assisted in ordaining Deacons	3
Religious Census worked in	2
Assisted in forming Church fields	5
Assisted in locating Pastors	5
Numerous meetings with pastors, committees, and individuals.	

Respectfully submitted,

DENNIS M. LARKINS.

He then passed out mimeographed copies of a calendar of activities for the association. This calendar appears in the opening pages of these minutes.

He also gave out mimeographed copies of a digest of the statistical tables found in the back of these minutes. Following the distribution of these different reports, he discussed each briefly, challenging the churches of the association to a forward, co-operative effort. He then presented the three following speakers in the order in which they spoke.

Mrs. D. M. Larkins, Raleigh, read the following report of the Woman's Missionary Union, and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The women and young people of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Baptist Association are very humble and grateful that God has blessed us in our service for Him during the past year. We are mindful of the fact that we can of ourselves do nothing and that the results we see are entirely of God.

There are 48 Missionary societies in our Association with a membership of 2,506. There are 122 Young People's organizations with a total membership of approximately 1,366.

The five aims of Woman's Missionary Union, prayer, study, tithes, and offerings, missionary education of our young people, and community missions continue to increase our desire for greater service in the Master's Kingdom.

Prayer is our first aim. We have been made more conscious, during this past year, of the inevitable results of unceasing prayer. Not only for ourselves, but for others, we must seek Divine guidance. There are three concerted intercessions at three set periods each year: in March for Home Missions, in September for State Missions, in December for Foreign Missions. Last year 40 societies observed the Seasons of Prayer.

Our second aim is study. "Where there is no vision, the people perish." Missions study in many ways gives us a vision, and plants within us the hope or desire to spread the Gospel to the ends of the earth. Through the fine Christian literature which we find at our very finger tips we can be an informed people, and thereby be more wise in our service. Mission study continued to be one of the most outstanding things in our Association last year. There were 226 study classes reported.

Through our *tithes and offerings* we have helped to make possible a more far reaching mission program. We have given through the Co-operative Program \$25,623.89. Through special offerings \$24,-125.52. There are 713 persons giving at least one-tenth of their

financial means for the cause of Christ.

Because we love our young people, and desire for them the very best, Woman's Missionary Union is putting great effort in the program of *Missionary Education of our Young People*. If the young people of today are to be capable leaders of tomorrow, they must be trained. Through the Sunbeam Band, Girl's Auxiliary, Royal Ambassador, and Young Woman's Auxiliary we seek to teach the young people to pray, study, give, and serve their fellowman. The outstanding associational effort this year was a young people's rally with 170 persons present. Let me take this means of laying upon your hearts the great plea that has been sounded in most all of our meetings this year—MORE LEADERS FOR OUR YOUNG PEOPLE.

If we want a Christian leadership for tomorrow, we must be willing to give of ourselves in the training and development of Christian ideals and principles in the minds and hearts of our youth.

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me." 1,405 of our membership have been actively engaged in community missions this year. Many and various things may make up the community missions program, but our *chief aim is the winning of the lost*. There can never be too much emphasis placed upon the responsibility that is ours as an individual to use every opportunity in witnessing for Christ.

The Raleigh Baptist Goodwill Center has been the means of helping many persons. Miss Ivey, the director, reports 336 reached through the various activities which are sponsored at Goodwill Center. There were gifts by members of the center totaling \$38.79. We pray God's richest blessings on Miss Ivey and all those who have a part in this phase of our work.

As this report comes to a close we are reminded again of still an unfinished task. Our prayer and heart's desire for these coming months is that we may be more zealous for the completion of the great work whereunto we are called.

"Take the task He gives you gladly,
Let His work your pleasure be;
Answer quickly when He calleth,
Here am I, send me, send me."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. DENNIS M. LARKINS.

Rev. Robert L. Costner, Knightdale, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, read the following report of the Sunday School:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

On January 21, 1947, the Raleigh Associational Sunday School held a mass meeting with the Calvary Baptist Church. At this time plans for the Sunday School work were discussed. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke on the Sunday School theme of the year: "Advancing With Christ." Twenty-six teams had been selected to visit the churches during the month of February. These teams met with gratifying response.

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. Ryburn Stancil of the Green Level Church several group Daily Vacation Bible School Clinics were held. Following these clinics there was an associational-wide clinic held with the Wendell Baptist Church. This meeting was led by Mrs. Stancil and Mr. L. L. Morgan, the latter obtained excellent help for us from the Sunday School Board.

During the summer there were fifty-two Vacation Bible Schools in the Association with a total enrollment of 4676 pupils. The average attendance was 3418 and 101 conversions were manifested. The Missions Offering from the schools amounted to \$817.01. This record shows an increase of 21 schools over last year and 1146 more enrolled. A major part of the credit for this outstanding success must go to Mrs. Ryburn Stancil and Rev. D. M. Larkins, our Superintendent of Missions.

Information at hand discloses that twenty churches had Training courses with 279 awards.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. COSTNER,
Associational Superintendent.

Rev. L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh, Associational Training Union Director, brought the following Training Union report and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Raleigh Baptist Training Union is well aware of its task and conscious of the great purpose for which it was organized: namely, the training in membership of our churches. The Training Union has delved deep into the potential power of all our churches in response to the clear call from the churches for more and better trained workers. Better foundations in the fundamentals of this work have been laid and thus a closer unity and co-operation exists today in the midst of this great task as we all labor side by side "teaching them to observe whatsoever things I have commanded you!" Many of the results of the work of the Training Union cannot be added in columns of figures, however there are others that can be analyzed and set forth in a report of this nature which show that

definite gains and inroads have been made in many phases of Training Union work during the past year.

The Training Union was not without goals or objectives which were focused upon during the past year. At the first meeting of our Training Union executives, the Standard of Excellence was adopted. The next month our Associational Officers' and Leaders' Council met with 62 in attendance. Each quarter this group held its departmental meetings with an average attendance of approximately 50. Mass meetings or group mass meetings were held each quarter and well attended. The Training Union is happy to report that our Association is very close to being Standard. The only factor preventing the receiving of this award is the completion of the prescribed study course by the members of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee decided to present a banner at each of the mass meetings during the year to increase attendance. The banner was given on the basis of the percentage of the present enrollment registered for the particular meeting in question, and the banner becoming the permanent property of the church winning it the most times during the year or having the highest total grade for all mass meetings. The Zebulon church won the banner at the December and June meetings, thus receiving it as their permanent property. Knightdale received the banner with the highest grade at March meeting, with honorable mention going to Wakefield, Wendell, Fuquay Springs, and Apex.

Mass meetings for the past year were held with the Tabernacle, Hayes-Barton, and the First Baptist churches of Raleigh acting as hosts. The highlights of these meetings were the messages brought by Mrs. Winston Pearce of Durham, Dr. Carl M. Townsend and the Rev. W. M. Page of our Association. The attendance figures for these meetings respectively were 250, 750, and 115. At the March meeting the contest eliminations were held under the direction of the Associational leaders: Rev. John McCrimmon, Mary V. Gay, Mrs. Margaret Cannady and Helen Knott. Mrs. Dennis Larkins was in charge of the Hymn Festival, the Tabernacle choir representing this Association in regional and State eliminations. The winners in the other departments were Bernice Brinkley, Hayes Barton, Adult Bible Reading; Gordon Kelley (Tabernacle), Ruth Summerlin (Forest Hills), and Carrol Massey (Zebulon) in the Young People's Better Speaking; Jacquelyn Ann Norris (Tabernacle), and Jeannie Lynn (Forest Hills), in the Intermediate Sword Drill; Mary Chester Applewhite (Hayes Barton), Dorothy Branton (Green Level), Jo Ann Bryan (Garner), Ben Allen Rhodes (Wakefield), Artelia Bailey (Zebulon), and Peggy Fulghum (Knightdale) were the finalists in the Junior Memory work. Several of these became State winners for the Raleigh Association, of which we are justly proud.

Our greatest effort in training in the fundamentals of Training Union work was promoted in the month of March. The largest and

best trained faculty ever gathered went into each of the seven districts of our Association and taught for one week. The faculty of 35 members consisted of ministers, lay workers and students from Meredith and Wake Forest. Almost every church co-operated to the fullest in making this our greatest week of study. The final reports showed that over 600 were enrolled for this period with a high percentage receiving the awards needed to keep their individual unions standard. Our study not only for this period but for the entire year has been focused upon our Theme for the year, "The Book of Books."

Our final effort of the year was the group mass meetings held in eight of our churches with splendid worship service presented by the group directors of the Training Union. Over 600 of our church people were in attendance.

In the field of statistics, these gains are noted. Seven churches have organized Training Unions that showed no Training Union last year, thus giving us 34 churches out of the 69 with Training Unions. Four additional adult unions have been added giving us now a total of 23. The young people show a gain of three with a total of 32. Four new Intermediate Unions have been organized, now totaling 32. The Juniors Unions increased from 28 to 32 and the Story Hour organizations stepped up from 15 to 23. The overall picture in enrollment shows an increase of 450, making a grand total enrolled of 2,454 as compared with 2,007 last year.

Over 25,000 members comprise our 69 churches in the Association. This means to date we have enlisted only about one tenth of the available membership. Thirty-five churches are without a union, with every church standing in need of trained leaders. The key to this vast number is in the hands of the pastors in our Association. We earnestly covet not only your prayers but the willingness of every member to put God first in all things, uniting our hearts in meaningful interpretation when we sing, "I'll go where You want me to go, I'll say what You want me to say, and I'll do what You want me to do!" We know what we ought to do: Let's do it!

Prayerfully submitted,

L. J. MORRISS, Director.

Rev. D. M. Larkins moved the adoption of all three reports. The motion carried and the reports were adopted.

10. Rev. F. O. Mixon, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, moved that the association stand as a body in appreciation for the work of Missionary Larkins during the past year. The response was unanimous.

11. In response to the request of Associational Director L. J. Morriss, Moderator Greene presented the Training Union banner to the Zebulon Church for having had the

best attendance at Training Union mass meetings during the year.

12. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, General Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a verbal report of the State Mission Program as follows:

I. The Present Opportunities

- (1) New headquarters on Hillsboro Street
- (2) Fruitland Assembly
- (3) New Book Store in Charlotte
- (4) Eastern Assembly near Carolina Beach
- (5) Visual Education Department
- (6) Secretary of Evangelism.

II. Why All This Expansion?

- (1) All of these things are a means to an end, World Missions.

13. Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh, brought an oral Home Missions report, giving a digest of the work of the Board. When the report was completed, Moderator Greene asked Rev. Eugene Olive to lead in the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

14. Rev. L. Bun Olive, Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, brought the following Foreign Missions report and moved its adoption:

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is facing the greatest opportunities ever in the history of the Board. The Board is aiding churches and conventions in twenty-five separate nations or national areas. They have also arranged to enter Guatemala and Honduras, which, for the time being, will be considered a part of the Mexican work. They are also planning to open a field in South Arabia as soon as a medical missionary couple can be found.

There are 642 missionaries now with our Board in active service, of which number 58 were appointed this year. With that large number we still have only one missionary for every ten thousand Southern Baptists. By the end of 1948 our Board should have at least one thousand missionaries on all the fields.

One of the most encouraging aspects of our mission work is the developing and training of native workers, evangelists, pastors, and Christian workers. Very encouraging reports come from all the fields, especially concerning the evangelistic harvests. Rumania is enjoying the greatest religious freedom they have had in many years. Just in recent months the way has been opened for our missionaries to enter Japan after an absence of several years. Japan is one of the most needy, yet fertile fields of the world today.

The appropriations of the Foreign Mission Board for current missionary work this year total \$2,276,000, an increase of approximately \$600,000 over last year. This increase was due largely to inflation in most areas of the Board's work. We must not overlook the fact that the increase of approximately 62 missionaries will require a long-range provision for them and their work, such as salaries, hospital equipment, school equipment, residences, and needed supplies. For this reason our Board is to be commended for its wisdom in providing a reserve fund with which to stabilize our work. Never do we wish to pass through dark days similar to those of the depression of the early thirties, when missionaries were recalled, missionary volunteers well equipped were kept at home and the terrible embarrassing debt of \$1,800,000.

Because the Southern Baptist Convention is providing larger funds for other agencies the Foreign Mission Board is contemplating cutting its current appropriations 10 per cent on all mission fields. There are two ways in which a still further reduction may be averted. One is, enlisting more Southern Baptist tithers and increasing local church gifts through the cooperative program. The second way is through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering which has provided graciously homes for missionaries, school plants, seminary and training school buildings, hospitals and their equipment and many other phases of the work.

Are we satisfied with what we are doing for Foreign Missions? Last year, Southern Baptists gave for all purposes, State and south-wide, the sum of \$115,226,949. Of this amount less than one-fourth was given for all missions and benevolences. Last year, not counting relief and rehabilitation funds, Southern Baptists gave to Foreign Missions the sum of \$3,884,991.41, an average of 64c per capita. Are we satisfied with that? May Southern Baptists become conscious of their stewardship in terms of God's world purpose and the opportunities and needs afforded us right now.

It is nothing but right that our people be commended for their rallying to the appeal made for suffering humanity and the rehabilitation of our work on all the fields. The goal set was \$3,500,000, and the cash receipts amounted to \$4,000,000. From every field come messages of thanks and gratitude for this most timely relief. Relief must be continued or else multitudes in war-devastated areas will perish this coming year. But, oh, may this be done without curtailing the sending of the message of salvation to lost millions. It is heartening to learn, that so far as has been ascertained, not a single church discontinued its work even though, in some areas, the buildings were destroyed. This work has been continued, in most cases, under trying difficulties and hardships.

Two definite appeals we are making to our people. Under no circumstances must we allow further reductions in the appropriations of the Foreign Mission Board to its work on mission fields. To assure

that, we must give ourselves anew to our Lord in sacred consecration of self, property and income. If we are willing to deny ourselves, which we should gladly do, to save the bodies of men, surely we should be willing to sacrifice that all men everywhere should be able to hear the gospel. The second appeal is for our American people to so live that life in Christ that the work of our missionaries out yonder may be strengthened by our brand of Christianity at home. God forbid that any native on any soil may say to any missionary what the Indian pagan said to the missionary in India, "We want your Christ, but we do not want your Christianity." Our living in America has a tremendous influence upon the work of our missionaries in every field. Let us so live and witness here that Christ may be crowned King of Kings and Lord of Lords in every nation on the earth!

Respectfully submitted,

L. BUN OLIVE.

The report was adopted.

15. At this point there were some miscellaneous items. There was a report on registration, a recognition of visitors, a recognition of new pastors in the association, and announcements concerning the dinner, to be served in the basement.

16. Rev. L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh, brought the following report of the Committee on Committees, and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

The Constitution calls for four committees, namely, Membership, Executive, Ordination of Ministers, Committees. The Executive Committee authorized additional committees as follows: Obituary, Resolutions, Budget, Time, Place, and Preacher, Order of Business, and Nominations.

The Committee on Committees submits the following nominations:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR ONE YEAR: Mrs. Mary Lancaster, Harris Chapel, Youngsville; Mr. P. P. Purnell, Franklinton; Rev. J. Grey, Murray, Cary; Dr. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh, Mr. John F. Danielson, Raleigh.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS: Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Rev. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; Rev. C. W. Teague, Wendell; Mr. C. L. Beddingfield, Cary; Rev. Charles McConnell, Franklinton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS: Mr. R. H. Branson, Wake Forest; Mr. G. R. Jordan, Rolesville; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh; Rev. I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest; Mr. Charlie Herbert, Garner.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: Dr. Mark Lovelace, Wake Forest; Chm.; Rev. R. E. Atkins, Raleigh; Rev. Hugh Cherry, Raleigh; Rev. M. O. Sears, Cary; Mr. A. V. Paucom, Apex.

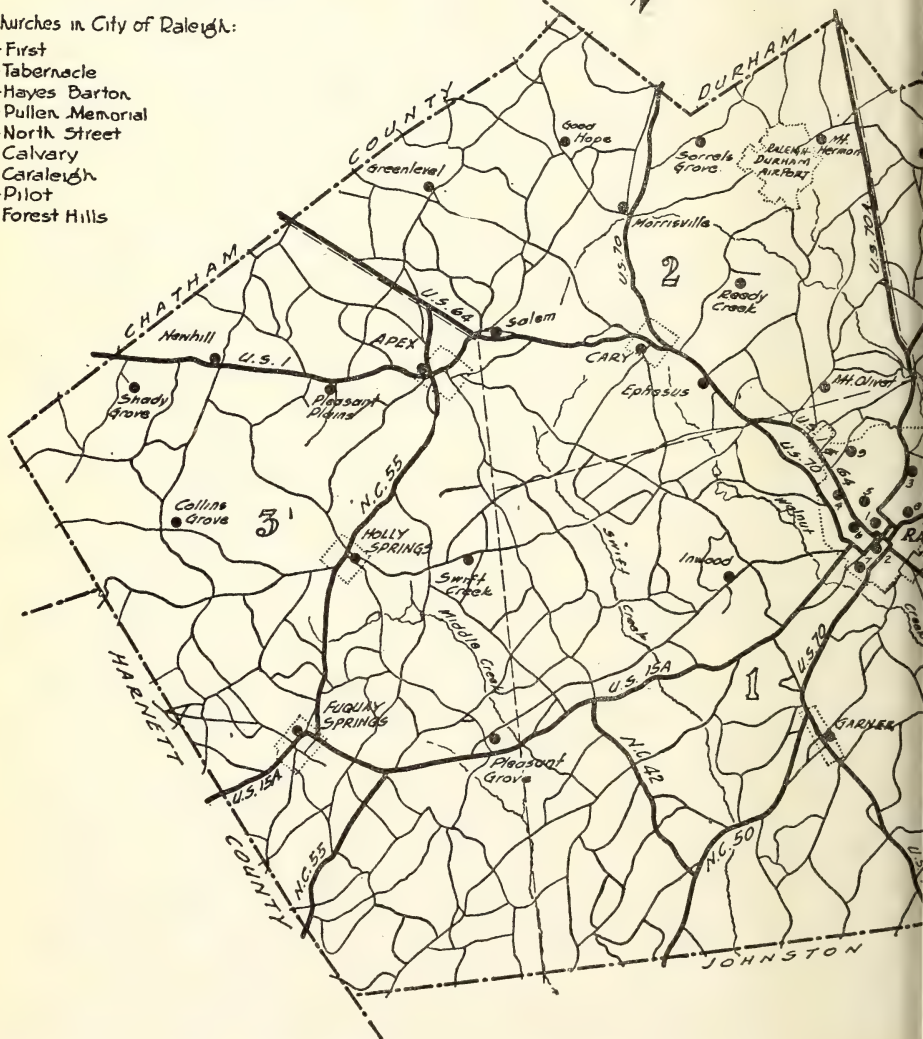
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

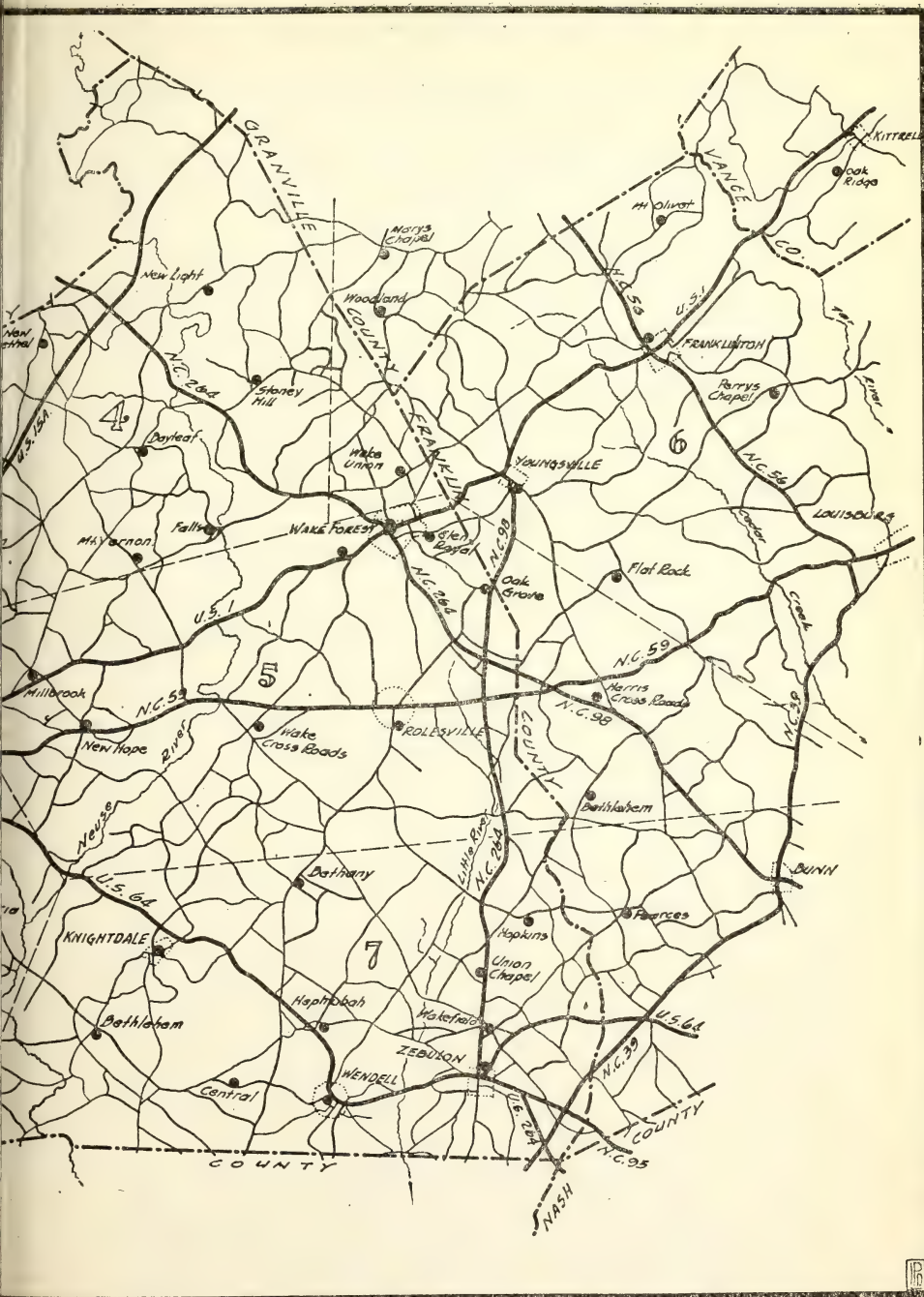
Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Rev. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs, Chm.; Dr. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh; Mr. D. G. Hart, Wendell.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Rev. John L. Coley, Raleigh, Chm.; Mr. R. S. Keith, Cary; Dr. Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest; Rev. L. Bunn Olive, Raleigh; Mr. D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE: Rev. R. H. Herring, Zebulon, Chm.; Miss Celeste Porter, Raleigh; Rev. Samuel A. High, Garner.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Mr. R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, Chm.; Rev. Ross A. Cadle, Apex; Rev. C. E. Baker, Wendell.

BUDGET COMMITTEE: Rev. C. O. Greene, Cary; Chm.; Mr. L. G. Bullard, Raleigh; Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville; Rev. R. T. Stancil, Apex; Mr. M. F. D. Newton, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER: Rev. J. Grey Murray, Cary, Chm.; Mrs. C. W. Teague, Wendell; Mr. H. A. Helms, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS: Rev. Charles B. Howard, Youngsville, Chm.; Mr. W. H. Sawyer, Raleigh; Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Raleigh; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; Mr. Beaman Kelly, Raleigh.

NOMINATION COMMITTEE: Rev. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, Chm.; Rev. Charles McConnell, Franklinton; Mr. Charlie Herbert, Garner; Miss Elizabeth Murray, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES.
L. J. MORRISS, Chm.,
JOHN McCRIMMON,
T. LACY WILLIAMS.

The report was adopted.

17. Following the reading of this report of committees there were several requests by chairmen of committees for meetings of committees at the noon hour.

18. At the time for the Associational Sermon, Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville, who was to bring the message, called for the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues." Following the hymn, Mrs. John Holmes, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, brought a message in song. Brother Garner based his message on Matthew 16:13-27. At the close of the message the association was dismissed, with prayer, for the noon hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, October 31, 1947

19. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "Standing on the Promises." Then Rev. Lonnie Woolweaver, Samaria, led the devotional thought upon Acts 11:26.

20. Moderator Greene yielded his position to Vice-Moder-

ator C. H. Norris, Wake Forest, for a part of the afternoon session.

21. Dr. L. L. Carpenter was to have brought a report on the Biblical Recorder at this time. He presented the following typed report to the clerk, and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper during the past year has shown a good increase. The present circulation is around 44,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 7,000. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: \$2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; \$1.50 a year in clubs—a minimum of at least 3 subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than 100 members, and 5 subscriptions for every church reporting more than 100 members, \$1.20 a year for the Every-Family Plan—one subscription for each resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the Every-Family Plan. At the present time there are 302 churches which have the RECORDER in every resident family. There are 876 churches which have RECORDER clubs.

Our aim is to make the BIBLICAL RECORDER both a good wholesome, attractive, family weekly and a solid, substantial denominational journal. We feel, since it is the organ of our Baptist Convention and because of the service it will render, that it ought to be in every North Carolina Baptist home.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, has as its purpose, according to the Constitution, the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and *sound religious literature*." We purposely underscore the words "*sound religious literature*."

It was not an accident that the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded in 1833. The founding fathers realized that the people did not, and could not, advance beyond the information which they had. That was true then and is equally true today. Secretary M. A. Huggins says: "A study of the minutes of the Convention will show that almost without exception there is a direct relationship between the number of RECORDER subscribers in any church and the support

which that church gives to missions, education and benevolence."

In addition to information about Baptist work the RECORDER carries week by week significant articles which deal with the great issues of life, which all our people must face.

We hope our Baptist people will remember us constantly in prayer and let us hear from them if they have any material or suggestions for the good of the paper, or if we can be of service to them. One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God; and we feel that the BIBLICAL RECORDER is of immense value in this great cause. We want to be a comrade and helper to every Baptist home and church in North Carolina and do what we can for the support of every cause dear to the hearts of our people. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the words of truth."

L. L. CARPENTER,

Editor and Business Manager.

Raleigh, North Carolina, June, 1947.

He then made a very few remarks about the Biblical Recorder, and gave the remainder of his time to R. M. Hause, of the Allied Church League, to discuss the Alcoholic problem in our state. After Mr. Hause had completed his message, Dr. F. O. Mixon moved, Dr. L. L. Carpenter seconded, that we, as an association, appoint a Committee on Alcohol Education. The motion carried, and was referred to the Committee on Committees to report back later.

22. At the request of Vice-Moderator Norris the Association passed a motion that the clerk express to the Sheriff of the county our appreciation for the high standards upheld during the recent state fair within the bounds of our county.

23. Dr. W. K. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, brought the hospital report and moved its adoption.

A HOSPITAL REPORT

A mother from one of our Baptist churches was hurried to our Baptist Hospital. Local doctors had done their best and said she could not live unless she got other help right away. She had been sick for a year and had just spent six weeks in another hospital. She had been able to have her five months old baby with her only two weeks since he was born. Her stay in our Hospital was long and expensive, costing over \$1,200 though she was a service patient and there was no charge for all the work of the doctors. But there she was cared for by highly skilled physicians using the latest drugs and the best known methods of medical care.

Her family is almost without means and able to meet only a

portion of this large bill. The churches of this association, through our Mother's Day offerings, helped to provide for her hospital care. Because we gave on Mother's Day she was given a chance and recently went back home and to care for her baby.

What we did for this mother, we are doing in larger or smaller measure for thousands of others throughout North Carolina who are sick and have little money. The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before.

North Carolina Baptists have voted to enlarge our Hospital. Interested friends have said we are ready to help Baptists do this. Now we are looking forward to a much larger and more modern plant on the beautiful hundred-acre Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministry of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

The report was adopted.

24. Dr. I. G. Greer, of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, brought an oral report of the Baptist Orphanage.

25. Mr. Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, brought the following report on Christian Education:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Since the morning of the first Monday in February of 1834, the day on which sixteen boys gathered in a small frame dwelling as students of what was then considered the Wake Forest Institute, with Principal Samuel Wait in charge, the Baptists of North Carolina have sponsored a program of Christian education on the college level. It was in 1838, four years after its opening, that the Wake Forest Institute became Wake Forest College. Ten years later, in 1848, Chowan College was founded and located at Murfreesboro, North Carolina. In 1856 Mars Hill College had its beginnings as the first co-educational school opened by the Baptists. It was first known as the French Broad Baptist Institute, which name it retained until 1859, when it was given its present name.

These three schools or colleges comprised the Baptist program in Christian education until 1887, when Campbell College was opened by its founder, Dr. James A. Campbell. It is interesting to note that this school opened on January 5, 1887, with an enrollment of sixteen pupils, the same number as attended on the opening day of Wake Forest College. What is now Wingate Junior College was first opened as Wingate School about 1897. This was followed by the opening of Meredith College in 1899. In 1907 Gardner-Webb had its beginning as a Baptist high school.

Thus we see in the period from 1834 to 1907 the beginnings of the seven Baptist colleges, all of which are now in operation and being supported by the Baptist State Convention, except Chowan College, which has not been in operation for approximately seven years. Time

will not permit a review of the history of these colleges and the contributions which they have made to the life of our people.

Reports from the six colleges now in operation show that each has a record enrollment, with a total as of today of nearly 5,000 young men and young women. But for the limitations of physical facilities, we could have many additional thousands. However, the Baptists of North Carolina cannot expect to provide college facilities for all the young men and young women who are going to college—not even all our Baptist young men and young women. It is reasonable to assume that there are from 15,000 to 20,000 Baptist young men and young women in North Carolina now enrolled in Colleges. When we consider this question of what our denomination should do and can do in the matter of Christian education in the colleges, we must recognize definite limitations.

College education is expensive, in fact so very expensive that there has been a general tendency on the part of denominations to relinquish the privilege of providing any kind of education to the State and to private philanthropy. Already the Baptists of North Carolina and all other Christian denominations, with one exception, have about completely withdrawn from the field of elementary and high school education, and today we must face not the question of how many colleges shall Baptists operate, but rather, how much money will Baptists contribute for Christian education? The number of students, and the number of colleges to be operated, must definitely be measured in terms of dollars and cents. It is not a question of competing with the State and private philanthropy, for we would be losers in such a competition.

When Wake Forest College was opened in 1834 an un-named person who had resided only four months in the Southern States, in writing about general conditions existing in North Carolina at that time, referred to the efforts of the Baptists in this sentence: "They have kindled a light in The Wake Forest Institute that, I trust will soon shed its beams over the whole state." The question which you and I face today is this: How brightly shall that light kindled in 1834 shine through these six Baptist colleges? Unless this light shall be equal in its brilliance, in intellectual and scholastic standards to any other that shines, we shall have little opportunity for its spiritual rays to penetrate the life of our state and nation. Mediocrity in intellectual standards spells doom to the Baptist colleges of North Carolina. When these colleges were opened they provided the finest training available in their day and time, not only in Christian living but in intellectual thought. At that time our State school and big universities offered no competition. In 1840 there were only two colleges in the state, the university and Wake Forest, and they had a combined enrollment of 158 pupils. Today there are perhaps more than 40,000 young men and young women enrolled in colleges and universities in North Carolina.

In this economic age in which we are now living, Baptists must measure the scope of their undertakings in terms of the dollars and cents they are willing to provide. We must determine first what it will cost us to educate in the truest sense a young man or a young woman, and our figure will not vary a great deal from that arrived at in all other colleges. We must then recognize that the charge to a student in a Baptist college must be as low, if not below, that of other colleges. We must then be willing, from our contributions and Baptist funds available, to pay the difference for an educational program as good or better than that in other colleges.

It is the job of Baptists to awaken all our people to the need of Christian education in this state and throughout the world today to such an extent that adequate support will be made available to keep these Christian colleges in operation. We like to think that the great challenge that has been brought to Wake Forest College in particular and to Christian Education in general through the gift of the income from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation is indicative of the recognition of the need for Christian education in these Baptist colleges, and unless we can make these colleges such as to attract other substantial contributions we cannot expect to enhance the brilliance of that light kindled more than 100 years ago. These colleges have a glorious history, they are alive today, and their future is in our hands.

Your Council on Christian Education has no purpose except that of trying to guide all of us in planning for and promoting Christian education for the Baptists of North Carolina.

After his report he asked Rev. Eugene Olive to say a few words about Wake Forest, and Dr. Charles W. Burts to say a few words for Meredith. Both complied with the request. The report on Christian Education was then adopted.

26. Rev. Eugene Olive led us in singing a hymn.

27. Dr. Broadus E. Jones read a memorial to Dr. Carl M. Townsend, and moved its incorporation, with a picture of Dr. Townsend, in the minutes. The motion carried.

28. Rev. J. Grey Murray, Cary, gave the following report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher:

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on time, place, and preacher begs leave to submit the following report:

The Time: Thursday night and Friday following the fourth Sunday in October, 1948.

The Place: The report adopted last evening made the following group of churches responsible for entertaining the association in 1948: Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Central and Bethlehem. The same report made the Wendell church responsible for calling a meeting of representatives from the other churches in the group to

decide which church in the group will be the place of meeting.

However, your committee wishes to report that the Wendell church instructed its delegation to invite the association to meet with them in 1948, before the report was adopted making the group responsible for the 1948 session.

Preacher: Dr. Broadus E. Jones. Alternate: Rev. R. T. Stancil.

Respectfully submitted,

J. GRAY MURRAY, Chairman,
MRS. C. W. TEAGUE,
H. A. HELMS.

The report was adopted.

29. Rev. C. E. Baker, Wendell, brought the following report of Resolutions Committee, and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

To the Calvary Baptist Church and good people we express our thanks for your fine hospitality and splendid lunch you served.

We wish to commend the program committee for the fine program arranged for this associational meeting.

It is always a joy to have our state workers and representatives from our various institutions to meet with us. We thank you for coming and having a part on our program. May God bless you and all of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. BAKER, Member of Committee.

He reported that other members of committee were not available for preparing the report. The report was adopted.

30. The Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, being absent, the clerk brought the following report of the treasurer:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR. NOV. 1, 1946, THROUGH OCT. 31, 1947

RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention	\$2,760.00
From the Churches—	
Apex	\$ 75.00
Bethlehem — Raleigh	48.45
Calvary	42.77
Caraleigh	35.00
Cary	100.00
Central	45.75
Collins Grove	10.00
Falls	25.00
Forest Hills	40.00

Franklinton	50.00
Fuquay Springs	100.00
Hephzibah	90.00
Garner	65.00
Good Hope	25.00
Green Level	65.00
Harris Chapel	25.00
Holly Springs	61.85
Knightdale	75.00
Leesville	10.00
Morrisville	3.00
Mount Herman	25.00
Mt. Olivet — Raleigh	40.00
Oak Grove	44.70
Pearce	25.00
Perry's Chapel	25.00
Pilot	20.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Raleigh — First	238.60
Rolesville	50.00
Salem	30.00
Sorrell's Grove	3.25
Tabernacle	464.94
Union Chapel	7.50
Wakefield	25.00
Wake Forest	125.00
Wendell	100.00
Woodland	25.00
Zebulon	50.00
By Rev. D. M. Larkin*	19.15
	<hr/>
	2,334.96
Total Receipts	<hr/> \$5,094.96
Cash on hand at beginning of year	912.84
	<hr/>
Total Cash to Disburse	\$6,007.80

*In addition to this item there is the amount of \$110.00 turned in by Rev. Mr. Larkins for supply work which has been credited to the churches above that used and paid him for his services.

DISBURSEMENTS

Bulletins	\$ 126.00
B. T. U. Work	111.00
Convention Expenses, Southern Baptist and State	113.00
Minutes	241.81
Office Equipment — Mimeograph	126.10

Office Expense	186.05
Postage and Stationery	55.00
Rent	810.00
Salaries—	
Clerk's	\$ 75.00
Field Worker's	80.00
Mission Superintendent's	3,300.00
	3,455.00
Secretarial Help	94.15
Travel Expense	481.75
Total Disbursements	\$5,799.86
Total Cash to Disburse	\$6,007.80
Less Disbursements, as above	5,799.86
Balance on hand October 31, 1947	\$ 207.94

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. BULLARD,
Treasurer.

The report was adopted.

31. The Chairman of the Budget Committee being absent, the clerk read the following report of the Budget Committee and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

After carefully considering the needs of our Associational work for the ensuing year, we, your Budget Committee, submit the following report:

EXPENSE OF CLERK

Salary	\$ 75.00
Secretarial Help	10.00
Printing of Minutes	250.00
Postage and Stationery	15.00
	\$ 350.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Rental Allowance on Home	\$ 720.00
Travel, Office Rent, Supplies, etc.	900.00
Convention Expense	150.00
One Third of Salary	1,100.00
	2,870.00

ASSOCIATIONAL BULLETIN

Annual Allowance	\$ 120.00	120.00
------------------------	-----------	--------

DEPARTMENTAL PROMOTION

Sunday School	\$ 50.00
---------------------	----------

Training Union	75.00	
W. M. U.	50.00	
		175.00
	300.00	
Miscellaneous	485.00	
		785.00
Grand Total		\$4,300.00

Respectfully submitted,

BUDGET COMMITTEE.

W. M. Page, Chairman,

C. O. Greene,

L. G. Bullard.

Dr. Mixon moved (substitute) that \$150.00 be added for additional minute expense. Carried.

The clerk mentioned that the \$250.00 allotted for printing the minutes was insufficient, so Dr. F. O. Mixon moved that additional \$150.00 be added for that purpose. This substitute motion carried. Then the original motion carried, and the amended report of the budget committee was adopted.

32. Rev. R. H. Herring, Zebulon, brought the report of the Obituary Committee. His report was oral, followed by a brief prayer.

33. Rev. L. J. Morriss brought the following supplement to the report of Committee on Committees:

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

As authorized by the Raleigh Association in session, the Committee submits the following nominations for the Committee on Alcohol Education:

R. N. Simms, Sr., Chairman, Raleigh; Dr. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh; J. D. Powell, Apex; Rev. Cecil Watson, Youngsville; A. V. Baucom, Apex.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. MORRIS, Chairman,

JOHN McCRIMMON,

LACY WILLIAMS.

34. Rev. C. W. Teague brought the following report of the Committee on Nominations and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Your committee wishes to make the following nominations for the offices of the Raleigh Baptist Association for the year 1947 and 1948:

Moderator C. O. Green, Cary
 Vice-Moderator W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
 Clerk Miss Elizabeth Murray, Raleigh
 Treasurer L. G. Bullard, Raleigh
 Sunday School Superintendent R. L. Costner, Knightdale
 Training Union Director L. J. Morris, Raleigh

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. TEAGUE, Chairman,
 C. G. MUMFORD,
 J. GREY MURRAY,
 R. N. SIMMS,
 D. M. LARKINS.

The report was adopted.

35. L. J. Morriss brought the nominations for the Baptist Training Union as follows:

NOMINATIONS FOR THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

At the final meeting of the Training Union Executive Committee of this church year, those present nominated general officers, directors, and leaders with their associates for the church year 1947-1948, and recommend their election by the Association.

The following officers are prayerfully submitted:

Associate Director Charlie Herbert, Garner
 Pianist Mrs. Dennis Larkins, Raleigh
 Chorister Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville
 Pastor Advisor Rev. Ryburn T. Stancil, Apex
 Adult Leader Rev. John McCrimmon, Raleigh
 Associate Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon
 Young People Miss Celeste Porter, Raleigh
 Associate Miss Irene Flowers, Wake Forest
 Associate Elwood Perry, Zebulon
 Intermediates Mrs. Margaret Cannady, Zebulon
 Mrs. Violet Tingen, Fuquay Springs
 Juniors Miss Helen Knott, Wendell
 Miss Elizabeth Murray, Raleigh
 Story Hour Mrs. P. T. Rideout
 Group Directors—
 Raleigh Lonnie Small, Raleigh
 Fuquay Rev. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
 Cary Rev. C. O. Green, Cary
 Bay Leaf Richard Whitley, Wake Forest
 Youngsville Rev. Charles McConnell, Franklinton
 Rolesville Rev. John Garner, Rolesville
 Zebulon Rev. C. W. Teague, Wendell

This report was adopted.

36. After a few brief announcements of a general nature, Rev. John McCrimmon moved adjournment. The motion carried.

The 142nd annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association adjourned at approximately 4:15, Friday afternoon, October 31, 1947.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—A. J. Harris, George Reuschling, and B. C. Walker.
BETHLEHEM (Cent.)—J. W. Clements, Clayton Lee Pearce, Staley Pearce, and E. G. Richards.
BETHLEHEM (Ral.)—Deacon A. B. Harrison and Mrs. Lucy Q. House.
CALVARY—W. T. Morgan, Charlie H. Thompson, and Earl Richard Woodruff.
CARALEIGH—Edward Aycock.
CARY—Mrs. Fidelia Hurst and J. B. Smith.
CENTRAL—Deacon Volina Johnson.
FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Roberta Collins and Mrs. B. G. Hart.
FOREST HILLS—G. L. B. Penny.
FORESTVILLE—Rev. Clarence L. Dowell, Deacon William M. Fuller, Mrs. George E. Gill, Mrs. J. L. Jackson, J. M. Mangum, and Mrs. J. M. Mangum.
FRANKLINTON—Mrs. Charles C. McGhee.
FUQUAY SPRINGS—A. D. Averette, L. P. Allen, Will Foster, Alton Wagstaff, Jr., Mrs. Miriam Wilson.
GARNER—Mrs. W. L. Brooks and Miss Mary Montague.
GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Bettie Denton.
GOOD HOPE—J. T. Horton.
GREEN LEVEL—W. S. Jacobs, Mrs. Percy Sears, E. E. Womble, and B. T. Yates.
HARRIS CHAPEL—Walter Denton and Mrs. L. B. Suggs.
HAYES-BARTON—Mrs. M. L. Bellamy, Mrs. Robert Harris, F. W. Kurfees, A. J. Maxwell, O. A. Moran, R. B. Perry, and Pastor Carl M. Townsend.
HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Hattie Johnson, and Norman Slate.
HOPKINS CHAPEL—William Fowler and Clyde May.
INWOOD—Mrs. Ella W. Massengill and Miss Lena Upchurch.
KNIGHTDALE—Deaconess Mrs. J. F. Keith.
MARY'S CHAPEL—Van Bobbitt, J. C. Davis, and Joe Lloyd.
MILLSBROOK—Mrs. J. P. Lyons.
MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Ida Nichols.
MOUNT HERMON—Deacon S. W. Watkins.
MOUNT OLIVET (Cent.)—Mrs. Susan Blackley Fleming.
MOUNT OLIVET (Ral.)—Mrs. C. T. Smith.
MOUNT VERNON—J. M. Bailey, Mrs. J. M. Blake, and Mrs. W. H. Richardson.
-

OUR BELOVED DEAD

NORTH STREET—Deacon S. A. Collins, H. C. Pearce, and Master G. Otha Woolard, Jr.

OAK RIDGE—W. H. Perkinson, Mrs. Claude Smith, and Deacon P. M. Woodlief.

PEARCE—B. T. Pearce and T. P. Perry, Jr.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Martha Jones, Glen Jones, A. S. Morgan, and Mrs. Cora Rowland.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. A. A. Tingen.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Eula Hatcher, Deacon C. N. Rackliffe, and Mrs. J. L. Sherherd.

RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. Siddie Coley, Mrs. Binnie Davis, William C. Douglass, John B. Saunders, H. A. Somerville, Deacon C. B. Williams, and Mrs. William R. Winston.

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Cora Bowling and G. C. Mitchell.

SALEM—Mrs. J. H. Council and Mrs. W. I. Prince.

SAMARIA—Mrs. Charles N. Roberts.

SHADY GROVE—A. L. Wilson and Sallie Ennis.

STONY HILL—A. T. Bailey, Charlie Dew, and L. G. Smith.

SWIFT CREEK—A. D. Atkins, Mrs. H. H. Atkins, Mrs. Lillie Lawbatcher, J. S. Pollard, and Hubert Smith.

TABERNACLE—L. B. Baker, Miss Edna Mae Barrow, Rev. Jacob Bernheim, Ed. Birdsong, A. A. Bowden, Mrs. W. P. Campbell, Mrs. Dora Childress, Mrs. E. L. Fogleman, Mrs. Stella P. Greaves, R. L. Hamilton, J. B. Johnson, A. E. Jordan, T. L. Kidd, Herman Edgar King, Mrs. J. A. McKinney, R. B. Murrell, Mrs. Lela Reeves, Miss Idell Smith, J. W. Stell, Mrs. Jo H. Weathers, Miss Lalon Wood, and Mrs. Emma P. Woodward.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—C. E. Hagwood, Mrs. Vannie Holden, and Will Loyd.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Fred Pace and C. E. Pippin.

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. T. E. Bobbitt, Fred W. Dickson, and Mrs. Wiley Mitchell.

WAKE UNION—Gordon Green.

WENDELL—J. S. Alford, Joe Ferrell, B. D. Honeycutt, Mrs. J. E. King, Mrs. W. J. Loyd, Mrs. Annie Richardson, Mrs. Luther Strickland, and Mrs. Francis H. Tippet.

WOODLAND—Mrs. J. S. Bailey, Mrs. S. T. Davis, and Mrs. Sallie Smith.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. L. R. Hatch and Mrs. C. E. Mitchell, Sr.

ZEBULON—Caleb Knott and C. T. Williams.

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location OC-V-T-C	Pastors and Addresses	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	Gained by Letter	Other Additions	Lost by Letter	Lost by Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	Number of Revival Meetings Held	Spent on Building or Remodeling Last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Apex	OC 1874	T	Ross Cadle, Apex	All	8	36		12	3		93	36	529	Yes	1			32500	
Bay Leaf	OC 1880	OC	John H. McCrimmon, Rt. 4, Zebulon	2-4	2	4		1	1		218	104	322	No	1			4100	
Bethany	OC 1898	OC	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	All	2	4		4	4		145	17	162	No	1	300.00		5000	
Bethlehem (Cent.)	OC 1895	OC	Lonnie Woolweaver, Knightdale	2-4	4	2		2	2				321	No	1			4000	
Bethlehem (Ral.)	OC 1890	OC	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	1-3	4	1		2	6	1			321	No	1			19050	
Calvary	C 1934	C	L. B. Taylor, Rt. 3, Raleigh	All	24	16		15	3	1	395	44	439	Yes	1	4307.95	7000	63000	
Caraleigh	C 1904	C	C. O. Greene, Cary	All	17	23		15	1	2	339	53	392	Yes	1		3500	40000	
Cary	OC 1874	T	Ross Cadle, Apex	All	14	21		3	2		382	155	537	No	1			33500	
Central	OC 1927	OC	J. N. Stancil, Wendell	1-2-4	26	11		3	1		293	40	333	No	1			7500	
Collins Grove	OC 1870	OC	M. O. Sears, Cary	2-5	2	2		3	3				63	No	1	5069.41		3000	
Ephesus	OC 1867	OC	J. Gray Murray, Cary	All	14	4		2	1	4			219	No	2	114.57		15000	
Falls	V 1902	V	Billy M. Gordon, Youngsville	All	11	8		5	5				312	No	1			4000	
Flat Rock	OC 1945	OC	A. W. Icard, Henderson	2-4-5	30	14		6	2		282	8	290	Yes	1			11774	
Forest Hills	C 1858	C	L. Bun Olive, 2820 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	2-4	15	63		23	1		108	41	149	No	1	869.91	5000	45000	
Forestville	T 1853	T	J. M. Teeter, Wake Forest	All	14	13		8	6	8	268	80	348	No	1		5000	6000	
Franklin	T 1853	T	Charles B. McConnell, Franklinton	All	15	18		1	3		567	88	655	Yes	2		5000	35000	
Fuquay Springs	T 1887	T	Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs	All	38	23		12	5		199	67	266	Yes	1	2075.68	4500	21500	1562.54
Garnet	T 1887	T	S. A. High, Garner	All	20	12		11	2				190	Yes	1			6000	
Glen Royal	V 1907	V	Charles Auten, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	All	1	6		2	2				481	No	1			8000	
Good Hope	OC 1881	OC	Oscar Funderburke, Wake Forest	All	7	6		27	1				410	Yes	1	1328.61	3000	18000	
Green Level	OC 1870	OC	Ryburn T. Stancil, Rt. 3, Apex	All	9	3		18	4		204	10	214	No	1			8000	
Harris Chapel	OC 1890	OC	Ryburn T. Stancil, Rt. 3, Apex	All	22	14		1	5	2	1197	95	1292	Yes	1		10500	150000	
Hayes-Barton	C 1926	C	Charles B. Howard, Bute's Creek	All	31	100		4	7	7	325	224	549	No	1	5000.00	10000	31000	7500.00
Hephzibah	OC 1809	OC	C. E. Baker, Rt. 2, Wendell	All	14	5		2	11		133	50	183	No	1	162.70		17000	
Holly Springs	V 1832	V	M. O. Sears, Cary	2	13	12		19	2		393	53	356	No	1			6000	
Hopkins Chapel	OC 1851	OC	H. A. Morgan, Wake Forest	2-4	4	7		1	4	2	99	70	169	No	1			15000	
Inwood	OC 1871	OC	H. A. Morgan, Wake Forest	1-3	4	7		1	4	2			70	No	1			15000	
Knightdale	V 1902	V	Robert L. Costner, Knightdale	All	7	16		12	1		371	75	446	Yes	1	350.00	3500	13500	

[illegible]

Millbrook	C. J. Green, Rt. 5, Raleigh	18	7	21	22	26	23	29					146	88	134	88	
Morrisville	James Olive, Morrisville		19		22	17	30	30	2				113	65			
Mount Hermon	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville		14		12	17	15	53					94	72			
(Cent.) Mount Olivet	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton			16									52	30			
Mount Vernon	Earnest W. Choplin, Rt. 1, Cary	12	12	4	18	13	30	46					142	60			
Mount Zion	Ottis Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Neuse								2				89				
New Bethel	Leot Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh		13		17		20	30	9				120				
New Hill	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest		14		13		20	55					67	75	70		
New Hope	A. J. Edwards, New Hill					6	23	32	2				43	26	62	56	
New Light	Joe M. Shockley, Raleigh	17	24	20	31	35	45	90	2				264	139		31	
North Street	C. A. Woodlief, North Side			10	8								82	50	35		
Oak Grove	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh	27	35	61	49	51	30	116	5				374	200	128	111	
Oak Ridge	W. J. Pearce, Box 6, Youngsville		24	13	24	30	34	75	8				188	135	90	76	
Pearce	W. L. Moss, Kittrell		28		29		33	45	1				135	60			
Perry's Chapel	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon		24	25	37	28	50	78					242	150	112	100	
Pilot	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton			12	4	11	9	26	2				62	42			
Pleasant Grove	James Bell, 1042 N. Blount St., Raleigh		44	28	26	29	14	69	2				212	113	100	70	
Pleasant Plains	L. R. Norris, Fuquay Springs		22	13	37	29	39	52	2				194	89			
Pullen Memorial	No organization reported																
Raleigh, First	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	24	30	45	63	132	52	82	12	6			446	294	88	70	
Reedy Creek	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace St., Raleigh	42	41	11	72	80	210	485	70	5			1138		108		
Rolesville	C. H. McGhee; Rt. 1, Cary							18	10	6			53	23			
Salem	T. W. Jordan, Rolesville		31	24	42	46	46	68	143				416	203	166	142	
Salem	D. Powell, Apex	14		18	22	14	11	17	114	30			240	116	89		
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Raleigh	6		8	12	6	15	35	48				130	75	56	46	
Shady Grove	H. B. Womble, New Hill			11	14	10	7	29	22				93	55	54	41	
Stonell's Grove	Clyde W. Barber, Rt. 1, Morrisville	3	3	8	8	8		8					44				
Stony Hill	E. H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest			26			23	24					107	48	65	60	
Swift Creek	Howard Horton, Rt. 4, Raleigh				25		23	24					87	48			
Tabernacle	Joë S. Correll, Raleigh	106	161	132	199	234	262	171	787	139	8	3	150	2349	1013	165	150
Union Chapel	Elmo Griffin, 603 Stacy St., Raleigh			13			28	7	30		4		78	42			
Wake Cross Roads	H. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Neuse		21	23	38	32	53	58			2		215	125			
Wakefield	D. D. Chamblee, Rt. 3, Zebulon	9	20	16	23	30	45	40	10	3			198	100	78	62	
Wake Forest	E. C. Cocke, Wake Forest		20	28	25	50	35	35			8		581	410			
Wake Union	L. V. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville		21	21	22		13	33					89	42	61	56	
Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	18	21	36	51	53	30	162	35	16			443	203	132	99	
Woodland	A. E. Lowery, Rt. 3, Wake Forest			24	13	17	16	35	53	6			154	80			
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	6		14	10	16	18	46	48	4			162	95	72	60	
Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon		35	38	49	58	47	33	232	25	10		527	275	167	137	
	Totals	533	660	1470	1535	2014	1952	2549	6084	297	260	3	150	17860	8746	4482	3646

Millbrook	(No organization reported)																		No
Morrisville	Mrs. Willie Lee Edwards,	1	1	1															No
Mount Hermon	(No organization reported)																		No
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	(No organization reported)																		No
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	T. A. Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary	1	1	1	1	4	17	10								10	5	2	26
Mount Vernon	(No organization reported)																		No
Mount Zion	(No organization reported)																		No
New Bethel	(No organization reported)																		No
New Hill	Robert Everest, New Hill		1																No
New Hope	Mrs. E. H. Haithcock, Rt. 5, Raleigh		1	1	1	4										16			12
New Light	(No organization reported)																		No
North Street	Jullan Riddle, 610 W. Pearce St., Raleigh		1	1	1	3													Yes
Oak Grove	(No organization reported)																		No
Oak Ridge	(No organization reported)																		No
Pearce	(No organization reported)																		No
Perry's Chapel	(No organization reported)																		No
Pilot	(No organization reported)																		No
Pleasant Grove	(No organization reported)																		No
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jack Rowland, Rt. 1, Varina																		No
Pullen Memorial	(No organization reported)																		No
Raleigh	Raymond Gilbert, B. 3795, State College, Raleigh																		No
Raleigh First	Bill Roe, VK 2, State College, Raleigh		2	2	1														No
Reedy Creek	(No organization reported)		3	1	1	5													No
Rolesville	Jessie Young, Rt. 2, Wake Forest		1	1	1	5													No
Salem	Penn Upchurch, Rt. 3, Apex		1	1	1	5	11	19	17	9									Yes
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Raleigh		1	1	1	5	10	6	10	12	9	3							No
Shady Grove	(No organization reported)					1	17												No
Sorrell's Grove	(No organization reported)																		No
Stony Hill	(No organization reported)																		No
Swift Creek	(No organization reported)																		No
Tabernacle	3. W. Kelly, Raleigh	7	3	4	2	20	136	50	70	51	42	24				12			12
Union Chapel	(No organization reported)																		No
Wake Cross Roads	(No organization reported)																		No
Wakefield	L. D. Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon		1	1	1	3													No
Wake Forest	Hubert Humphrey, Wake Forest		7	1	1	9	211	13	17	7									Yes
Wake Union	(No organization reported)																		No
Wendell	W. J. Underhill, Wendell	1	1	1	1	5	8	14	27	13									Yes
Woodland	J. B. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Youngsville		1	1	1	1	21												No
Youngsville	Mrs. Wallace Mulien, Youngsville	1	1	1	1	4	6												No
Zebulon	Mrs. Margaret B. Cannady, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	4	18	12	21	9	4	64	50						No
	Totals	23	34	34	33	21	153	402	529	537	499	228	96	2459	1285				

Millbrook	Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Rt. 1, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	6	8	15	15	76	71	793.80
Morrisville	(No organization reported)														
Mount Hermon	(No organization reported)														
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	(No organization reported)														
Mount Olivet (Ral.)		1					1	27					27	17	38.16
Mount Vernon	(No organization reported)														
Mount Zion	Mrs. C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	4	24	8	8		2	42	3	125.17
New Bethel	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	3	12	6	15		15	33	21	107.19
New Hill	Mrs. B. V. Mims, New Hill	1					1	13					13	12	63.00
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, Rt. 5, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	3	24	8			20	52	22	249.30
New Light	(No organization reported)														
North Street	Mrs. F. D. Southern, 1619 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh	1	1	2	1	1	6	90	16	12	7	24	149	66	1546.13
Oak Grove	Mrs. W. M. Pearce, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	1	3	20		21		22	63		78.66
Oak Ridge	(No organization reported)														
Pearce	Mrs. R. M. Johnson, Rt. 2, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	18	11	20	35	106	26	378.27
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. R. T. Purnell, Franklinton	1					1	2				10	22	10	15.00
Pleasant Grove	(No organization reported)														
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. J. R. Suggr, Rt. 1, Varina	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	20	20	25	26	121	42	522.80
Pullen Memorial	(No organization reported)														707.71
Raleigh First	Dr. Gary Yarbrough, 1715 Hillsboro St., Raleigh	1	1	2	1	1	6	99	6	30	6	27	188	91	2499.25
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Ferguson, 2508 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh	1	1	2	1	1	2	290	20	25	12	38	355	326	13746.21
Rolesville	Mrs. P. A. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Cary						1	18					18		17.91
Salem	Mrs. C. L. Bowling, Rolesville	2	2	1	6	104	3		28	23	44	185	138		633.17
Samaria	Mrs. W. J. Booth, Apex	1	1	1	1	1	4	34	9	14	24	81	32		213.57
Shady Grove	Mrs. C. H. Hunnicutt, Rt. 2, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	2	60	9			69	35		323.51
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. W. F. Poe, Rt. 1, New Hill	1	1	1	1	1	1	11				11			12.00
Stony Hill	(No organization reported)														
Swift Creek	(No organization reported)														
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. A. Jones, Rt. 1, Apex	1	1	2	1	2	7	325	28	28	19	49	449	502	9555.40
Union Chapel	Mrs. Mae Reynolds, Raleigh														
Wake Chapel	(No organization reported)														
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Ethel Massey Rt. 1, Neuse	1	2	1	1	5	19		16	15	30	80	57		30.51
Wakefield	Mrs. P. P. Pace, Route 4, Zebulon	1	1	2	1	5	25	19	30	25	99	15			152.62
Wake Forest	Mrs. F. O. H. Scofield, Wake Forest	1	2	1	1	5	126		34	18	25	203	177		3694.78
Wake Union	(No organization reported)														
Wendell	Mrs. Paul Brantley, Wendell	1	2	1	2	6	76		28	17	48	169	131		1584.17
Woodland	(No organization reported)														
Youngsville	Mrs. W. T. Holden, Youngsville	1	2	1	1	4	19		23		6	48	36		321.22
Zebulon	Mrs. T. B. Davis, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	4	75	17			17	119	119		422.28
	Totals	50	18	49	29	42	188	2559	249	646	367	1077	1059	3312	19662.08
															50252.68

TABLE V — BROTHERHOOD WORK

[illegible]

Millbrook	W. M. Beasley, Millbrook (Deacon chairman)	No		25.00	35	1276.11	No	Yes
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Mount Hernon	J. D. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Mount Olivet (Cent.)		No					No	No
Mount Olivet (Ral.)		No				855.04	No	Yes
Mount Vernon		No					No	No
Mount Zion		No		200.00	6	3304.55	Yes	No
New Bethel	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh (Deacon chairman)	No			1		Yes	No
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill (Deacon chairman)	No		300.00	4	1235.96	Yes	No
New Hope		No					Yes	No
New Light		No					Yes	No
North Street	F. W. Jordan, 934 N. Boylun Ave., Raleigh (Deacon chairman)	No		1600.00	45	1249.79	Yes	No
Oak Grove		No				107.78	Yes	Yes
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon (Deacon chairman)	No		100.00	10	125.00	No	No
Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Rt. 2, Franklinton (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Pilot	W. D. Holloway, 116 Saint Mary's St., Raleigh	No			27		No	No
	(None reported)	No			26	686.35	Yes	Yes
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Pleasant Plains	H. M. Nahikitan, 615 Brooks Ave., Raleigh (Deacon chairman)	No			300	43000.00	No	No
Pullen Memorial	William L. Wyatt, Jr., 1407 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Yes	150			23461.57	No	No
Raleigh, First		No			2	32.65	No	No
Reedy Creek	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest (Deacon chairman)	No		1845.00	55		No	Yes
Rolesville	J. C. Castlebury, Rt. 2, Apex (Deacon chairman)	No		300.00	10	2570.74	Yes	Yes
Salem		No			6		Yes	No
Samaria		No					No	No
Shady Grove	J. E. Barber, Rt. 1, Morrisville (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Sorell's Grove	E. H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Stony Hill	R. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Apex (Deacon chairman)	No					No	No
Swift Creek	E. M. Johnson, Raleigh	No					No	No
Tabernacle	Heber Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon (Deacon chairman)	Yes	123		450	10579.00	Yes	Yes
Union Chapel	J. D. Massey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest (Deacon chairman)	No			4		No	No
Wake Cross Roads	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon (Deacon chairman)	No		240.00	8		No	No
Wakefield	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest (Deacon chairman)	No		300.00	12		No	No
Wake Forest		No			20		No	No
Wake Union		No		125.00	224	14500.00	No	No
Wendell	J. L. Lynch, Wendell (Deacon chairman)	No			68		No	No
		No		5360.44	220		Yes	Yes
Woodland		No			3	803.49	No	No
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville (Deacon chairman)	No			6	600.00	No	No
Zebulon	C. V. Whitley, Zebulon (Deacon chairman)	No		800.00	20	1089.05	No	No
	Totals	No	503	53,284.88, 24	1786.05, 1475, 3297	125,423.03	Yes	Yes

TABLE VI — GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES		ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St. Raleigh, N. C.		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES										LOCAL MISSIONS		Other Objects		TOTAL Given for Local Church Work	
				Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarter- lies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund Asso- (Amount Given)	Local Missions	Other Objects					
Apex		R. C. Sears, Apex		2730.00	2136.98						5.00	3673.90		1036.50	10194.31				
Bay Leaf		Mrs. Olma N. Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh		172.98	18.00		415.00		168.93			15.00		67.61	1063.58				
Bethany		William H. Cozart, Rt. 1, Knightdale		1129.65	191.50		152.45		38.14					81.10	2819.29				
Bethlehem (Cent.)		H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville		360.00	178.00		75.00	91.35	43.31		5.00	1119.33			789.65				
Bethlehem (Ral.)		J. T. House, Knightdale		775.00	252.75	110.00	162.99		328.69	21.98	5.00	3113.98			4133.69				
Calvary		L. R. Bradley, 306 Perry St., Raleigh		3300.00	1491.16	1705.00	146.29	300.00	741.39	144.16		2322.52			15001.64				
Carrleigh		J. M. Holderfield, Rt. 3, Raleigh		1530.00	1190.78		190.00		226.33	104.50		1617.40			8969.25				
Carey		W. E. Cooper, Cary		2994.50	1295.34		235.56		651.93	120.00	5.00	2675.35			1317.70				
Central		Kittsburgh Loveace, Rt. 1, Wendell		600.00	435.00		157.80		133.00	165.00	10.00			5.00	2020.80				
Collins Grove		E. C. Hare, Holly Springs		200.00	35.00		48.85		65.00		2.00			95.00	375.85				
Epiphany		E. M. Britt, 2804 Fairview Rd., Raleigh		1700.00	5134.25		118.34		198.37	56.39	5.00			135.27	7372.82				
Falls		Miss Nannie M. Smith, Rt. 1, Neuse		1040.00	417.24	100.00	400.00		146.37	16.42	5.00	672.34		239.11	3057.41				
Flat Rock		M. S. Perry, Rt. 1, Louisburg		1000.00	886.13		325.16		183.56				1739.31		4134.16				
Forest Hills		G. F. Canady, 3212 Rufin St., Raleigh		3350.00	82.13		187.50		585.57		5.00	8022.30		3259.44	15501.94				
Forestville		R. H. Bronson, Bx 888, Wake Forest		440.00	76.54	309.00	170.00		58.90	114.05	4.00	869.91		20.20	1639.55				
Franklinton		John F. Gonella, Franklinton		5000.00	493.30		269.10		349.75		5.00	3327.50		353.23	8435.93				
Franklinton		L. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs		3628.96	2772.01	110.00	478.30	2075.68	821.51	100.00	7.50	3064.50		131.19	10423.97				
Fuquay Springs		F. R. Purvis Jones, Fuquay Springs		1757.70	386.56		110.00		340.71	36.20	5.00	622.67		491.31	5799.57				
Glen Royal		Marvin Grice, Rt. 3, Wake Forest		595.00	816.14	240.00			1550.02		10.00		20.00	164.18	2030.64				
Good Hope		Donnie Yates, Rt. 1, Morrisville		1250.00	714.02		106.00		191.88	35.31					2297.21				
Green Level		G. C. Branton, Rt. 3, Apex		2625.00	581.67	170.00	150.00	55.19	667.33	240.00	6.00	1328.61		248.03	6171.83				
Harris Chapel		W. N. Timberlake, Rt. 1, Youngsville		2500.00	245.30	410.00	420.00		65.93	53.00	5.00			1264.93	4964.16				
Haves-Barton		W. C. Fitzgerald, 1807 Arlington St., Ral.		5340.00	5308.80	5418.36	594.11		1816.97	650.00	10.00	16964.60		3310.04	41134.88				
Hephzibah		Miss Fattie Reid, Rt. 2, Wendell		1130.00	408.04		214.03		182.16			5000.00		112.99	7399.28				
Holly Springs		G. Brewer, Holly Springs		420.00	376.69	10.00	100.08		138.20		6.00	451.16		102.32	1624.35				
Hopkins Chapel		W. I. Hopkins, Rt. 3, Zebulon		924.04	247.72		156.15		137.07	13.91	5.00			282.56	1756.45				
Inwood		C. C. Strother, Rt. 4, Raleigh		480.00	187.02		81.00	50.00	132.12	16.00	5.00	74.00		69.80	1154.94				
Knightdale		J. C. Robertson, Knightdale		2710.00	513.33		150.00		439.85		5.00	4254.18		942.33	9014.63				
Leeville		Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh		260.00	44.00		66.40		24.65		2.00			9.32	1196.37				
Leary's Chapel		E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor		470.19	113.35		107.65					507.05	20.00		1198.21				

Millbrook	Charles Beddingfield, Millbrook	1392.96	996.16	200.00	146.91	417.14	183.48	2310.50
Morrisville	Mrs. Katie Warlick, Morrisville	800.00	128.60		48.00	62.58	14.78	1443.96
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, Morrisville	450.00	126.10		80.00	125.70	31.96	797.90
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	E. C. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton	350.00		30.00	103.00	43.15	67.75	608.90
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary	775.00	135.51		71.02	156.51	302.49	3040.13
Mount Vernon	Y. B. Clifton, Neuse	215.00	58.00	5.00	175.07	32.40	16.55	502.02
Mount Zion	C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh	760.00	322.00		272.40	138.40	274.10	2954.27
New Bethel	J. K. Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh	360.00	13.60		52.00	89.04	81.15	1788.74
New Hill	John H. Bright, New Hill	300.00	99.55		77.17	103.87	29.00	611.50
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, Rt. 5, Raleigh	1203.00	984.41		150.00	232.96	151.96	1709.33
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, North Side	780.00	72.78		85.77	16.50		1245.82
North Street	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh	1355.00	1359.19		89.47	15.00	190.13	12346.91
Oak Grove	K. H. White, Rt. 1, Youngsville	1200.00	679.49		200.40	216.66	400.86	4082.23
Oak Ridge	R. T. Moss, Kittrell	376.00	13.00		98.27	76.00		554.27
Pearce	Mrs. B. K. Gay, Rt. 3, Zebulon	1000.00	305.89	145.00	202.85	44.25	126.15	2297.99
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. J. Wilder, Rt. 2, Franklinton	720.00	49.80		100.00	70.10	144.25	1231.21
Pilot	T. J. Hawkins, 1118 Harp St., Raleigh	1325.00	1802.19		172.41	269.04	176.48	3797.24
Pleasant Grove	J. L. Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh	750.00	266.15		203.31	134.42		1408.54
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex	180.00	35.00	15.00	47.75		24.76	277.75
Fullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, Box 26, Raleigh	4600.00	3096.47	2442.10	100.00	857.53	100.00	15293.31
Raleigh, First	W. A. Yost, 130 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	5916.67	6087.53	9315.00	105.00	748.84	8413.90	47397.86
Reedy Creek	Miss Zella Newman, Rt. 1, Cary	240.00	83.00	315.00	609.72	33.42	408.69	8715.03
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Rt. 4, Zebulon	2983.33	4036.21		100.00	352.00	80.00	3632.24
Salem	M. C. Castlebury, Rt. 2, Apex	1333.33	401.87		75.00	448.28	268.66	3619.87
Samaria	A. C. Roberts, Rt. 2, Raleigh	1650.00	1086.63	20.00	55.61	355.58	129.88	483.55
Shady Grove	H. E. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill	500.00	151.21		58.25	50.06		251.55
Sorrell's Grove	Ruth Marcom, Rt. 1, Morrisville	500.00	50.20		114.81	27.50		799.95
Stony Hill	F. H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	415.00	118.00		120.00	85.00	229.50	887.50
Swift Creek	Augustus M. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh	6000.00	19870.29	9955.00	1755.00	2426.34	18953.30	67999.01
Tabernacle	Z. B. Moore, Raleigh	480.00	142.62	120.00	110.00	58.24	1763.20	1175.03
Union Chapel	Heber Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon	750.00	294.39		118.00	124.34	290.45	1970.93
Wake Cross Roads	C. Massey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	1033.40	540.10		100.00	152.50	87.50	4096.93
Wakefield	Miss Matoka Pace, Box 212, Zebulon	3500.00	4498.48	300.00	280.00	507.57	394.92	13211.23
Wake Forest	J. S. Patterson, Wake Forest	240.00	88.75		79.77	36.00	10.00	516.52
Wake Union	Mrs. B. L. Pleasants, Wake Forest	2400.00	2688.21	60.00	185.00	780.31	4789.29	11316.41
Wendell	L. C. Murphey, Wendell	300.00	533.75		123.09	76.14	32.03	1316.41
Woodland	J. B. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Youngsville	1500.00	691.85		100.00	237.32	80.00	12633.04
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville		2611.49	325.00	1660.00	641.18	1625.28	12036.67
Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	93404.91	81268.55	2069.46	14691.81	6221.12	46114.19	420667.05

TABLE VII — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, 3005 Mayview Road Raleigh, N. C.	CLERKS OF CHURCHES & ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash and Est. Value Mer- chandise, Clothing, etc.	Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions for All Purposes
Apex	W. A. Seagroves, Box 145, Holly Springs	1895.30			102.75			506.01	94.85				2598.91	12793.22
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Rt. 1, Raleigh	96.70		25.45	10.00	40.00		120.00	25.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	357.15	1420.73
Bethany	Mrs. W. A. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell	352.05	25.00	28.63		17.38		80.00	40.00		43.00		586.06	3405.35
Bethlehem (Cent.)	H. J. Richards, Rt. 1, Youngsville				15.00	69.70		30.00	25.12				139.82	920.47
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. G. A. Owens, Knightdale							265.00	153.46				818.60	5572.29
Calvary	W. H. Sawyer, 12 E. Lenoir St., Raleigh	308.31	45.72	21.11				141.43	61.24	52.60			1323.42	16325.06
Cary	Miss Jewell Morris, Rt. 3, Raleigh	513.77	366.32	53.97	48.38	77.26	7.85	334.50	19.70				637.90	5607.15
Cary	E. C. Sanderford, Cary	1760.66	100.00	16.24	19.00	42.00		410.64	44.15				2392.69	10510.07
Central	C. E. Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell	272.50	45.75			38.00	33.40	383.74	20.02	253.85			1047.26	3068.06
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill	372.69		41.00		50.00		112.15	83.37		8.00		669.21	1043.06
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, Rt. 1, Cary	262.24	30.00	25.26		295.00		135.82	45.98	1.00			795.30	8168.12
Falls	J. A. Mangum, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	6.85	25.00	136.91	116.32	138.14		224.66	45.54	25.25			718.67	3776.08
Flat Rock	N. B. Layton, Rt. 2, Franklinton	992.67		43.96	75.68	120.82		313.87	137.54		51.27		1458.71	5592.87
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner, Raleigh	1085.38	40.00	58.33	69.94	556.60		40.00	20.00	58.33	105.50		2027.00	17528.94
Forestville	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest	32.40	2.00	2.50	8.00	15.25		55.00	22.85				138.00	1777.55
Franklinton	C. Ray Privette, Franklinton	577.78	50.00	151.89	66.64	83.16		357.88	101.00	8.95	120.00		1516.50	9942.43
Fuquay Springs	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs	2015.60	100.00	65.07	29.00	48.35	66.72	597.55	131.84	60.85	466.04		3580.42	14004.39
Garner	J. S. Pittard, Box 254, Garner	105.00	55.00	19.36		102.54		174.21	40.25	15.90			539.27	6338.84
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	257.81						354.08	36.29	5.00			653.18	2683.82
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville	300.00	25.00	61.00				105.33	58.27	29.35			578.95	2876.16
Green Level	G. M. Beavers, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	1814.37	65.00	162.70	80.00	150.35		896.01	69.20				3237.63	9409.46
Harris Chapel	Miss Audrey Young, Youngsville	928.86	25.00	40.31	168.00	999.20	324.00	120.65	100.00	302.60	288.89		3297.51	8261.67
Hayes-Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	5850.00	190.00	1317.49	816.14	3815.67	157.26	740.13	342.54	1718.40	144.67		15092.30	59227.18
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Rt. 2, Wendell	316.32	90.00	40.00	63.56	190.16		200.00	75.00	10.00	36.00		1020.92	8420.20
Holly Springs	Miss Ruby Cross, Holly Springs	260.90	26.85			16.33		245.00	39.70				588.78	2213.10
Hopkins Chapel	W. H. Baker, Rt. 4, Zebulon	62.00		20.37	24.00	20.25		23.46	21.04		21.27		192.39	1928.94
Inwood	H. P. Green, Rt. 3, Raleigh	617.41	3.00	71.50	49.41	163.93		160.00	130.00	44.00	20.00		1259.25	2414.19
Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knightdale	797.03	30.00	65.36	15.00	137.35	5.00	391.44	100.00		128.19		1669.27	10683.96
Leesville	Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh	25.00	10.00	20.00	10.00	10.50		26.00	15.00				116.50	542.87
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor			5.00				16.00	14.00				35.00	1233.22

Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook	713.27	2.00	27.60	47.04	128.18	18.50	123.38	46.21	132.32	97.25	1335.75	4646.25
Morrisville	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville	140.22		28.85	25.83			169.70	25.70		2.00	1836.26	1836.26
Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville	48.00						127.95	29.40			205.35	1003.25
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	Emil Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton				115.00	50.00		70.00	60.00			295.00	903.90
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	T. A. Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary	70.73	20.00	16.70	8.38			166.86	20.00			302.67	3342.74
Mount Vernon	S. R. Clifton, Neuse	17.50										17.50	519.52
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. B. Comer, Rt. 6, Raleigh	100.00	10.00	27.11	29.67	43.22		25.00	43.57		15.00	293.57	3247.84
New Bethel	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh	108.98		16.50	28.90	24.75		28.00	30.70		16.89	254.72	1043.46
New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	17.85		99.40	30.00	50.00		175.00	45.00			417.25	1028.84
New Hope	L. C. Allen, Rt. 5, Raleigh	305.00		84.20	75.00			60.00	54.18			578.38	2287.71
New Light	Mrs. C. A. Woodfield, North Side							22.55	12.00	500.00		34.55	1280.33
North Street	James T. Byrd, 308 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	642.52			200.00	398.21		117.86	88.95			1947.54	14794.45
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville	445.84		44.70				144.64	47.03	15.00		697.21	4779.44
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	55.36		17.79	4.26			59.37	13.47	25.75		176.00	730.27
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon	100.00	30.00	10.00	15.48	13.50		25.00	18.75	158.15		435.11	2733.01
Perry's Chapel	Miss Kathryn Funnell, Rt. 2, Franklinton	220.35	25.00	8.25	13.55	10.00	4.00	323.30	80.11	3.00		687.56	1918.77
Pilot	Miss Grace Stell, 218 E. Peace St., Raleigh	20.85						138.57	41.77			201.19	3998.43
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh	457.56	25.00	40.85	33.67	108.54		279.42	21.31			966.35	2374.99
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, Rt. 2, Apex											231.75	509.51
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave, Raleigh	3467.82	50.00	58.90	77.51	466.36		148.81	84.40	144.60	160.00	4672.22	19965.31
Raleigh, First	J. Everette Hunter 2215 Circle Dr., Raleigh	19063.86	161.99	1384.45	761.93	4762.55		1879.29	939.49	313.43		29966.99	76834.85
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Viola Tackett, Rt. 1, Cary											49.09	598.87
Rolesville	Miss Allie Bowling, Rt. 2, Wake Forest											1723.19	10438.22
Salem	J. W. Keith, Apex		50.00	93.45	100.00	29.00	25.00	405.00	50.00	100.00		1213.69	10438.22
Samaria	Carey H. Poole, Rt. 2, Raleigh	607.74	30.00	38.87	33.12	40.47		237.89	38.87	50.00	72.55	1109.69	4741.93
Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill	364.51						210.00	100.00	140.00		814.51	4434.38
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Rt. 1, Morrisville	118.61			31.31			99.37	24.72			274.01	759.56
Stony Hill	Miss Euphine Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	10.00		5.00	81.80	24.00			13.50			140.80	392.35
Swift Creek	H. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Apex				15.00							7.00	806.95
Tabernacle	G. Thurman Smith, Raleigh	8400.00	524.94	1333.78	1603.52	6913.71	483.83	132.00	30.00	1684.53	1325.58	192.00	1079.50
Union Chapel	Mrs. O. E. Brannan, Rt. 4, Zebulon	117.00						3341.72	412.62			26020.23	94019.24
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	241.20		5.39	7.39	10.24		267.23	76.00			133.00	1308.03
Wakefield	R. F. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Zebulon	174.35	30.00		14.45	80.66		85.00	40.00			615.22	2586.15
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, Wake Forest	441.98	125.00	205.96	356.16	879.10	100.00	860.55	277.71	3222.18		10468.64	22679.86
Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, Youngsville	35.00						25.00	7.37			74.79	591.31
Wendell	W. C. Coley, Wendell	1742.19	100.00	67.95	80.75	314.60	175.00	272.68	128.40	1130.15	196.00	4207.72	15291.83
Woodland	L. K. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Youngsville		25.00					113.34	19.53		15.00	172.87	1489.28
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville	414.55		26.90	28.90	39.75		290.00	55.00	35.00	31.50	921.60	3353.77
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	961.92	50.00	26.50	119.32	95.60	31.60	240.15	66.48			1591.57	1324.61
		3012.38	1102.17	6169.89	5751.77	21958.38	1439.96	18502.94	6507.44	3890.28		141433.93	570347.79
	Totals												

MINUTES

OF THE

143rd Annual Session

OF THE

Raleigh Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH

WENDELL, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 28 and 29, 1948

MINUTES

OF THE

143rd Annual Session

OF THE

Raleigh Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH THE

WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH

WENDELL, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 28 and 29, 1948

INDEX TO MINUTES

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	5
CONSTITUTION	12
LIST OF MESSENGERS	9
LIST OF PASTORS	6
LIST OF MINISTERS NOT PASTORS	7
MEETING PLACES FOR THE ASSOCIATION	13
OUR BELOVED DEAD	40
PROCEEDINGS	14
REPORTS:	
Order of Business	14
Executive Committee	15
Woman's Missionary Union	17
State Missions	18
Home Missions	20
Foreign Missions	21
Superintendent of Missions	23
Sunday School	24
Training Union	25
Christian Education	26
Baptist Literature	30
Hospital	32
Orphanage	33
Committees on Committees	34
Nominations	35
Time, Place and Preacher	35
Treasurer	36
Resolutions	39
STATISTICAL TABLES	42

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

C. G. Mumford, Moderator	Raleigh
John U. Garner, Vice-Moderator	Rolesville
Carlton Mitchell, Clerk	Zebulon
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer	503 E. Jones St., Raleigh
R. L. Costner, Sunday School Superintendent	Knightdale
Charlie Herbert, Training Union Dir.	Garner
Mrs. D. W. Merritt, W. M. U. President	Route, Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

Dr. L. M. Massey	Zebulon
W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs
Earl J. Rogers	Wendell
C. L. Beddingfield	Cary
John U. Garner	Rolesville

For Two Years

R. H. Branson	Wake Forest
G. R. Jordan	Rolesville
F. O. Mixon	Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
Charlie Herbert	Garner

For Three Years

W. J. Booth	Apex
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs
Oscar Funderburk	Morrisville
R. V. Liles	Raleigh
A. C. Dawson	Zebulon

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

O. F. Herring, Chairman	Wake Forest
J. Samuel Johnson	Apex
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh
Carlton Mitchell	Zebulon

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Charlie Herbert, Chairman	Garner
W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs
E. F. Canady	Ruffin St., Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

L. G. Bullard, Chairman	Raleigh
M. F. D. Newton	Raleigh
Paul Hardy	Wake Forest
A. V. Baucom	Apex
L. J. Morriss	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

F. O. Mixon, Chairman	Raleigh
Mrs. D. R. Jackson	Raleigh
J. G. Carroll	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

L. Bunn Olive, Chairman	Raleigh
J. Tom Alien	Wendell
Lonnie Woolweaver	Knightdale
R. A. Cadle	Apex
R. N. Simms, Jr.	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Charles Howard, Chairman	Buies Creek
Mrs. Mary Lancaster	Youngsville
C. G. Mumford	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

J. Gray Murray, Chairman	Cary
J. F. Roach	Route 1, Wendell
Broadus Jones	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

John L. Coley, Chairman	Raleigh
J. T. Shearin	Wake Forest
Beaman Kelly	Raleigh

SUPERINDENT OF MISSIONS

Rev. D. M. Larkins	3005 Mayview Road, Raleigh
--------------------------	----------------------------

ORDAINED MINISTERS**Pastors in the Association**

Edwin R. Andrews	Route 1, Raleigh
R. E. Atkins	27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Charles Auten	
Joe Roach	Route 2, Wendell
W. C. Blue	Bunn
Ross Cadle	Apex
H. E. Cherry	38 Person St., Raleigh
John L. Coley	614 W. North St., Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale
A. J. Edwards	

Oscar Funderburke	Wake Forest
John U. Garner	Rolesville
Billy M. Gordon	Youngsville
W. B. Gordon	Wake Forest
Paul F. Hardy	Wake Forest
D. P. Harris	1203 Filmore, Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	Wake Forest
S. A. High	Garner
Robert L. Holt	Route 1, Durham
Charles B. Howard	Buie's Creek
A. W. Icard	Henderson
Broadus E. Jones	1547 Carr St., Raleigh
Ralph W. Knight	107 W. Club Blvd., Durham
G. T. Liner	Route 3, Raleigh
McNeal Poteat	Raleigh
Carlton T. Mitchell	Zebulon
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
H. A. Morgan	Wake Forest
L. J. Morriss	2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
J. Grey Murray	Cary
Homer I. Nichols	919 W. South St., Raleigh
Hugh L. Nichols	Route 4, Durham
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
L. Bun Olive	2820 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Walton M. Page	Fuquay Springs
A. D. Parrish	Zebulon
M. O. Sears	Cary
Wyatt L. Scott	1013 Hale St., Durham
J. N. Stancil	Wendell
Samuel Johnson	Route 3, Apex
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
L. Bland Taylor	Route 3, Raleigh
Earl Rogers	Wendell
J. M. Teeter	Wake Forest
E. G. Usry	Oxford
Cecil Watson	Youngsville
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks
Lonnie Woolweaver	Knightdale

Not Pastors in the Association

Allen, T. H.	Route 2, Raleigh
Atkins, R. E.	Raleigh
Bass, R. F.	Wake Forest
Blake, J. M.	Route 1, Raleigh

Blanton, S. L.	Wake Forest
Bradley, Earl L.	Raleigh
Bullard, G. W.	119 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Carpenter, L. L.	3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest
Cook, J. H.	Cary
Childress, Raleigh N.	Greenville
Davis, Theo B.	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E.	Wake Forest
Easley, J. A.	Wake Forest
Freeman, L. E. M.	Raleigh
Gallimore, A. R.	Wake Forest
Gill, Everette, Sr.,	Wake Forest
Gray, C. T.	Route 1, New Hill
Grubb, G. G.	Zebulon
Griffin, George	Wake Forest
Herringer, R. H.	Zebulon
Horton, W. J.	Chamberlain St., Raleigh
Howerton, R. T.	Raleigh
Harris, D. P.	Raleigh
Jones, Oscar M.	Raleigh
Jones S. L.	Route 2, Raleigh
Jordon, Alphonso	Raleigh
Larkins, D. M.	3005 Mayview, Raleigh
Lemons, Paul E.	Raleigh
Lennon, R. S.	Wake Forest
Lovelace Marc	Wake Forest
Maddry Charles E.	129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh
McCarter, Jessie	Raleigh
McDaniel, J. R.	Route 3, Raleigh
McLain, Ralph E.	Faircloth Rd., Raleigh
Morgan, S. L.	Wake Forest
Newton, L. J.	Raleigh
O'Flaherty, J. C.	Wake Forest
Olive, Eugene	Wake Forest
Page, J. M.	410 Kinsey St., Raleigh
Patrick, Clarence	Wake Forest
Perry, H. Judson	2807 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Ray, James W.	119 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Satterfield, R. H.	Raleigh
Tanner, M. T.	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde	Raleigh
West, E. Paul	Route 6, Raleigh

Weston, W. A.	Garner
Williams, T. H.	Raleigh
Walker, Luther A.	Raleigh
Weaver, C. G.	

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ALEX—Rev. Ross Cadle, Mrs H O Holland, Mrs W G Cooke, Mrs C T Cunningham, Mrs W A Seagraves.

BETHANY—D G Hart G H Coy, Mrs J B Hamrick and Rev John McCrimmon.

BAY LEAF—Mrs John H Norwood, Mrs S D Williams and Mrs G D Norwood.

BETHLEHEM—(Raleigh)—Rev L M Woolweaver, Lincoln Hodge, Mrs Edward Paythers.

BETHLEHEM—(Central)—Mrs J O Early, G M Clark and Mrs D A Richards.

CALVARY—Mrs F T Rideout, Mrs T H Blackman, Mrs L J Morriss, Rev L J Morriss, John C Green, Mrs J G Maddrey, Mrs H O Wadford, and Mrs H A Brannan.

CARALEIGH—Mrs T F Joyner and Mrs W R Dean.

CARY—Rev C O Green, C C Bankes, Mrs W E Cooper, Mrs J R Matthews, and Mrs Herbert House.

CENTRAL—W A Nowell, Mrs W A Nowell, Ethel Fuller, Robert Fuller, Mrs F L Lovelace, Mrs J M Lovelace and L E Knott.

COLLINS GROVE—H L Colten and J B Wamble.

EPHESUS—Rev J Grey Murray, J C Henderson, C E Watkins, Mrs J H Cooke and Mrs M A Guess.

FALLS—N E Barham and Mrs C R Barham.

FLAT ROCK—No registered messengers.

FOREST HILLS—L Bunn Olive, Mrs G K Middleton, G K Middleton, H A Sloan, Manly C Britt and Mrs L Bunn Olive.

FIRESTVILLE—No registered messengers.

FRANKLINTON—Mrs C S Williams.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Rev. W M Page, S L Weasey, Al Rogers, J H Lloyd, Mrs L H Beck, L H Beck and Mrs W M Page.

GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs Charlie Herbert, Mrs Herman Liles, Mrs Wm. Bryan, Mrs A J Dickson and Mrs J L Land.

GLEN ROYAL—Rev Harold C Bennett, Mrs Lector Lee and Mrs Bessie Warren.

GOOD HOPE—Rev. Oscar Funderburke.

GREEN LEVEL—Raeford Morris, Rev J Samuel Johnson, W A Peebles Mrs W A Peebles, Mrs G T Mills, and Mrs J Samuel Johnson.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Charles B Howard and Marshall Kinton.

HAYES-BARTON—T Lacy Williams, Mrs Hackett Applewhite, D R Jackson, Mrs D R Jackson, M M Gurley and Rev J W Kincheloe, Jr.

HEPHZIBAH—Billy S Liles, William M Dean, T P Baker, J C Pearce, Mrs J C Pearce, Mrs Dora Todd, Mrs John Perry and Mrs D L Martin.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs Alma Bell.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev H A Morgan, F H Howell, Jr., Mrs H A Morgan, Lucie Hodge, Mrs F H Howell, Jr, Mrs W I Hopkins, Mrs J G Bunn, and H G Averett.

INWOOD—Mrs A F Tayler, H P Green, James A Jeffreys and Mrs J A Jeffreys.

KNIGHTDALE—Rev R L Costner, Mrs C Y Williams Mrs D J Robertson, Mrs Earl Lewis, V E Lewis.

LEESVILLE—No registered messengers.

MARY'S CHAPEL—E H Loyd.

MILLBROOK—Rev Robert Lee Newton and Mrs N A Ferrell.

MORRISVILLE—Mrs Ida Barbee and Mrs John A Stone.

MOUNT HERMON—Rev R E Atkins.

MOUNT OLIVET—(Central)—Mrs Alberta Freddy, Mrs Edgar Blackley and Edgar Blackley.

MOUNT OLIVET—(Raleigh)—F S Hardy, W E Blake, Mrs W E Blake.

MOUNT VERNON—Rev. Homer I Nichols, S R Clifton and Mrs Wyatt E Nichols.

MOUNT ZION—C W Reeder, L T Goodwin and Mrs C W Reeder.

NEW BETHEL—No registered messengers.

NEW HILL—Mrs Vaton Seagroves and Mrs L P Oldham.

NEW HOPE—J E Green, Mrs J E Green, J C Lawrence, Mrs J C Lawrence, Rev C H Norris, Mrs Lizzie Arnold.

NEW LIGHT—Mrs W J Pearce.

NORTH STREET—Mrs W E Johnson, Mrs G W Barron, H A Cates and Rev John L Coley.

OAK GROVE—Mrs R G Addams, Mrs B P Daniel and W J Pearce.

OAK RIDGE—No registered messengers.

PEARCE—Mrs Ivon Pearce, Mrs L D Lerry, Mrs R M Johnson.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs W G Wilder and Mrs H G Jones.

PILOT—W D Holoway.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs R T Stephens, Mrs R K Honeycutt and T J Howington.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs Elmer Tringen, Mrs Virgil Askue and Mrs Marshall Tunstall.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mary E Yarborough, C G Mumford, Rev Hugh

A Ellis, H M Nahikian, Carlle Campbell.

RALEIGH FIRST—Earnest L Layfield, Rev Broadus E Jones, T W Brewer, R N Sims, Jr, Wm L Wyatt, L L Carpenter.

REEDY CREEK—S E Marconn, James L Marcom and Mrs James L Marcom.

ROLESVILLE—Rev John U Garner, J T Sheeron and Mrs C L Bowling.

SALEM—Mrs M C Castlebury, Mrs C P Wilkinson, Mrs E V Underwood and J Dewey Nowell.

SAMERIA—Mrs R C Hodge and Mrs R M Brooks.

SHADY GROVE—No registered messengers.

SORRELL'S GROVE—No registered messengers.

STONY HILL—No registered messengers.

SWIFT CREEK—C C Wheeler.

TABERNACLE—Jno D Holmes, Mrs Jno D Holmes, R N Sims, N R Steel, Mrs R N Sims, L C Newton and William P Lewis.

UNION CHAPEL—Mrs Vessie Ferrell, Coy Pate, Mrs Coy Pate and Victor Dowd.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs Lena Jones.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs H H Eddins, Sprite Ferrell, Mrs C D Pace, and Mrs H H Eddins.

WAKE FOREST—Rev. J Glenn Blackburn, Eugene Olive.

WAKE UNION—Mrs E A Grissom, Mrs J F Linburger, E A Grissom, and G G Ray.

WENDELL—W C Coley, W J Underhill, Mrs Joe High, Mrs P C Brantley.

WOODLAND—No registered messengers.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs J B Hart, Mrs Cecil Watson, Mrs J E Hart, and Rev. Cecil Watson.

ZEBULON—Rev Carlton T Mitchell, Robert Ed Horton, A C Dawson, Theo B Davis, and Mrs Armstrong Cannady.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Sec. 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Sec. 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Sec. 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Sec. 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Sec. 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Sec. 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Sec. 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall

nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

ARTICLE III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Sec. 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEETING PLACES

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years was presented by a committee in the association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1948—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearce's, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1940—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes-Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrells Grove.

Friday Morning, October 29, 1948

- C. O. Greene, Moderator, Presiding; John Holmes in Charge of Music
- 10:00 Scripture and Prayer Raleigh, First Baptist
- 10:10 Report of Associational Missionary Rev. Dennis M. Larkins
- 10:30 Report on Sunday Schools Rev. Robert L. Costner, Asso. Supt.
- 10:40 Report on Baptist Training Union Rev. L. J. Morris, Asso. Dir.
- 10:50 Special Music Mr. and Mrs. John Holmes, Tabernacle
- 10:55 "Christ Is the Answer in North Carolina" Rev. J. C. Canipe
Superintendent of Evangelism, State Mission Board
- 11:30 Report on Christian Education Rev. John Garner, Rolesville
- 11:40 "Christ Is the Answer in Our Baptist Colleges".....Dr. M. H. Lovlace
Professor of Bible, Wake Forest College
- 12:00 Special Music Mr. and Mrs. John Holmes, Tabernacle
- 12:05 Annual Sermon Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh First Baptist
Alternate Rev. Carlton Mitchel
- 12:40 Adjournment

Friday Afternoon, October 29, 1948

- C. O. Greene, Moderator, Presiding; John Holmes in Charge of Music
- 2:00 Scripture and Prayer Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon
- 2:10 "Christ Is the Answer in Meeting the Alcohol Problem"—
Executive Dir. Allied Church League of N. C.—Rev. R. M. Hauss
- 2:30 Report on Baptist Literature Rev. John L. Coley, North Street
- 2:40 Report on Baptist Hospital Rev. R. A. Cadle, Apex
- 2:50 Report on Orphanage Connor Jeffreys, Youngsville
- 3:00 Special Music John Holmes in Charge
- 3:05 "Christ Is the Answer in Caring for the Needy" Dr. Zeno Wall
Superintendent North Carolina Baptist Orphanage
- 3:40 Reports of Committees
- 3:45 Election of Associational Officers
- 3:50 Miscellaneous
- 3:55 Memorial Service Rev. Cecil Watson, Youngsville
- 4:00 Adjournment
- (This report was adopted).

Rev. C. O. Green, Moderator

Rev. C. W. Teague, Clerk

3. Rev. John W. Kincheloe, Hayes-Barton Church, Raleigh, brought the devotion, reading a portion of God's word and then leading in prayer.

4. C. W. Teague, of Wendell gave the following report of the Executive Committee, and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

On October 31, 1947 the Executive Committee was called to order by the Moderator for the purpose of organizing. C. O. Green, the Moderator was elected as chairman of the Executive Board, and C. W. Tea-

gue was elected as secretary. This board was to meet every three months; but in the meeting of January 5, 1948, it was decided that the business of the Association would require meeting at least once a month. At this time the meeting was set to follow the Pastors conference which met on Monday evening after each second Sunday.

In the meeting of January 5, '48, M. A. Huggins asked the board to approve a resolution of the State board in giving \$1200 each to Wake Forest and Chapel Hill Churches in supplementing the salaries of those two pastors in connection with our Baptist Work.

On January 22, C. O. Green called a meeting of the board, for the purpose of planning a program in connection with the Wake Forest movement. Dr. F. O. Mixon was requested to form a bureau of speakers and get the matter before the people, and urge them to get behind the movement. Also in this meeting, the salary of our Missionary was discussed. M. A. Huggins promised to double the amount he was giving which would make his part \$2400. At this same meeting the board gave Brother Larkins the assurance of a 100 per cent cooperation in supporting him in the work, and asked the secretary to convey such message to Brother Larkins.

On account of the big snows we did not meet in February.

In our meeting of March 15, Miss Elizabeth Murray resigned as clerk, and C. W. Teague was elected to fill out the year. Also at this meeting summer workers were approved to assist our Associational Missionary in Bible School work.

On April 12, Rev. D. M. Larkins made a report on the expense of the Associational work as follows: The Association owed for Minutes \$503.00 and the Baptist Book Store for Visual Aid \$200.00. At this meeting the Executive Committee was asked to contact the churches by districts and raise the money needed to cover the indebtedness.

On May the 10, the committee discussed the salary of the clerk and decided if C. W. Teague would keep the clerks place, the Association would pay him, \$125.00 to which he agreed.

In our June meeting Rev. Carlton Mitchell of Zebulon was selected (to fill the vacancy, made by Ryburn T. Stancil leaving our Association) as alternate to Dr. Broadus E. Jones in preaching the Associational Sermon.

Owing to revivals in July and August we did not have those two meetings. But on September 14, we had our last meeting of the year. At this time it was moved that we proceed as the year before in regards to the Superintendent of Missions, and ask Dr. F. O. Mixon Chairman of the Missions Committee to prepare the report for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Teague, Secretary.

5. Mrs. D. W. Merritt Supt. of the WMU read the following report of the Woman's Missionary Union, and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"For God, and Home, and Every Land" the Woman's Missionary Union stands, ready to serve her denomination, her churches, and the Missionary causes around the world. Woman's Missionary Union stands for moral standards in the home; the community; the state; the nations.

Woman's Missionary Union opens wide her heart to the cry of the helpless in other lands. Her arms embrace with tenderest love every child of the "King". Her prayers follow each needy soul to the uttermost parts of the earth.

The fundamentals of Woman's Missionary Union are: Prayer, Study, Community Missions, Tithes and Offerings, and the Missionary Education of the Young People.

Through individual and United Prayer, Family worship and prayer leagues have been established—Three seasons of prayer for State, Home, and Foreign Missions give every member a vital part in carrying the gospel to each field of our Missionary endeavor. During the year, 130 organizations observed these seasons of prayer, with worthy offerings.

Mission study has awakened a keen desire for knowledge concerning the work and the workers on Mission Fields—Each year a Mission Study Institute is held in the Association for the purpose of training Mission Study teachers, and the Association has met the Standard of Excellence for Mission Study. Three hundred and 12 classes were held by the women and young people during the year.

As tithes and offerings have been brought into the storehouse, \$27,238 have been given through the Cooperative Program, and \$22,600 have been given to special offerings by both women and young people.

That we might foster and instill into the minds and hearts of the young people the fundamentals of Woman's Missionary Union is an unfinished task; a worthy cause; a deep need and a challenge. As Woman's Missionary Union endeavors to foster, may she lead in the paths of righteousness, may she be a light along their path, and a lamp unto their feet. Young people alone gave \$3,000 to Mission causes during the year. Let us encourage these forward steps that Jesus may truly reign in their lives.

In the Raleigh Association the following number of organizations have reported to the Superintendent and the Young People's Leader: 51 Missionary Societies, 18 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 53 Girl's Auxiliaries, 32 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 45 Sunbeam Bands—The membership is approximately 2600 in the WMS, 150 in YWA, 500 in GA, 275 in RA and 700 in SB.

The Annual Meeting of the W.M.S. was held in the Apex Baptist Church in May with 31 churches represented.

A Business Woman's Federation was organized in November 1947. Quarterly Meetings are held of which two are devoted to Mission Study

and two to inspirational Missionary Messages. This federation was well represented at the State B. W.'s Camp at Seaside Assembly during the summer.

May we not forget the true aim of Missions—"The plan of salvation, the winning of the lost." At home more than 100 organizations are engaged in Community Missions. Let us labor together with God, that at the Name of Jesus every knee shall bow and Jesus may reign and rule in the hearts and lives of people everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Supt. WMU.

6. Rev. Henry Morgan, of Wake Forest, pastor of Hopkins Chapel Church, read the following report on State Missions, and moved its adoption.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Raleigh Baptist Association—1948

The subject is: "State Missions". The motto or slogan is: "North Carolina for Christ". The Scriptural authority is Acts 1:8, ". . . Ye shall be my witnesses . . . in all Judea . . ." May I take the liberty of paraphrasing the words of Jesus to read: "Ye shall be my witnesses . . . in all North Carolina . . . "?

The Need is great, the Time is now, the Challenge is inspiring and the Command is inescapable, to "take North Carolina for Christ"!

Briefly and more or less in outline form, let us ask some questions and make some statements about State Missions. First of all, what are the claims of State Missions for itself; what does it do? Here, according to Mr. Huggins and the Raleigh office are the things that State Missions is doing—some eighteen (18) different ministries:

State Missions provides grants of money to: (1) Purchase new church lots, (2) To aid missionary pastors, (3) To assist the Negro Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and (4) To support the Allied Church League in its fight against the evils of alcohol.

Listed as Special Ministries of State Missions are: (5) The two Summer assemblies, one at Fruitland and one at Seaside, (6) The two Baptist Book Stores, one at Raleigh and one at Charlotte, (7) The work among the silent or deaf mute people of our state, (8) The work in hospitals and other institutions such as the Corrective institutions, (9) and assistance to the Indian Association in Robeson County.

State Missions ministers directly or indirectly to the churches through: (10) The Dept. of Sunday School, (11) The dept. of Training Union work, (12) The dept. of Student Work, (13) The dept. of Visual Aids and Radio, (14) The Summer Student Program, (15) The dept. of Evangelism headed by Bro. J. C. Canipe, (16) The dept. of Rural Church work, (17) The Baptist Brotherhood, and (18) Schools for pastors and deacons.

Now, in order to do all these things State Missions must have money. Where does it come from? Well, out of each dollar given through the Co-operative Program State Missions receives thirteen (13) cents. That, of course, is not enough to do the tremendous task assigned to State Missions. So, the days of October 24th and October 31st have been set apart for Special State Missions offerings in the churches. One of these days has already passed. A statewide goal of \$200,000 has been set for these offerings. Each church is being asked to give to State Missions an amount equal to 10 per cent of last year's total mission gifts.

Another question we may well ask is: "What are the needs which face State Missions other than those already being met? Bro. Huggins says that a home for our aged people is a must, and that if our offerings equal \$200,000 we will then be ready to make this step.

Then, possibly the greatest challenge to North Carolina Baptists is to seek out and evangelize the underprivileged groups and the unchurched areas in our state—and even here in our own association. We won't have to go far from this place to find communities that are virtually unchurched.

If we Baptists let down in our efforts to "take North Carolina for Christ", other groups will do the job that logically should be ours. If we fail to preach Salvation by Grace to the unchurched and underprivileged of our State, some other group or groups will preach Salvation by works or Salvation through a Church or Salvation through Super-emotionalism and will win them to something if not to Christ. And that's exactly what is happening in some places not too far from here.

State Missions, like all of our mission objects, operates on the theory that "I am my brother's keeper". It thrives on the premise that "It is more blessed to give than to receive". It is based upon the fact that men are in need: physically—because of sickness and poverty; Mentally—because of mental deficiency or illness; and Spiritually—because of Sin.

As North Carolina Baptists, having recognized that all men are sinners but that we have the remedy for Sin and Sinners—even "the Blood of Jesus Christ His Son" which "cleanseth us from all sin—can we do less than be His witnesses in all North Carolina?

State Missions requires our Best—in preaching—in living—in praying—and in giving; if we're to take North Carolina for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry A. Morgan

7. Rev. W. M. Page made an interesting report on Home Missions and urged us to support missions by our prayers and gifts to missions through the cooperative program. He moved its adoption.

HOME MISSION REPORT

Since this report is to deal with the facts and figures in regard to our Home Mission Program, I beg leave to quote from the 1948 Southern Baptist Handbook, pages 77 and 78.

"The Home Mission Board work stretches from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This vast territory, together with the four western provinces of Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama and Costa Rica, contains more than sixty-five million people, thirty million of whom are unchurched. In our own homeland there are twenty-five million of these people who are unchurched.

"There are several groups who need the services of Southern Baptists. There are 1,500,000 Mexicans and Spanish-Americans, 700,000 French-speaking Americans, 600,000 Italians, 250,000 Indians, 600,000 Jews, eleven million Negroes, and in Cuba, Panama, and Costa Rica at least six million, all in need of the Gospel.

"In the Southern Baptist Convention territory there are sixty cities with a population of more than 75,000 each. In these sixty cities there are an estimated 15,000,000 people, and 8,000,000 of these are unchurched.

"Throughout the South new industrial centers are springing up—rayon, woolen, and cotton mills, blanket, hosiery and paper mills, automobile and airplane factories, smelters and foundries—these open up new mission fields.

"All along the entire Gulf coast there are rapidly developing trucking industries where one may find Germans, Italians, Swedes, Assyrians, Hungarians, Japanese, Dutch, Bohemians and a dozen other nationalities raising vegetables for our tables.

"Two great tragedies today in our American life are the migrant worker and the sharecropper. These are the most underprivileged of the underprivileged and they are being neglected.

"The vast labor masses are all but untouched by Christian forces. Heretofore the South has not been seriously affected by labor organizations, but with the industrial development we will come tomorrow to know what the labor conflicts are.

"Add to these things the vast region of the western states, which is practically virgin territory for Home Missions today and you get some idea of the vast field of service in which the Home Mission Board is now working. We have in this field now something over seven hundred missionaries. We should double and treble our work for the Negroes, vastly enlarge our work for the Indians, double our work for the foreign-speaking people, double our work for the foreigners in our midst and everywhere intensify our program if we would begin to meet the opportunities which now are ours in Home Missions."

Much of the task outlined above is being done by our Home Mission Board in cooperation with the various State Mission Boards but

the most of it is the responsibility of our Home Mission Board. Success in achieving this task will depend in no small measure on the consecrated support that Southern Baptists give to this work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Page

8. Mrs. G. K. Middletor read the following report on Foreign Missions and moved its adoption.

REPORT ON SOUTHERN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONS

We are told by the Holy Spirit that "He hangeth the world on nothing", and "He upholdeth all things by the word of His power". But also we are told that the world "lieth in wickedness". Someone has said that this phrase is the picture of the world lying asleep, cradled in the arms of the wicked one.

"But God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son . . . As we meditate upon what this combination of facts means, we begin to sense the meaning of the heartbreak of our Saviour as He yearned over Jerusalem: "I would . . . ye would not." The willingness of our Lord meant the death for sinners on the Cross. Can we get it into our hearts that He died for all these who are asleep in the arms of the evil one, every one of them . . . each one of the millions. He went down under the weight of their sins, paid the price and won their salvation. He has done all that an almighty God can do to save them. Have we done the part that He has left to us to do?

Does the love of Christ constrain us to "Look at the harvest fields?" and pray that the Father shall thrust us forth?

For the next few minutes we shall endeavor to obey the command to look. May God quicken our imaginations to see what He sees. May He break through the hardness and unlove of our hearts to feel the heartbreak of the Saviour. Oswald Chambers says that the call of the need of the lost is not sufficient as a compelling force. Certainly, looking at the work of our own hands has not proven strong enough to do enough thrusting to man the fields already entered. It is only the compelling love of Jesus, as we let it take hold of us, that can "thrust." Let us pray in submission, that is, in a spirit of active obedience, that we shall be possessed by that love.

In this vast earth we have 119 centers in 25 countries, 625 missionaries. (These are 1947 figures).

But what are they among so many?

This is the picture, so far as Southern Baptists are concerned: Nigeria, 20 million, 106 missionaries. Gold Coast, 3.5 million, 1 couple. Europe all of it, 26 missionaries. China, 163 million, some of the land closed by communists, and other portions closing—136 missionaries. Manchuria, 43 million, closed. Japan, about half the population of the United States, 20 missionaries. Hawaii, 1-2 million, 18 missionaries.

Mexico, 20 million, 21 missionaries. Latin America, 95 million, 268 missionaries. In Africa, we have work in Nigeria, and Gold Coast. In Europe, we have work in Italy, Spain, Roumania, Yugoslavia, Hungary and the Near East (Palestine, Lebanon, South Arabia). In Asia, we have four missions, with Manchuria to the north, Japan. In South America, we have Columbia, Chile, River Plate, Uruguay, Paraguay, North and South Brazil. Next door on the south, Mexico and in the west, Hawaii.

Europe

When one thinks of Europe, such words as "death" and "destruction" and "decadence" come to mind. There are crosses "row on row," and there is devastation on an inconceivable scale, but there is also life. This life is expressing itself through two principal channels: Communism and the Roman Catholic Church. The former makes it impossible for us to send missionaries to Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia; the latter makes the work of our representatives difficult in Italy and Spain.

In Spain the Catholic opposition is so strong that "The church in Albacete has been raided twice recently. One time the invaders attempted to burn down the building with gasoline. " . . . The church in Denia has been closed for a couple of months, and that of Valencia has been closed for about six weeks."

The bright spots in the Spanish situation are these: Scores of persons have recently followed Christ in baptism; more than seventy young men are taking a correspondence course under the direction of Missionary J. D. Hughey, Jr.; Dr. and Mrs. George Jennings have been permitted to enter Spain.

Latin America

Everett Gill, Jr., Secretary for Latin America

The opportunities for advance in Latin America are seemingly unlimited. Southern Baptists now serve through foreign missionaries and national workers in ten of the twenty republics of these areas: Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras, Colombia, Venezuela, Chile, Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, and Brazil; the other half among the Spanish-speaking nations.

Since the war, there has been no difficulty in securing passports, although there is intermittent trouble in securing entrance visas, depending on the part in power. There is an immediate need for 130 additional missionaries to meet the urgent requirements of the Missions already established.

Significant developments during the year include the sending of medical missionaries to Latin America. Among our pioneers in this field were Dr. (Mrs.) C. L. Neal in Mexico, and Dr. J. L. Downing in

Brazil. Dr. E. Lamar Cole now serves in Mexico, Dr. Roy C. McGlamery in Colombia, and Dr. Franklin T. Fowler in Paraguay.

The Lottie Moone Christmas Offering gifts have enabled our institutions to go forward in building operations, and the furnishing of cars for field missionaries has multiplied their usefulness immeasurably.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. K. Middleton

9. The Wendell Choir sang a special which was enjoyed by all. Brother Chaplain at our Baptist Hospital Winston-Salem brought a very interesting report of the work, which created a desire in many to do more for this worthy cause.

10. Dr. Hugh A Ellis introduced the speaker, Dr. Charles A Leonard of Manchuria China and Hawaii. Dr. Leonard, who has served many years as a missionary gave an inspiring message about his work and experiences, which made us feel "that Christ is the Answer to our age." He portrayed a vivid picture of present conditions in China and illustrated how Christ met the needs of the people in this stricken land. At the conclusion of this message Dr. Leonard pronounced the benediction.

MORNING SESSION

Friday, October 29, 1948

11. The morning session was opened with the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King." This was followed by the reading of Scripture and prayer led by Brother M. A. Joslin of the First Baptist Church in Raleigh.

12. Rev. Denis M. Larkins, Superintendent of Missions for the Association, brought a very interesting report of the work he had done and the great amount of work yet to be done. Brother Larkins said he was grateful for the opportunity to give an account of his stewardship and record some of the things the Lord had accomplished through his efforts during the year. He moved the adoption of the report.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Churches worked in during year	50
Sermons preached	80
Professions of faith	11
Study Courses (WMU, TU, Sunday School)	5
No. of miles traveled	12,000
Bulletins mailed out (250 monthly)	3,000
Assisted in promotion of Sunday School, TU and WMU Programs	
Stewardship and Mission Schools worked in	1
Rural Church Survey	1
Revival Meetings conducted	2

VBS Clinics worked in	1
(20 churches represented and 100 workers present)	
Assisted in ordaining Ministers	1
Assisted in ordaining Deacons	4
Religious Census worked in	1
Helped in study and survey of Goodwill Center Territory	
Assisted in forming Church Fields	1
Assisted churches in locating pastors	5
Prayer Meetings conducted	10
Visual Aid Programs	20
Pastor's Conferences attended	11
Worked with the survey committee of the Raleigh Baptist Council in an effort to survey 5 areas in our association with a view of establishing new Baptist Churches. Numerous conferences with pastors, committees and individuals concerning all phases of the work.	

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis M. Larkins

13. Rev. R. L. Costner Associational Sunday School Superintendent brought the following report and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

"Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God" has been the theme for our Sunday School during 1948. Many of our schools have reported larger attendance this year, and along with an enlarged attendance, there has been a strengthened interest in Bible study. There is still an unparalleled opportunity and responsibility for enlisting more of our people for serious study of the Bible.

During the past summer there were 40 Vacation Bible Schools in the Association. Many scheduled schools were cancelled because of the polio ban. The total enrollment for the schools was 4570 with an average daily attendance of 3577 and 108 conversions were reported. The offerings amounted to \$858.47. Out of eighteen Standard Vacation Bible Schools in the state our association had four. These were: Garner, North Street, Tabernacle, and Wendell.

One outstanding reason for our improved Vacation Bible Schools is the Associational-wide clinic under the leadership of Rev. D. M. Larkins, our Superintendent of Missions. This year the clinic was held at the First Baptist Church of Raleigh. Miss Ruby Flowers of Wake Forest made an outstanding contribution to the life of our association in assisting with Vacation Bible Schools in many of our smaller churches.

Respectfully submitted,
 Robert L. Costner
 Associational Superintendent.

14. Rev. L. J. Morriss, Associational Baptist Training Union Director, brought the following report, and moved its adoption. **After**

which he spoke to the report, telling of the need of trained leaders in our church work and the training the Baptist Training Union could give our people.

TRAINING UNION REPORT 1947-48

The progress of the Training Union during the past year is indicated by the fact that the Association is standard. This goal was attained only by the co-operation of every member of the Executive Committee of the Training Union and the churches of our Association. The Standard of Excellence was adopted by the Committee in its first meeting of the year and all points were kept constantly before our people.

The program for the past year was presented to the Association at the Hayes Barton church on December 5, with the highlight of the Mass Meeting being the message by Dr. Sankey L. Blanton on the theme: "Forward With Christ". Departmental leaders with the goals for their respective departments were presented and adopted. Twenty-one churches participated in this meeting with excellent attendance. The Attendance Banner was won by the Wakefield church with honorable mention going to Green Level and Forestville and Zebulon.

The Training Conference week of March 22-26 was promoted by the Committee with a large percentage of our churches participating. The Executive Committee provided faculty members for all churches desiring additional leaders. Again this year we wish to express our thanks to the Department of Religion of Meredith and Wake Forest for making these people available for this distinctive service to our Association. The Contests which were held at the Tabernacle church on March 26 were among the best our Association has ever sponsored. The interest was at a high pitch and every department well attended. The Associational winners were Elaine Gaddy and Donnie Denning in Junior memory work, of Hayes Barton and Calvary respectively; Betty Phillips in the Intermediate Sword Drill from Zebulon; Polly Anna Gibbs in the Young People's Better Speaking from Forest Hills; and R. B. Liles from Hayes Barton in Adult Bible Reading. Our Association gave to us one State winner in Donnie Denning in Junior memory work.

On May 11, at the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh a Mass Meeting was held featuring Hymn singing by an Associational choir under the able direction of A. L. Poole, our Association chorister. A large number of the churches sent representatives to participate. The purpose of this group was to encourage within our Association better hymn singing on the part of the existing choirs. An inspiring address was brought by Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn of Wake Forest. The Attendance Banner was won again by the Wakefield church and became their permanent property.

At the close of the year, we find that 34 churches have Training Unions with 35 churches without an organization for the purpose of making available trained leadership for the churches throughout the Association. There are 18 churches with Story Hour groups, with

Junior Unions numbering 33; Intermediate 34; Young People 34; and Adults 23. This report is in no wise a complete picture of the needs among our churches for trained leadership. We, therefore, urge each church that has not organized a unit for this purpose to do so at once, since out of the entire church membership of our Association numbering over 21 thousand, there are enrolled in the Training Union only 2459. The basic reason for the cry for more leaders and the disappointment in finding a number not sufficient may be answered in terms of the question, "Does your church have a Training Union?" The church that can answer yes will have more and better leaders to assume places of responsibility when the needs arise. Training Unions are organized only where pastors believe that it is an integral part of the church program and believes that his membership needs training in fulfilling the privileges and responsibilities of the Kingdom of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

L. J. Morriss,

Training Union Director.

15. At this time Mr. and Mrs. John Holmes of Tabernacle Baptist brought a special message in song, which was enjoyed by all. Then Mr. Holmes led the congregation in singing, "Blessed Assurance."

Rev. J. C. Canipe, Superintendent of State Evangelism, brought a challenging message on the subject, "Christ is the Answer in North Carolina".

At this time the visitors were recognized; also the new pastors of the Association. Six new pastors were present.

16. Rev. John Garner of the Rolesville Church gave the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the minutes of this Association for last year, 1947, Mr. Claude Gaddy gave a brief history of our Baptist colleges. I wish you would read that report again in order that it may serve as a foundation for the present report.

May we now look back of these institutions to another phase of Christian Education. I refer to the influence of the home and the church. Most students will become Christians before they enter college. All should be won to Christ before the college age. This is a responsibility and obligation of the home and church. Then Christian Education should and will start long before students enter college. This training should be such that these students will be able to stand firm in their faith during college days.

It is my sincere belief that the home and the church, in a large measure, have failed in Christian Education. Our Church leaders are largely responsible for this deplorable condition. To remedy this situa-

tion, we need more dependable fathers and mothers; we need preachers always aware that they are on a mission for God. We need teachers who will not only teach the truth but will practice the same every day.

The Christian school must realize that its excuse for being is that it offers education plus. Its program must include more than the three R's. It is to train the hand to serve, the head to think, and the heart to love. Christian Education must include these three H's. No educational institution can rise higher than the ideals of its faculty and student body.

Dr. Kenneth Scott Latourette, in the Commencement address at Wake Forest last May, said, "The difference between a Christian college or university and one which does not aspire to be Christian is not primarily in subject matter or in the outline of the curriculum, but in purpose and atmosphere. The distinctive purpose of a Christian college or university is the growth of Christian character. To this every feature of its life is to be directed, the curriculum and all extra-curricular activities." He goes on to say that in order to keep our colleges Christian we must insist that a large majority of their students be convinced and earnest Christians.

Again I quote from the same address: "Also of very great importance is the faculty. If a college or university is to be really Christian, all of its teaching staff must be intelligently and earnestly Christian. They must be Christian in faith and in life. They must have thought through their Christian faith sufficiently to be able to give a reason for it. This is because they are dealing with the questioning age. Even though students may be genuinely Christian when they come to college, in the process of maturing a large proportion will pass through a stage of doubting their inherited beliefs. Their teachers must be in a position to help them—teachers who meet these standards are not easily obtained."

Never has there been a greater need for Christian Education than now. The work of the Kingdom demands trained men and women as never before. The problems that confront our country call for Christian leadership. Our Christian schools must furnish the greater part of these leaders and workers. During the past college year the total enrollment of our Baptist colleges in North Carolina exceeded more than 5000 students, about 10 per cent of these having dedicated themselves to full-time Christian service.

There are two things which we must do concerning our Christian schools. First, we must insist that they be Christian, creating a Christian atmosphere, and holding up Christian ideals. Second, if we are to accomplish this aim, we must give them better financial support. They are our schools and the best that we have. They ought to be on our hearts.

Respectfully submitted,

John U. Garner

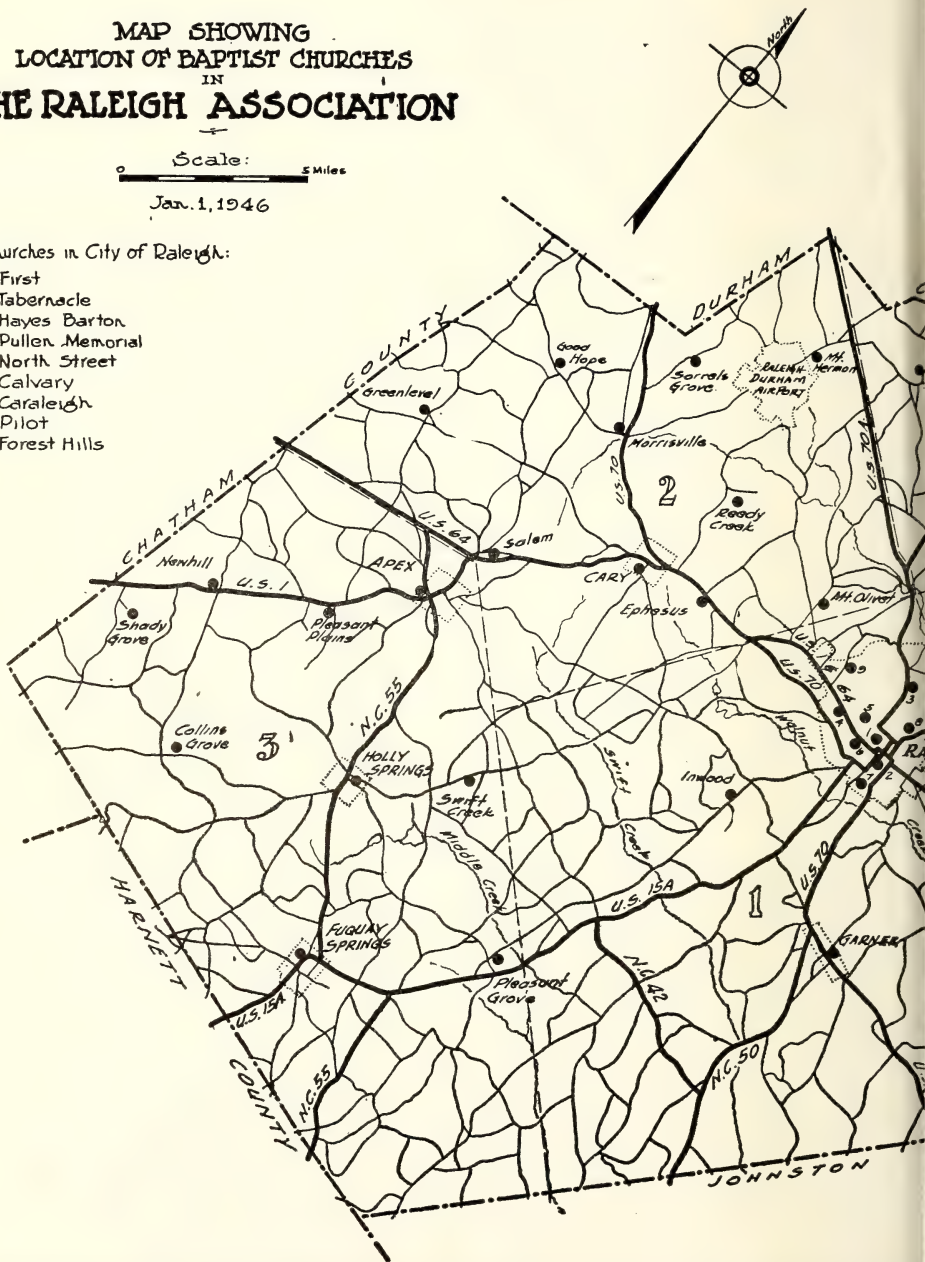
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





17. The Moderator recognized C. F. Gaddy, who introduced Dr. Marc H. Lovelace who gave a fine message on the subject, "Christ Is the Answer in Our Baptist Colleges." Again Mr. Holmes gave a special message in song.

The Moderator recognized the host pastor, who made announcements about the lunch. Mr. Holmes led the congregation in the singing of one verse of, "Pass Me Not."

18. Coming to the final message before the noon hour, the Moderator recognized Dr. Broadus E. Jones, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, who preached the Annual Sermon. Dr. Jones led the closing prayer and returned thanks.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, October 29, 1948

19. The afternoon session was called to order by the Vice Moderator W. M. Page. After singing of the hymn, "Standing on the Promises"; Rev. Carlton Mitchell of the Zebulon church read the Scripture and led the opening prayer. The Moderator recognized Brother M. A. Huggins, who spoke on the distribution of the dollar through the Co-operative Program.

20. The Moderator recognized Rev. R. M. Hauss, Executive Director of the Allied Church League, who spoke on the subject, Christ is the Answer in meeting Alcohol Problem. He said some astonishing things that the distributors of alcohol are doing in our State and Nation.

21. Rev. John Coley, pastor of North Street Church, Raleigh, presented the report on Baptist Literature and moved its adoption. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke to this report.

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

By the term, "Baptist Literature", we think of that body of writings which adhere to the principles, tenets, and beliefs, which Baptist have held as the fundamentals of our historic faith. The Apostle Paul wrote in II Corinthians, 4:13, "We believe, therefore we speak". It is only the man who believes something, that has something to say. Baptists have always believed something, and therefore they have always had something to say that the world needs to hear.

As Baptist, we believe that the Bible, the whole Bible, and nothing but the Bible, is the INSPIRED WORD OF GOD. We believe that it is God's message to man, and that what it says is absolute, infallible, and final. We believe that Heaven and earth shall pass away, but the Bible, God's Holy Word, shall stand forever. We believe that Jesus Christ was born of a virgin, and that he lived a sinless and perfect life, and by his sinless and perfect life and sufferings and death on the cross on which He poured out His precious blood, He satisfied every demand of the just and holy law of God His Father. By this satisfaction, He made it possible for all who come to God by faith in HIM shall re-

ceive eternal redemption. We believe that Salvation is wholly by faith in the crucified, buried, risen, and living Saviour, Jesus Christ the Son of the living God, without any mixture of works whatever. We also believe that all who refuse to accept Him will die in their sins, and will spend eternity in hell which blazes with fire and brimstone. We believe that Jesus Christ is coming back to judge the world in righteousness on that day which is appointed by God His Father. This is not intended as a re-statement of our faith, but just as a reminder of some of the cardinal things that we hold dear, and which in some quarters, and even among us as Baptist, are being questioned.

As Baptist, we should see to it that all periodicals, publications, books and tracts which are labeled—BAPTIST adhere strictly to our faith. The things that we have been holding to as the fundamentals of our faith have been the true foundation on which our denomination has grown and become great. Those who advocate our mixing up with others and getting us to UNIONIZE are paving the way for us to lose our birthright. If we have been right in our beliefs and doctrines all through the stormy centuries of the gospel age we are still right, and need not make any compromises at this late hour. If we have been right, and are still right, as we believe we are, then let others come to us. We refuse to be swallowed up by Latitudinarians, those who believe everything and at the same time believe nothing. Any writings that are not true and loyal to our doctrines should not be supported out of funds given by true Baptist.

Now, here in North Carolina, we have two of the finest papers that can be found—The Biblical Recorder, and Charity and Children. Every Baptist Home ought to be receiving these publications. Churches that have the Recorder in their budget always realize a healthy growth in spirituality and finances. It pays for itself. Charity and Children will make one love the Orphanage better. Our South-wide papers are of the highest type, and let's support them. Our Sunday School literature is still of the highest quality, and our children will be marvelously blest if kept in Sunday School and Training Union. Let's support all these, and see to it that we will always have literature that is worthy of being called—BAPTIST LITERATURE.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Coley

22. Rev. Ross Cadle of Apex gave the report on the Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem ministers to the sick from all parts of our state. It is our Good Samaritan, in the name of the Great Physician, to those who suffer and do not have sufficient money to pay the large cost of the best medical care.

From among those of limited means 26,000 visits were made to the Out-Patient Department for examination, diagnosis and treatment last year. There will be 35,000 visits this year. This is one of the most important services of our Hospital and it is being enlarged as rapidly as possible.

Of this large number coming to the Out-Patient Department, there is room for only about one-fourth of them to be treated in the Hospital as bed patients. Money is now being raised from friends and businesses to build a new enlarged hospital. This will be located on a beautiful 100 acre tract in Winston-Salem which has been given for this purpose. It is hoped that the money needed for the enlargement will come speedily so that space may be provided for many sick people for whom there is not room now.

As the services of our Hospital have grown, the Mother's Day offerings from our churches likewise have grown. Those offerings are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this ministry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. In order to provide such help for as many as possible, our Hospital adds to the Mother's Day offerings all the funds it can get for this purpose from the welfare agencies of the state and counties, the Duke Endowment, contributions from individuals, and any other available sources. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our Hospital to supply, however. We hope the Mother's Day offerings will continue to grow in our churches in order that our Hospital may provide more service for more people.

Our Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College provide training for young women and young men who are called into the fields of nursing and medicine. With all the facilities available in a great hospital and medical school such as we have, there is offered a quality of training which is not generally available. A number of those now in training there are preparing for medical mission work. We urge fine young men and women from our Baptist churches who are interested in these important fields of service to consider going there for their training.

Our Baptist Hospital maintains a Department of Religion. This provides a chaplain service for the patients, especially for those with particular spiritual needs. It provides a religious program among the

students, seeking to help establish Christian faith and promote spiritual growth. It offers courses in pastoral counselling for pastors and ministerial students designed to prepare the pastor better to minister to his people in their personal needs and problems. This department serves as a link between our hospital and our churches and people when we have needs and problems in relation to the hospital.

North Carolina Baptists have developed an outstanding medical center. It is for its ministry to those with little money that we appeal to the churches of our Association to give generously on Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,
Ross A. Cadle

23. The Moderator recognized Brother Commer Jeffery of Youngsville, who presented the Orphanage report and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

North Carolina Baptists have found it necessary to support orphanages and other child caring agencies by reason of the poverty, poor health, illiteracy and instability in the home as well as an abedience to the teaching of Jesus.

The Baptist Orphanage was founded with the first superintendent, J. H. Mills, in 1885. There are now two branches: Mills Home, Thomasville, Dr. Zeno Wall, General Superintendent, W. C. Reed, Superintendent, Kennedy Home, Kinston, Miss Sarah E. Elmore, Superintendent, Thomasville.

The purpose of this organization is the care for orphan and homeless children, though one of the chief concerns is the wrecked home. There are over one thousand children in the orphanages of North Carolina who have both parents living.

One of the greatest services that the orphanage renders is making it possible for parents and children to help themselves, and trying to preserve and improve homes that are in danger of breaking down. Through case work last year, this service helped to make adjustment for more than seven hundred and forty-nine children. Last year 608 children were cared for in both of our homes and 80 children were given mothers aid, making a total of 1520 children served in one year.

Foster Homes Program is still in its initial stage. It is rendering a timely and worth while service to the 83 children being cared for in these homes which would require more than three cottages. The cost per day for care of the children runs approximately \$700.00.

Charity and Children is published weekly to keep friends of the orphanage informed as to its activities. There is in Thomasville a commercial print shop operated by the boys of Mills Home under the management of the Orphanage.

One asset that means much to the children is the library. Here the

children are guided to better reading under the direction of a skilled librarian.

Every Baptist would see the need of a larger Thanksgiving offering should he visit any branch of the orphanage and observe the skill of the staff that is dedicated to making, from the lives they touch, strong, clean, Christian men and women out of boys and girls who would not otherwise have the opportunity.

There would be spiritual enrichment in each church that put forth great effort to make monthly gifts as well as the Thanksgiving offering worthy of the name of the Master, who said, as often as you have done it unto the least of my little one's. You have done it unto Me.

Respectfully submitted,

Connor Jeffreys

The Moderator presented Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent of our North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, who brought a soul stirring message on the work of our Orphanage and the children whom we were supporting.

The Moderator then called for reports of Committees which are as follows:

24. The Committee on Nominations wishes to recommend the following to serve as officers of the Association for the year 1948 and 49.

Moderator	C. G. Mumford, Raleigh
Vice Moderator	John U. Garner, Rolesville
Clerk	Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon
Treasurer	L. G. Bullard, Raleigh
S. S. Superintendent	R. L. Costner, Knightdale
Baptist Training Union	Charlie Herbert, Garner
W.M.U. President	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rt., Raleigh

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene Olive, Chair.

25. On motion, the Time, Place and Preacher arrangement was referred to the Executive Committee.

26. The Report of Committee on Committees was read by W. M. Page, Chairman, who moved its adoption.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Your Committee on Committees submits the following nominations for the committees required by our Association:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

One Year

Dr L M Massey, Zebulon; Rev W M Page Fuquay Springs; Rev Earl J Rogers, Wendell (to fill unexpired term of Rev C W Teague);

C L Beddingfield, Cary; Rev John U Garner, Rolesville (to fill unexpired term of Rev Chas McConnell).

Two Years

R H Branson, Wake Forest; G R Jordan, Rolesville; Dr F O Mixon, Raleigh; Rev I T Stroud, Wake Forest; Charlie Herbert, Garner.

Three Years

W J Booth, Apex; L H Beck, Fuquay Springs; Rev Oscar Funderburk, Morrisville; R V Liles, Raleigh; A C Dawson, Zebulon.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Dr O F Herring, Wake Forest, Chairman; Dr J Samuel Johnson, Apex; Rev C H Norris, Wake Forest; Dr Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh; Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Charlie Herbert, Chairman, Garner; W M Page, Fuquay Springs, Dr E F Canaday, Raleigh, N. C., (Ruffin St.)

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

L G Bullard, Chairman, Raleigh; M F D Newton, Raleigh; Rev Paul Hardy, Wake Forest; A V Baucom, Apex; Rev L J Morris, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Rev J Gray Murray, Chairman, Cary; Rev J F Roach, R 1, Wendell; Dr Broadus Jones, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev Charles Howard, Chairman, Buie's Creek; Mrs Mary Lancaster, Youngsville; Prof. C G Mumford, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev L Bunn Olive, Chairman, Raleigh; J Tom Allen, Wendell; Rev. Lonnie Woolweaver, Knightdale; Rev R A Cadle, Apex; R N Simms, Jr, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Dr F O Mixon, Chairman, Raleigh; Mrs D R Jackson, Raleigh; Prof. J G Carroll, Wake Forest,

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

John L Coley, Chairman, Raleigh; J T Shearin, Wake Forest; Bea-man Kelly, Raleigh.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Rev D M Larkins, Chairman, Raleigh; D D Chamblee, Zebulon; Dr. J W Kincheloe, Jr, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Committees
W. M. Page, Chairman
C. G. Mumford
D. G. Hart

27. L. G. Bullard, Treasurer of the Association presented the report on the financial standing of the Association, and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF TREASURER

	Associational Minutes Missions	Minutes 1947	Minutes 1948	Total Gifts
Baptist State Convention	\$2400.00			\$2400.00
FROM THE CHURCHES				
Apex	188.60	7.50	12.50	208.60
Bay Leaf	25.00	5.00	5.00	35.00
Betheny	25.00	5.00		30.00
Bethlehem (Central)	25.00			25.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	25.00	5.00	10.00	40.00
Calvary	88.00	10.00	20.00	118.00
Caraleigh	10.00	5.00	5.00	20.00
Cary	120.00	5.00	5.00	130.00
Central	50.00	10.00	5.00	65.00
Collins Grove		3.00		3.00
Epesus	30.00	5.00		35.00
Falls		5.00	10.00	15.00
Flat Rock				
Forest Hills	50.00	5.00	25.00	80.00
Forestville		9.00	5.00	14.00
Franklinton	50.00	5.00		55.00
Fuquay Springs	150.00	7.50	7.50	165.00
Garner	76.92	5.00	15.00	96.92
Good Hope				
Gleen Royal	29.55	10.00	10.00	49.55
Green Level	35.00	6.00		41.00
Harris Chapel	50.00	5.00	8.00	63.00
Hayes Barton	515.00	10.00	85.75	610.75
Hephzibah	100.00		15.00	115.00
Holly Springs	44.75	11.00		55.75
Hopkins Chapel	10.00	5.00	5.00	20.00
Inwood		5.00	7.00	12.00
Knightdale	50.00		7.50	57.50
Leesville	17.00	2.00	2.00	21.00
Millbrook	35.00		1.34	36.34
Mary's Chapel			3.16	3.16
Morrisville		3.00		3.00
Mount Hermon	19.55	3.00	67.00	93.55
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	20.00	5.00		25.00
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	20.00	5.00	5.00	30.00
Mount Vernon	40.00		5.00	45.00

Mount Zion	50.00	2.00		52.00
New Bethel		2.00	2.00	4.00
New Hill	15.00	2.00	4.00	21.00
New Hope		5.00	10.00	15.00
New Light		2.00	1.00	3.00
North Street	21.25	10.00	10.00	41.25
Oak Grove		5.00		5.00
Oak Ridge	13.25	5.00	5.00	23.25
Pearce	25.00	5.00	5.00	35.00
Perry's Chapel		5.00	5.00	10.00
Pilot		5.00	7.00	12.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00	5.00	5.00	35.00
Pleasant Plains		5.00	5.00	10.00
Pullen Memorial		10.00	10.00	20.00
Raleigh First	385.74		25.00	410.74
Reedy Creek	7.80		1.45	9.25
Rolesville	50.00	10.00	10.00	70.00
Salem	75.00	5.00	5.00	85.00
Sameria	25.00	5.00	5.00	35.00
Shady Grove		3.80		3.80
Sorrells Grove			4.00	4.00
Stony Hill		3.00	3.00	6.00
Swift Creek		5.00	5.00	10.00
Tabernacle	608.37	60.00		668.37
Union Chapel			4.00	4.00
Wake Cross Roads		5.00	5.00	10.00
Wake Field	30.00	2.50	3.00	35.50
Wake Forest	125.00	20.00	10.00	155.00
Wake Union		2.00	8.00	10.00
Wendell	135.00	15.00	15.00	165.00
Woodland	25.00	5.00	7.50	37.50
Youngsville		5.00	5.00	10.00
Zebulon	100.00	5.00		100.00
Totals	\$60015.78	\$386.30	\$521.70	\$6923.78
Balance on hand Nov. 1, 1947				207.94
Total available for disbursement				\$7131.72

DISBURSEMENTS

B. T. U. work	47.05	Office equipment	419.06
Bulletins	126.00	Office expense fund	600.00
Home and office rent	1020.00	Salary-Clerks	95.00
Ministers retirement	99.00	Salary of Missionary	3300.00
Minutes	503.85	Secretarial help	68.09
Miscellaneous	26.93		
Total	\$1822.83	Total	\$4482.15

Grand Total Disbursements	\$6304.98
Balance on hand	\$ 826.74

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

28. The report of the Budget Committee was presented and a motion carried to adopt the budget for the coming year.

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

After carefully considering the needs of our Associational work for the ensuing year, we, your Budget Committee, submit the following report:

Expense of Clerk

Salary	\$ 100.00
Secretarial Help	35.00
Printing Minutes	400.00
Postage and Stationery	15.00
Total	\$ 530.00

Associational Missions

Rental Allowance on Home	\$ 720.00
Travel, Office Rent, Supplies, etc	1000.00
Convention Expense	150.00
One Third of Salary	1100.00
Retirement	132.00
Total	\$3,102.00

Associational Bulletin

Annual Allowance	\$ 120.00	120.00
------------------------	-----------	--------

Departmental Promotion

Sunday School	\$ 50.00
Training Union	75.00
W. M. U.	50.00
Total	\$ 175.00
Miscellaneous	\$ 300.00

300.00

Grand Total	\$4347.00
--------------------------	------------------

Respectfully submitted,
BUDGET COMMITTEE,
C. O. Greene, Chairman

29. This report was read by John W. Kincheloe and he moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

FIRST, to pastor Earl J. Rogers and the members of the Wendell Church, the Raleigh Baptist Association desires to express its cordial thanks for the use of their beautiful and convenient building as a place for our Associational meeting this year. We further thank the choir for their special musical selections, and we acknowledge our gratitude to the church members for the many courtesies extended to the visiting messengers.

SECOND, the Association extends its grateful appreciation to the pastors and members of the Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central and Bethlehem (Raleigh) Churches for the delicious luncheon so generously served to the Associational messengers at noontime. The following are the pastors of the respective churches:

Earl J. Rogers

John McCrimmon

Joe F. Roach

J. N. Stancil

R. L. Costner

Lonnie Woolweaver

THIRD, we heartily commend the Program Committee for the well arranged and inspiring program of this one-hundred and forty-third annual session of our Association, and we wish to thank each speaker for his effective contribution to the program theme.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Kincheloe, Jr.

D. D. Chamblee

Dennis M. Larkins

29. Rev. Cecil Watson of Youngsville was recognized by the Moderator and he conducted the Memorial Service, honoring our Beloved Dead.

30. The 143rd annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association adjourned at approximately 4:30, October 31, 1948. Dr. Hugh A. Ellis led the closing prayer remembering especially Rev. Charles B. Howard who was stricken with a heart attack during the day session.

C. O. Green, Moderator

C. W. Teague, Clerk.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mrs J A Cash, Mrs M P Carroll, Miss Lillian Brown, Dowell Pearson, Mrs M G Upchurch and Mrs Margarite Bagley.
- BAY LEAF—Mr M B Nipper.
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Charlie Harris.
- BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs I C Styles.
- CARY—Mr C V Clayton, Mr J M Young, and Miss Jean Holleman.
- EPHESUS—Mr Jerry Strother and Mr W R Keith.
- FALLS—Mr Paul Smith and Mr Tom Smith.
- FLAT ROCK—Mr J Henry Cash, Mr J H Cymns, Mr Imy Pearce and Mrs. Annie Champion.
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs W C Dunn, and Mr Milton Journigan.
- FRANKLINTON—Mrs W L McGhee and Mrs H H Ulley.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—W H Blanchard, Everette Fuquay, A L Jackson, H N Jeffries, Mrs J P Lee, A H Tilly and Mrs A L Tilly, Sr.
- GOOD HOPE—W H Seagroves.
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs Crenshaw and Mrs Cleveland Glenn.
- HEPHZIBAH—Mrs J H Alphin, Mrs H L Bunn, J G Perry, Mrs J A Whitaker, and Ervin Privett.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—M J Stephens.
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Dallie H Horton and Mrs Nettie Brannan.
- INWOOD—John Stevens and Mrs. Mattie K Garner.
- KNIGHTDALE—Sam Faison and Mrs Easter Carter.
- LEESVILLE—Miss Stella Edwards.
- MILLBROOK—Cary J Green.
- MORRISVILLE—H C Sears.
- MOUNT HERMAN—D H Adams and W W Lynn.
- MOUNT OLIVET (C)—Mrs J L Preddy.
- MOUNT VERNON—William Gooch, Rev J M Blake, Garvie Ray, Mrs Fannie Brown, and J W Carter.
- NEW BETHEL—L M Gray and C B Lyon.
- NEW HILL—Tom Lawrence, Jasper Morris, Willis Horton and Rexie Seagroves.
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. H I Baugh, G A Partin, Miss Estel Shackieford, Orbie Haithcock and Wilson Montague.
- NEW LIGHT—R F Jackson.
- OAK GROVE—L G Daniel, J M Thorn and Mrs T Y Young.
- OAK RIDGE—Mrs P H Alford and E S Ferguson.
- PEARCE—Mrs J W Pearce.
- PLEASANT GROVE—J S Rhodes, R H Stephens and Mrs Joseph Banks.
- CALVARY—Mrs W E Bradley, Mrs G W Bond, Mrs T H Grimes and James Riggsbee.
- CARALEIGH—Mrs J E Pipkins, Mrs Laura Williams and J W Farlowe.
- FIRST—BAPTIST—Mrs O J Daniel, Mrs James W Coopage, Mrs J H Gosney, W S Penny, E Walter Edwards, John W Riley, Mrs Fred G Battle, Mrs E A Adams, Mrs Z V Peed, Mrs Eleanor Duke, Mrs C S Pegram, Harry T Hicks, J C Walker, Wm B Drake and Zebulon V Peed.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

FOREST HILLS—Mrs Irene G Baugh, R L Atkins.

HAYES BARTON—N H McLeod, Walter J Vereen, Harvey A Correll, and J J Lane.

MOUNT OLIVET (R)—Mrs Maggie Austin, Arthur Austin, Mrs Elizabeth Driver and Cy Lawyer.

NORTH STREET—W H Whitley, Mrs Blanche C Nichols and Mrs R A Smith.

PILOT—Mrs Katherine Caviness Pool.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—T L Briggs, T B Bailey, J J Lane, and M A Wilder.

TABERNACLE—Mrs George M Bell, Mrs W R Braswell, Mrs E F Lewis, Miss Bessie Haynes, W Furman Betts, Sr., Mrs Alec Lindsay, J L Martin, John A Killian, Phillip O Hurst, J M Upchurch, Mrs W H Swain, Carl L Hood, Mrs E D Clifton, Turner Vance Sexton, W G Matthews, Mrs Elizabeth Anne Till, J C Chambblee, R F Ballard, Mrs J L O'Quinn and Richard L Greaves.

REEDY CREEK—Garland P Young.

ROLESVILLE—Miss Annie Catherine Young, Robert Edwards, Mrs. Luther Walters and B W Nevills.

SALEM—E V Underwood and J A Dean.

SAMARIA—Mrs Lucy Murray Pool.

SHADY GROVE—Mrs Sallie Ennis and Mrs E J Booth.

STONY HILL—E B Keith, Mrs E R Hight Davis, Mrs V B Davis and Will Keith.

SWIFT CREEK—H H Atkins and F H Jones.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—J H Hester and W O Stell.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs Nora Eddins.

Wake Forest—Mrs W H Beddingfield.

WAKE UNION—Mrs Howard Maison.

WENDELL—John Cooke, Walter C Marshburn, Tom Knott, W J Lloyd, Mrs L O Nowell, and Mrs Elmer Raybon.

WOODLAND—P R Allen, Mrs Gillie Wilson.

YOUNGSVILLE—Hubert E Winston, Mrs Beulah A Freeman.

ZEBULON—A G Hambrick, J A Cawthorne, Mrs J A Cawthorne and C L Long.

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Clerk, C. W. Teague, Wendell, N. C. Moderator, C. O. Green, Cary N. C.	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Gained by Letter	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Apex	T 1874	All	Ross Cadle, Apex			16	10	6	16			539	1			
Bay Leaf	OC 1880	All	G. C. Weaver, Wake Forest				6	1	2	98	35	133	1	5		yes
Bethany	OC 1898	1-3-5				10	1		16	175	126	301	1			
Bethlehem (Cent.)	OC 1895	2-4	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon			4	1	1	2	148	16	164	1			
Bethlehem (Ral.)	OC 1890	1-3	L. M. Woolweaver, Knightdale			31	12	1	7			356	1		yes	
Cary	T 1874	All	C. O. Green, Cary			5	16	3	23	360	175	535	1	15		
Central	OC 1927	1-2-4	J. N. Stancil, Wendell			14	5		5	283	50	347	1	15		
Collins Grove	OC 1870	1-3	M. O. Sears, Cary			2	2		2			69	1		yes	yes
Ephesus	OC 1867	All	J. Grey Murray, Cary			18	17	2	11			236	1		yes	yes
Falls	V 1902	All										213	2	12		
Flat Rock	OC	2-4-5	A. W. Icard, Henderson			20	5	4	17			671	1	7		
Forestville	V 1858	2-4					1	2	8	104	40	144		6		yes
Franklinton	T 1853	All				16	11	2	12	252	87	367	1			
Fuquay Springs	T 1902	All	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs			12	21	7	19	591	77	668	1	72	yes	
Garner	T 1887	All	Samuel A. High, Garner			41	25		15	250	67	317	1	45	yes	
Good Hope	OC 1881	All	Oscar Funderburk, Rt. 1, Morrisville			4	6	1	9			467	1	1		
Green Level	OC 1870	All	J. Samuel Johnson, Rt. 3, Apex			15	12	1	20	392	30	422	1		yes	yes
Harris Chapel	OC 1890	All	C. B. Howard, Buies Creek			5	2	2	7	204	10	214	1	43	yes	yes
Hephzibah	OC 1809	All	Joe F. Roach, Wendell			9	13	5	18	307	246	553	1	13		yes
Holly Springs	V 1832	2-4	M. O. Sears, Cary				5	1	6	127	50	177	1			
Hopkins Chapel	OC 1851	2-4	H. A. Morgan, Wake Forest			17		2	5	320	53	373	2	6		
Inwood	OC 1877	1-3							9	100	66	166			yes	
Knightdale	V 1902	All	R. L. Costner, Knightdale			10	13	2	5	390	75	465	1	43		yes
Leesville	OC 1874	1-3	H. A. Morgan, Wake Forest			3		1	1			72	1	6	yes	
Mary's Chapel	OC 1898	2-4	R. R. Pullay, Raleigh							90	90	180	2			
Millbrook	V 1922	All	R. L. Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh			10	13	1	12	184	68	252	1	34		yes
Morrisville	V 1870	2-4	Oscar Funderburk, Rt. 1, Morrisville			4	1	1	5	108	48	156	1			
Mount Hermon	OC 1856	1-3				1	1	2	5	135		135	1			
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	OC 1865	2-4	A. W. Icard, Henderson			18		1	3			233	1	1		

Mount Vernon	OC1849	All	Homer I. Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse	17	11	5	11				241	2	5
Mount Zion	OC1852	2-4	R. L. Holt, Rt. 1, Durham	3	3			80	35	121	1	6	yes
New Bethel	OC1846	2-4		2				46	54	100		3	yes
New Hill	V 1888	1	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest			2							
New Hope	V 1832	2-4	Orin F. Hearing, Wake Forest	4	4	4	4	5	87	38	125	1	
New Light	OC1800	All	R. R. Pulley, Raleigh	6	8	5	11	340		340	2		yes
Oak Grove	OC1875	2-4	Cecil Watson, Youngsville	4	1	1	1			110	1		
Oak Ridge	OC1873	4	E. Y. Usery, Oxford	12	7	3	8			308	1	3	yes
Pearce	OC1915	1-3-4	J. A. Easley, (Supply), Wake Forest	9		2				260	1		yes
Ferry's Chapel	OC1844	1-3	B. M. Gordan, Wake Forest	3	4		12	300	88	388	1	10	
Pleasant Grove	OC1868	2-4		7	10	3	10	168	65	237	1	25	yes
Pleasant Plains	OC1914	1	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	3	1		2	40		40	1		
RALEIGH CHURCHES													
Calvary	C 1934	All	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	31	27	4	27	422	33	466	2	16	yes
Caraleigh	C 1904	All	L. B. Taylor, Rt. 3, Raleigh	35	26	3	5	395	53	448	2	1	
First	C 1812	All	Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh	27	143	15	109			1898			
Forest Hills	C 1945	All	L. Bunn Olive, Raleigh	7	57	2	32	308	14	322	1	98	yes
Hayes-Barton	C 1926	All	John W. Kincheloe, Raleigh	18	58	4	93	1167	108	1275		164	yes
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	OC1886	2-3	P. F. Hardy, Box 20, Wake Forest	10	13	4	8	140	25	165	1	yes	
North Street	C 1914	All	J. L. Coley, Raleigh	24	30	3	23	514	128	642	2	35	yes
Pilot	C 1898	All	I. B. Little, Raleigh	3	8	1	17	130	19	149		26	
Pullen Memorial	C 1923	All	Edwin McNeal Poteat, Raleigh	4	35	4	52	409	60	469			
Tabernacle	C 1889	All	F. O. Mixon, Raleigh	91	158	20	183	2614	749	3363	2	450	yes
Reedy Creek	OC1881	1-3	W. L. Scott, Durham	1				38	5	43	1	2	
Rolesville	V 1834	All	John U. Garner, Rolesville	20	5	4	23	425	130	555	1	55	yes
Salem	OC1840	2-4	J. Grey Murray, Cary	15	10	2	14	315	70	385	1	9	yes
Samaria	OC1878	All	L. M. Woolweaver, Knightdale	9	20	1	8	153	75	228	1	16	yes
Shady Grove	OC1824	4	M. O. Sears, Cary			2	8			121	1		
Sorrell's Grove	OC1900	4	H. L. Nichols, Durham	1				150	175	325	1		
Stony Hill	OC1885	2-4	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest			4	15			245	1		
Swift Creek	OC1897	1-3	C. C. Wheeler, Raleigh	4	5	2	7						
Union Chapel	OC	1-3	V. S. Dowd, Knightdale					69	21	90	1	4	
Wake Cross Roads	OC1789	2-4	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	17	3	2	13	245	130	375	1	8	
Wakefield	OC1904	All	J. H. McCrimmon, Rt. 4, Zebulon	8	4	1	13	223	44	267	1	15	yes
WAKE FOREST CHURCHES													
Wake Forest	T 1834	All	J. G. Blackburn, Wake Forest	12	158	1	90			934	1		
Glen Royal	V 1907	All	Charles Stevens, Wake Forest		4		4			190	2	15	
Wake Union	OC1786	1-2	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	13	2	2	2	85	119	204	1	3	
Wendell	T 1907	All	Earl Rogers, Wendell	15	14	6	18	411	130	541	1	68	yes
Woodland	OC1863	3	E. G. Usery, Oxford		3	2	5	300		295	1	3	
Youngsville	T 1876	1-3	Cecil Watson, Youngsville	5	4	2	9	205	56	261	1		
Zebulon	T 1868	All	Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon	17	22	4	23	421	115	536	1	55	yes
				737	1078	175	1166	14817	3948	26030	72	1413	

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT

R. L. Costner, Knightdale, N. C.

CHURCHES

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		R. L. Costner, Knightdale, N. C.		SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES												Average Attendance				
		Cradle Roll																		
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Classes and Depts.	School Enrollment Not Counted	School Enrollment	Mission Sunday	Average Attendance	School Enrollment	Average Attendance				
Apex.....	H. L. Heart, Apex	35	13	21	31	37	17	65	111	43	11	384	181	121	119					
Bay Leaf.....	Worth Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh			4	2	13	12	5	30		3	66	40	67	55					
Bethany.....	S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell	12		17	15	28	23	52	36		4	172	75							
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	Thurman Johnson, Rt. 1, Louisburg				22	14	41	36				113	54							
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	J. T. House, Knightdale					31	17	108				255	125	106	95					
Cary.....	C. C. Banks, Cary	10	21	34	31	52	48	122	20	4		342	180	105	84					
Central.....	Robert Fuller, Wendell	7	28	17	29	23	42	63		3		209	119	127	122					
Collins Grove.....	J. L. Holleman, New Hill	4	9	5			20	26	16	2		82	45							
Ephesus.....	R. S. Keith, Rt., Cary	22	19	28	36	30	85			3		221	100	102	88					
Falls.....	Robert Lee Barham, Rt. 1, Neuse	6	8	10	20	12	23	35		4		118	75							
Flat Rock.....	Joseph J. Heart, Youngsville	14	25	22	23	29	62			9		240	98	122	99					
Forestville.....	E. G. Macon, Jr., Wake Forest																			
Franklinton.....	Robert Ehret, Franklinton	17	25	17	39	44	39	38		4		223	105	122	91					
Fuquay Springs.....	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	23	35	30	57	59	63	166	10	10		453	208	164	142					
Garner.....	Charlie Herbert, Garner	16	14	20	27	49	34	78	18			274	118	114	94					
Good Hope.....	W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham	20	20	19	27	24	36	123	20	16		322	73	96	91					
Green Level.....	Leonard Sears, Rt. 3, Apex	13	27	19	36	33	23	58	126	22	5	362	160							
Harris Chapel.....	Leonard Frazier, Youngsville	35	25	19	39	17	25	57	24	6		247								
Hephzibah.....	Thomas Faison, Wendell	5	12	17	32	34	48	28	132	6		334	152	182	146					
Holly Springs.....	H. L. Brewer, Holly Springs	10	9	8	13	13	31	31	5	2		130	75	53	48					
Hopkins Chapel.....	H. G. Averett, Rt. 3, Zebulon		46		43		52	112				253	95	135	122					
Inwood.....	G. A. Young, State Hospital, Raleigh	7	9	16	14	8	34	50		2		140	87	68	53					
Knightdale.....	William A. Wilder, Knightdale	14	28	29	34	47	27	101		7		315	159	142	119					
Leesville.....	Vann Ross, Rt. 6, Raleigh		9	8	8	10	5	8				48	22	50	45					
Millbrook.....	Charlie Weclons, Creedmoor		9	7			11	11				38	25							
Morrisville.....	Gerald B. James, Rt. 1, Neuse	12	13	23	30	23	24	62				187	95	72	63					
Mount Hermon.....	Mrs. Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville		10	15		16	12	27				95	50							
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	J. E. Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville			16	11	18	18	59				104	65							
Mount Vernon.....	E. L. Blakley, Rt. 1, Franklinton		14			18	14	14		4		50	34							
	Lonie Dean, Rt. 1, Neuse		18	11		19	27			3		78	81							

Mount Zion.....	L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh	36	36	46	58	39	63	171	12	6	407	209	144	110	
New Bethel.....	Carlton P. Coley, Rt. 6, Raleigh	113	42	38	69	40	45	135	5	5	482	265	145	25	
New Hill.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	62	80	63	64	72	219	502	50	6	1250	519	118	92	
New Hope.....	R. B. Smith, Rt. 5, Raleigh	8	28	26	52	28	32	58	128	20	4	384	212	103	
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	38	81	106	125	121	85	62	476	37	2	1133	575	279	
Oak Grove.....	C. R. Pearce, Youngsville.....		12	15	9	13	16	34	60	2	161	52	33	123	
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell		21	30	47	52	55	38	116	5	364	167	131	123	
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, Rt. 2, Zebulon		18	35	27	39	11	67	2	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry's Chapel.....	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton		30	18	34	36	51	71	.....	.....	280	151	101	95
Pleasant Grove.....	W. L. Wrenn, Jr., Rt. 1, Varina		12	12	31	29	46	53	2	2	185	50	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains.....	C. B. Wood, Rt. 2, Apex		5	.....	.....	6	12	16	3	3	40	30	.....	.....
RALEIGH CHURCHES															
Calvary.....	W. A. Baker, Raleigh	36	36	46	58	39	63	171	12	6	407	209	144	110	
Caraleigh.....	B. L. Brown, Sr., Raleigh	113	42	38	69	40	45	135	5	5	482	265	145	25	
First.....	H. A. Helms, Raleigh	62	80	63	64	72	219	502	50	6	1250	519	118	92	
Forest Hills.....	J. Earnest Norris, Raleigh	8	28	26	52	28	32	58	128	20	4	384	212	103	
Hayes-Barton.....	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh	38	81	106	125	121	85	62	476	37	2	1133	575	279	
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	Odell Wood, 12 Dixie Dr., Raleigh		12	15	9	13	16	34	60	2	161	52	33	123	
North Street.....	Ray T. Williams, Raleigh		21	30	47	52	55	38	116	5	364	167	131	123	
Pilot.....	Eligah Lee, 1117 Earp St., Raleigh		18	35	27	39	11	67	2	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pullen Memorial.....	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	20	39	62	78	127	80	90	12	5	552	280	40	35	
Tabernacle.....	Joseph S. Carrell, Raleigh	106	167	133	167	229	254	136	814	137	7	310	2460	1174	
Reedy Creek.....	Claudie McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary		25	39	51	50	64	146	16	16	37	30	418	180	
Rolesville.....	G. W. Jordan, Wake Forest	21	18	17	23	33	18	98	.....	.....	228	91	126	96
Salem.....	J. D. Powell, Apex	3	11	10	16	17	9	84	.....	.....	155	75	63	60
Samaria.....	T. M. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Raleigh		5	7	12	8	31	18	.....	.....	81	46	.....	.....
Shady Grove.....	E. Raeford Booth, New Hill		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	40	.....	.....
Sorrell's Grove.....	E. H. Harrison, Wake Forest		20	.....	.....	25	25	30	.....	.....	100	50	100	75
Stony Hill.....	Carlyle Franks, Rt. 4, Raleigh		7	10	9	12	20	43	.....	.....	101	65	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	Clifford Richards, Zebulon	15	5	18	16	26	28	.....	.....	.....	108	40	.....	.....
Union Chapel.....	H. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Neuse		21	20	34	45	35	57	2	2	214	100	.....	.....
Wake Cross Roads.....	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon	10	16	18	26	28	25	64	10	3	200	96	76	65	
Wakefield.....	E. C. Cooke, Wake Forest		32	35	53	34	18	117	100	11	629	360	124	100	
Wake Forest.....	John B. Cole, Wake Forest	67	21	15	37	13	18	72	.....	.....	175	90	67	60
Glen Royal.....	I. V. Grisson, Rt. 2, Youngsville		17	15	13	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	35	.....	.....
Wake Union.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell	11	21	23	32	60	45	66	156	35	5	454	226	143	
Wendell.....	A. E. Lowery, Rt. 3, Wake Forest		25	12	9	14	40	53	11	11	164	83	.....	.....
Woodland.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	13	6	14	13	44	54	5	6	6	155	92	69	67	
Youngsville.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon		21	45	41	70	52	22	234	52	8	545	202	178	
Zebulon.....															
		640	813	1404	1559	2095	1964	2490	6280	673	260	310	18656	8987	4792
															4053

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR

Charlie Herbert, Garner, N. C.

CHURCHES

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	(If Church has no Brotherhood Secretary give name and address of Chairman of Deacons)	Enrollment of Brotherhood During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds on Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year

Apex	(No organization or board chairman given)		7000	32500	1965.83	16229.00	
Bay Leaf	(No organization or board chairman given)			4100		2459.00	
Bethany	(Nothing reported)						
Bethlehem (Cent.)	(No organization or board chairman given)			5000	237.73	203.00	
Bethlehem (Ral.)	(No organization or board chairman given)		12000	27000	500.09	800.00	
Cary	(No organization or board chairman given)		22500	86100	1243.65	105.81	8185.30
Central	J. I. Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell (Deacon Chairman)			7500		1589.95	
Collins Grove	(No organization or board chairman given)			3000			
Ephesus	C. E. Watkins, Rt. 4, Raleigh	12		20000	915.57	1087.06	
Falls	(No organization or board chairman given)			4000	283.47	1625.27	
Flat Rock	(No organization or board chairman given)						
Forestville	(No organization or board chairman given)			11174			
Franklinton	(No organization or board chairman given)			6000	29.93		
Fuquay Springs	(No organization or board chairman given)		5000	45000	910.17	1041.56	
Garner	Harris Snipes, Garner, (Deacon chairman)		9000	94000		4000.00	10000.00
Good Hope	(No organization or board chairman given)		5000	25000	325.71	2818.33	2461.32
Green Level	(No organization or board chairman given)		5000	10463		1365.48	
Harris Chapel	(No organization or board chairman given)			25000	1132.28	564.29	
Hephzibah	(No organization or board chairman given)		16000	8000			
Holly Springs	(No organization or board chairman given)	16		31000	2970.41		6500.00
Hopkins Chapel	(No organization or board chairman given)			17000	56.00	3257.13	
Inwood	(No organization or board chairman given)			7000	1705.66		
Knightdale	(No organization or board chairman given)			15000	360.00	500.00	
Leesville	(No organization or board chairman given)						
Mary's Chapel	(No organization or board chairman given)						
Millbrook	(No organization or board chairman given)						
Morrisville	(No organization or board chairman given)			12800		1415.06	

New Bethel.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
New Hill.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
New Hope.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
New Light.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Oak Grove.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Oak Ridge.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Pearce.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Perry's Chapel.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Pleasant Grove.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Pleasant Plains.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
RALEIGH CHURCHES						
Calvary.....	J. C. Green, Rt. 2, Raleigh	85	12			
Caraleigh.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
First.....	Wm. L. Wyatt, Jr., 2407 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	123	10			
Forest Hills.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Hays-Barton.....	H. N. Swift, 1423 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	150	10			
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
North Street.....	James T. Byrd, 308 St. Marys St., Raleigh	67	7			
Pilot.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Pullen Memorial.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Tabernacle.....	George A. Meyer, 924 Vance St., Raleigh	72	11			
Reedy Creek.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Rolesville.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Salem.....	J. C. Castleberry, Rt. 2, Apex, (Deacon Chairman)					
Samaria.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Shady Grove.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Sorrell's Grove.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Stony Hill.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Swift Creek.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Union Chapel.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Wake Cross Roads.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Wakefield.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
WAKE FOREST CHURCHES						
Wake Forest.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Glen Royal.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Wake Union.....	W. J. Underhill (Deacon Chairman)					
Wendell.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Woodland.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Youngsville.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					
Zebulon.....	(No organization or board chairman given)					

TABLE F—GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Re- pairs, Insurance, Etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educa- tional Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quar- terlies, Church Paper, Songs Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Apex	R. C. Sears, Apex		3525	811	120	400		537	81	1965		2745	10187
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Cina N. Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh		638	18		120		40	6	55		40	918
Bethany	William Cozart, Knightdale, Rt. 1		1300	344		100		196	25	1000		22	2987
Bethlehem (Cent.)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville		360	110	25	189		40				65	789
Bethlehem (Ral.)	J. O. Early, Knightdale		1500	730				287			67		2584
Cary	W. E. Cooper, Rt. 1, Cary		3305	1521		55		589		5201	120	34	10825
Central	Tithugh Lovelace, Rt. 1, Wendell		1200	318		109		132	47	143	11	302	2262
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs		250	30		65		102				24	471
Ephesus	E. M. Britt, 2804 Fairview Road, Raleigh		1800	596		235		189			53	970	3844
Falls	Miss Nannie M. Smith, Rt. 1, Neuse		975	251	250	193		132	25		14	160	1840
Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, Rt. 1, Louisburg		1200	777		301		275	606		552		3871
Forestville	J. D. Morris, Wake Forest		590	112			5	105	23	200			1035
Franklinton	C. Purvis Jones, Garner		2750	669		295		450	38	1760	550	780	7292
Fuquay Springs	H. M. Keith, Fuquay Springs		3525	1744	120	287	6541	1063	305	14651	71	642	28949
Garner	C. G. Branton, Morrisville		2535	1016		215		380	165	1173	55	664	6204
Good Hope	Paul Carpenter, Morrisville		1250	286		100		321	198	845			2999
Green Level	C. G. Branton, Rt. 3, Apex		2595	855	140	100		569	368	1132		340	6099
Harris Chapel	W. N. Timberlake, Youngsville		1875	554	150	310		413	84	2785		267	6438
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell		2000	972		270		256	148	2970		251	6867
Holly Springs	E. G. Brewer, Holly Springs		600	275		125		124			62	33	1219
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, Rt. 3, Zebulon		813	284		440		172		1705		85	3500
Inwood	G. S. Strother, Rt. 3, Raleigh		580	663			124	206	15			124	1713
Knightdale	D. J. Robertson, Knightdale		3120	1142		160		455	28	5293	17	297	10497
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh		361	25		90		36	75			31	635
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Loyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1		340	26		141		9					515
Millbrook	Charles A. Beddingfield, Millbrook		1505	394	160	225		239	149	120		1127	2793
Morrisville	Mrs. Hubert Ferrell, Morrisville		850	152				183		325			2638
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, Rt. 1, Morrisville		467	119		70		77	108	100			940
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	A. C. Kearney, Rt. 1, Franklinton		360	18		161		112					651
Mount Vernon	Y. B. Clifton, Box 167, Wake Forest		675	192		250	250	124	140			518	2149

Mount Zion	C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh	845	166				169	195	1226		18	2619
New Bethel	J. K. Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh	360	31				69				20	480
New Hill	John H. Bright, New Hill	300	106		90		110	74			30	710
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, Rt. 5, Raleigh	1200	2544		200		390	173	409	173		5049
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Creedmoor	416	58		51		38					562
Oak Grove	W. J. Pearce, Box 6, Youngsville	1200	257		151		30	149	100		194	2351
Oak Ridge	R. T. Moss, Kittrell	225	15		96		45	55			18	454
Pearce	Mrs. B. K. Lay, Rt. 3, Zebulon	896	142		200		180		2877	40	122	4456
Perry's Chapel	T. J. Wilder, Rt. 2, Franklinton	720	89		91		86		213		21	1219
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh	750	1065		178		149	81		23		2245
Pleasant Plains	Joe Wilkerson, Apex	180	50		75		35					340
RALEIGH CHURCHES												
Calvary	L. R. Bradley, 306 Perry St., Raleigh	3420	1738	1495	225		792	352			75	1236
Caraleigh	J. M. Holderfield, Rt. 3, Raleigh	2300	1674		255		327	149	8285			9333
First	Wm. A. Yost, Raleigh	6300	4625	4368	1006		1422	1826	7173		17692	44421
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh	3780	98		456		828		15724	75	1092	22053
Hayes-Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald, Sr., Arlington St., Raleigh	4595	9517	5874	275		2395	650	13131	619	6821	43876
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary	975	330		101		20	251	47	699	48	2471
North Street	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Pearce, Raleigh	3380	1724		440		3212	1009	547	10	156	10478
Pilot	W. D. Holloway St., Mary's St., Raleigh	2600	372				122					3094
Pullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, 3310 Pollock Place, Raleigh	4259	3858	2944	25		599	108	2025	125	182	14125
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	6000	16348	13216	1054		9688	3902	1216	10627	1418	6231
Reedy Creek	Miss Zelta Newman, Rt. 1, Cary	240	36		94		48			144		555
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Rt. 4, Zebulon	3000	1801	315	211	12000	745				125	18196
Salem	S. H. Howell, Rt. 3, Apex	1533	2072		133		280		1131	288	58	5296
Samaria	A. C. Roberts, Rt. 2, Raleigh	1500	1012	66	150		244	49		15	140	3175
Shady Grove	Mrs. W. F. Poe, New Hill	250			50		60	130				490
Shorell's Grove	Miss Ruth Marcom, Rt. 1, Morrisville	131	18		83		22			11	7	303
Stony Hill	E. H. Harriman, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	500	231		28	50	75	75	100	25		1085
Swift Creek	A. M. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh	443	96		150		84	34				807
Union Chapel	Heba Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon	250	177		150							577
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	750	379		137		140	84	3500	13	40	5044
Wakefield	Miss Matoka Pace, Box 212, Zebulon	1100	338		75		271	98	886		58	2826
WAKE FOREST												
Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Wake Forest	4792	2929	1452	590		590	294	4811		1917	18374
Glen Royal	Marvin Grice, Wake Forest	1450	495		294		183	218		478	26	7823
Wake Union	Mrs. B. L. Pleasants, Wake Forest	330	60	50	50		40	21	452			1202
Wendell	L. C. Murphy, Wendell	2950	1942	245	160		729	194	3774	103	2027	12124
Woodland	J. B. Stephenson, Youngsville	375	31		114		90				20	630
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	1615	1803	65	155		176					3814
Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	3250	3229	900	100		1545	483			436	9943
		111804	76460	31955	12579	33110	3923	10403	118556	5207	47286	480212

TABLE G—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES		ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY										
Rev. D. M. Larkins, 3005 Mayview Road, Raleigh, N. C.												
CLERKS AND ADDRESSES												
Churches	Clerks and Addresses	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)										
		Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Yr.	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	137	152	376		530	102		3377	13564		
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Rt. 1, Raleigh	61	49	35	14	135	40	32	509	1427	475	25
Bethany	Mrs. W. A. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell					35	25	52	268	3255	200	25
Bethlehem (Cent.)	H. J. Richards, Youngsville					30	32		107	896		
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. Ruby Bailey, Knightdale					200	141		681	3266	300	50
Cary	M. T. Jones, Cary	15	15	30		482	41	1	2394	13220	1840	120
Central	Clarence Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell					386	42	43	884	3146	275	
Collins Grove	V. H. Wamble, New Hill	59	19	35	30	87	59		522	993		
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, Rt. 1, Cary	30	25	26		288	36		1204	5048	200	50
Falls	J. A. Mangum, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	94	64	454		235	100		660	2500		
Flat Rock	Richard R. Hill, Youngsville	51	90	32		294	14		1794	5665		
Forestville	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest	75	209	127	9	100	50		209	1244		
Franklinton	C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton	8	9	4		150	100	97	957	8248	400	50
Fuquay Springs		50	50		60	225	116	215	3614	32563	2700	175
Garner	J. S. Pittard, Box 254, Garner	371	75	113		176	70		773	6977	500	60
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville	82	40	144		113	49		540	3538		
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., 1323 Courtland Dr., Raleigh	44	33			393	60	56	2711	8810		
Harris Chapel	Miss Andrew Young, Rt. 1, Youngsville	28	84	148	225	113	27	371	3653	10091	2000	100
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Rt. 2, Wendell	30	207	2149	183	200	100	64	992	7860		
Holly Springs	Miss Ruby Cross, Holly Springs	100	50	103		171	32		484	1704		
Hopkins Chapel	W. H. Baker, Rt. 4, Zebulon	45	6		18	36	206		403	3903	80	
Inwood	H. P. Green, Rt. 3, Raleigh	23	30	26		145	135	98	851	2564		
Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knightdale	68	54	67		332	100	37	1428	11925	800	50
Leesville	Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh	50	14			25	25	10	188	823	200	20
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Loyd, Creedmoor	28	43	20		14	39		66	581		
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook	14				163	44	248	1179	3972		
Morrisville	Willie Lee Edwards, Rt. 1, Morrisville	200	82	123		180	32		409	3047		
Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Morrisville	3	36	24		88	36		207	1147		
Mount Olivet	Emil Preddy, Rt. 1, Franklinton	20				40	40		232	883		

Mount Vernon	S. R. Clifton, Rt. 1, Neuse.....	45	30		40	50	38	8	45	254	2403	40
Mount Zion	J. B. Comer, Rt. 6, Raleigh.....	125	60	50	93	75	75	55	55	638	3257	200
New Bethel	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh.....	102		27	26	50	35	33	11	308	788	
New Hill	Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	24	15	21	45		200	55		417	1128	
New Hope	L. C. Allen, Rt. 5, Raleigh.....	399		18		138	214	89	48	905	5955	300
New Light.	Mrs. C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor.....						25	16		41	604	
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville.....	540	21	35			214	29	115	954	3305	400
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell.....	118			35		62	12		227	680	
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon.....	144	25	32	20		25	27		293	4749	
Perry's Chapel	Miss Kathryn Purnell, Rt. 2, Franklinton.....	150	25	9	17	5	335	92	3	650	1869	25
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Baker, Rt. 1, Varina.....	690	25	25	42	100	192	35		1109	3353	25
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, Apex.....	137					28	14		179	519	
RALEIGH												
Calvary	W. H. Sawyer, 12 E. Lenoir St., Raleigh.....	633	87	72	60	106	142	36	83	1220	10553	800
Caraleigh.....	Jewell Morris, Rt. 3, Raleigh.....	223					326			559	13559	
First	J. Everett Hunter, Raleigh.....	19781	369	1647	993	3638	2047	1744	1548	32200	76621	
Forest Hills	H. A. Solon, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh.....	1235	50	41	84	239	50	31	66	1796	23849	1320
Hayes-Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Marys St., Raleigh.....	6000	525	747	672	3568	823	416	914	18047	61924	6900
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	T. A. Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary.....	135	40	19			140	36		369	2840	
North Street	Julian Riddle, 720 W. Lane St., Raleigh.....	2023	30	23	44	143	29	131	42	2600	13078	1600
Pilot.....	Miss Katherine Kelly, 1002 N. Blount St., Raleigh.....							22		39	3133	
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh.....	1955	48	58	180	441	650	129	60	3606	17731	
Tabernacle	G. Thorman Smith, Boylan Apts., Raleigh.....	6079	675	1473	1711	6977	3171	445	1796	23232	92931	
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Rt. 1, Cary.....	24		11		4		40	12	91	646	
Rolesville	Allie B. Bowling, Rt. 2, Wake Forest.....	601	71	71	111	316	100	300	120	2070	20266	50
Salem	J. W. Keith, Box 165, Apex.....	731	40	46			270	68		1154	6450	
Samaria	Mrs. Cary H. Poole, Rt. 2, Raleigh.....	381	25	88	13	109	314	110		1041	4216	350
Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill.....	134		70			100			264	754	
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Rt. 1, Morrisville.....	3	6		6	4	4	8		31	303	
Stony Hill	Mrs. Bill Ray, Wake Forest.....		25	25	25		50			125	1209	
Swift Creek	H. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Apex.....				15		100			115	922	
Union Chapel	Mrs. O. E. Brannan, Rt. 4, Zebulon.....						16	17		33	611	
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Massey, Rh. 2, Wake Forest.....	254	2	5	21	7	246	78	14	631	5676	
Wakefield	Forest Hendricks, Rt. 3, Zebulon.....	94	30	26	90		45		3	288	3113	300
WAKE FOREST												
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, Wake Forest.....	4463	125	351	216	696	859	131	295	7136	25510	
Glen Royal	Estell Cole, Wake Forest.....	28		22			252	62		363	8187	
Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville.....	25					15	7		47	1250	
Wendell	W. C. Coley, Wendell.....	718	135	65	56	3013	78	392	142	4839	16964	
Woodland	L. K. Stephenson, Youngsville.....		25	21			179	22	15	264	892	
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville.....	401		24	38	44	274	81		862	4676	
Zebulon.....	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon.....	1664	100	116	112	52	264	70	103	2611	12554	1200
		64189	3854	6053	6140	24145	7602	17359	5843	7483	142904	621888
												23340
												1945

THE RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

@

1949 ANNUAL

@

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FOURTH YEAR

1949 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Forty-fourth
Annual Session*

Raleigh Baptist Association *of* *North Carolina*

Held At
MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM, RALEIGH
and
FRANKLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27-28, 1949

Edited By
CARLTON T. MITCHELL
Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held with the
Pullen Memorial Baptist Church
October 26-27, 1950

CONTENTS

BTU CALENDAR	40
CONSTITUTION	11
DIRECTORY	
Associational Officers	5
Associational Committees	6
Local Church Officers	
Brotherhood Presidents	53
Church Music	48
Clerks	49
Educational Directors	47
Ministerial Students	53
Ministers Licensed	55
Ministers Ordained	55
Pastors	45
Sunday School Superintendents	50
Training Union Directors	51
Treasurers	49
W. M. U. Presidents	52
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	46
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	13
Spring Session	42
W. M. U. Session	44
LIST OF MESSENGERS	7
OUR BELOVED DEAD	56
REPORTS	
Baptist Hospital	22
Baptist Literature	24
Baptist Orphanage	27
Christian Education	25
Committees	35
Evangelism	23
Executive Committee	19
Sunday School	29
Training Union	29
Treasurer	37
W. M. U. on World Missions	18
World Missions	15
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	12
STATISTICS	58

FOREWORD

Associational minutes comprise the official statistical record of Southern Baptist churches. The work of churches today is helped by a study of the record of the past. It has been wisely written that those who do not study the lesson of history are doomed to repeat it. These records are invaluable to us in determining the direction of certain trends in the work of our churches. A basis of reasonable comparison is afforded and a general picture of our denominational service is drawn.

The accuracy of these minutes depends largely upon the clerk in the local church. Careless and inaccurate work in drawing up the annual letter to the association results in unreliable records for future generations to study. The faithfulness of the church clerks in presenting accurate and legible records for the associational clerk is attested to by the good records of the past.

It is inevitable that many will see room for improvement in the editing of the minutes. Doubtless some will not be pleased at the new arrangement of the tables and the listing of local church officers. This has been changed at the suggestion of those who have to use these tables and these rosters of officers most often. Constructive criticism and suggestions are invited and these will be filed to assist those who edit the minutes of the future. The co-operation of all local church officers is needed to make our associational annual and minutes more useful for our own purposes and for posterity.

One would hope that these minutes may not be read as cold detached statistics. These figures represent human personalities, each of whom is of inestimable worth in the sight of God. They represent hours of faithful service and sacrifice. Each pastor and church leader could point to particular records and tell story after story of the faithfulness and dedication to the service of God's Kingdom which is represented by cold statistics. This annual is edited with the hope that many may be warmed by the stirring Christian message of consecration to service contained in these pages.

Carlton T. Mitchell

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Carey G. Mumford, 711 Brooks Ave., Raleigh ----- Moderator
 Earle J. Rogers, Wendell ----- Vice Moderator
 Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon ----- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

Departmental Officers

The Sunday School

Robert L. Costner, Knightdale ----- Superintendent

The Training Union

Charlie Herbert, Garner ----- Director
 John U. Garner, Rolesville ----- Asso. Director
 Miss Bidney Dixon, 406 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh -- Sec.-Treasurer
 W. H. Vinson, Jr., Hayes Barton Ch. Raleigh ----- Chorister
 Miss Esther Hollowell, Calvary Church, Raleigh ----- Pianist
 L. J. Morriss, Calvary Church, Raleigh ----- Pastor-Advisor
 Mrs. S. A. High, Garner ----- Story Hour Leader
 Mrs. Francis Moore, 916 Boylan Dr., Raleigh -- Asst. Jr. Leader
 Miss Eva Privette, R. 1, Youngsville ----- Asst. Int. Leader
 Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Ave., Raleigh -- Y. P. Leader
 Cecil Watson, Youngsville ----- Asst. Y. P. Leader
 Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon ----- Adult Leader
 Edley Wilder, R. 2, Raleigh ----- Asst. Adult Leader

The Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. D W. Merritt, R. 2, Raleigh ----- Superintendent
 Mrs. Hackett Applewhite, 617 Aycock St. Raleigh -- Asso. Supt.
 Mrs. M. C. Eritt, 2502 Van Dyke St., Raleigh ---- Sec.-Treas.
 Mrs. Joe High, Wendell ----- Young People's Leader
 Mrs. D. R. Jackson, 1800 Sunset Dr., Raleigh, Mission Study Chm.
 Mrs. Ross Cadle, Apex ----- Stewardship Chairman
 Mrs. G. W. Bullard, 1322 Mordecai Dr., Ral., Com. Mis. Chm.
 Mrs. E. F. Canady, 3212 Ruffin St. ----- Literature Chairman
 Miss Hester Farrior, 112 Montgomery St., Ral., Sunbeam Cnsl.
 Mrs. Carlton T. Mitchell Zebulon ----- G. A. Counsellor
 Rev. S. A. High, Garner ----- R. A. Counsellor
 Mrs. Oris Horton R. 4, Zebulon ----- Y. W. A. Counsellor

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**For One Year**

R. H. Branson	Wake Forest
G. R. Jordan	Rolesville
F. Orion Mixon	Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
Charlie Herbert	Garner

For Two Years

W. J. Booth	Apex
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs
Oscar Funderburk	Morrisville
R. V. Liles	Raleigh
A. C. Dawson	Zebulon

For Three Years

John L. Coley	Raleigh
Ralph D. Poe	Apex
Earle J. Rogers	Wendell
T. H. Edwards	Franklinton
M. O. Sears	Cary

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Chairman	Raleigh
E. F. Canady	Raleigh
W. D. Martin	Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Chm.	2004 Glenwood, Raleigh
Joe Roach	RFD 2, Wendell
Miss Lattie Rhodes	Meredith College, Raleigh
J. C. Lawrence	1321 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh
L. W. Woolweaver	RFD 2, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

George J. Griffin, Chairman	Wake Forest
L. M. Massey	Zebulon
John U. Garner	Rolesville
L. L. Carpenter	Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale

Committee on Membership

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Raleigh
Broadus E. Jones	Raleigh
J. Gray Murray	Cary

Committee on Budget

W. M. Page, Chairman	Fuquay Springs
E. M. Britt	Raleigh
W. B. Pittard	Franklinton
E. F. Canaday	Raleigh
Mrs. D. W. Merritt	Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Charles B. Howard, Chairman	Buies Creek
R. J. Carter	Raleigh
Pat Pernell	Franklinton

Committee on Committees

Claude F. Gaddy, Chairman	Raleigh
W. P. Baker	Raleigh
W. N. Timberlake	Youngsville

Committee on Nominations

Carey G. Mumford, Chairman	Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams	Raleigh
R. N. Simms, Jr.	Raleigh

Committee on Obituaries

G. W. Bullard, Chairman	Raleigh
L. Bland Taylor	Raleigh
S. L. Morgan	Wake Forest

LIST of MESSENGERS

APEX—Mrs. B. P. Pearson, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Seagraves,
Mrs. G. T. Cunningham, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. M. W.
Wood, Mrs. W. C. Cooke.

BETHANY—Rev. Kermit S. Combs

BAY LEAF—Rev. C. G. Weaver, Mrs. S. D. Williams, Mrs. W.
R. Buchanan, Mrs. John H. Norwood.

BETHLEHEM—(Raleigh)—Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Clark, Mrs. E.
A. Poythress, Mrs. W. P. Bailey.

BETHLEHEM—(Central)—Rev. Fred C. Crisp, Mr. and Mrs.
H. T. Johnson

CALVARY—John C. Green, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Mrs.
H. O. Wadford, Mrs. T. H. Blackmon, Rev. L. J. Morris,
Esther Hollowell

CARALEIGH—Rev. and Mrs. L. Band Taylor, Mrs. W. R. Dean,

- Mr Ray P. Ray, Mrs. T. F. Joyner.
- CARY—D. C. Young, Rev. C. E. Godwin, Mrs. J. L. Matthews, Mrs. E. Martin.
- CENTRAL—Mrs. A. R. Nowell, Mrs. Vassor Cooke
- COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hare, Mrs. A. H. Ragan
- EPHESUS—Rev. J. Gray Murray, Frank Strother, Mrs. Bessie Yates, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. C. E. Gregory
- FALLS—Elizabeth Leonard, Lois Leonard, Mrs. Bruce Fonville, Mrs. L. T. Lowery
- FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Howard Mangum, J. R. Woodlief, Rev. A. W. Icard, A. A. Nowell
- FOREST HILLS—M. C. Britt, B. D. Arnold, Mrs. Straughan, Mrs. F. D. Newton, E. F. Canaday, R. J. Carter, Mrs. Garth Lynn, Rev. and Mrs. Bun Olive, Mrs. G. E. Tunstall
- FORESTVILLE—
- FRANKLINTON—Mrs. C. S. Williams, Mrs. T. C. Barrett, P. P. Purnell, Mrs. H. F. Fuller, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Jr., Mr. J. E. Brady, Mrs. Lehman Jones
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Rev. W. M. Page
- GARNER—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. High
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Sim Warren, Mrs. Lottie Grice, Mr. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Lenton Lee
- GOOD HOPE—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Laurie Holmer, R. B. Hall, M. J. Carpenter
- GREEN LEVEL—Rev. J. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. G. T. Mills
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Charles Howard, W. N. Timberlake, Mrs. J. T. Layton, Mrs. Norman Carter, Mrs. W. E. Glenn
- HAYES BARTON—H. V. Scarborough, Rev. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., W. H. Vinson, Jr., N. M. Gurley, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson
- HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. W. T. Sherron, Mrs. Oris Horton, Rev. Joe Roach
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Harold Stephens, Mrs. M. C. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Norris, Mrs. Henry Mangum, Raeford Seagraves
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. Fred C. Crisp, Mrs. J. G. Bunn, Mrs. W. I. Hopkins, Mrs. Burbon Richards

- INWOOD—Mrs J. A. Lineberry, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Miss Maude Upchurch. Rev. Victor Dowd, H. P. Green
- KNIGHTDALE—Rev. R L. Costner, Mrs. H. V. Pair, Mrs. C. Y. Williams
- LEESVILLE—
- MARY'S CHAPEL
- MILLBROOK—Rev. R. L. Newton, Mrs. W. V. Green, Mrs. C. A. Beddingfield, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Mrs. E. B. Haynes.
- MORRISVILLE—Rev. Oscar Funderburke, Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Mrs. John A. Stone, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Nutt
- MOUNT HERMON—Rev. R. E. Atkins
- MOUNT OLIVET—(Central)—Miss Alberta Preddy, Mr. R. S. Wright, Mrs. R. S. Wright, E. T. Blackley, Mrs. A. Hayes
- MOUNT OLIVET—(Raleigh)—Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Hardy, O. F. Blackley, Mr. N. Rook, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Blake
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. H. W. Dean, Mrs. W. H. Massey
- MOUNT ZION—Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Goodwin, Mrs. B. M. Wilson, Mrs. N. B. Fitts
- NEW BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Coley, Mrs. Henry Arnold, Mrs. Coit Ray
- NEW HILL—Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Edwards, Mrs. B. V. Mims, Mrs. Vaton Seagrave, Mrs. D. Gardner
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. C. M. Usher, R. P. Hunt
- NEW LIGHT—
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. Mamie S. Johnson, Mrs. G. W. Barrow
- OAK GROVE—Rev. Cecil Watson, Mrs. W. N. Williams, W. J. Pearce
- OAK RIDGE—E. O. Perkinson, P. T. Hilliard, William Moss
- PEARCE—Mrs. J. M. Pearce. Rev. A. S. Lamm
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Miss Minna Wilder, Mrs. R. T. Goswick, Rev. H. G. Sparks, Mrs. T. T. Woodlief, T. H. Edwards, T. M. Elmore, J. E. Wilder
- PILOT—Rev. I. B. Little, W. D. Holloway
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. R. T. Stephens
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Virgil Ayscue, Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rev. C. H. Norris
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. W. Wooden, Mrs. J. D. Paulson, C. G. Mumford, Carlyle Campbell, Mrs. W. Carl Orders,

Mr and Mrs. Roy Medlin

RALEIGH First—L. L. Carpenter

REEDY CREEK—

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. W. C. Roberts, Mrs. C. V. Jones, Mrs. Mata Perry, Rev. John U. Garner

SALEM—H. K. Upchurch, S. H. Howard, Mrs. Mable Murray, Mrs. L. H. Massengale, Mrs. M. C. Castlebury, Mrs. R. B. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Powell

SAMARIA—Mrs. R. M. Brooks, Mrs. O. T. Luther, Mrs. A. A. Hodge, Mrs. R. C. Hodge

SHADY GROVE—

SORRELL'S GROVE—Rev. H. L. Nichols

STONY HILL—Mr and Mrs. Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Harmas Powell, David Lee Jones

TABERNACLE—Mr. S. T. Page, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Newton, Miss Ethel Howard, Dr. F. O. Mixon, Mr and Mrs. R. N. Simms, John D. Holmes

TEMPLE—Mrs. W. D. Yates, S. D. Perry, Rev. G. W. Bullard

UNION CHAPEL—

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev A. D. Parrish

WAKEFIELD— W. J. Frazier, Rev. Kermit S. Combs, D. D. Chamblee

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Ella W. Newsome, J. G. Carroll, Rev. J. Glenn Blackburn, Mrs. S. L. Blanton

WAKE UNION—Mrs. G. G. Ray, Mrs. Ruben Lowery, Mrs. T. H. Grissom, I. V. Grissom, Mrs. James Lineberger

WENDELL—Mrs. R. D. Medlin Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. H. V. Andrews, Mrs. Fred M. Pearce, Paul Richardson, W. C. Colcy, T. C. Bunn, Rev. E. J. Rogers

WOODLAND—Mrs. Worth Pearce, Mr. W. W. Pearec

YOUNGSVILLE—Rev. Cecil Watson, Mrs. R. G. Evans

ZEBULON—C. B. Eddins, Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Herring, Mrs. P. H. Massey, W. N. Pitts, A. C. Dawson, Rev. Theo B. Davis, Rev. Carlton Mitchell

THE CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

ARTICLE III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

Places of Meeting

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years was presented by a committee in the association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearce's, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary Cara'leigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD of PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

144th Annual Session

OF THE

Raleigh Baptist Association

HELD AT

Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh

AND

Franklinton Baptist Church

FRANKLINTON, NORTH CAROLINA

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27, 1949

Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh

1. Moderator Carey G. Mumford introduced William H. Vinson who led the Association in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Faith of our Fathers."

2. The Rev. William B. Pittard of Franklinton conducted the devotional, reading a Scripture passage from John 17 and leading in prayer.

3. The Moderator then called the session to order for the transaction of business. The messengers present were recognized and counted, the number being 191 out of a total attendance estimated at 1400.

4. The Rev. L. Bun Olive of Raleigh moved the adoption of the report of the committee on order of business as follows:

Thursday Evening, October 27, 1949

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM, RALEIGH, N. C.

Theme: "Let Christ's will be my will in World Missions"

Carey G. Mumford—Moderator

W. H. Vinson, Jr.—Chorister

7:15 Hymns of praise

7:25 Scripture and Prayer W. B. Pittard, Jr.

7:30 The Call to Order—Registration—Report of the Committee
on Order of Business

- 7:35 Special Music
 7:40 Report on World Missions W. M. Page
 7:50 The W. M. U. Report on World Missions Mrs. D. W. Merritt
 Discussion of the Report Mrs. Foy J. Farmer
 8:05 The Radio and World Missions L. J. Morris
 8:15 Discussion—"Where World Missions Begin." F. O. Mixon
 8:35 Missionary Hymn
 8:40 Report of the Executive Committee
 8:45 "From Us to the Uttermost" Lee Pridgen
 Executive Secretary
 9:15 Commitment and Dedication
 9:20 Missionary Hymn. Benediction.

Friday Morning, October 28, 1949

FRANKLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH, FRANKLINTON, N. C.

Theme—"Let Christ's Will Be My Will."

- 9:45 Hymns of Praise
 10:00 Scripture and Prayer Earle J. Rogers
 10:05 Report on the Baptist Hospital R. A. Cadle
 "Let Christ's Will Be My Will in Healing the Sick"—Discussion—R. K. Young, Winston-Salem
 10:25 Special Music
 10:30 Report on Evangelism S. A. High
 "Let Christ's Will Be My Will In Winning the Lost."—Discussion—J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville
 10:55 Report on Baptist Literature—John Kincheloe, Jr.
 11:05 Report on Christian Education C. D. Matheny
 Let Christ's Will Be My Will In Our Colleges." Presenting Representatives of the Colleges
 11:45 Special Music
 11:50 The Sermon Samuel Johnson
 12:25 Adjournment for Lunch

Friday Afternoon, October 28, 1949

FRANKLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH, FRANKLINTON, N. C.

Theme—"Let Christ's Will Be My Will."

- 2:00 Hymns of Praise
 2:10 Scripture and Prayer L. Bland Taylor
 2:15 Report on Baptist Orphanage Kermit Combs
 "Let Christ's Will Be My Will Toward Homeless Children:" Discussion—W. C. Reed, Kennedy Home
 2:35 Report on Sunday School Work Robert Costner
 2:45 Report on Baptist Training Union Charlie Herbert
 2:55 Special Music
 3:00 "Let Christ's Will Be My Will in Social Service" E. McNeill Poteat

- 3:20 Report of Committees
- 3:35 Election of Officers
- 3:45 Miscellaneous Business
- 3:50 Memorial Service
- 4:00 Adjournment

5. The Wake Forest College Choir, under the direction of Professor Thane McDonald, sang the following selections:

Onward Christian Soldiers (arranged by Waring)

God the All-Terrible (Lwoff)

The Battle Hymn of the Republic ((arranged by Waring)

6. The Rev. W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs presented the following report on world missions and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

To us the word missions means our responsibility for and our efforts in carrying the gospel to the needy sections of the world, both at home and abroad. For convenience and for effectiveness in performing the task, we divide our missionary responsibility into four parts, Associational, State, Home and Foreign. That does not mean that we can rightly choose between the four and accept responsibility for one part and reject the others. It represents a combined task divided into four parts with one part just as important and imperative as the others. It is four phases or aspects of the one Commission Jesus gave his disciples before He left them. This report embraces all four aspects of our missionary endeavor.

Associational Missions

Realizing that there was work that needed to be done in our Association in addition to the work that our various churches were doing, about five years ago we employed an Associational Missionary. His duties are to undergird and promote every phase of the work that we are doing in our Association. In addition to his efforts to foster and stimulate our various organizations such as Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Brotherhoods and Woman's Missionary Society, he serves as supply for pastorless churches and for pastors when they need him. He assists churches in forming fields and in locating pastors. He promotes evangelism and Schools of Missions. Last but not least, he leads in discovering areas in our Association where new Baptist churches are needed and leads in the organization of such churches. As a result of this co-operative effort, led by the man we now call Executive Secretary, we have a greater spirit of cooperation among our churches and two new churches have been organized. Our work in general has been lifted to a higher level. We believe that this program

merits the wholehearted support of all our pastors and churches and we earnestly solicit that support.

State Missions

Just as there is work within the bounds of our association that cannot be done by the churches working independently, there is likewise work within our state that calls for the cooperative effort of all our churches. That work is termed State Missions and is fostered and promoted by our State Mission Board. According to a statement recently published in the Biblical Recorder that program includes nineteen activities carried on for the purpose of evangelizing, training and developing the people of North Carolina. These activities are as follows: Aid to Missionary Pastors, Aid on Lots for New Churches, Division of Sunday School, Division of Training Union, Division of Baptist Student Work, A Ministry to Other Races, A Ministry to The Sick, Pastors' Schools and Conferences, Allied Church League, Evangelism, Summer Student Program, Department of Radio and Visual Education, Department of Rural Church Work, Work Among the Silent People, Schools for Deacons, The Baptist Brotherhood, The Baptist Foundation, Summer Assemblies, and The Baptist Book Stores. This program is eminently worthy of our best efforts and cooperation. Two methods are used to finance this work, the Cooperative Program and special offerings. Thirteen per cent of the money raised through the Cooperative Program goes to State Missions. When we consider the fact that North Carolina is one of the Baptist strongholds of the nation, more than half of all the church members in the State belonging to our Baptist churches, we realize that this program has borne abundant fruit through the years.

Home Missions

There is work within the confines of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Central America that cannot be done by any of the agencies thus far mentioned in this report, work that is outside the scope of Associational or State Missions. That work is being carried on by our Home Mission Board by means of the support given by the churches of our Southern Baptist Convention. This work stretches from the Atlantic to the Pacific and includes four western provinces of Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama, Costa Rica, and Alaska. In 1948 our Home Mission Board had 1028 missionaries, including 297 summer workers. These workers are distributed among the ten departments of the work which are as follows: 1. Direct Missions done in Cuba, in Canal Zone, Panama, Costa Rica, among the Indians, Spanish Mexicans, Cubans in the States, French, Italians, Chinese, Japanese, other language groups, in Mission Centers and Rescue Missions. 2. Student Summer Mission Program and Migrant Work. 3. Cooperative Missions, including City Missions, Rural Church Program, Western Mission Program and

Mountain Missions. 4. Department of Evangelism. 5. Department of Jewish Work. 6. Department of Education and Publicity. 7. Work Among The Negroes. 8. General Field Work. 9. Southern Baptist Chaplains. 10. Church Building Loan Fund. The Home Mission Board receives 16.5 per cent of the Cooperative Program Funds with which to carry on this work. Although much has been accomplished, there is much more that needs to be done, but the Board does not have sufficient funds to enter all the doors that are open.

Foreign Missions

Our responsibility does not stop at the borders of our home land and areas adjacent to it, but extends to the uttermost parts of the earth. Our Foreign Mission Board is charged with the task of carrying on this phase of the work. According to the last available report, we have 662 missionaries in the various fields, including seven contract workers. In the more than 100 years of the existence of the Foreign Mission Board a total of 1,511 missionaries have been sent out. At the present time work is being carried on in the following countries: Africa, including the Gold Coast and Nigeria; Europe, including Italy, Spain and Switzerland; the Near East, including Arabia, Palestine and Lebanon; Latin America, including Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Guatemala, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Mexico; The Orient, including China, Japan and Hawaii. During the recent war much property was destroyed that has to be replaced and many people were left in destitute circumstances who must be rehabilitated. In spite of the fact that the onward sweep of communism seems to have restricted and handicapped the work in some areas, in other areas they tell us that doors are open to the gospel as they have never been before. Now is the time to enter those doors and reap fields that are already white unto the harvest. If that is to be done, Southern Baptists must contribute more liberally to this enterprise. We can do this by giving more generously through the Cooperative Program, fifty per cent of which goes to Foreign Missions, and by giving more generously through special offerings.

When we consider the fact that less than three hundred thousand Seventh Day Adventists have more than twice as many missionaries on the foreign fields than six and one half million Southern Baptists and that it takes almost ten thousand Southern Baptists to send one missionary, all boasting is excluded and we must need hang our head in shame. To let this condition continue means that we are pauperizing our own souls, we are failing in our responsibility to a lost and needy world and we are unfaithful to our Lord and Saviour.

We will either spend more of our money now to evangelize the godless nations of the earth or we will spend more of our money, more blood, more heartache and more tears to protect ourselves

and our way of life from them in coming years. Our greatest hope of averting another war and of stemming the tide of Communism and other alien ideologies is to maintain and promote a virile Christian faith and life in our own country and to evangelize the world. May God help us to wake up before it is too late.

Respectfully submitted

W. M. Page

7. Mrs. D. W. Merritt of Raleigh read the following W. M. U. report on world missions and moved its adoption:

W. M. U. REPORT ON WORLD MISSIONS

During the Associational year 1948-49 the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association has endeavored to carry out its objectives through Prayer, Study, Tithes and Offerings, Community Missions, and the Missionary Education of the Young People. The number of organizations includes 51 Woman's Missionary Societies, 17 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 59 Girls' Auxiliaries, 38 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 41 Sunbeam Bands. Total number of organizations 206—2,703 women, and 1,916 young people are enlisted in this great work of "Laboring to-gether with God: To make known to the sons of men His Mighty Acts and the Glory of the Majesty of His Kingdom."

The women have observed 113 Sessions of Prayer for State, Home, and Foreign Missions, while the young people have observed 144.

Mission Study Classes consist of 76 by the women, and 78 by the young people with 1,453 women reading approved books. 39 Stewardship Classes have been held, and 9 Missionary Round Tables have been reported during the year. The Raleigh Association has reached the Standard of Excellence in Mission Study for the 3rd consecutive year.

Community Missions have been participated in by 40 Missionary Societies, and 74 Young People's Organizations, with 1,402 individuals rendering service to the needy in hospitals, institutions, and prisons.

Through tithes and offerings \$24,335.35 have been given through the Cooperative Program; \$12,691.10 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; \$4,176.22 to the Annie Armstrong Offering; \$2,216.20 to State Missions; and other special offerings make a total of \$48,877.11, however the financial goal for the Association was not reached in 1948. The White Cross contribution in gifts and money amounted to over \$400.00.

The Missionary Education of the Young People is manifested by the interest and participation in the above report. Many young people attended camps and assemblies during the summer.

On January 27, The Annual Leadership Conference for all of-

ficers and chairmen was held at the Tabernacle Church with 29 societies represented.

The Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. was held at Hayes Barton Church on April 19, with 43 churches represented, Miss Minnie Berry of The Home Mission Board was guest speaker. This meeting was also highlighted with the presence of all State W. M. U. workers, and the Divisional Superintendent.

The work of the business women has been greatly strengthened through the "Baptist Business Woman's Federation." Ten churches are affiliated with this organization. Each quarter dinner meetings are held with special programs. Two of these are Mission Study.

The Annual Mission Study Institute was held on October 13, at the First Baptist Church under the leadership of Mrs. D. R. Jackson—27 churches were represented.

Those churches without a Missionary Society or Young People's Organization challenge the best that is within us to do more for kingdom building in the Raleigh Association.

The 17 new organizations during the year encourage our efforts, and inspire us to go forward with greater zeal in doing the work our Master left for us to do.

Respectfully submitted

Mrs. D. W. Merritt, W. M. U. Supt.

Mrs. Foy J. Farmer of Raleigh presented a discussion of the W. M. U. report on World Missions.

8. The Rev. L. J. Morriss spoke briefly on the topic. "The Radio and World Missions."

9. Dr. F. Orion Mixon delivered an address entitled, "Where World Missions Begin."

10. The Rev. William H. Vinson led in the singing of the missionary hymn, "O Zion Haste."

11. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell of Zebulon read the following report of the Executive Committee and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Eight meetings have been held as follows:

December 9, 1948: The committee was organized with C. G. Mumford as chairman and C. T. Mitchell, secretary. The dates, October 27 and 28 were set for the next annual meeting of the association. Dr. Samuel Johnson, pastor of the Green Level Church, was invited to preach the annual sermon, with the Rev. Sam High of Garner as alternate. The missions committee was appointed, with W. M. Page, C. T. Mitchell and F. O. Mixon as

members and the following ex-officio members: R. L. Costner, Charlie Herbert and Mrs. D. W. Merritt.

January 17, 1949: The resignation of the Rev. Dennis Larkins as Associational Missionary was regretfully accepted and a committee was appointed to frame suitable resolutions of commendation. The Missions Committee was instructed to recommend a successor to Mr. Larkins to the Executive Committee. Following this meeting the Executive Committee met in joint session with the Raleigh Baptist Council.

February 7, 1949: The Missions Committee requested that the churches be contacted regarding the continuance of an associational missions program. The Executive Committee voted to call a spring session of the association, requesting the Moderator and the Missions Committee to make the proper arrangements.

March 24, 1949: The committee recommended to the association that a call be extended to the Rev. Lee Pridgen to become Superintendent of Missions.

May 9, 1949: The committee discussed the needs in our associational work which should receive the immediate attention of the Executive Secretary and the churches. Plans for an associational dinner in honor of the Rev. Lee Pridgen and his family were instituted.

June 9, 1949: A recommendation was passed authorizing the Missions Committee to take options on lots where needed for the development of new churches. A further recommendation was passed authorizing the Executive Secretary and Clerk to make arrangements for one session of the annual meeting of the association to be held in Raleigh, pending approval of the host group of churches.

September 12, 1949: The report of the Program Committee was accepted. It was agreed that all reports presented to the association for adoption should be read to the association. A committee composed of Mr. Lacy Williams, Dr. C. G. Mumford and Mr. Lee Pridgen was requested to draw up a recommendation providing for a change in the constitution which would authorize the election of trustees as officers of the association, so that the association might be legally constituted with the authority to hold property.

October 10, 1949: The report of the committee on resolutions for changing the constitution was read, corrected and adopted. The association would be presented with a recommendation providing for the election of trustees who could hold property and arrange for the purchase of property under the direction of the Executive Committee, and providing that the Executive Committee should direct and supervise a program of expansion, that the doors of the churches be opened for presentation of associational mat-

ters, that the association have an annual all day Spring Session as arranged through the regular officers of the association.

Respectfully submitted

C. T. Mitchell, Secretary

12. Recommendations from the Executive Committee regarding an expansion program in the Raleigh Association were read by Carlton T. Mitchell. Action on these recommendations was not taken until the following day. These recommendations may be found under item 37 of the proceedings.

13. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary of the Association, who brought to the attention of the body the following:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

A. Our Rural Church situation.

1. Lack of adequate buildings.

2. Lack of Pastoral care. We have erred in believing that churches make progress without resident pastors. People need a Pastor in the midst to visit the sick, perfect plans of growth, and work with the lost.

a. The need for the formation of fields.

b. The need for homes for our Ministers.

3. A better teaching and training program.

B. Our challenge in the city of Raleigh.

1. Whole areas with large population unchurched.

We must "go to them not wait for them to come to us."

We must admit that they are hard, difficult to reach.

They need Our Saviour, and He needs them.

2. Proposed church sites:

County Home area

Western Boulevard

These are musts in the year ahead. Others for the future:

Country Club Hills

Longview Gardens

Cameron Village Section.

C. WE MUST BEGIN NOW.

1. Binding the options on lots.

Purchase of tent and equipment for promotion of work.

2. Church gifts toward our expansion program.

14. Envelopes were distributed to those who wished to assist personally in the expansion program of the association.

15. Mr. Vinson led in the singing of the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie," after which Mr. Pridgen pronounced the benediction.

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 28, 1949

Franklinton Baptist Church

16. Moderator Carey C. Mumford called the meeting to order. Mr. Vinson led the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." Mrs. J. O. Newell, Jr. was organist.

17. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Wendell read from the Scriptures, Phil: 2:5-11, and led the opening prayer.

18. The report on the Baptist Hospital was read by Richard K. Young and adopted on the motion made by the Rev. L. Bun Olive.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Teaching and healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of our Baptist Hospital, which, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the only Baptist-owned hospital and medical school combined in the world.

The purpose of the hospital is to provide medical service under Christian influence, (in so far as the resources of the hospital permits), for the people of North Carolina, including those with little or no money.

Last year 75,000 visits were made to the two clinics and 8,000 bed patients were cared for in the hospital. About one-half of these were service patients.

Some interesting facts reveal that an average of 12 operations are performed each day or 4,416 each year; An average of 3 babies per day or over a thousand new citizens each year; 20 X-ray treatments per day or 6,849 each year; 1,531 meals are served each day or 551,136 each year at a cost of \$555.55 per day. Too, we are told that it takes 500 employees to keep the work of the hospital going each day. So it will take every Baptist in North Carolina giving liberally (on Mother's Day) each year to keep this institution functioning in our State. "Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers—freely ye have received, freely give."

Respectfully submitted

Ross A. Cadle

The Rev. Richard K. Young, chaplain of the Baptist Hospital, discussed the report under the topic, "Let Christ's Will Be My Will in Healing the Sick."

19. The Franklinton High School Choir, under the direction of Mrs. J. O. Newell, Jr., sang the anthem, "Fairest Lord Jesus."

20. The Rev. Sam A. High of Garner read the following report on evangelism and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The fruit of an apple tree is an apple. The fruit of a peach tree is a peach. The fruit of a Christian is another Christian. Therefore the fruit of a New Testament Church is a New Testament Christian.

Last year 12 churches reported no baptisms. The remaining 57 churches reported a total of 737 baptisms, a loss of 295 over the previous year. As of last year we had 26,030 members with 737 professions. This means that it took 36 Christians an entire year to win one person to Christ. Obviously we are not very productive.

According to reliable estimates, two-thirds of the world's population is unsaved. Approximately one-half of the people in our beloved state of North Carolina are spiritual orphans. If this percentage holds for our Association and no one is born or no one dies in the next 70 years we will reach all for Christ at our present rate of reaching them. A comparison between vital and church statistics indicate that more children reach the age of accountability than we win to Christ in any given year. There are not only multitudes lost in North Carolina, but an increasing number are becoming lost each year.

The only answer is a great heaven-sent, earth prepared-for revival. Special soul-winning efforts, accompanied by earnest, fervent prayer and gospel preaching, have always produced results. A better method has never been found than the New Testament method. Jesus sent them out two by two. The early church prayed ten days and one sermon was preached and 3,000 souls were saved.

The experience of Southern Baptists during the last few years indicates that some form of united effort is most fruitful. Thus the intense preparation for a simultaneous revival in 1951 in every Baptist Church east of the Mississippi River. The Home Mission Board is heading this effort with Dr. C. E. Matthews as the head. The North Carolina Baptist State Convention has a Department of Evangelism with Dr. J. C. Canipe as the head. Horace Hammett of Durham is State Chairman of Evangelism and each association has a chairman.

Let us join hands with these leaders and may God hear our prayers and may a revival come that will bring this old world back to God!

Respectfully submitted

S. A. High

The Rev. J. C. Canipe discussed the report on evangelism

under the topic, "Let Christ's Will Be My Will in Winning the Lost."

21. Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr. of Raleigh delivered the following report on Christian literature and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Television and radio are becoming increasingly commonplace today — but they will never become a substitute for the printed page. Printer's ink, printing paper and the printing press were invented at about the same time in history, and this triple providence made possible a type of communication which has long been recognized as essential in human society. There is a power in the printed page, and any organization or institution that desires to increase its influence or extend its doctrines does well to consider the amazing possibilities of the printed page.

Today we live in an age far-separated from the time when printing was so scarce that there was only one Bible in the community — and that was chained to the pulpit of the village church. Few homes in our communities today are without at least one copy of the Holy Scriptures. In the providence of God, the distribution of the Bible has been one of the greatest miracles in history. But though the Bible is easily accessible to the average person today, it often is an unopened and unread book. Any report on Christian literature should urge a serious and more widespread study of the Holy Bible, the authoritative Word of God and the bed-rock of Christian literature.

There are also supplementary forms of literature that should find their way into our homes. These should include our Sunday School and Training Union publications; our missionary magazines such as *The Commission* and *Home Missions*; our N. C. Orphanage publication, *Charity and Children*; and our state Baptist paper, *The Biblical Recorder*. We note with Christian concern that there was a slight decrease this year in the total number of subscribers to the *Recorder*. The present circulation is approximately 42,315. In our Raleigh Association, 15 churches take the *Recorder* on the "Every Family" basis. It would be possible for many of our other churches to adopt this plan if pastors and laymen will earnestly purpose to see this done. The spiritual dividends to the churches would be enormous. This report would urge every pastor in our Association to promote either the Club Plan or the Every Family plan in getting subscriptions to the *Recorder* in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Kincheloe, Jr

Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER,

commented briefly on the report and spoke of the mission of the RECORDER.

22. Mr. C. D. Matheny of Rolesville presented the following report on Christian education and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Before giving statistical information on our Baptist schools and colleges it seems advisable to give certain general information on the subject of Christian Education at this particular time.

The first observation to be made is that higher education, that is, education on the college level, has grown in popularity in recent years. One of the chief causes for this has been the assistance given through the G. I. program by the federal government. The fact that college attendance has almost doubled in the past five years is the result of both the recognition of the need for higher education and this unusual stimulus which the federal government has given by providing money. In our Baptist colleges and seminaries during the past year almost one third of the students were veterans. It is likely that we have reached the peak in the number of veterans to be enrolled in our schools and colleges, but the prediction is that the number of young people going to colleges will continue to increase.

The large financial appropriations which are being made at this time for state colleges and universities create greater and more difficult problems for our Baptist Schools. We cannot escape the necessity for meeting the standards in equipment and plant facilities provided in these state colleges. The state found it necessary this year to make a large increase in the tuition charges to students in order to provide the necessary funds. Most of our Baptist Colleges have found it necessary to increase their charges for tuition and fees and it will be necessary to make further increases in the charges to students unless we are able to make necessary funds available through more generous contributions to our schools and colleges.

Southern Baptists continue to operate three seminaries and one training school. In the recent meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention approval was given to the establishment of two additional seminaries to meet the needs on the eastern seaboard and in the western states. A special committee has been named to study and bring recommendations on the location of the new seminaries and the methods of financing them.

In the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there are now in operation thirty-one senior colleges, twenty-four junior colleges and eight academies. In all of these we have a total enrollment of 54,979. Of this number 6571 are ministerial students, 2197 volunteers for full time Christian service. It is interesting

and encouraging to note that in recent years there has been an increase in the number of ministerial students and volunteers for special religious work.

In the six Baptist colleges in North Carolina this year we had a total enrollment of 5481 or almost exactly 10 per cent of all Southern Baptist students enrolled in Baptist institutions. If we omit the seminaries and training schools, North Carolina will have more than 10 per cent of the number of students.

The hour has arrived when we are challenged to put forth more efforts in securing more funds for our Christian Education. In order that we might cope with the state institutions on a quality basis.

With the complexity of our modern times, with the increase in inventions and with a greater scientific knowledge than ever before, linked with spiritual maladjustments on every hand, makes the demand for Christian Education intensified. More education might place in man's hands powerful inventions of science, but Christian Education must direct the proper use of them. Our civilization may end itself by misuse of powerful instruments unless we bring them under spiritual control. Science invents, Christ directs! Education is the means to an end; Christianity is that end realized. The need for an education that is Christian is great. Christian Education will meet the great need.

Respectfully submitted,

C. D. Matheny

Mr. Matheny recognized the following representatives from the colleges who spoke briefly about the work of their respective schools: Meredith, Dr. Carlyle Campbell; Wake Forest, Eugene Olive and B. E. Morris; Campbell, Leslie E. Campbell; Chowan, Mr. Leon Spencer; Mars Hill, C. G. Mumford. Mr. Claude Gaddy concluded the discussion of the report with a few general remarks about the Baptist Council on Christian Education.

23 The Rev William B. Pittard, pastor of the Franklinton Church, was introduced to make announcements concerning arrangements for the noon meal. Other general announcements were also heard at this time.

24. Miss Harriet Harris of Franklinton sang "I Heard the Voice of Jesus." She was accompanied by Mrs. J. O. Newell, organist.

25. Mr. Vinson led in the singing of the hymn, "More Love to Thee, O Christ."

26. Dr. Samuel Johnson, pastor of the Green Level

Church, delivered the annual sermon, using as his topic, "Life and the Crown of Life."

Introduction: Jesus' emphasis on the importance of life—He stated that His purpose in Coming was that we might have life and have it abundantly. He emphasized the distinction between life and the things used in living.

I. Entering the way of life.

The entrance to the way of life is by a narrow gate as contrasted with the wide gate that leads to destruction. This is illustrated by the "Rich Young Ruler" who sought the way of life.

II. Following the way of life.

The way of life is a straitened way as contrasted with the way of destruction which is a broad way illustrated by Jesus' direction to the Young Ruler to sell his possessions, and give to the poor: "and come follow me." Illustrated also by Paul's charge to Timothy to "Lay hold on the Life Eternal" by following after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness; and to charge those who have riches not to set their hope on material things, but on God and to be rich in good works, "That they may lay hold on the life which is life indeed."

III. The "Crown" of Life.

The Crown of life is an incorruptible Crown composed of eternal material. It is "a Crown of Beauty." It is "A Crown of Glory." It is "a Crown of Righteousness." James 1:12 "Blessed is the man that endureth temptation; For when he hath been approved, he shall receive the Crown of life, which The Lord promised to them that love him."

Dr. Johnson led the closing prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28, 1949

Franklinton Baptist Church

27. Moderator C. G. Mumford called the meeting to order. Mr. Vinson led in the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine."

28. The Rev. L. Bland Taylor of Raleigh read from the Psalms and led in prayer.

29. The report on the Baptist Orphanage was read by the clerk in the enforced absence of Mr. Combs and was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Since the establishment of the Baptist Orphanage on August 5th, 1885, thousands of boys and girls have benefitted from its care and ministry.

Originally, its purpose was to care for orphan and homeless

children. Today, the child from the unstable, and the broken home, is of equal concern. By careful and patient case work many adjustments have been made and many problems solved. This past year 793 children from 353 families were cared for in the following manner: 238 were taken into the homes of relatives; 186 were placed under other agencies; 44 were withdrawn for one reason or another; 37 were placed in boarding homes; 31 were allotted Mother's Aid; 26 were transferred to another type of care; 91 were taken into the two Homes; and 274 are now pending disposition.

The Foster Homes Program has shown steady and satisfactory growth: 83 children were cared for in 1948, and 136 in 1949.

A program of improvement in physical facilities is being steadily carried out. Many buildings have been repaired. The new Columbus Cannon Cottage at Kennedy Home, housing 24 children, was dedicated October 24th, 1949. Freezer lockers are now in use at both Homes, thus conserving valuable food, a portion of which is contributed by various Associations of the State. Excellent libraries are in constant use at both Homes.

The Orphanage Superintendents are: Dr. Zeno Wall, General Superintendent, Miss Sarah E. Elmore, Superintendent of Mills Home, Thomasville, and Dr. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, Kinston.

In spite of the many economies that are being practiced it has been found necessary to use a portion of our reserve funds. If the hundreds of homeless children who depend upon us are to continue to be served it is essential that more adequate support be given to the orphanage program. Those Churches now giving through their budget should increase the percentage of their gift. Other churches should now include a gift to this worthy cause as they make their new budget for the coming year. Still other churches must continue their generous monthly offerings, and all of us should make a very special effort at Thanksgiving. With this increased support will come manifold blessings — physical blessings to these children who are so entirely dependent upon us for all that they have and are, and spiritual enrichment to those of us who therein carry out the injunction to practice religion pure and undefiled by visiting the fatherless and widows in their affliction.

Respectfully submitted,
Kermit S. Combs

Mr. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, led a discussion on the report under the topic, "Let Christ's Will Be My Will Toward Homeless Children."

30. The Rev. Robert L. Costner of Knightdale read the

following report on Sunday School work and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

During the Spring a Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church of Raleigh. There were one hundred and one representatives from the churches of our association to plan for better Vacation Bible Schools this year. Forty-six of our sixty-nine churches reported having schools this summer, and it is known that other churches had the schools but no report was made. Every effort is being put forth to encourage all of our churches to have a Vacation Bible School during 1950.

There have been 347 book awards issued to our Sunday school workers through the training courses offered during the past year. As a result of these studies our teachers and officers are doing a more effective work of Bible ministry. A greater emphasis will be made this year on the individual method of completing Sunday school training courses.

"Take Your Family To Sunday School" is the slogan for our Sunday school this year. The Raleigh Associational Planning Meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Raleigh on October 17th. Fifty four Sunday school leaders from twenty-four of our churches were present to launch the 1950 program in our Association. There have been thirty-nine church planning meetings promoted by the Sunday school organizations of our association. We expect to have a total of at least fifty of these meetings by the middle of November.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Costner

Mr. Costner spoke briefly about the work of the American Bible Society, reporting its work today.

31. Mr. Charlie Herbert of Garner presented the following report on the work of the training union and moved its adoption:

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Raleigh Baptist Training Union Association reporting to The Raleigh Baptist District Association in session at Franklinton, N. C., Oct. 28, 1949.

The Training Union has had a fairly successful year since it got started Jan. 1st, 1949. The director was elected in October 1948, but could not assume his duties until the first of the year. So, there was a regretable loss of three months. However, since we got going everything has moved according to schedule. All meetings have been according to standard and have been well attended. There has been held within the nine months three Executive Meet-

ings: three Officers and Leaders' Meetings and three Mass Meetings. At the March Mass Meeting the elimination contests were held for contestants entering the Junior Memory Drill; Intermediate Sword Drill; Better Speakers and Adult Bible Readers. Winners were declared in each of these and they represented The Raleigh Associational Training Union at Sanford April 22-23.

There are now within our association seventy churches and a little over fifty per cent of them have a Training Union or some part of it. The enrollment of these Training Unions is about twenty-five hundred people. We are referring you to the statistical report found elsewhere in the minutes for the detail report on the Training Union.

As to our work for the year ahead, it has been planned and a copy of that will be printed in the minutes for reference. Too, a list of the Officers and Leaders will be printed. Our plans if carried through as planned will bring us to the end of this associational year with a standard association. The first meeting of major importance will be "M" Night, December 5th, in The Tabernacle Baptist Church Raleigh. At this meeting we will launch our program for 1950. The next outstanding part of our program will be March 26-31. That will be Missionary Emphasis Week, during which time we hope to reach every church in the entire association with a Missionary Study Course and follow it each evening with a message by a Missionary. We are urging each church now to start planning for that week. We would like for you to leave that date clear so there will not be any conflicts. Too, notify us how many teachers you will need. The books for this week of study will be announced at an early date. The elimination contests will be held on April 7th, to determine the winners in the various contests. Our association will promote attendance during Training Union Week at Fort Caswell and we hope to have many of our leaders attend Ridgecrest during one of the three Training Union Weeks.

In addition to the above plans, we covet the prayers and cooperation of every Baptist in the Raleigh Association. The task is huge and the job is ours. We can do all things through Him.

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Herbert

32. Mr. Vinson led in the singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King."

33. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Wendell presented the following report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption:

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

FIRST, The Raleigh Baptist Association desires to express its

grateful appreciation to Pastor W. B. Pittard, and to the members of the Franklinton Church: for the use of their church building and very adequate facilities; for the meeting of the 144th session of our association.

SECOND, The Association extends its grateful appreciation to the pastors and members of the Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge and Mt. Olivet (Central) Churches for the delicious luncheon so generously served to the Associational Messengers at noontime. The following are pastors of the respective churches:

W. B. Pittard, A. W. Icard, H. G. Sparks, W. C. Barham, Jr.

THIRD, We offer a word of sincere commendation to the program committee and those on the program for the well arranged and inspiring program of the day. We also express deep gratitude to those responsible for uplifting music rendered during this session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Earle J. Rogers

S. A. High

34. Mr. Vinson led in the singing of the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

35. Mrs. Richard Whitfield, soprano, of Franklinton sang, "To A Hilltop." She was accompanied by Mrs. William B. Pittard, organist.

36. Dr. E. McNeill Poteat of Raleigh delivered an address on the topic, "Let Christ's Will Be My Will in Social Service."

37. The Moderator then called for the reports of the committees. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, secretary, presented the following recommendations from the Executive Committee:

RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Raleigh Baptist Association recognizing the pressing need for an active and aggressive missionary program has launched such a program within the association and now employs a full time Executive Secretary; that there is urgent need for expansion to be brought about by fostering and promoting new churches in areas, where in the wisdom of the association, their establishment is desirable. In order to further this program it is recommended:

1. That the constitution be amended to include among the officers of this association three trustees to take and hold in trust for the association title to any real property within the association area suitable as building sites for Baptist churches.

2. That the three trustees, when authorized by the Executive

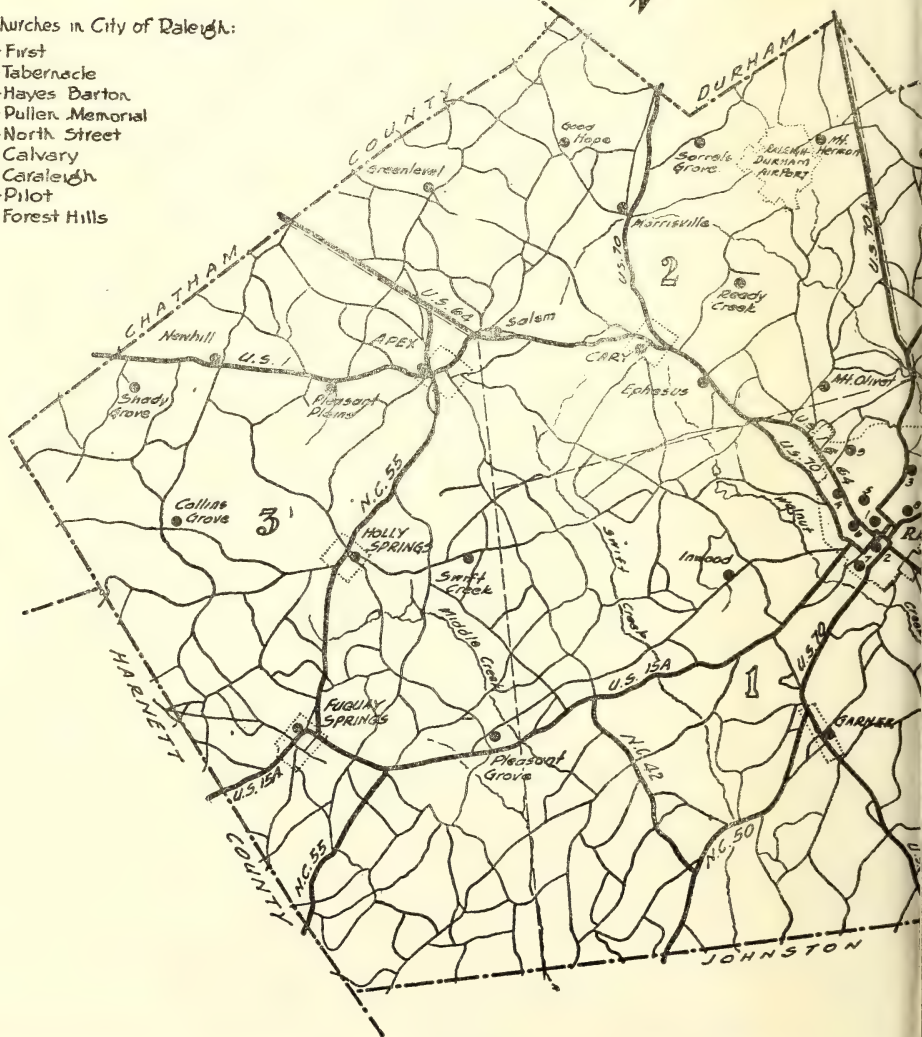
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

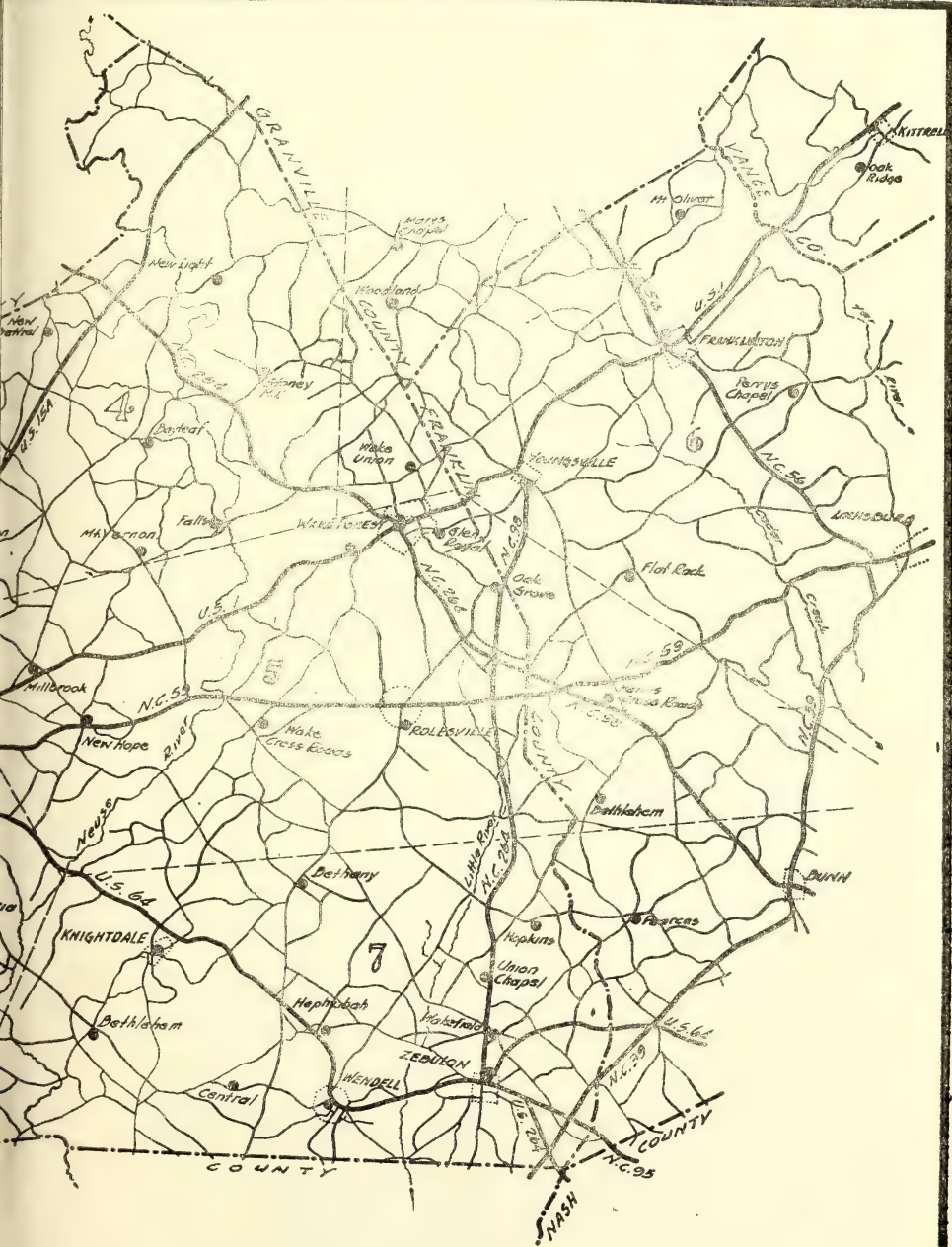
Scale: 5 miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Puller Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association, may execute installment purchase money notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trusts, in the purchase of church sites. The three trustees in all acts with respect to any property purchased as new church sites shall be controlled and directed by the Raleigh Baptist Association through its Executive Committee.

It is therefore recommended that the constitution be amended by adding in line two of Section 1 in Article 2 following the word "treasurer" the words, "three trustees" so that Section 1 of Article 2 will hereafter read as follows:

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Training Union Director and Sunday School Superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The Moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Dr. F. O. Mixon moved the adoption of these recommendations and the motion was passed unanimously.

Mr. Mitchell read the following recommendation from the Executive Committee and it was adopted by the Association on the motion put by J. Grey Murray:

That the Executive Committee be authorized to set in motion and supervise such programs; that it set up an expansion fund to be collected and used exclusively in the purchase of sites for new churches and their promotion; designate a treasurer, provide the necessary safeguards for the fund, and, working with the Executive Secretary actively press an expansion within the association.

The following substitute recommendation was submitted by the Rev. L. Bun Olive to offer better wording of a recommendation from the Executive Committee and was passed on the motion of I. T. Stroud:

It is recommended that we urge every church in the Association to avail itself of the services of our Executive Secretary by inviting him to our churches to present the work and needs of the Association.

The final recommendation from the Executive Committee was read as follows by Mr. Mitchell and adopted by the Association on a motion made by L. Bun Olive:

That the Association have an annual, all day Spring session with emphasis on missions and evangelism, the time and place of meeting to be fixed by the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; the program to be arranged by the Executive Secretary, the

Chairman of the Program Committee, Chairman of the Committee on Missions and Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism.

38. The report of the Committee on Committees was read by Mr. Charlie Herbert and adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Executive Committee for One Year

R. H. Branson.....	Wake Forest
G. R. Jordan	Rolesville
Dr. F. Orion Mixon	118 Person St., Raleigh
L. T. Stroud	Wake Forest
Charlie Herbert	Garner

Executive Committee for Two Years

W. J. Booth	Apex
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs
Oscar Funderburk	Morrisville
R. V. Liles	Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
A. C. Dawson	Zebulon

Executive Committee for Three Years

Rev. John L. Coley	616 W. North St., Raleigh
Ralph D. Poe	Apex
Rev. Earle Rogers	Wendell
T. H. Edwards	Rt. 2, Franklinton
Rev. M. O. Sears	Cary

Committee on Committees

Claude F. Gaddy, (Chr.)	2626 St. Mary's St., Raleigh
W. P. Baker	Box 147, Raleigh
W. N. Timberlake	Youngsville

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Rev. Chas. B. Howard, (Chr.)	Buie's Creek
R. J. Carter	322 Shepard St., Raleigh
Pat Pernell	Franklinton

Committee on Order of Business

Dr. John W. Kinchloe, (Chr.)	2004 Glenwood, Raleigh
Rev. Joe Roach	Rt. 2, Wendell
Miss Lattie Rhodes	Meredith College, Raleigh
J. C. Lawrence	1321 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh
T. C. Bunn	Wendell

Committee on Obituaries

Rev. G. W. Bullard, (Chr.)	1322 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Rev. L. Bland Taylor	162 Summitt Ave., Raleigh
Rev. S. L. Morgan	Wake Forest

Committee on Ordination

Dr. George Griffin (Chr.)	Wake Forest
Dr. L. M. Massey	Zebulon
Rev. John U. Garner	Rolesville
Dr. L. L. Carpenter	3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh

Rev. Robert Costner Knightdale

Committee on Budget

Rev. W. M. Page (Chr.) Fuquay Springs

E. M. Britt 2904 Fairview Rd., Raleigh

Rev. W. B. Pittard Franklinton

Dr. E. F. Canady 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh

Mrs. D. W. Merritt Rt. 2, Raleigh

Executive Committee

Dr. C. G. Munford, (Chr.) 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh

T. Lacy Williams 2003 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

R. N. Simms, Jr. 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh

Committee on Membership

Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, (Chr.) Old Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh

Dr. Broadus E. Jones 1517 Carr St., Raleigh

Rev. J. Gray Murray Cary

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Herbert, Chr.

Rev. W. M. Page

Dr. E. F. Canady

39. The report of the Committee on Budget was read by L. J. Morriss and adopted on his motion as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

After carefully considering the needs of our Associational work for the ensuing year, we, your Budget Committee, submit the following report:

Expense of Clerk

Salary	\$ 125.00
Secretarial Help	35.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Postage and Stationery	50.00

\$610.00

Associational Missions

Salary	\$3,600.00
House and Office Rental	1,100.00
Travel	600.00
Retirement	150.00
Supplies and maintenance	300.00
Convention Expense	150.00

\$5,900.00

Associational Bulletin

Annual Allowance	180.00
------------------------	--------

\$180.00

Departmental Promotion

Sunday School	75.00	
Training Union	75.00	
W. M. U. (defrays own expenses)		
		<hr/>
		\$150.00
Grand Total		\$6,840.00
Amount anticipated from State Convention		1,200.00
		<hr/>
Net requirement		\$5,640.00

Respectfully submitted,
 Budget Committee
 L. G. Bullard, Chairman
 L. J. Morriss
 Paul F. Hardy
 A. V. Baucom
 M. F. D. Newton

40. The clerk read the report of the Treasurer as follows and moved its adoption:

REPORT OF TREASURER

RECEIPTS:	Asso. Wide	1948 Minutes	1949 Minutes	Total
Baptist State Convention	\$1,100.00			\$1,100.00
<i>Churches</i>				
Apex		\$12.50		12.50
Bay Leaf	25.00			25.00
Bethany		5.00		5.00
Bethlehem (Central)		5.00		5.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)		10.00		10.00
Collins Grove		5.00		5.00
Ephesus		5.00		5.00
Falls		10.00		10.00
Forestville		5.00		5.00
Fuquay Springs	175.00	7.50		182.50
Garner	25.00			25.00
Good Hope		10.00		10.00
Green Level	15.00	10.00		25.00
Harris Chapel		8.00		8.00
Hephzibah		15.00		15.00
Holly Springs		18.00		18.00
Hopkins Chapel	19.73	15.00		34.73
Mary's Chapel		3.16		3.16

Morrisville		5.00		5.00
Mount Olivet (Central)		5.00		5.00
Mount Vernon	60.00			60.00
Mount Zion	3.00	3.00		6.00
New Bethel	15.00			15.00
New Hope		10.00		10.00
New Light		1.00		1.00
Oak Grove		5.00		5.00
Oak Ridge		5.00		5.00
Pearce		5.00		5.00
Perry's Chapel	25.00			25.00
Pleasant Grove		5.00		5.00
Raleigh Churches				
Calvary		20.00		20.00
Caraleigh		5.00		5.00
First	404.48	25.00		429.48
Forest Hills	50.00	25.00		75.00
Hayes-Barton	200.00	85.75		285.75
North Street	50.00	10.00		60.00
Pilot		7.00		7.00
Pullen Memorial		10.00		10.00
Tabernacle	729.17			729.17
Temple	15.00			15.00
Reedy Creek		1.45		1.45
Rolesville	50.00	10.00		60.00
Salem	50.00			50.00
Samaria		5.00		5.00
Sorrell's Grove		4.00		4.00
Stony Hill		3.00		3.00
Wake Cross Roads	50.00	5.00		55.00
Wakefield		3.00		3.00
Glen Royal		10.00		10.00
Wake Union	45.00			45.00
Wendell	217.00			232.00
Zebulon	100.00	10.00		110.00
	\$3,423.38	\$427.36		\$3,865.74
Balance Oct. 31, 1948	455.24	18.14	15.00	473.38
Total available funds	\$3,878.62	\$445.50	\$15.00	\$4,339.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Baptist State Convention, Attendance expenses	
Mr. Larkins	33.65
B. T. U. Work	43.00

Home and Office Rent	300.00	
Map of Association	15.00	
Ministers Retirement fund	66.00	
Minutes, Printed	445.50	
Miscellaneous	28.85	
Moving Expenses Executive Secretary	75.00	
Travel \$200.00; W. M. U. \$8.00	208.00	
		<hr/>
Balance on hand Sept. 30	\$143.62	
Office Expense	\$ 48.00	
Salary—Clerk	105.00	
Salary—Executive Sec.	1200.00	
Salary & Allowances Mr. Larkins	1480.00	
Sunday School	8.00	
Supplies & Maintenance	124.50	4180.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 15.00 \$158.62

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Prillard, Treasurer

41. The report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was read by Professor J. G. Carroll of Wake Forest and adopted on his motion as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

It is recommended that the 1950 annual session be held October 26, 27, 1950, with the Pullen Memorial group of churches, including the following churches: Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria. Dr. John Kincheloe, Jr., is invited to preach the associational sermon, with the Rev. Earle J. Rogers as alternate.

42. The Rev. J. Gray Murray then presented the following report of the Committee on Membership which was adopted on his motion:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

The Committee on Membership has received applications from two churches for admittance into the association. The first is Temple Baptist Church of Raleigh, organized May 29, 1949. The committee is in possession of all facts regarding origin of the move to organize, the articles of faith, the church covenant and the procedure in organizing.

The committee recommends the reception of Temple Baptist Church into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association and that the Moderator extend the right hand of full fellowship to the messengers of the church present.

The other church is Union View Baptist Church of Franklinton.

Since the committee has not had time to get all facts concerning this church, the committee recommends that they be received under watchcare of the association, that their reports be accepted and published in the minutes of the association, and that the moderator extend the right hand of Christian welcome to any messengers present.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Gray Murray, chairman
Broadus E. Jones
J. F. Roach

43. The Moderator then presented the right hand of fellowship to Pastor G. W. Bullard and other messengers from the Temple Baptist Church of Raleigh.

The Moderator also presented the hand of Christian welcome to Pastor A. W. Icard of the Union View Baptist Church of Franklinton.

44. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented as follows by the Rev. Charles B. Howard of Buies Creek and adopted on a motion by the Rev. John U. Garner:

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Dr. C. G. Mumford, Moderator	Pullen Memorial
Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Vice-Moderator	Wendell
Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Clerk	Zebulon
Mr. L. G. Bullard, Treasurer	Tabernacle
Rev. R. L. Costner, S. S. Supt.	Knightdale
Mr. Charlie Herbert, B. T. U. Director	Garner

TRUSTEES

Mr. T. Lacy Williams	Hayes Barton
Dr. E. F. Canady	Forest Hills
Mr. W. D. Martin	Tabernacle

Respectfully submitted,
Chas. B. Howard
Mrs. Mary Lancaster
Dr. C. G. Mumford, Nom. Com.

45. The Moderator then called for any miscellaneous business to be brought before the Association. Mr. Charlie Herbert presented the Associational Baptist Training Union Calender and the roster of associational training union officers and the Association passed his motion for approval of the roster.

B. T. U. CALENDAR

Nov. 18	7:30 p.m. Officers and Leaders Meeting
Dec. 5	7:30 p.m. "M" Night—Tabernacle Baptist Church

Jan. 9	5:30 p.m.	Executive Meeting—S&W Cafeteria
Feb. 15	7:30 p.m.	Officers and Leaders Meeting
March 26-31	7:00 p.m.	Missionary Emphasis Week One hour of discussion lead by a teacher using a Missionary Book and forty-five minutes message by a Missionary. This will be for the entire church membership.
April 7	5:30 p.m.	Executive Meeting—S&W Cafeteria
	7:30 p.m.	Mass Meeting—The elimination contests well be conducted at this time to determine those who will represent the Raleigh Association at First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C., April 21-22.
May 15	8:00 p.m.	Officers and Leaders Meeting
June 16	8:00 p.m.	Group Meetings—One to be held in each of the seven groups
July 6	5:30 p.m.	Executive Meeting—S&W Cafeteria
Aug. 18	8:00 p.m.	Officers and Leaders Meeting
Sept. 29	7:30 p.m.	Mass Meeting—Annual Business Meeting

OTHER TRAINING UNION MEETINGS

April 21-22	Regional Meeting at First Baptist Church, Burlington, N. C.
July 13-19	Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest
July 20-26	During the summer there will be two weeks at Fort Caswell for the Training Union Members. The Raleigh Association-
July 27-Aug. 2	al Training Union will promote attendance during one week. This will be done just as soon as the dates are announced.

46. Mr. Beaman Kelly of Raleigh conducted a brief memorial service and led in prayer.

47. Adjournment.

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

SPRING SESSION

The spring session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator C. G. Mumford at 2:00 p. m. on Thursday, March 24, 1949, at the Rolesville Baptist Church.

The Rev. John U. Garner, host pastor led the opening hymn "Come Thou Almighty King."

The Rev. Earle Rogers of Wendell read the scriptures passages found in Matthew 28:16-20 and Acts 1:7-8, after which he led the assembly in prayer.

A word of welcome was spoken by the Rev. John Garner, after which he introduced Miss Dorothy Stell of Rolesville who sang, "What Will You Do with Jesus." She was accompanied by Mrs. John U. Garner, organist.

The associational clerk reported the registration of 157 messengers representing 47 churches. The association was declared in session for the transaction of business. The Moderator recognized visitors from other associations. Twenty-six visitors were reported registered.

The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, secretary of the Missions Committee, offered the report on the order of business which was adopted and followed.

Dr. L. M. Massey of Zebulon brought an address, "Christian Education and Wake Forest College." He stressed the need for every Baptist to participate in the support of our program of higher education, particularly as related to Wake Forest College.

Mr. Charlie Herbert, Associational Training Union Director, brought a special report regarding the activity of the training union program and distributed information survey forms to be executed and returned by each church.

The Rev. W. M. Page, chairman of the Missions Committee, presented an accurate picture of our missions program in the association as carried on in the past and offered suggestions as to present needs. He announced the resignation of the Rev. Dennis Larkins as Superintendent of Missions and requested the messengers to indicate whether they would offer support

to another Superintendent, if called.

General discussion of the associational missions program followed. The body was enthusiastic in its endorsement of the continuation of the program.

The Rev. John U. Garner led in the singing of a hymn.

The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, secretary of the Executive Committee, presented the following recommendation from the Executive Committee which was heartily and unanimously adopted:

It is recommended:

1. That we call the Rev. Lee Pridgen as our Superintendent of Missions at a salary of \$3600.00 per year.

2. That we allow him \$900.00 for house and office rent, \$600.00 traveling expense, \$300.00 for office supplies and \$200.00 for promoting work of Sunday Schools, Training Union and Woman's Missionary work, this fund to be administered by him on the basis of the allocation made to those organizations.

3. That we assume the \$1200.00 reduction the State Missions Board made in its appropriation to this work beginning with this calendar year.

(All of the proposed increases set forth above represent a total increase of \$1605.00 above the budget adopted at the last session of the Association.)

4. That we allow our Superintendent two week's vacation to be used as he deems best.

5. That we allow him to hold two meetings outside of the Association, the honorariums from same to be used by him.

6. That all honorariums received by him from meetings and supply work in our Association be turned in to our Treasurer.

The Association was led in the singing of a hymn.

The Rev. B. E. Morris, Pastor of the West Durham Baptist Church, Durham, delivered the sermon, in which he emphasized the doors of opportunity open to Baptists today.

The Association was led in the singing of the fellowship hymn, "Blest Be the Tie."

The Association was declared adjourned after which the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. W. B. Pittard of Franklinton.

Annual Session of the W. M. U.

HAYES BARTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday Morning, April 19, 1949

Hymn: O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing

Watch Words: "For we are laborers together with God"

"To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of His Kingdom."

"God So Loved the World" ---- Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Div. Supt.

Soft Music ----- Mrs. Maurice Griffin

Morning Prayer

Business: Roll Call, Appointment of Committees

Making Him Known:

Through Our Association Mrs. D. W. Merritt

In Our Homes and Communities Mrs. G. W. Bullard

In His Mighty Act Today Mrs. D. R. Jackson

Through "Every Baptist a Tither" Mrs. Ross Cadle

The Urgency of Making Him Known Miss Hilda Mayo

Hymn: O Zion Haste

Announcements

Ministry of Music .. Rev. W. H. Vinson, Jr.

That the World May Know Miss Minnie Berry

Prayer and Thanks for the Noon Meal .. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.

Tuesday Afternoon, April 19, 1949

Hymn: Come Thou Almighty King

Scripture and Prayer Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.

That the World May See Him Through Our Young People's

Organizations (Playlet)

Young People's Leader Mrs. Joe High

Y. W. A. Mrs. Oris E. Horton

R. A. Mr. S. A. High

G. A. Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver

Sunbeam Band Mrs. James Ray

Hymn: I Love Thy Kingdom Lord

Report of Committees

Election of Officers

Charge to Officers and Dedicating Prayer .. Miss Ruth Provence

Address: "Assist Me to Proclaim" Rev. L. Bun Olive

Prayer and Adjournment

Hostess Churches — 1950: Franklinton, Flat Rock, Perry's Chapel, Oak Grove, Youngsville, Rolesville.

PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

*Pastors and Addresses**Pastorates*

Atkins, R. E., 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	Mount Hermon
Barham, W. C., Wake Forest	Oak Ridge, Stony Hill, Woodland
Bennett, H. C., Wake Forest	Glen Royal
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Bullard, G. W., 1322 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Temple
Cadle, Rose, Apex	Apex
Combs, Kermit, R. 4, Zebulon	Bethany and Wakefield
Costner, Robert L., Knightdale	Knightdale
Coley, John L., 616 W. North St., Raleigh	North Street
Crisp, F. C., Wake Forest	Bethlehem (C) and Hopkin's Chapel
Dowd, Victor S., Knightdale	Inwood
Funderburk, Oscar, R. 1, Morrisville	Morrisville, Good Hope
Garner, John U., Rolesville	Rolesville
Godwin, Clarence E., Cary	Cary
Grubb, G. C., Wake Forest	New Bethel (supply)
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest	Mount Olivet (R), Pleasant Grove
Herring, Owen F., Wake Forest	New Hope
High, Samuel A., Garner	Garner
Holt, Robert L., R. 1, Durham	Mount Zion
Howard, Charles B., Buies Creek	Harris Chapel
Icard, A. W., Henderson	Flat Rock, Mount Olivet (C)
Johnson, J. Samuel, ....R. 3, Apex	Green Level
Jones, Broadus E., 1547 Carr St., Raleigh	Raleigh, First
Kincade, E. L., 2806 Carver St., Durham	Falls
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	Hayes Barton
Lamm, Albert S., Bunn	Pearce
Little, I. B., 1008 N. Blount, Raleigh	Pilot
Mills, William T., Cary	New Hill
Mitchell, Carlton T., Zebulon	Zebulon
Mixon, F. Orion, 809 N. Pearson, Raleigh	Tabernacle
Morris, L. J., 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Calvary
Murray, J. Gray, Cary	Ephesus, Salem
Newton, Robert L., R. 5, Raleigh	Millbrook
Nichols, Homer L., R. 4, Durham	Sorrell's Grove, Mount Vernon
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest	Pleasant Plain
Olive, L. Bun, 2820 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	Forest Hills
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon	Wake Cross Roads
Pittard, William B., Franklinton	Franklinton
Poteat, E. McNeill, 2835 Exeter Circle, Raleigh	Pullen Memorial
Pulley, R. R., Buie's Creek	New Light, Mary's Chapel
Roach, Joe F., R. 2, Wendell	Hephzibah
Rogers, Earle J., Wendell	Wendell
Scott, Wyatt L., 1013 Hale St., Durham	Reedy Creek

Sears, M. O., Cary	Shady Grove, Holly Springs, Collin's Grove
Shaw, Charles A., Wake Forest	Forestville
Sparks, Henry G., Wake Forest	Perry's Chapel
Stancil, J. N., Wendell	Central
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest	Wake Union
Taylor, L. Bland, 231 Summit Ave., Raleigh	Caraleigh
Watson, Cecil, Youngsville	Youngsville
Weaver, C. G., Wake Forest	Bay Leaf
Wheeler, C. C., 302 House Street, Raleigh	Swift Creek
Woolweaver, L. M., R. 2, Raleigh	Samaria, Bethlehem (R)

The following churches reported no pastor: Leesville, Oak Grove, Union Chapel.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Not pastors in the Association)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>	<i>Status</i>
Allen, T. H.	Bethlehem (Ral.)	Supply
Bass, Clarence	Harris Chapel	Not Stated
Blanton, Sankey L.	Wake Forest	Education
Bradley, Earl L.	Hayes Barton	Baptist State Convention
Brazil, S. K.	North Street	Not Stated
Carpenter, L. L.	Raleigh, First	Editor, RECORDER
Childress, Raleigh	Tabernacle	Pastor
Collings, F. F.	Apex	Retired
Cooke, J. H.	Ephesus	Inactive
Cullom, W. R.	Wake Forest	Retired
Crook, Roger	Pullen Memorial	Education
Davis, Theo B.	Zebulon	Retired
Delgado, M. E.	Wake Forest	Education
Easley, J. A.	Wake Forest	Education
Edwards, Robert Lee ..	Rolesville	Pastor
Foster, W. O.	New Bethel	Education
Freeman, L. E. M.	Pullen Memorial	Education (Retired)
Gallimore, A. R.	Wake Forest	Retired
Gill, Everett	Wake Forest	Retired
Gray, C. T.	Shady Grove	Pastor
Griffin, George J.	Wake Forest	Education
Harris, D. P.	Hayes Barton	Retired
Herring, R. H.	Zebulon	Retired
Horton, W. J.	North Street	Not Stated
Johnson, T. C.	Pullen Memorial	Paroles Commissioner
Jordan, Alphonso	Tabernacle	Pastor
Lennon, R. S.	Wake Forest	Retired
Lovelace, Marc	Wake Forest	Education
Maddy, Charles E.	Raleigh, First	Retired
McDaniel, J. R.	Garner	Inactive
McLain, M. Ralph ..	Tabernacle	Pastor

McLain, Ralph E.	Pullen Memorial	Education
Morgan, S. L.	Wake Forest	Retired
Newton, L. J.	Tabernacle	Baptist State Convention
O'Flaherty, James C.	Wake Forest	Education
Olive, Eugene I.	Wake Forest	Education
Page, B. R.	Wake Forest	Inactive
Page, J. M.	Raleigh, First	Church Architect
Patrick, Clarence	Wake Forest	Education
Perry, H. Judson	Forest Hills	Retired
Pridgen, Lee	Raleigh, First	Raleigh. Asso.
Ray, James W.	Hayes Barton	Baptist State Convention
Stevens, Charles E.	Hayes Barton	Retired
Tanner, M. T.	Wake Forest	Retired
Turner, J. Clyde	Raleigh, First	Retired
Upchurch, C. A.	Tabernacle	Pastor
Vinson, William H., Jr.	Hayes Barton	Educational Director
Walker, Luther A.	Tabernacle	Inactive
West, E. P., Sr.	Forest Hills ..	Retired
Weston, W. A.	Garner	Evangelist
Williams, T. H.	Tabernacle	Pastor

CHURCH EDUCATION AND AMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

<i>Assistants</i>	<i>Addresses</i>	<i>Churches</i>
Broome, Miss Mary	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Fuller, Robert	Wendell	Central
Greene, Mrs. Ray	1304 Jackson St., Raleigh	Raleigh, First
Hollowell, Miss Esther Bx. 2745, Raleigh		Calvary
Holmes, John D.	2813 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	Tabernacle
Howard, Miss Ethel	125 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh	Tabernacle
Newbold, Miss Nennie 2707 Vanderbilt Ave.		Raleigh, First
Vinson, Rev. W. H., Jr. 2305 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh		Hayes Barton

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Librarians</i>	<i>Addresses</i>
Collins Grove	Miss Becky Smith	New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. R. A. Morin	R. 1, Cary
Green Level	Miss Betty Council	R. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Miss Eva Privette	R. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. H. R. Hocutt	R. 2, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight	R. 5, Raleigh
Oak Grove	W. J. Mitchell	Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Blaine Lee	R. 1, Varina
Calvary	Mrs. L. J. Morriss	2804 Anderson Dr., Ral.
Hayes Barton	Mrs. R. B. Wilmer	215 E. Whitaker Mill Rd.
North Street	Chester B. White, Jr.	809 N. West St., Ral.
Tabernacle	Miss Mary L. Duncan	106 E. N. St., Ral.
Rolesville	Mrs. John U. Garner	Rolesville
Zebulon	Miss Ruth Massey	Zebulon

CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Pianists and Organists	Choir Directors
Apex	Mrs. Burtis Benton, Apex	
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Wayne Norwood, R. 1, Ral.	Mr. Jack Kirby, R. 1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Mrs. T. Johnson, R. 1, Louisburg	Mr. D. M. Pearce, R. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. E. A. Paythress, Knightdale	Mr. Paul E. Hicks, Bx. 16, Knightdale
Cary	Miss Marjorie Jordan, Cary	C. C. Banks, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, R. 1, Wendell	Mr. B. Smith, Wendell
Collins Grove	Miss Becky Smith, New Hill	Mr. E. C. Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. W. H. Franklin, R. 4, Raleigh	
Falls	Miss Jean Jones, R. 3, Wake Forest	Mr. Benny Morton, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, R. 1, Louisburg	
Franklinton	Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Franklinton	Mrs. E. A. Harris, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Miss Sarah Aiken, Fuquay Springs	Mr. B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, R. 2, Raleigh	Mrs. R. T. Teague, Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. W. R. Evans, R. 1, Morrisville	Mrs. Troy Howard, R. 1, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex	Mrs. Reba Eatmon, R. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lancaster, R. 1, Ygsville	Marshall Kinton R. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R. 2, Wendell	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Marvin Collins, Holly Springs	Mr. Harold Stephens, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Miss Hilda Morris, R. 3, Zebulon	Mr. C. J. Morris, R. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Margaret Wilson, R. 4, Raleigh	Mr. Willis Harris, R. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. A. H. Wall	Mrs. A. H. Wall, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. W. G. Williford	Mrs. W. G. Williford, R. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville	Mr. C. J. Barbee, R. 1, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Fannie Adams, Morrisville	Mr. E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (C)	Mrs. Cora Ligon, R. 1, Franklinton	E. L. Blackley, R. 1, Franklinton
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Herman Dean, Neuse	Mr. W. D. Honeycutt, 1815 Ridley St.
Mount Zion	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, R. 6, Raleigh	Mr. L. I. Godwin, R. 6, Raleigh
New Hope	Mrs. George Dunn, R. 5, Raleigh	Mrs. Luke Allen, Jr., R. 5, Raleigh
New Light	Gladys Holloway, R. 2, Wake Forest	C. A. Woodlief, R. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	Mrs. G. L. Keith, Wake Forest	Mr. R. S. Keith, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Geneith Pierce, R. 3, Zebulon	S. J. Smith, R. 2, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Ceneth K. Elmore, R. 2, Frnkltion	Mildred Wilder, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Miss Nettie J. Hoge, R. 1, Apex	Mr. R. T. Stephens, R. 3, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Tingen, R. 2, Apex	
Raleigh Churches		
Calvary	Miss Esther Hollowell	Miss Esther Hollowell, Bx. 2745, Ral.
Caraleigh	Mrs. Claude Pulley, 134 Maywood	Mr. W. R. Dean, Sr., 113 Maywood Ave.
First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St.
Forest Hills	Arthur C. Hayes, 3003 Ruffin St.	Mrs. Frank Huskins, 1300 Dixie Trail
Hayes-Barton	C. Norman Acker, Jr.	C. Norman Acker, Jr., 2305 Beechridge
Mount Olivet (R)	Miss Frances Neville, R. 1, Cary	Mr. F. S. Hardy, R. 1, Cary
North Street	Mrs. McCoy Beaver, 620 W. Lane St.	Mrs. C. H. Allen, Sr., 610 Glenwood Ave.
Pilot	Mrs. Joe Dean	Mrs. Joe Dean, 1125 N. Wilmington St.
Pullen Memorial	A. H. Arrington, Raleigh	Miss G. Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Ral.
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave.	Mr. John D. Holmes, 2813 Mayview Rd.
Temple	Mrs. G. B. Kimball, 306 Mulberry St.	Miss Julia M. Lawrence, 503 Holden St.
Reedy Creek		Mrs. L. J. Marcom, R. 1, Cary
Salem	Patsy Holt, Apex	Mr. W. H. Upchurch, Apex
Samarita	Mrs. J. C. Smith, R. 2, Raleigh	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R. 2, Ral.
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, New Hill	Judson Wilkins, New Hill
Stony Hill	Mrs. Euphine Ray, R. 1, Wake Forest	Mr. E. H. Harrison, R. 1, Wake Forest
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell	Miss Vessie Ferrell, R. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Margaret O'Neal, R. 1, Neuse	C. R. Blackley, R. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. P. P. Pace, R. 4, Zebulon	Mrs. Harold Pippin, R. 4, Zebulon
Wake Forest		
Wake Forest	Prof. Thane McDonald	Prof. Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest	Mr. Alvin Alford, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Mrs. B. L. Pleasants, Wake Forest	Mrs. C. A. Lee, R. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo Britt, Wendell	Mrs. P. C. Brantley, Wendell
Woodland	Mildred Powell, Wake Forest	J. D. Powell, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville
Zebulon		Mr. Claude K. Cook, Wake Forest

CLERKS AND TREASURERS

Churches	Clerks and Addresses	Treasurers and Addresses
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	R. C. Sears, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. Clina N. Bailey, R. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. W. A. Davis, R. 2, Wendell	William Cozart, R. 1, Knightdale
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Mrs. J. Richards, Youngsville	H. T. Rogers, R. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. Ruby Bailey, Knightdale	J. O. Early, Knightdale
Cary	M. T. Jones, Cary	W. E. Cooper, R. 1, Cary
Central	Clarence Richardson, R. 1, Wendell	Tithugh Lovelace, R. 1, Wendell
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs
Ephesus	J. E. Strother, R. 1, Cary	E. M. Britt, 2804 Fairview Rd., Ral.
Falls	J. A. Mangum, R. 3, Wake Forest	Miss Nannie M. Smith, R. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Mrs. J. J. Harte, Youngsville	M. S. Perry, R. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Eunice Murphy, Wake Forest	J. D. Morris, Wake Forest
Franklinton	W. W. Wheelous, Franklinton	John Gonella, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs	H. M. Keith, Fuquay Springs
Garner	J. S. Pittard, Bx. 254, Garner	C. Purvis Jones, Garner
Good Hope	John W. Sears, R. 1, Morrisville	Paul Carpenter, Morrisville
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., 1323 Courtland Dr.	C. G. Branton, R. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Miss Audrey Young, Youngsville	W. N. Timberlake, Youngsville
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R. 2, Wendell	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell
Holly Springs	Miss Ruby Cross, Holly Springs	E. G. Brewer, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	W. H. Baker, R. 4, Zebulon	W. I. Hopkins, R. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	H. P. Green, R. 3, Raleigh	G. S. Strother, R. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale	D. J. Robertson, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. R. L. Bailey, R. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor	E. H. Lloyd, R. 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook	Charles A. Beddingfield, Millbrook
Morrisville	Willie Lee Edwards, R. 1, Morrisville	Mrs. Hubert Ferrell, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, R. 1, Morrisville	E. M. Estes, R. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (C)	Emil Predry, R. 1, Franklinton	A. C. Kearney, R. 1, Franklinton
Mount Vernon	S. B. Clifton, R. 1, Neuse	Y. B. Clifton, Bx. 167, Wake Forest
Mount Zion	J. B. Comer, R. 6, Raleigh	C. W. Reeder, R. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	Mrs. Albert Ray, R. 6, Raleigh	J. K. Ray, R. 6, Raleigh
New Hill	Margaret Bright, New Hill	John H. Bright, New Hill
New Hope	L. C. Allen, R. 5, Raleigh	J. M. Wilburn, R. 5, Raleigh
New Light	Mrs. C. A. Woodlief, R. 2, Creedmoor	C. A. Woodlief, R. 1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, R. 1, Youngsville	W. J. Pearce, Bx. 6, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	R. T. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, R. 3, Zebulon	Mrs. B. K. Lay, R. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Miss Kathryn Purnell, Franklinton	T. J. Wilder, R. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	William Wrenn, R. 1, Varina	R. T. Stephens, R. 3, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. C. Tunstall, R. 2, Apex	Joe Wilkerson, Apex
Raleigh Churches		
Calvary	W. H. Sawyer, 12 E. Lenoir St., Ral.	L. R. Bradley, 306 Perry St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Jewell Morris, 1640 Green St., Ral.	J. M. Holderfield, R. 3, Raleigh
First	J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle Dr.	Wm. A. Yost, Raleigh
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Ral.	E. F. Can dy, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes-Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St.	W. C. Fitzgerald, Sr., Arlington St.
Mount Olivet (R)	T. A. Watkins, R. 1, Cary	F. S. Hardy, R. 1, Cary
North Street	Julian Riddle, 720 W. Lane St., Ral.	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Pearce, Ral.
Pilot	Miss Katherine Kelly, 215 N. E. St.	W. D. Holloway, St., Mary's St. Ral.
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave.	Roy Medlin, 3310 Pollack Pl., Raleigh
Tabernacle	John H. Bullard, Bx. 147, Raleigh	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Ral.
Temple	A. M. Rice, 1216 Mordecai Dr., Ral.	
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tockett, R. 1, Cary	Miss Zelita Newman, R. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Allie B. Bowling, R. 2, Wake Forest	F. H. Broughton, R. 4, Zebulon
Salem	J. W. Keith, Ex. 165, Apex	S. H. Howell, R. 3, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Cary H. Poole, R. 2, Raleigh	A. C. Roberts, R. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill	Mrs. W. F. Poe, New Hill
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, R. 1, Morrisville	Miss Ruth Marcom, R. 1, Morrisville
Stony Hill	Mrs. Euphine Ray, Wake Forest	E. H. Harriman, R. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	H. B. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh	A. M. Jones, R. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. O. E. Brannan, R. 4, Zebulon	Heba Creech, R. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R. 2, Wake Forest	C. C. Massey, R. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Forest Hendricks, R. 2, Zebulon	Miss Matoka Pace, Bx. 212, Zebulon
Wake Forest		
Wake Forest	Henry L. Snuggs, Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mrs. Ella Alford, Wake Forest	Marvin Grice, Wake Forest
Wake Union	B. P. Holden, Jr., R. 3, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. L. Pleasants, Wake Forest
Wendell	W. C. Coley, Wendell	L. C. Murphy, Wendell
Woodland	L. K. Stephenson, Youngsville	J. B. Stephenson, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Superintendents</i>
Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Apex
Bay Leaf	H. D. Edge, Neuse
Bethany	S. T. Davis, R. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Thurman Johnson, R. 1, Louisburg
Bethlehem (Ral)	J. T. House, R. 1, Knightdale
Cary	C. C. Banks, Cary
Central	Robert Fuller, Wendell
Collin's Grove	I. L. Hallemon, New Hill
Ephesus	R. S. Keith, R. 1, Cary
Falls	C. R. Strickland, R. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Joseph P. Harte, R. 1, Youngsville
Forestville	Thomas Tilley, Wake Forest
Franklinton	C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs
Garner	W. A. Watkins, Garner
Good Hope	R. E. Carpenter, R. 1, Morrisville
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Leonard Frazier, R. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Thomas Faison, Wendell
Holly Springs	Rayford Seagraves, Holly Springs
Hopkin's Chapel	Frank Howell, R. 4, Zebulon
Inwood	James Jeffreys, R. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Box 35, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, R. 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	A. B. Johnson, Millbrook
Morrisville	Mrs. Willie Lee Edwards, R. 1, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Hudie Adams, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (Cent)	E. L. Blackley, R. 1, Franklinton
Mount Olivet (Ral)	E. W. Choplin, R. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	W. D. Honeycutt, 1815 Ridley St., Raleigh
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, R. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	A. P. Coley, R. 6, Raleigh
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill
New Hope	R. P. Hunt, R. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, R. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	C. R. Pearce, R. 2, Wake Forest
Aak Grove	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, R. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	T. H. Edwards, R. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Wallace R. Barbee, Varina
Pleasant Plains	None reported
Calvary	W. A. Baker, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, Sr., 1617 Highway 15-A, Raleigh

Raleigh, First	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh
Forest Hills	J. Ernest Norris, N. Wilmington St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood, Raleigh
North Street	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Pilot	Elijah Lee, 1117 Harp Street, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Dr. C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Joe S. Correll, 807 Harver St., Raleigh
Temple	Charles P. Horton, 1313 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Claude McGhee, R. 1, Cary
Rolesville	G. W. Jordan, Rolesville
Salem	J. D. Powell, Apex
Samaria	O. T. Luther, R. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	Raeord Booth, New Hill
Sorrel's Grove	Clyde W. Barber, R. 1, Morrisville
Stony Hill	O. C. Davis, R. 1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	David Lee Jones, R. 1, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Charles Creech, R. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	H. B. Jones, R. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	D. D. Chamblee, R. 3, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Dr. I. B. Lake, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	John B. Cole, R. 3, Wake Forest
Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, R. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell
Woodland	A. E. Lowery, R. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Directors</i>
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex
Cary	Mrs. Mary Lou Mock, Rt. 1, Cary
Ephesus	R. O. Hammons, UK-18, Vetsville, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Beatrice Hill, Youngsville
Forestville	Mrs. Gaynelle Tilley, Wake Forest
Franklinton	Alice Williams, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Leo Rowland, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Harry Snipes, Garner
Green Level	Raeord Morris, Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel	W. E. Glenn, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 2, Wendell
Holly Springs	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs
Hopkin's Chapel	Mrs. Elsie Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Knightdale	Mrs. Howard Cooke, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Millbrook	Robert L. Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	Mrs. William P. Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Paul Wagoner, Rt. 1, Neuse
New Hill	Margaret Bright, New Hill

New Hope	R. P. Smith, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Oak Grove	W. P. Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Rowland, Rt. 1, Varina
Calvary	Edgar A. Womble, Jr., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mr. R. W. Watkins, Box 2057, Raleigh
Raleigh, First	Miss Jennie L. Newbold, Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh
Forest Hills	J. G. Gibbs, 2812 Mayview
Hayes-Barton	Bennett A. Straughn, Brookside Ave., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. B. Maynard, Chamberlain St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Lonnie D. Small, 2804 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. H. Nordan, 1406 Sycamore St. Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. C. L. Bowling, Rolesville
Samaria	Edley W. Wilder, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Proctor Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	L. D. Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Harry Wright, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	H. C. Bennett, Wake Forest
Wendell	Wilbur J. Underhill, Wendell
Woodland	J. B. Stephenson, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. Wallace Mullen, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. A. F. Cannady, Zebulon

W. M. U. PRESIDENTS

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Presidents</i>
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Lillian Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. G. D. Ray, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (Ral)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	Mrs. Iva Hunter, Cary
Collins Grove	Mrs. A. H. Rogon, New Hill
Enochus	Mrs. T. R. Guess, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Mrs. J. W. Hill, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Forestville	Mrs. H. L. Little, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Franklinton	Mrs. Fred Blount, Franklinton
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. W. O. Council, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. E. R. Perry, Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. W. R. Evans, Morrisville
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Charlie Fuller, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. Earl Horton, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Holly Springs	Mrs. Agnes Smith, Holly Springs
Hopkin's Chapel	Mrs. J. G. Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. H. P. Green, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. C. N. Robertson, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. N. A. Ferrell, Millbrook
Mount Olivet (Ral)	Mrs. T. A. Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Wyatt Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse

Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. B. V. Mims, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. J. E. Green, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard White, Youngsville
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. O. T. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Rt. 1, Varina
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Raleigh
Raleigh, First	Mrs. Ralph M. Moody, Boylan Apts, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Lattie Rhodes, Meredith College, Raleigh
Hayes-Barton	Mrs. L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. R. L. Carlton, 117 Ashe Ave, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Miss Carolyn Mercer, 1700 Park Dr, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mae Reynolds, 114 S. Person, Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 1333 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Phillip Sorrell, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Mrs. Walter Scarboro, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. R. J. Holt, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Mrs. Excel Markham, Rt. 1, Apex
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Lena Jones, Rt. 2, Wendell
Wakefield	Mrs. C. B. Pace, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Mrs. H. S. Stroupe, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mrs. Clarence Smith, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Ava Hester, Wendell
Youngsville	Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. Exum A. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Zebulon

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Presidents</i>
Ephesus	E. C. Watkins, R. 4, Raleigh
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs
Calvary	F. E. Baker, Raleigh
Raleigh First	Robert A. Ponton, White Oak Rd. Raleigh
Hayes-Barton	L. T. Mundy, 1705 Scales Street, Raleigh
North Street	A. H. Williams, 802 Brooklyn St. Raleigh
Tabernacle	C. R. Wickham, 2602 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Students</i>	<i>Schools</i>
Collins Grove	Philip Ragan	Wake Forest
Cary	M. O. Sears	Wake Forest
Flat Rock	W. C. Barham	Wake Forest
Green Level	W. T. Mills	Wake Forest
New Hope	David Waelford	Wake Forest

Pearce	Roy Smith	Wake Forest
Pearce	Doris Pearce	Wake Forest
Forest Hills	Paul West	Wake Forest
Hayes Barton	Wm. A. Smith	Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Hayes Barton	W. Curtis Fitzgerald	Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Hayes Barton	John N. McAllister	Wake Forest
Hayes Barton	Donald R. Jackson	Wake Forests
Pilot	J. W. Phillips	Campbell
Pullen Memorial	Carey G. Mumford, Jr.	Wake Forest
Pullen Memorial	Yancey Leonard Medlin, II	
Tabernacle	William Medlin	Sou. W. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Tabernacle	William Lewis	Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Homer Nichols	Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Rudolph Hodge	Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Ray Beckler	Wake Forest
Rolesville	C. G. Weaver	Wake Forest
Wake Cross Roads	David D. Liles	Bob Jones University
Wake Forest	Mark M. Alexander	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Gerald B. Bridges	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	D. M. Britt	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. L. Bullard	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	F. S. Chesson	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	B. C. Chesson	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	W. L. Crumpler	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	E. C. Ensley	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Parker Faison	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	F. D. Flowers, Jr.	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	W. C. Fuller	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	C. R. Green	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	E. L. Harder	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ralph Harrell	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. S. Larrimore	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Boyce C. Medlin	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. A. Miller	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	D. T. Murphy	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Van Murrul	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Dan K. Hall	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	R. E. Owens	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	R. A. Propst, Jr.	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	E. R. Pruitt	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	H. T. Pulliam	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	T. Rollins	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	C. M. Sharp	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	C. M. Thornton	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	G. W. Waddell	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	C. T. Woodbury	Wake Forest
Glen Royal	John Phillips	Wake Forest

Glen Royal	Staley Leonard	Wake Forest
Zebulon	Charles Horton	Westminster Choir College

MINISTERS ORDAINED

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>	<i>Present Work or Address</i>
Barham, W. C.	Flat Rock	Wake Forest
Edwards, Robert Lee	Rolesville	Woodsdale
Kline, Wendell L.	Forest Hills	Raleigh
Liles, David D.	Wake Cross Roads	Bob Jones University
Mills, William T.	Green Level	Cary
Smith, Proctor A.	Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mars Hill
Sparks, Henry G.	Perry's Chapel	Wake Forest
Weaver, C. G.	Rolesville	Wake Forest

MINISTERS LICENSED

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>	<i>Present Work or Address</i>
Liles David D.	Wake Cross Roads	Bob Jones University
Mills, William T.	Green Level	Cary
Smith, Edward B., Jr.	Tabernacle	Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. J. E. Massey, Mrs. Mary Smithwick, Mr. J. C. Thomas, Mr. D. W. Maynard.

BETHANY—Mr. Ronald Lee Perry, Mr. Zell Watson.

BETHLEHEM—(Central)—Mr. F. R. Mitchell.

BETHLEHEM—(Raleigh)—

CARY—Mr. Joe A. Smith, Miss Mollie Holloway.

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. J. S. Stevens, (Deacon) Mrs. Annie Eanes.

EPHESUS—Mrs. Belle Maddry, Miss Helen King, Mr. Lonnie Cox, Mr. N. B. Beal.

FALLS—Mr. W. A. Jones.

FLAT ROCK—Mr. G. T. Bridges, Mr. Momroe Timberlake, Thomas Dunn, Mr. Frank Catlette, Mrs. Addie Williams.

FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Lucy B. King, Mr. Robert H. Garner.

FRANKLINTON—Mr. John O. Mitchell, Jim T. Pleasants, W. M. McGhee, Mrs. Lottie McGhee.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. J. B. Faucette, Mrs. Emma Matthews, Mr. J. P. Lee.

GARNER—Mrs. W. A. Watkins, Mr. J. G. Cash.

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. B. F. Sears, Mrs. Martha Yates.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Albert Robbins, Mr. Cu'lom Crenshaw.

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. S. A. Allen, Mrs. Lizzie A. Winston, Mrs. E. T. Purvear, Mrs. Pattie Horton, Mrs. E. T. Cozart.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Alice Edwards, Mr. H. S. King.

INWOOD—Mr. L. Dozier Stevens, Mrs. D. C. Smith.

KNIGHTDALE—Mr. H. T. Walker, Mr. H. V. Pair, Mr. Marvin Ed-
dins.

MOUNT OLIVET—(Cent.)—Mrs. Joe Pendleton, Mrs. Lora P.
Maye.

MOUNT OLIVET—(Ral.)—Mr. F. C. Rook (Deacon).

MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Garland Hackney.

NEW HOPE—Mr. H. T. Baugh, Mr. James Baugh, Mr. Henry
Goodwin, Mrs. H. M. Stridge.

NEW LIGHT—Mrs. Planch Turner.

OAK RIDGE—Mr. Bennie Dickerson, Mrs. J. A. Kearney.

PEARCE—Mr. Simeon Pearce, Mr. Joe Pearce, Mr. James Upchurch,
Mr. Keston Privette, Mrs. Grover Medlin, Mrs. Akie Pearce,
Mrs. J. B. Privette.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Annie Goswick.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Ed Banks.

CALVARY—Mr. Louis G. Riggsbee, (Deacon)

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Rosa McDonald Goodwin, Mr. Jones H. Lee.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

RALEIGH FIRST—Mrs. Octavia H. Riggsbee, Mrs. James L. Parham, Mr. Eugene T. Hord, Mrs. W. J. Peele, Mrs. W. H. Cooper, Mr. W. H. Cooper, Mr. John McPherson, Mrs. I. G. Riddick, Mrs. James Powell, Sr., Mr. Hammie Spigner, Mrs. L. W. Newton.

HAYES-BARTON—Mr. Wm. T. Moore, Mrs. W. T. Moore.

NORTH STREET—Mr. N. G. Justice, Mr. M. T. Bennette, Mr. James C. Snipes.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. E. Parris, Mr. M. C. Bryan, (Deacon), Mrs. H. C. Griffin, Mr. Robert M. Yelverton.

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Eliza Davis, Mrs. E. C. Jones, Mr. John Wesley Reaves, Mrs. N. C. Eason, Miss Shirley Anne Russell, Mrs. Edna I. Robbins, Mrs. Ella Adams, Miss Clara Womble, Senator J. M. Broughton, (Deacon), Mrs. Cozie Piper, Miss Rosa Broughton, Mrs. Charles H. Betts, Mr. Oaker Harris Coates, Mrs. Lula Barbee Baucom, Mr. Lucius M. Mills, Mrs. R. H. Morris.

REEDY CREEK—Mr. Johnnie Warren.

ROLESVILLE—Mr. George Stell, Mr. Richard A. Wall, Mr. Basil L. Williams, Mrs. Paul Jones.

SALEM—Mrs. J. V. Baker, Miss Nellie Castleberry, Mr. A. F. Wicks, Mr. J. E. Young.

STONY HILL—Mr. P. R. Bailey, Mrs. Sis Catlette, Mr. Sade Ray.

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Annie Jones.

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. Gus Hicks.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. S. H. Watkins, Mrs. Bessie Bell Watson, Mrs. Eula Fason.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Fred Mangum.

WAKE FOREST—Mr. Chester Wilkinson, Mrs. W. W. Holding, Sr., Mr. Burkett Purnell, Mr. David Dillard.

GLEN ROYAL—Miss Mary Branch, Mr. L. M. Davis, Mr. B. P. Harris.

WAKE UNION—Mr. E. B. Barham, Mr. B. P. Holden, Sr., Mr. G. G. Ray.

WENDELL—Mr. Tom H. Hester, (Deacon), Mr. W. R. Flowers, Mr. M. Dan Marshburn, Mrs. Estelle Cooke.

WOODLAND—Mr. Bernice Bailey.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. J. R. Pearce, (Deacon), Mrs. C. A. Moore, Mrs. J. K. Tharrington.

ZEBULON—Mr. B. H. Johnson, (Deacon), Mrs. C. B. Eddins, Mr. James Belvin, Mr. Thomas Pearce.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location	Date Organized	Days of Meeting	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revivals Held	Number Tithers	Paper in Budget	Church Library
Apex.....	T	1874	A11	16	31	30	.....	.....	550	1	.....	.....	..
Bay Leaf.....	OC	1880	A11	5	.....	3	101	34	135	1	.....	.....	..
Bethany.....	OC	1898	A11	2	3	8	172	119	292	1	.....	.....	..
Bethlehem (Gen)	OC	1895	2-4	.....	.....	3	147	14	161	.....	6	.....	..
Bethlehem (Ral)	OC	1890	A11	24	16	10	241	144	385	1	43	*	..
Cary.....	T	1874	A11	23	20	30	373	175	548	1	15	.....	..
Central.....	OC	1924	124	2	1	5	295	50	345	1	24	.....	..
Collins Grove..	OC	1870	1-3	1	2	4	42	23	65	1	.....	*	..
Ephesus.....	OC	1867	A11	8	13	15	.....	.....	342	.....	.....	.....	..
Falls.....	V	1902	A11	7	8	17	118	100	218	2	11	.....	..
Flat Rock.....	OC	1824	245	...	2	17	.....	.....	657	1	7	.....	..
Forestville.....	V	1859	2-4	7	5	83	67	150	1	6	.....	.....	..
Franklinton....	T	1853	A11	13	12	295	79	374	1	.....	.....	.....	..
Fuquay Springs.	T	1902	A11	28	22	24	619	81	700	1	48	*	..
Garner.....	T	1887	A11	30	39	8	314	47	361	1	.....	.....	..
Good Hope.....	OC	1881	A11	6	1	3	.....	.....	471	1	.....	.....	..
Green Level.....	OC	1870	A11	17	2	13	375	31	406	1	.....	.....	..
Harris Chapel..	OC	1890	1-3	4	7	5	210	10	220	1	43	.....	..
Hephzibah.....	OC	1809	A11	5	11	18	246	309	555	2	10	.....	..
Holly Springs..	V	1832	2-4	11	1	5	134	50	184	1	.....	.....	..
Hopkins Chapel.	OC	1851	1-3	14	3	7	333	50	383	1	2	.....	..
Inwood.....	OC	1877	A11	9	9	11	112	62	174	1	.....	.....	..
Knightdale....	V	1902	A11	10	14	20	394	83	477	1	47	.....	..
Leesville.....	OC	1874	1-3	5	1	2	.....	.....	76	1	2	.....	..
Mary's Chapel..	OC	1877	2-4	9	.....	.....	99	90	189	1	.....	.....	..
Millbrook.....	V	1922	A11	6	11	9	192	65	257	1	36	.....	..
Morrisville....	V	1970	A11	12	2	.....	.....	.....	171	1	.....	.....	..
Mount Hermon..	OC	1856	1-3	6	8	2	149	.....	149	1	.....	.....	..
Mount Olivet(C)	OC	1865	2-4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	229	1	1	.....	..
Mount Vernon..	OC	1849	1-3	7	8	9	.....	.....	247	3	6	.....	..
Mount Zion.....	OC	1852	2-4	3	4	2	108	30	138	1	8	*	..
New Bethel.....	OC	1846	2-4	28	7	1	82	53	135	1	3	*	..
New Hill.....	V	1888	1	.....	5	71	46	118	1	.....	.....	.....	..
New Hope.....	OC	1832	A11	16	4	15	325	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	..
New Light.....	OC	1871	A11	1	1	1	.....	.....	110	2	.....	.....	..
Oak Grove.....	OC	1865	2-4	8	3	11	308	.....	308	1	.....	.....	..
Oak Ridge.....	OC	1873	2-4	8	.....	11	.....	.....	252	1	.....	.....	..
Pearce.....	OC	1915	A11	20	3	13	300	98	398	1	18	.....	..
Perry's Chapel.	OC	1844	1-3	4	3	4	.....	.....	161	1	.....	.....	..
Pleasant Grove.	OC	1868	2-4	.....	.....	11	168	60	228	1	30	.....	..
Pleasant Plains	OC	1914	4	3	3	2	50	30	80	1	.....	.....	..
Raleigh													
Calvary.....	C	1935	A11	14	32	22	410	80	490	1	20	.....	..
Caraleigh.....	C	1904	A11	20	21	12	407	65	472	2	.....	.....	..
First.....	C	1812	A11	23	102	157	.....	.....	1862	.....	.....	.....	..
Forest Hills..	C	1945	A11	23	98	26	390	27	417	2	.....	.....	..
Hayes-Barton..	C	1926	A11	53	106	109	1221	104	1325	1	164	*	..
Mt. Olivet (R)	OC	1904	1-3	6	4	6	151	17	168	1	20	.....	..
North Street..	C	1914	A11	26	31	33	473	177	650	2	39	*	..
Pilot.....	C	1898	A11	8	10	.....	129	19	148	1	8	.....	..
Pullen Memorial	C	1923	A11	12	69	60	415	75	490	.....	.....	.....	..
Tabernacle.....	C	1874	A11	62	121	321	2437	786	3223	2	450	*	..
Temple.....	C	1949	A11	10	170	.....	180	.....	180	.....	42	.....	..
Reedy Creek....	OC	1881	1-3	...	1	1	38	5	42	1	5	.....	..
Rolls ville.....	V	1834	A11	8	7	21	419	130	549	2	55	.....	..
Salem.....	OC	1840	A11	14	2	15	328	58	386	1	.....	.....	..
Samaria.....	OC	1878	A11	7	13	3	168	72	240	2	17	*	..
Shady Grove....	OC	1824	2-4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	119	1	.....	.....	..
Sorrell's Grove	OC	1900	4	.....	8	2	.....	.....	91	1	.....	.....	..
Stony Hill.....	OC	1884	2-4	6	1	275	78	353	1	.....	.....	.....	..
Swift Creek....	OC	1879	1-3	3	5	8	.....	.....	238	1	.....	.....	..
Union Chapel..	OC	1911	1-3	9	6	3	81	21	102	2	3	.....	..
Wake Cross Rds.	OC	1789	2-4	5	8	11	213	153	379	1	.....	.....	..
Wakefield.....	V	1906	A11	17	1	5	187	93	280	1	6	*	..
Wake Forest													
Wake Forest....	T	1834	A11	11	151	138	.....	.....	947	1	.....	.....	..
Glen Royal.....	V	1901	A11	15	6	6	172	31	203	1	13	.....	..
Wake Union.....	OC	1786	1-3	3	3	12	85	88	173	1	2	.....	..
Wendell.....	T	1907	A11	14	13	19	423	126	549	1	67	.....	..
Woodland.....	OC	1863	1-3	12	8	5	.....	.....	310	1	3	.....	..
Youngsville....	T	1880	1-3	3	3	15	202	51	253	1	.....	.....	..
Zebulon.....	T	1868	A11	19	17	25	446	109	555	.....	35	*	..
Totals.....	..	.....	...	774	1303	1416	15706	4368	26922	76	1404	16	20

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Mission S.S.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept	Officers	Mission Enr.	Grand Total S.S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	V.B.S. Enrollment	V.P.S. Average Attendance
Apex.....	..	35	17	19	40	42	36	83	99	43	9	...	423	183	132	114
Bay Leaf.....	..	...	14	8	8	10	20	...	40	...	...	...	90	60	74	63
Bethany.....	..	...	19	14	21	14	32	53	...	1	4	...	166	80	56	52
Bethlehem (C).....	..	...	21	...	...	24	43	38	...	...	8	...	134	65	...	...
Bethlehem (R).....	..	...	25	25	35	24	46	118	...	...	...	...	273	170	120	100
Cary.....	..	20	21	25	49	53	39	128	...	...	4	...	339	186	151	134
Central.....	..	5	31	14	25	34	12	81	...	...	...	...	202	136	125	117
Collins Grove.....	..	...	6	8	8	7	16	21	23	...	9	...	96	49	15	14
Ephesus.....	..	35	22	35	16	18	12	30	73	...	...	...	244	185	113	93
Falls.....	..	...	2	16	12	21	22	26	42	...	3	...	144	110	...	...
Flat Rock.....	1	14	...	25	18	24	17	48	52	...	2	...	198	123	125	120
Forestville.....	..	...	8	5	14	12	5	15	...	...	8	...	67	55	2	2
Franklinton.....	..	20	24	19	41	11	43	28	...	...	3	...	189	140	149	130
Fuquay Springs.....	..	32	42	39	57	68	84	158	12	10	...	...	490	247	155	137
Garner.....	..	13	28	21	35	59	40	16	90	13	2	...	318	174	148	124
Good Hope.....	..	10	28	21	21	27	31	127	...	...	16	...	271	131	...	...
Green Level.....	..	14	18	17	36	42	25	48	130	22	9	...	361	166	130	100
Harris Chapel.....	..	...	19	21	19	23	25	54	...	...	6	...	167	112	97	68
Hephzibah.....	..	10	20	24	32	27	56	33	159	10	5	...	376	185	158	138
Holly Springs.....	..	10	...	17	7	13	13	5	78	6	...	...	151	115	91	75
Hopkins Chapel.....	..	...	54	...	47	...	54	128	...	...	...	...	283	123	140	100
Inwood.....	..	18	16	12	20	8	20	5	...	...	2	...	146	77	49	...
Knightdale.....	..	13	32	17	22	36	40	19	95	...	8	...	282	174	123	114
Leesville.....	..	...	4	6	8	6	6	6	...	...	3	...	39	18	50	47
Mary's Chapel.....	..	...	22	...	11	...	14	16	...	...	5	...	68	31	...	...
Millbrook.....	..	...	14	14	7	29	16	29	57	...	...	...	173	100	112	87
Morrisville.....	..	...	25	7	15	11	16	54	...	...	...	...	128	62	...	...
Mount Hermon.....	..	...	14	...	14	...	20	59	...	...	...	...	113	59	...	...
Mount Olivet (C).....	..	...	...	17	...	19	...	13	...	...	...	...	49	22	...	...
Mount Vernon.....	..	...	12	9	20	...	16	32	...	...	9	...	97	63	64	59
Mount Zion.....	..	...	17	15	15	26	...	55	...	...	5	...	133	71	...	...
New Bethel.....	..	11	11	11	11	24	...	27	...	...	...	...	95	66	...	...
New Hill.....	..	7	...	4	9	12	10	26	...	...	...	...	68	45	...	...
New Hope.....	..	12	14	30	31	33	33	106	...	...	18	...	277	162	132	96
New Light.....	..	...	10	10	...	...	15	25	...	...	...	...	60	45	...	...
Oak Grove.....	..	...	13	18	28	27	24	63	...	...	7	...	180	89	72	58
Oak Ridge.....	..	...	27	...	23	...	35	43	...	...	...	...	132	78	...	...
Pearce.....	..	...	26	21	36	38	45	82	...	...	...	...	248	169	110	97
Perry's Chapel.....	..	...	...	14	10	4	4	36	...	...	2	...	70	54	...	...
Pleasant Grove.....	..	...	...	14	16	30	29	29	68	...	2	...	188	105	...	...
Pleasant Plains.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>Raleigh</u>																
Calvary.....	..	...	45	40	70	67	42	78	135	...	6	...	483	200	76	69
Caraleigh.....	123	...	40	44	54	34	47	120	...	...	4	...	486	280	105	75
First.....	62	25	65	95	73	84	128	456	50	4	6	...	1044	664	110	100
Forest Hills.....	9	28	26	52	57	32	87	194	25	4	...	...	514	255	116	104
Hayes-Barton.....	40	108	98	133	132	102	75	510	35	4	...	...	1237	570	234	192
Mt. Olivet (R).....	...	14	16	8	13	24	32	52	...	...	2	...	161	96	84	80
North Street.....	10	27	25	41	55	40	45	118	...	...	6	...	367	207	140	98
Pilot.....	...	...	32	42	32	31	15	71	...	...	2	...	223	128	45	35
Pullen Mem.....	15	45	33	34	50	71	70	95	12	4	...	...	429	230	74	70
Tabernacle.....	2	36	174	141	156	212	209	301	788	150	7	350	2524	1373	344	278
Temple.....	...	24	27	14	16	28	16	84	...	...	3	...	212	112	...	...
Reedy Creek.....	..	...	31	27	48	51	58	143	...	...	16	...	38	...	...	...
Rolesville.....	..	...	32	16	28	23	35	117	36	...	...	...	432	211	159	152
Salem.....	30	...	32	20	14	13	6	91	...	...	...	...	317	135	116	103
Samaria.....	5	18	14	20	14	13	6	11	...	...	...	...	176	108	60	51
Shady Grove.....	..	...	12	3	8	7	14	20	...	...	1	...	64	38	...	...
Sezrell's Grove.....	..	...	6	...	17	...	20	18	...	...	...	...	61	46	...	...
Stony Hill.....	..	...	25	...	20	30	35	50	...	...	10	...	170	120	...	...
Swift Creek.....	..	...	14	8	7	15	16	64	...	...	8	...	132	63	...	...
Union Chapel.....	9	5	15	...	9	...	21	32	...	...	...	...	91	47	...	...
Wake Cross Rds.....	...	18	21	30	34	36	80	...	...	2	...	...	221	123	79	76
Wakefield.....	9	4	16	20	26	30	35	60	12	3	...	...	215	115	71	64
Wake Forest.....	..	...	63	61	42	47	41	232	182	61	6	...	735	400	133	114
Glen Royal.....	..	...	21	20	42	18	26	77	...	...	...	...	205	100	98	67
Wake Union.....	..	...	27	...	17	14	14	39	...	...	...	...	105	55	66	54
Wendell.....	..	32	32	32	54	56	78	158	35	5	...	...	473	240	127	98
Woodland.....	..	...	22	11	20	18	38	71	...	...	...	...	180	100	...	...
Youngsville.....	..	...	14	9	12	15	46	47	...	...	4	...	148	90	64	53
Zebulon.....	22	41	41	46	80	63	29	214	24	13	...	...	573	288	204	161
Totals.....	3	556	952	1670	1615	2186	1965	2731	6631	572	279	350	19544	10679	5198	4333

Table C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Story Hours	Junior Unions	Intermediate U.	Y. P. Unions	Adult Unions	Mission Unions	Total Unions	Story Hour Enr.	Junior Enrolled	Intermed. Enr.	Y. P. Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Home Week
Apex.....	1	2	1	1	1	...	5	16	24	13	14	15	3	85	50	...	...
Bay Leaf.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (Hal).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bery.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	9	10	29	11	21	5	83	...	...	...
Central.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collins Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus.....	2	1	1	1	1	...	6	16	18	23	9	25	5	96	54	...	...
Falls.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flat Rock.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	14	26	...	24	...	8	72	57	...	...
Forestville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	...	7	8	...	31	22	...	...
Franklinton.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	20	...	22	...	...	42	32	...	...
Fuquay Springs.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	6	29	9	26	...	...	70	30	...	...
Garner.....	...	2	2	1	1	...	9	23	28	22	10	19	3	105	68	*	*
Good Hope.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Level.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	4	32	23	20	...	68	6	149	82	...	...
Harris Chapel.....	1	2	1	1	1	...	5	11	24	18	15	14	5	87	55	...	...
Hephzibah.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	8	18	12	21	3	70	43	*	...	...
Holly Springs.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	1	17	15	...	...
Hopkins Chapel.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	14	15	...	10	1	40	35	...	...
Inwood.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Knightdale.....	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	10	11	16	...	...	5	42	25	...	...
Leesville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millbrook.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	5	...	18	...	...	23	17	...	...
Morrisville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Hermon.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olivet, C.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Vernon.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	2	30	16	...	...
Mount Zion.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	8	...	...
New Hill.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	16	12	16	13	14	2	73	60	*	*
New Light.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	35	...	...	35	39	...	...
Pearce.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perry's Chapel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	23	20	...	...
Pleasant Plain.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raleigh Ch.'s																	
Calvary.....	1	1	1	2	1	...	6	18	16	12	21	26	4	97	52	...	*
Caraleigh.....	1	2	2	...	...	...	5	5	15	15	...	...	2	35	35	...	...
First.....	...	1	2	3	...	...	8	...	15	40	60	...	...	117	65	...	...
Forest Hills.....	2	1	1	1	...	...	5	14	13	12	26	...	...	68	65	...	...
Hayes-Barton.....	3	4	3	2	2	...	14	36	60	27	66	68	...	263	145	*	*
Mt. Olivet (R).....	...	1	1	1	1	...	5	...	9	5	12	21	...	49	22	...	...
North Street.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	10	10	...	15	2	37	25	...	...
Pilot.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pullen Memorial.....	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	8	9	50	...	...	67	40	...	...
Tabernacle.....	4	7	4	6	6	...	27	41	64	73	93	87	7	365	207	...	*
Temple.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	4	11	16	8	11	3	53	31	...	...
Reedy Creek.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rolesville.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	14	17	15	19	12	4	78	50	...	...
Salem.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Samaria.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	6	4	5	...	12	9	36	...	...	...
Shady Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorrell's Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stony Hill.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swift Creek.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Chapel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Cross Rds.....	1	1	1	1	1	...	5	18	16	22	23	20	8	107	72	...	...
Wakefield.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	7	9	14	8	...	5	43	35	*	*
Wake Forest Ch.																	
Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	6	...	...	9	16	20	18	77	...	7	138	100	...	...
Glen Royal.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	10	...	...
Wake Union.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wendell.....	1	1	1	...	1	...	4	14	14	9	...	7	5	49	24	...	...
Woodland.....	1	...	1	1	1	...	4	6	...	10	28	12	...	56	30	...	...
Youngsville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	10	34	13	8	...	8	69	42	*	*
Totals.....	34	46	38	43	26	...	190	374	630	534	766	506	124	2925	1769	6	7

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION														
Churches	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers
Apex.....	1	...	1	1	1	4	55	...	15	10	26	106	78	33
Bay Leaf.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	27	20	5
Bethany.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	25	7
Bethlehem (Cent).....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (Ral).....	1	1	1	1	1	4	45	16	13	13	...	87	23	36
Cary.....	1	...	...	...	1	2	42	...	...	...	17	59	23	10
Central.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collins Grove.....	1	...	1	1	1	4	19	...	7	3	8	37	28	...
Ephesus.....	1	...	2	2	1	6	36	...	31	26	38	131	84	7
Falls.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flat Rock.....	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	12	21	25	94	...	...
Forestville.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	10	...
Franklinton.....	1	...	...	...	1	2	60	...	...	...	12	72	72	5
Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	2	2	2	8	86	16	34	22	48	206	136	34
Garner.....	1	...	1	1	1	4	47	...	15	10	25	97	83	36
Good Hope.....	1	...	2	...	1	4	59	...	20	...	15	94	45	1
Green Level.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...
Harris Chapel.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	12	...	8	...	6	26	...	...
Hephzibah.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	81	12	29	21	50	193	40	6
Holly Springs.....	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	6	8	20	49	49	...
Hopkins Chapel.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	24	...	8	...	15	47	12	2
Inwood.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	12	...	30	57	19	6
Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	10	15	13	24	97	58	12
Leesville.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	34	12	15	9	24	94	75	32
Millbrook.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrisville.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Hermon.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olivet (C).....	1	...	1	...	...	2	22	...	12	...	...	34	27	5
Mount Vernon.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	5	5
Mount Zion.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	12	...	10	...	25	47	25	2
New Hill.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	12	...
New Hope.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	39	5	8	30	...	82	20	3
New Light.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
Oak Ridge.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pearce.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	25	16	12	25	99	75	14
Perry's Chapel.....	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	14	29	12	...
Pleasant Grove.....	1	1	1	2	1	6	38	20	26	25	26	135	40	30
Pleasant Plains.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<u>Raleigh churches</u>	1	...	1	1	1	7	61	...	15	12	23	111	111	17
Calvary.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caraleigh.....	1	2	1	1	2	7	335	35	15	16	45	446	...	...
First.....	1	1	2	2	2	8	72	13	21	16	32	154	100	65
Forest Hills.....	1	1	2	...	1	18	283	17	39	...	75	414	297	57
Hayes-Barton.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	25	8
Mount Olivet (R).....	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	19	32	17	20	168	...	26
North Street.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilot.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	115	17	23	11	51	217	134	14
Pullen Memorial.....	1	1	2	2	2	8	333	25	30	34	39	461	500	214
Tabernacle.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	3	10	8	16	63	20	11
Temple.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy Creek.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	11	10	5
Rolesville.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	105	14	33	22	30	204	134	30
Salem.....	1	...	2	2	1	6	17	...	26	22	34	99	92	4
Samaria.....	1	...	1	...	...	2	55	...	6	...	...	61	...	11
Shady Grove.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorrell's Grove.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stony Hill.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swift Creek.....	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Union Chapel.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Cross Roads.....	1	...	2	2	2	7	16	...	15	14	35	80	60	5
Wakefield.....	1	1	2	...	1	5	43	10	26	...	11	90	20	6
<u>Wake Forest Ch.'s</u>	1	1	3	1	2	8	130	12	42	9	40	233	107	59
Wake Forest.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	15	...	12	...	6	33	8	...
Glen Royal.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Union.....	1	...	1	2	1	6	65	...	22	24	27	138	184	30
Wendell.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Youngsville.....	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	10	...	17	44	...	8
Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	90	12	10	8	32	152	152	25
Totals.....	51	19	52	36	43	180	2918	293	699	436	1005	5365	3050	892

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK--BUILDING--GOALS							
Churches	B'hod enroll.	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value Church Property, Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt	Co-operative Program Goal	Associational Missions Goal
Apex.....	6250	37500	821.55	....	....
Bay Leaf.....	10000	.....	400	....
Bethany.....	5900	.....	.....	....
Bethlehem (Cent).....
Bethlehem (Ral).....	15000	55000	1625.00	300	50
Cary.....	22500	86370	6766.00	2024	120
Central.....	7500	.....	.....	....
Collins Grove.....	3500	.....	.....	10
Ephesus.....	15	...	.....	20000	.....	400	75
Falls.....	5000	.....	150	50
Flat Rock.....	16174	.....	.....	....
Forestville.....	8000	.....	75	....
Franklinton.....	5000	45000	1396.00	400	50
Fuquay Springs.....	25	4	5000	130000	10000.00	3000	175
Garner.....	5000	30000	1283.00	800	100
Good Hope.....	10000	.....	.....	....
Green Level.....	5000	30000	.....	1800	60
Harris Chapel.....	8000	.....	.....	....
Hephzibah.....	15500	45500	5000.00	400	100
Holly Springs.....	20240	.....	.....	....
Hopkins Chapel....	7000	.....	80	....
Inwood.....
Knightdale.....	5000	15000	.....	875	100
Leesville.....
Mary's Chapel.....
Millbrook.....	13000	.....	1400	35
Morrisville.....	8000	.....	.....	....
Mount Hermon.....	4000	.....	.....	....
Mount Olivet (c)....	6000	.....	.....	....
Mount Vernon.....	4000	.....	.....	....
Mount Zion.....	3000	.....	.....	....
New Bethel.....	1000	.....	.....	....
New Hill.....	3000	.....	.....	....
New Hope.....	25000	.....	.....	....
New Light.....
Oak Grove.....	1400	.....	500	....
Oak Ridge.....	5000	.....	.....	....
Pearce.....	35000	1607.00	125	50
Perry's Chapel.....	5000	.....	.....	....
Pleasant Grove.....	6000	.....	.....	....
Pleasant Plains....
<u>Raleigh churches</u>							
Calvary.....	72	12	.....	95000	.....	800	130
Caraleigh.....	7750	56000	.....	.....	....
First.....	123	10	20000	115000	.....	.....	....
Forest Hills.....	20400	2643.00	1320	75
Hayes-Barton.....	125	10	12000	150000	.....	6900	400
Mount Olivet (Ra)...	10000	428.00	225	50
North Street.....	56	11	15000	80000	.....	2000	190
Pilot.....	9000	16000	.....	.....	....
Pullen Memorial....	150000	.....	.....	....
Tabernacle.....	35	10	15000	365000	.....	.....	....
Temple.....	8100	500.00	1620	75
Reedy Creek.....	2244	.....	.....	....
Rolesville.....	18000	50000	1300.00	1400	150
Salem.....	10000	.....	.....	....
Samaria.....	35000	.....	.....	....
Shady Grove.....	3500	.....	.....	....
Sorrell's Grove....
Stony Hill.....	3000	.....	50	25
Swift Creek.....	6500	.....	.....	....
Union Chapel.....	4500	.....	.....	....
Wake Cross Roads....	15000	.....	240	50
Wakefield.....	10000	17000	.....	300	30
<u>Wake Forest Ch.'s</u>							
Wake Forest.....	25000	130000	5000.00	3750	125
Glen Royal.....	6000	12000	.....	.....	....
Wake Union.....
Wendell.....	5000	70000	4500.00	.....	150
Woodland.....	8000	.....	.....	....
Youngsville.....	2500	27500	.....	.....	....
Zebulon.....	15000	65000	.....	1500	150
Totals.....	451	57	224250	2230828	42869.55	32784	2575

Table F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Churches	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Received All Offerings and Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance, Church Property	New Buildings	Literature, Song Book, etc.	Local Mission and Benevolence	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment of Church Debt	Other Loc:l Expense	Total Local Expenditures
Apex.....	131.91	.....	3899.88	990.00	136.19	2748.28	631.43	52.58	531.69	.....	1615.87	10605.92
Bay Leaf.....	2459.31	4490.93	956.00	29.50	.....	4319.09	74.19	135.41	117.00	.....	41.31	5672.50
Bethany.....	.....	1139.56	210.00	.....	521.36	.....	112.49	.....	75.00	.....	397.96	2466.39
Bethlehem (Cent).....	263.04	780.00	500.00	60.00	30.00	70.00	60.00	30.00	.....	.....	965.00	1605.00
Bethlehem (Ral).....	497.66	20592.51	1500.00	300.00	25.80	16584.98	314.02	128.83	260.00	.....	.....	19113.63
Cary.....	105.81	11410.37	2300.00	732.50	806.24	1800.00	538.14	.....	100.00	300.00	1667.34	8244.22
Central.....	1000.00	3175.00	250.00	180.00	558.42	.....	185.16	106.50	.....	.....	20.00	2427.35
Collins Grove.....	.....	1084.96	1200.00	.....	16.50	.....	126.11	89.23	61.50	.....	50.00	593.34
Ephesus.....	1042.19	6055.32	1800.00	240.00	363.65	.....	278.68	.....	161.18	.....	325.37	3168.88
Falls.....	1042.19	3341.94	1170.00	440.00	667.15	.....	132.86	115.18	435.00	.....	397.77	3417.96
Flat Rock.....	.....	1200.00	.....	.....	451.70	5000.00	171.86	1292.18	409.00	.....	72.22	7731.64
Forestville.....	.....	600.00	15.00	31.25	135.38	142.50	62.93	155.00	105.84	15.22	1261.02	.....
Franklin.....	2019.11	12630.55	2475.00	240.00	1348.07	4002.42	337.00	365.80	210.00	.....	3245.81	12224.10
Hugley Springs.....	864.25	29666.74	3500.00	1266.00	550.90	23577.21	869.00	50.00	514.00	.....	1417.49	34041.13
Garner.....	2818.33	10005.43	2895.00	750.50	599.98	4498.24	1094.42	51.00	140.00	683.00	758.47	11470.56
Good Hope.....	757.74	3513.38	1800.00	300.00	481.70	1844.93	184.78	11.00	100.00	.....	.....	4722.41
Green Level.....	564.29	10873.13	3600.00	570.00	196.00	1854.30	562.07	211.62	150.00	.....	883.94	8027.93
Harris Chapel.....	.....	1800.00	.....	.....	463.00	.....	207.49	36.50	135.00	.....	478.00	1089.90
Hephzibah.....	256.93	8701.93	2803.00	600.00	1159.21	380.33	273.47	215.21	130.00	1893.10	541.80	7964.32
Holly Springs.....	3257.13	1990.86	600.00	144.00	372.33	3240.00	96.31	50.00	80.00	.....	72.22	4654.80
Hopkins Chapel.....	255.13	2781.17	757.50	183.33	514.84	.....	254.25	59.30	408.97	.....	63.47	2241.61
Inwood.....	.....	745.00	187.05	367.73	.....	.....	264.84	67.50	100.00	.....	50.00	1782.11
Knightdale.....	.....	13677.52	3640.00	480.00	359.73	.....	434.32	36.75	162.50	.....	194.19	5307.49
Leesville.....	8.30	1229.74	365.00	25.00	386.12	.....	38.80	35.70	105.00	.....	134.28	1089.90
Marys Chapel.....	.....	400.00	.....	.....	43.39	.....	.....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	494.89
Millbrook.....	3168.50	5441.12	2400.00	.....	80.84	267.07	267.07	89.08	125.00	.....	1256.29	4218.28
Morrisville.....	23.17	2632.00	1193.30	70.00	231.25	.....	123.60	.....	.....	.....	281.04	1929.19
Mount Hermon.....	.....	912.33	405.00	75.00	25.60	.....	60.00	.....	83.00	.....	18.95	667.25
Mount Olivet (Cent).....	.....	3456.55	360.00	.....	18.00	2301.91	31.39	.....	150.00	.....	.....	2863.30
Mount Vernon.....	.....	2000.58	1020.00	50.00	42.25	.....	174.46	19.74	415.75	.....	102.63	1824.83
Mount Zion.....	411.07	1691.13	960.00	121.00	56.13	.....	130.22	168.05	200.00	.....	6.20	1624.60
New Bethel.....	43.00	964.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.38	.....	496.00	.....	29.00	664.38
New Hill.....	.....	986.80	255.00	19.50	175.35	.....	77.16	.....	.....	.....	60.05	587.06
New Hope.....	409.09	4582.00	1260.00	156.00	160.20	468.03	432.96	351.24	.....	.....	429.99	3657.00
New Light.....	.....	416.00	.....	.....	.....	24.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	566.10
Oak Grove.....	23.16	5057.41	1200.00	180.00	266.95	1675.93	133.27	189.50	150.54	.....	187.89	3983.86
Oak Ridge.....	.....	562.24	.....	34.80	.....	.....	81.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	678.45
Pearce.....	2693.58	6063.37	1500.00	120.00	40.29	4849.32	401.16	25.00	319.30	.....	90.51	7345.58
Perry's Chapel.....	22.50	2817.72	840.00	.....	68.70	.....	91.17	10.00	78.00	.....	73.79	1162.60
Pleasant Grove.....	447.07	2641.56	1200.00	78.80	29.00	.....	182.45	.....	125.00	.....	141.32	1776.45
Pleasant Plains.....	.....	188.49	180.00	52.00	22.00	.....	10.00	.....	70.14	.....	.....	354.14
Raleigh Churches												
Calvary.....	818.37	13137.56	3630.00	2251.60	2667.07	.....	1002.08	457.31	200.00	.....	1216.63	11447.69
Daraleigh.....	538.24	7955.86	2340.00	580.00	832.97	1000.00	395.49	.....	205.00	.....	500.00	5853.46
First.....	4783.11	8119.36	6650.00	10919.61	1698.89	.....	3271.22	3293.80	869.76	.....	5306.05	77969.14
Forest Hills.....	23556.31	22391.66	3300.00	780.00	83.80	.....	835.00	280.00	335.00	1663.70	2134.75	9312.55
Hayes-Barton.....	52983.00	68746.00	6000.00	7170.05	4458.88	.....	4282.97	2578.00	643.10	.....	3769.38	28902.39
Mount Olivet (Ral).....	195.88	3336.69	1584.00	75.00	210.64	.....	224.80	91.54	106.54	553.24	68.58	2934.02
North Street.....	365.69	13033.26	3640.00	.....	4886.47	.....	691.38	720.80	506.10	.....	.....	10444.65
Pilot.....	2383.41	13522.92	2635.16	240.00	2202.04	9000.00	88.35	100.00	100.00	.....	300.00	14665.55
Pullen Memorial.....	45459.10	19288.58	6000.00	3520.90	1252.52	26114.36	1408.64	1310.47	343.83	.....	1399.07	43138.78
Tabernacle.....	20860.82	99133.50	6450.00	16847.71	12817.45	.....	6670.31	10254.29	1281.12	11264.50	15066.08	80660.45
Temple.....	.....	9060.57	.....	3.00	200.00	.....	343.16	21.00	467.50	7593.85	16.50	8645.01
Reedy Creek.....	243.99	666.30	260.30	.....	23.00	.....	32.55	53.50	134.00	.....	25.90	541.90
Rolesville.....	1601.65	15391.42	3300.00	480.00	3119.94	.....	601.17	.....	365.00	4000.00	1349.85	13216.26
Salem.....	5508.81	4078.26	1500.00	150.00	186.87	25.00	279.60	169.53	105.29	.....	289.24	2669.53
Samaria.....	2223.45	5257.80	1662.50	323.00	292.18	.....	262.26	20.35	200.00	.....	686.63	3446.92
Shady Grove.....	315.38	568.51	250.00	.....	.....	.....	102.22	75.11	50.00	.....	90.08	567.41
Sheriffs Grove.....	.....	350.00	165.55	.....	18.00	.....	28.00	.....	68.85	.....	54.00	334.40
Stony Hill.....	25.00	.....	300.00	.....	19.20	.....	120.00	.....	140.70	.....	779.90	.....
Swift Creek.....	.....	683.81	555.24	72.00	1054.64	.....	59.71	34.00	108.74	.....	74.84	1963.17
Union Chapel.....	.....	1232.80	360.00	90.00	508.50	.....	69.35	24.00	50.00	.....	114.70	1216.50
Wake Cross Roads.....	124.07	.....	150.00	266.88	.....	7563.92	.....	50.00	126.14	.....	.....	9148.74
Wakefield.....	525.41	4292.08	1004.56	240.00	257.02	.....	220.82	.....	221.00	.....	199.44	2143.23
Wake Forest Ch's												
Wake Forest.....	1395.68	26651.44	6000.00	3490.00	230.00	17258.95	660.10	215.00	335.00	2500.00	1566.95	29756.47
Glen Royal.....	345.50	4323.42	1955.00	238.75	509.44	160.00	968.84	249.60	42.27	.....	.....	3253.90
Wake Union.....	211.08	936.13	420.00	39.00	.....	86.62	122.51	43.86	75.00	.....	40.32	827.21
Wendell.....	287.51	20036.98	3200.11	1140.00	190.00	.....	733.42	67.70	245.00	430.04	1116.40	7122.67
Woodland.....	.....	1611.23	500.00	.....	1408.89	.....	156.29	17.50	29.00	.....	77.80	2539.48
Youngsville.....	1248.18	3818.91	1500.00	190.00	218.82	.....	241.41	55.50	165.00	.....	381.48	4077.71
Zebulon.....	1143.04	13799.27	3500.00	1991.75	2824.71	.....	1713.69	206.00	50.00	.....	849.30	11135.45
Totals.....	24257.83	645270.23	125399.60	59877.55	54100.64	140559.22	35002.88	24449.19	15067.65	33315.77	100551.46	589749.51

Table G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

Churches	Co-operative Unified Budget	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Seminaries	Orphanage Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief, Annuiti- es, Other Objects	Total Gifts For Missions	Grand Total All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Apex.....	2097.42	55.00	184.26	280.00	225.10	441.16	452.75	95.60	299.01	3861.13	14467.11	90.46
Bay Leaf.....	125.00	25.00	70.00	50.00	135.50	12.00	219.00	66.00	45.00	741.50	6414.00	536.24
Bellamy.....	200.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.02	30.00	27.20	329.22	2795.67	50.64
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	42.00	.....	30.00	15.00	.....	102.00	1775.00	263.04
Bethlehem (Hal.).....	389.25	25.00	23.75	19.97	47.75	.....	244.00	175.00	60.00	981.72	20572.07	477.22
Carry.....	1922.78	.....	111.31	76.42	165.28	6.00	431.75	81.88	10.00	2805.47	11049.64	466.54
Central.....	122.00	.....	4.00	.....	51.00	.....	326.18	42.30	26.85	572.36	2999.71	1175.19
Collins Grove.....	327.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.70	89.19	23.05	.....	491.62	1084.96	.....
Ephesus.....	452.24	30.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	299.14	18.80	.....	815.18	3984.06	3113.45
Falls.....	150.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	25.00	51.68	100.00	25.00	351.68	3650.64	.....
Flat Rock.....	1033.56	.....	159.22	39.25	199.88	.....	377.01	140.10	128.93	2077.95	4089.59	.....
Forestville.....	431.83	1.40	.....	5.00	6.36	.....	.....	7.50	.....	64.09	1327.11	.....
Franklinton.....	532.66	30.00	196.95	.....	114.83	408.35	346.11	100.00	.....	1748.90	19373.00	676.66
Fuquay Springs.....	3045.55	175.00	195.22	326.96	371.77	574.32	421.73	195.22	156.00	5056.58	36901.13	3840.30
Garner.....	321.75	30.00	16.25	100.00	201.07	.....	233.27	100.00	.....	1002.29	12472.85	350.91
Good Hope.....	500.00	.....	62.73	53.72	.....	.....	247.98	54.70	.....	719.13	5441.54	562.47
Green Level.....	1649.32	25.00	28.46	52.97	155.00	300.00	390.59	53.17	190.95	2845.46	10873.13	231.00
Harris Chapel.....	393.27	.....	65.77	110.00	145.50	350.00	36.25	57.57	601.00	1318.19	5737.39	.....
Hephzibah.....	371.03	25.00	102.48	25.27	89.06	.....	250.00	100.00	.....	962.84	7996.12	8958.96
Holly Springs.....	292.65	9.00	.....	.....	.....	60.16	178.39	38.51	14.39	593.10	5247.99	1150.57
Hopkins Chapel.....	80.00	19.73	12.18	76.77	15.00	.....	10.00	29.25	114.68	355.61	2597.27	439.03
Inwood.....	425.01	2.00	85.00	72.00	135.10	12.00	130.00	130.00	42.00	1033.51	2815.63	.....
Knightdale.....	875.00	100.00	28.00	.....	.....	.....	360.00	100.00	145.60	1608.60	6916.19	1798.69
Leesville.....	31.73	20.00	17.50	17.50	21.00	.....	22.00	10.00	5.00	144.73	1234.63	4.04
Warry's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willbrook.....	1175.10	2.00	35.25	28.08	67.83	.....	150.50	26.36	3.00	1358.26	5576.54	3033.08
Morrisville.....	220.49	.....	17.67	36.07	.....	.....	214.32	10.22	.....	498.77	2427.96	227.21
Mount Hermon.....	100.00	77.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	161.40	18.70	.....	357.73	1024.98	.....
Mount Olivet (Cen.).....	823.06	.....	77.32	40.00	.....	.....	40.00	.....	.....	3060.62	395.93	.....
Mount Vernon.....	.....	50.00	.....	25.60	54.40	.....	25.00	10.75	.....	175.75	2000.58	.....
Mount Zion.....	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	50.00	.....	50.00	25.00	.....	250.00	1891.60	211.20
New Bethel.....	81.60	15.00	30.21	40.25	54.62	.....	200.00	50.00	10.00	404.74	991.80	.....
New Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	300.00	.....	17.50	84.38	84.39	125.00	60.00	10.25	7.85	671.27	4328.31	1820.46
New Light.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.00	10.25	.....	86.10	652.20	30.00
Oak Grove.....	554.44	.....	13.86	.....	.....	.....	165.85	19.56	48.25	801.96	4785.82	294.75
Oak Ridge.....	115.45	50.00	15.88	27.25	29.84	31.00	36.66	26.70	79.06	273.03	951.79	.....
Peace.....	138.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354.50	20.95	41.19	390.89	7736.47	1020.48
Perry's Chapel.....	199.30	40.00	38.34	20.50	23.25	.....	.....	92.60	.....	768.49	1930.15	887.57
Pleasant Chapel.....	468.77	.....	30.20	67.92	108.00	.....	.....	51.50	.....	726.39	2502.94	447.09
Pleasant Plains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.34	372.44	.....
Raleigh Churches.....	487.56	.....	69.99	60.22	94.90	.....	128.63	39.06	66.12	945.48	12371.17	1584.76
Calvary.....	150.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346.71	19.05	94.96	460.72	6314.18	1637.36
Caraleigh.....	20307.69	442.92	1908.73	1001.78	5300.93	.....	1755.01	1859.83	4553.97	37130.86	116900.00	12182.47
Forest Hills.....	132.00	50.00	46.50	86.30	235.60	100.00	55.50	25.00	49.55	1968.45	11280.70	3462.27
Hayes-Barton.....	6675.00	285.75	764.12	711.16	2744.09	5608.21	747.67	502.53	442.85	18481.38	47383.76	73465.09
Hayes-Olivet (Hal.).....	39.88	25.00	23.00	18.50	23.06	35.00	150.00	26.50	11.00	298.95	3239.97	103.72
North Street.....	1984.05	50.00	35.47	39.70	151.40	.....	175.95	38.49	109.20	2624.26	13068.19	59.23
Plot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.92	50.00	.....	137.92	14803.47	1102.86
Pullen Memorial.....	3180.61	.....	65.00	90.00	674.99	830.00	166.93	200.71	150.00	5358.24	46708.03	18039.65
Taboracle.....	8236.29	787.50	1542.10	1564.35	7779.18	3937.04	3759.59	451.30	1232.39	29900.64	3064.08	12.51
Temple.....	338.05	15.00	27.75	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....	7.27	603.07	.....	.....
Reedy Creek.....	30.00	13.00	.....	3.25	3.25	.....	70.73	11.25	.....	131.48	541.90	673.38
Rolesville.....	837.91	150.00	96.60	282.49	691.95	25.00	300.00	150.00	99.00	2352.98	15849.21	448.86
Salem.....	784.27	85.00	46.74	43.00	39.58	.....	283.13	52.04	93.15	3710.46	3997.70	525.67
Samaria.....	364.76	.....	61.00	34.00	106.67	.....	300.00	150.00	60.00	1076.43	4523.35	2957.90
Shady Grove.....	95.00	.....	12.00	13.00	.....	.....	100.00	9.04	.....	229.04	796.45	97.54
Sorrell's Grove.....	4.00	.....	8.00	12.00	12.00	.....	5.00	8.00	.....	14.00	388.40	.....
Stony Hill.....	50.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.36	.....	78.36	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	1.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	105.00	2068.17	.....
Union Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.01	.....	13.00	3.30	.....	16.30	1237.80	69.22
Wake Cross Roads.....	260.00	1.00	7.54	5.05	5.01	2.42	217.72	50.63	164.26	713.63	9862.37	876.73
Wakefield.....	110.12	.....	17.65	35.52	73.48	.....	110.00	55.00	12.10	413.87	2260.39	.....
Wake Forest Churches.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Forest.....	3504.22	125.00	215.96	239.55	526.97	.....	777.19	335.36	.....	5714.25	35470.65	1876.47
Olen Royal.....	325.51	.....	41.88	.....	.....	.....	213.91	51.27	.....	632.57	632.57	345.50
Wake Union.....	92.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	18.64	.....	125.64	952.95	194.26
Wendell.....	918.55	150.00	55.13	128.77	861.50	62.77	397.96	156.92	175.88	2907.48	19512.81	811.98
Woodland.....	.....	.....	14.62	.....	.....	.....	211.11	20.12	12.00	287.85	2826.33	.....
Youngsville.....	369.37	5.00	32.25	23.25	37.25	.....	253.12	60.00	.....	4857.12	1457.68	.....
Zebulon.....	1700.63	125.00	111.78	107.40	170.36	450.00	253.35	85.00	111.71	3004.23	14539.68	802.66
Totals.....	69768.10	3321.93	6873.80	6077.49	23382.75	13446.93	17595.28	6667.21	9553.61	157080.49	637065.92	193532.41

THE RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

©

1950 ANNUAL

©

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIFTH YEAR

1950 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Forty-fifth
Annual Session*

Raleigh Baptist Association *of* North Carolina

Held At
Meredith College Auditorium, Raleigh
and
Pullen Memorial Baptist Church, Raleigh
Forest Hills and Samaria Churches, Co-Hostesses

Edited By
CARLTON T. MITCHELL
Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held with the
Zebulon Baptist Church

Wakefield, Pearce, Hopkins Chapel and Union Chapel Churches
Co-Hostesses

October 25-26, 1951

CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION	13
DIRECTORY	
Associational Officers	5
Associational Committees	6
Local Church Officers	
Chairmen of Deacons	65
Church Education Assistants	66
Church Music	68
Librarians	67
Ministerial Students	63
Ministers Licensed	63
Ministers Ordained	63
Missions Committees Chairmen	66
Pastors	61
Visual Education Directors	66
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	62
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	15
Spring Session	49
W. M. U. Session	50
NEW CHURCHES	
Carolina Pines	60
Emmanuel	57
Longview	55
St. Johns	53
LIST OF MESSENGERS	9
OUR BELOVED DEAD	71
REPORTS	
Baptist Hospital	17
Baptist Literature	20
Budget Committee	27
Christian Education	18
Committees	29
Cooperative Program	24
Evangelism	26
Executive Committee	39
Executive Secretary	42
Expansion Fund Treasurer	34
Nominating Committee	36
Resolutions	28
Sunday School	39
Time, Place and Preacher	29
Training Union	36
Treasurer	31
Woman's Missionary Union	22
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	14
STATISTICS	74

Foreword

Associational minutes comprise the official statistical record of Southern Baptist churches. The work of churches today is helped by a study of the record of the past. It has been wisely written that those who do not study the lesson of history are doomed to repeat it. These records are invaluable to us in determining the direction of certain trends in the work of our churches. A basis of reasonable comparison is afforded and a general picture of our denominational service is drawn.

The accuracy of these minutes depends largely upon the clerk in the local church. Careless and inaccurate work in drawing up the annual letter to the association results in unreliable records for future generations to study. The faithfulness of the church clerks in presenting accurate and legible records for the associational clerk is attested to by the good records of the past.

It is inevitable that many will see room for improvement in the editing of the minutes. Constructive criticism and suggestions are invited and these will be filed to assist those who edit the minutes of the future. The cooperation of all local church officers is needed to make our associational annual and minutes more useful for our own purposes and for posterity.

One would hope that these minutes may not be read as cold detached statistics. These figures represent human personalities, each of whom is of inestimable worth in the sight of God. They represent hours of faithful service and sacrifice. Each pastor and church leader could point to particular records and tell story after story of the faithfulness and dedication to the service of God's Kingdom which is represented by these statistics. This annual is edited with the hope that many may be warmed by the stirring Christian message of consecration to service contained in these pages.

Carlton T. Mitchell

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Earle J. Rogers, Wendell ----- Moderator
J. Everett Miller, 3410 Hillsboro St., Raleigh -- Vice Moderator
Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon ----- Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Training Union

Charlie Herbert, Garner ----- Director
Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville ----- Associate Director
Miss Mary E. Baucom, 517 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh -- Sec.-Treas.
W. H. Vinson, Jr., Hayes Barton Baptist Church --- Chorister
Rev. L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh -- Pastor-Advisor
Mrs. S. A. High, Garner ----- Story Hour Leader
Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Raleigh ----- Asst. Story Hour Leader
Miss Yvette Maynard, Apex ----- Junior Leader
Mrs. W. L. Moore, Jr., Raleigh ----- Asst. Junior Leader
Miss Margaret Moore, Raleigh ----- Intermediate Leader
Miss Eva Privette, R. 1, Youngsville _ Asst. Intermediate Leader
Bennett Straughn, Raleigh ----- Young People's Leader
Rev. Cecil Watson, Morrisville ---- Asst. Young People's Leader
Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon ----- Adult Leader
Edley Wilder, R. 2, Raleigh ----- Asst. Adult Leader
Rev. Victor Dowd, Knightdale ----- Group No. 1 Director
Rev. Clarence Godwin, Cary ----- Group No. 2 Director
Rev. Richard Whitley, Wake Forest ----- Group No. 4 Director
Mrs. C. L. Bowling, Rolesville ----- Group No. 5 Director
Rev. Earl Rogers, Wendell ----- Group No. 7 Director

The Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. D. W. Merritt ----- Superintendent
Mrs. W. M. Page ----- Associate Superintendent
Mrs. M. C. Britt ----- Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. Joe High ----- Young People's Leader

Mrs. D. R. Jackson	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. Ross Cadle	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. W. D. Yates	Community Missions Chairman
Mrs. C. E. Jones	Sunbeam Counselor
Mrs. Carlton Mitchell	G. A. Counselor
R. L. Newton	R. A. Counselor
Mrs. Oris Horton	Y. W. A. Counselor
Mrs. E. F. Canady	Literature Chairman
Miss Mae Reynolds	Margaret Fund and Training School
Mrs. Roy Medlin	White Cross

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

W. J. Booth	Apex	Apex
L. H. Beck	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs
R. V. Liles	Tabernacle	Raleigh
A. C. Dawson	Zebulon	Zebulon
J. Samuel Johnson	Green Level	Apex

(To fill unexpired term of Oscar Funderburk of the
Morrisville Church)

For Two Years

John L. Coley	North Street	Raleigh
Ralph D. Poe	Apex	Apex
Kermit Combs	Wakefield	Zebulon
M. O. Sears	Holly Springs	Cary
W. T. Moss	Youngsville	Youngsville

(To fill place of T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, Resigned)

For Three Years

E. R. Perry	Garner	Garner
Leroy Goodwin	Mount Zion	Rolesville
J. C. Lawrence	New Hope	Raleigh
C. M. Hester	Wake Cross Roads	Rolesville
A. L. Aycock	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

John U. Garner, Chairman	Rolesville	Rolesville
Mrs. J. R. Nipper	Leesville	R. 1, Raleigh
Robert L. Newton	Millbrook	Millbrook
G. W. Bullard	Temple	Raleigh
M. F. D. Newton	Forest Hills	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

J. Clyde Turner, Chairman	First Church	Raleigh
Roger H. Crook	Pullen	Raleigh
Ross Cadle	Apex	Apex
Thurman Smith	Tabernacle	Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Broadus Jones	First Church	Raleigh
J. Gray Murray	Ephesus	Cary

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

L. Bun Olive, Chairman	Forest Hills	Raleigh
A. J. Newton	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
Dr. L. M. Massey	Zebulon	Zebulon
Sam A. High	Garner	Garner
Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson	Emmanuel	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman	Cary	Cary
Joe F. Roach	Hephzibah	Rt. 2, Wendell
Mrs. J. S. Farmer	First Church	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Carey G. Mumford, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Miss Marjorie Murchison	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale	Knightdale

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

L. J. Morriss, Chairman	St. Johns	Raleigh
Paul F. Hardy	Mt. Olivet	Raleigh
Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson	Green Level	Rt. 3, Apex

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

Mrs. R. M. Squires, Chairman	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
C. D. Matheny	Folesville	Rolesville
H. A. Helms	First Church	Raleigh

*Where known, church membership is indicated.

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in the Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
 Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Field Secretary
 Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Department of Missions

Henry E. Walden, Wake Forest _ Secretary, Rural Church Dept.

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Associate

Division of Training Union

Harvey T. Gibson, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 L. J. Newton, Jr., 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh _ Young People's Ldr.
 Miss Martha Jane Mitchell, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh, Junior Ldr.

Division of Student Activities

James W. Ray, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Roberts C. Lasater, State College, Raleigh __ Campus Secretary
 Mrs. Virginia Greene, Wake Forest ----- Campus Secretary

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Manager

Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Ruth Provence, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Executive Secretary
 Mrs. J. S. Farmer, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- President
 Mrs. W. I. Powell, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Treasurer
 Miss Hilda Mayo, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh __ Young People's Ldr.
 W. B. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Royal Ambassador Sec'y

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President
 L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold D. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President
 D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean
 J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ---- Executive Secretary

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—Mrs. G. A. Reaves, G. A. Reaves, Mrs. A. V. Baucon,
H. M. Poe, W. A. Seagraves, Mrs. H. O. Holland
- BAYLEAF—Edward B. Smith
- BETHANY—Mrs. J. B. Hamrick, J. B. Hamrick, Rev. Kermit S.
Combs, Mrs. Howard Robertson, Mrs. William Cozart, Wil-
liam Cozart
- BETHLEHEM (Cent)—H. T. Rogers, Rev. Fred C. Crisp, H. T.
Johnson, Mrs. E. G. Richards
- BETHLEHEM (Ral)—Mrs. N. A. Knott, Lincoln Hodge, T. H.
Allen, Mrs. J. R. Sauls, Baxter Durham
- CARY—Rev.. C. E. Godwin, Mrs. C. W. Holleman, Mrs. W. E.
Cooper, Mrs. A. G. Bullard, A. G. Bullard, R. S. Dunham
- CENTRAL—Mrs. J. Bradley Roberts, Mrs. W. J. Roberts
- COLLIN'S GROVE—Mrs. E. C. Hare, Mr. E. C. Hare
- EPHESUS—
- FALLS—Mrs. D. P. Jenks, Mrs. Bruce Fonville, Mrs. W. L.
Chastain
- FLAT ROCK—Beatrice Hill, Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Bruce Frazier,
Mrs. C. D. Harris, Mr. C. D. Harris, Mr. S. V. Hill, Mrs. S. V.
Hill
- FORESTVILLE—
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—A. G. Elliott, Rev. W. M. Page, Mrs. L. H.
Beck, L. H. Beck, F. A. Rogers, Mr. R. L. Wilkins, Mrs.
R. L. Wilkins
- GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Rev. S. A.
High, John S. Pittard, Mrs. Lee Purnell
- GOOD HOPE—Rev. Cecil Watson, M. J. Carpenter, Mrs. W. F.
Hurst, Mrs. W. R. Evans, W. F. Hurst
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. G. T. Mills, Rev. J. Samuel Johnson,
Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Charles B. Howard, Mrs. Mary Lan-
caster
- HEPHZIBAH—Rev. J. F. Roach, Mrs. D. L. Martin, Miss Pattie
Lee
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Alma Bell, Harold Stephens, E. G.
Brewer, Rev. M. O. 'Sears, Mrs. R. A. Collins, Raiford Sea-
graves

- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. Fred C. Crisp, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Averett
- INWOOD—Ora Taylor, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Rev. Victor S. Dowd, H. P. Green
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Mrs. C. Y. Williams, D. J. Robertson, Mrs. D. J. Robertson, Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Mrs. Earl Lewis, V. E. Lewis, Rev. Robert L. Costner
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. Rufus Bailey, Mrs. A. U. Ray, J. R. Nipper
- MARY'S CHAPEL—
- MILLBROOK—Rev. Robert Lee Newton, Mrs. W. V. Green, Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Mrs. O. A. Norwood, J. E. Norwood
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Ida Barbee, Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Rev. Cecil Watson, Mrs. Rubie Hamilton
- MOUNT HERMON—Rev. Wyatt L. Scott
- MOUNT OLIVET (Cen)—Ollie Blackley, Mrs. E. L. Blackley, Mrs. A. L. Blackley, Mrs. Cora Ligon
- MOUNT OLIVET (Ral)—Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mrs. P. F. Hardy, F. S. Hardy, Rev. Paul F. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Allen, Mrs. Paul Tyson
- MOUNT VERNON—Rev. Homer I. Nichols, Mrs. W. I. Sanderford, Mrs. H. W. Dean
- MOUNT ZION—Rev. Homer I. Nichols, Mrs. Leroy Goodwin, Mrs. C. W. Reeder
- NEW BETHEL—Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Mrs. Coit Ray, Coit Ray, Albert Ray
- NEW HILL—Mrs. B. V. Mims, Mrs. Vaton Seagraves, Mrs. Troy Roundy, Margaret Bright
- FIRST, RALEIGH—Mrs. Ira B. Mullis, Foy J. Farmer, Mrs. R. M. Moody, J. E. Hunter, Miss Ruth Provence, Dr. and Mrs. Broadus E. Jones, M. A. Huggins, L. L. Carpenter, Edwin S. Preston, Mrs. E. S. Preston, Mrs. Herman Senter, Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Hugh Johnson, Hermon Senter
- FOREST HILLS—M. C. Britt, H. A. Sloan, E. F. Canaday, M. F. D. Newton, Rev. L. Bun Olive
- HAYES-BARTON—Mrs. W. C. Fitzgerald, W. H. Vinson, Jr., Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, Leroy Martin, Mrs. W. C. Fitzgerald, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, D. R. Jackson, Dr. John W. Kinche-loe, Jr.
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. Philip Perry, Mrs. Lemuel Goode, O. U.

- Faison, Carl D. McDuffie, G. J. Maynard, Mr. Maynard.
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. T. A. Harrington, H. A. Calis, Mrs. T. A. Harmon, Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Rev. J. L. Coley, Mrs. D. C. Smith, Mrs. George Barron
- PILOT—Mr. F. F. Passer, E. H. Lee, I. B. Little, W. D. Holloway, T. F. Rasser
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Fred D. Cockran, Mrs. J. D. Paulson, C. G. Mumford, Dr. E. McNeill Poteat, L. M. Freeman
- ST. JOHN'S—Gales P. Perry, Rev. L. J. Morris
- TABERNACLE—John M. Simms, Mrs. John M. Simms, William Lewis, L. G. Bullard, J. J. Homback, L. E. Newton, R. L. Simms
- TEMPLE—S. D. Perry, C. L. Lawson, Mrs. Henry H. Hood, Mrs. W. D. Yates, Mrs. R. P. Todd, Mrs. E. H. Haithcock, Rev. G. W. Bullard, N. R. Stell
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. C. M. Usher, Mrs. George Morris, J. E. Green, J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. J. E. Green, Dr. Owen F. Herring
- NEW LIGHT—
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Graham Keith, Rev. J. H. Teeter, R. S. Keith, Marvin Underwood, Marie Williams, Mrs. R. S. Keith
- OAK RIDGE—
- PEARCE—Rev. Albert S. Lamm
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—J. E. Wilder
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. P. F. Hardy, Rev. Paul F. Hardy, Mrs. Blaine Lee, Mrs. J. R. Suggs
- PLEASANT PLAINS—O. T. Luther
- CALVARY—Mrs. C. B. Marcom, C. B. Marcom, Clarence E. Mitchell, Sr., Mrs. Clarence E. Mitchell, Mrs. T. H. Blackmon, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. C. A. Harris
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. W. R. Dean, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. I. A. Buie, Mrs. Bland Taylor, Rev. L. Bland Taylor, R. W. Watkins, Mrs. W. C. Card
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. Pauline Stevens, Rev. T. L. Newton, Mrs. Nina King
- EMMANUEL—Charles E. Stephens, Mrs. Charles E. Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Bunting
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. S. E. Marcom, Rev. Wyatt L. Scott, J. L. Marcom, Mrs. Cassie Marcom

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. C. S. Jones, Miss Allie Bowling, Robert L. Edwards, Rev. John U. Garner
 SALEM—Mrs. R. B. Martin, Mrs. R. J. Holt, J. Dewey Powell, Mrs. J. Gray Murray
 SAMARIA—Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt, Mrs. T. M. Honeycutt, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. R. M. Brooks
 SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, Mrs. Aley Lawrence, J. A. Womble
 SORRELL'S GROVE—
 STONEY HILL—
 SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Herman P. Powell, Mary Bell Jones
 UNION CHAPEL—Spencer Tant, Mrs. C. M. Pate
 UNION VIEW—Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Robert R. Wheeler, Kathleen Tomlison
 WAKE CROSS ROADS—
 WAKEFIELD—Mrs. C. B. Pace, Mrs. L. J. Glover, Miss Matoka Pace, Rev. Kermit S. Combs
 WAKE FOREST—I. O. Jones, W. M. Satterwhite, A. L. Aycock, Grady S. Patterson, Eugene Olive, J. G. Carroll
 GLEN ROYAL—J. P. McLean, Rev. Harold C. Bennett
 WAKE UNION—Mrs. G. G. Ray, Rev. I. T. Stroud, Mrs. Bruce T. Lowery
 WENDELL—W. C. Coley, Mrs. L. T. Britt, Mrs. Earl J. Rogers, J. E. Nowell, Mrs. J. T. Allen, Mrs. J. R. Hester, T. C. Bunn, Mrs. R. D. Medlin, Rev. Earl J. Rogers
 WOODLAND—Mrs. J. B. Mangum, W. W. Pearce
 YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Chatham, C. E. Jeffreys, Mrs. C. E. Jeffreys, Ray K. Hodge, Mr. G. W. Barnes, H. R. Parrish
 ZEBULON—Mrs. Carlton Mitchell, Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Mrs. R. H. Herring, Rev. R. H. Herring, A. C. Dawson, Mrs. A. C. Dawson, Wilber D. Conn, Ruby Dawson, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Dr. L. M. Massey, Mrs. L. M. Massey, Miss Betty Cone

Total Messengers Registered	309
Total Visitors Registered	207
TOTAL REGISTRATION	516

The Constitution

ARTICLE 1

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2.—This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum number sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

ARTICLE II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall consist of fifteen members besides the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent, and Woman's Missionary Union president, who shall be ex-officio members, to be elected as follows: five, one year; five, two years; and five, three years, their successors to be elected for three years upon the expiration of their term. The committee shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Six shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this committee to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such ex-

amination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

ARTICLE III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

Places of Meeting

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years was presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearce's, Hopkin's Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7 — 1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary Raleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
145th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held at
MEREDITH COLLEGE AUDITORIUM, RALEIGH
and
PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, RALEIGH
Thursday Evening, October 26, 1950
Meredith College Auditorium, Raleigh

1. Moderator Carey G. Mumford announced the opening hymn, "Crown Him with Many Crowns." The Meredith College Choir under the direction of Miss Beatrice Donley led in the singing of this hymn.

2. The Reverend Owen F. Herring of Wake Forest read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

3. The Moderator then called the session to order for the transaction of business and called for a report on registration. Dr. John W. Kincheloe presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business and the following report was adopted on his motion:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thursday Evening, October 26, 1950

- 7:15 Hymn: No. 141, "Crown Him with Many Crowns"
- 7:20 Scripture and Prayer: Owen F. Herring
- 7:25 Call to Order: Registration—Report of the Committee on Order of Business
- 7:30 Special Music: Meredith College, Miss Beatrice Donley, Director
- 7:40 Hospital Report: W. G. Bullard and W. K. McGee
- 7:55 Address on N. C. Baptist Hospital Campaign: J. Winston Pearce
- 8:15 Hymn: No. 201, "Awake, My Soul"
- 8:20 Report on Christian Education: J. Glenn Blackburn
- 8:35 Address on Christian Education: Harold W. Tribble
- 9:05 Hymn: No. 210, "Lead On, O King Eternal"
- Benediction: E. M. Poteat

Friday Morning, October 27, 1950

- 9:45 Hymn of Praise: W. H. Vinson, Jr., Chorister
- 9:50 Scripture and Prayer: Homer Nichols
- 9:55 Report on Baptist Literature: E. F. Canaday
- 10:10 Report on Orphanage: W. C. Reed, Superintendent
- 10:20 Report on Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. D. W. Merritt
- 10:30 Missionary Hymn
- 10:35 Report on Cooperative Program: Clarence E. Godwin
- 10:40 "North Carolina for Christ": M. A. Huggins
- 11:00 Report on Evangelism: J. F. Roach
- 11:25 Hymn and announcements
- 11:30 Special Music
- 11:35 Scripture
- 11:40 Sermon: John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
- 12:10 Benediction

Friday Afternoon, October 27, 1950

- 1:30 Hymn of Praise
- 1:40 Scripture and Prayer: R. L. Newton
- 1:45 Memorial Service: L. Bland Taylor
- 1:55 Report of Committees
- 2:10 Election of Officers
- 2:20 Miscellaneous Business
- 2:25 Hymn
- 2:30 Associational Missions Hour: Lee Pridgen, Presiding
- 3:45 Adjournment

Committee on Order of Business:

John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
 J. F. Roach
 Miss Lattie Rhodes
 J. C. Lawrence
 T. C. Bunn

4. It was announced that 129 messengers were registered and on the motion of the Rev. Carlton Mitchell the Association voted that these and such other messengers as should be registered should constitute the Association for the transaction of business.

5. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Wendell made an announcement relative to the need for funds in the Expansion Fund of the Association. An offering was taken and Mr. Rogers led the dedicatory prayer.

6. The Meredith College Choir sang the anthem, "Jesu, Friend of Sinners," by Grieg.

7. The Rev. E. McNeill Poteat extended a welcome to the

Association on behalf of the Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, and Samaria Baptist Churches.

8. The Rev. G. Woodrow Bullard presented the hospital report which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient on May 28, 1923. It is located on an eleven acre site in the Ardmore Section of Winston-Salem, and is dedicated to a teaching and healing ministry in the name of Christ.

Originally planned as a 100-bed institution, the hospital was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 260 beds and 55 bassinets. A Nurses' Home, Outpatient Building, new West Wing and laundry building have been added to the original plant. The medical school was built adjoining the hospital in 1941.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 90,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money; they were provided free professional care by doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received. This free service was provided largely by our Mother's Day offerings. Thus we see that the Hospital serves as the agent through which North Carolina Baptists seek to minister to the poor by giving them the medical services required. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. These sources of income made it possible for the Hospital to provide free service amounting to \$312,500. in addition to the work of the doctors.

The Mother's Day offerings last year amounted to \$128,900. Already this year the Hospital has received \$134,909.18 from the churches to be used to provide free service to those unable to pay. This increase is encouraging, especially in view of the efforts to raise money for the expansion program. 56 of the churches in the Raleigh Association gave \$4,996.81 as compared with \$6,415.13 in 1949.

On April 27, the Convention voted in special session to raise \$700,000. to make possible the construction of a new wing to the Hospital. Through October 22, \$301,821.76 had been received in the office of the treasurer of the Baptist State Convention toward this goal of \$700,000. Other churches have accepted quotas and the money is being received daily.

The School of Nursing graduated its first class in 1926, and since that time a total of 447 students have graduated. This year it is admitting one of the largest classes in the history of the school. Normal enrollment is about 150.

The Department of Religion is growing more effective as a

part of the life and work of the Hospital. Through the generous support of a friend another Chaplain is being added to the staff. The Department of Religion seeks through its ministry to help make the Baptist Hospital a genuinely Christian institution of healing and teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
G. W. Bullard

Dr. W. K. McGee, representing the Baptist Hospital, spoke briefly about the work of the hospital.

The Rev. Winston Pearce of Durham delivered an address on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Campaign.

9. Appreciation was then expressed to Meredith College for the use of the college auditorium and for the beautiful music provided by the college choir.

10. The Meredith College Choir led the Association in singing of the hymn, "Awake, My Soul."

11. Mr. Fred Fletcher of Wake Forest presented the report of Christian Education in the absence of Dr. Blackburn and the following report was adopted on his motion:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

These are difficult and significant days for Christian education. Many interests are competing for the time and energies of our youth. To enlist and teach the young people of our churches, the program of education must be the best the most capable leadership can provide.

The responsibility is increasingly heavy on our church-supported colleges and seminaries. They are being called upon to do more than ever before and are meeting the challenge admirably. The general economic situation causes them to face constantly financial crises. The present military program of the nation has serious implications for the colleges and promises to reduce greatly the number of male students. Also, the unusually large grants being received by state-supported schools tend to increase the pressure on our schools and confront us with the alternative of supporting these schools as we have not yet done or retreat from the field. Certainly it is no time to think of reducing our support. A reasonable acquaintance with the needs and requirements will eliminate any suggestion of less support and prove the imperative necessity of renewed interest and effort. Unless we help our schools meet the challenge we shall lose them and suffer a loss in all our work from which we shall not soon recover.

Last year 10,133 people graduated from Southern Baptist schools, colleges and seminaries. There is no way of measuring the worth

to our nation and the world of these citizens who were taught in the context of the Christian faith and by Christian men and women. Those who are truly missionary will be sincerely grateful for the faithful and sacrificial service of those who teach and will ask God's blessings upon these schools.

At present, the seven Baptist colleges in our state have capacity enrollments amounting to approximately 5,000. In our own Association, Meredith College, under the leadership of President Carlyle Campbell, is making solid progress with an increasingly strong faculty and additional physical equipment. Wake Forest College is responding enthusiastically to the leadership of President Harold W. Tribble. Interest in its expansion program is at a new high. If the State Convention approves, it is planned that the construction of the buildings on the new campus will begin sometime in 1951. With the accomplishment of this move, we anticipate a greater interest in all of our colleges and a greater service by them to the people of the state.

Of special interest to us is the establishment of the new Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest by the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board of Trustees of the Seminary is now seeking a president in the hope that an announcement can be made by the end of this calendar year. It is expected that a faculty will be ready and the Seminary opened in the Fall of 1951. Already there are enough applications to assure a student body as large as can be accommodated the first year.

Thus, with our increased opportunities we are being challenged to plan, pray, and work with unity and courage. It is imperative that every church give its fullest support to those institutions and that every individual be accurately informed about this work, that we may prove what we say with our lips and believe with our hearts.

The average per student given for our colleges by the churches in the state was \$52 in 1949. It is estimated that the churches of the Raleigh Association gave in the neighborhood of \$15,000 for these schools. With a proportionately larger number of students from our churches in these schools, our per student gifts would seem to be lower than that for the state as a whole. Hence, we have little to boast about and much to stimulate us to new efforts. Let us respond to the need and opportunity of our day with a greatness that will make our descendants proud of their ancestors.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Glenn Blackburn

12. Dr. Ed Preston of Raleigh then spoke briefly about the work of the Baptist schools and introduced representatives from the various Baptist colleges. Leroy Martin spoke briefly

about the work of Campbell College, Dr. Carlyle Campbell represented Meredith College and Dr. C. G. Mumford described progress made at Mars Hill College.

13. The Rev. Eugene Olive introduced Dr. Harold W. Tribble, President of Wake Forest College, who delivered an address on Christian Education.

14. The Meredith College Choir led in the singing of "Lead On, O King Eternal."

15. The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Robert H. Herring of Zebulon.

The session was adjourned until the following morning.

Friday Morning, October 27, 1950

16. Moderator Carey G. Mumford called the session to order. The Rev. William Vinson, chorister, and Mr. Norman Acker, organist, led in singing "O Worship the King."

17. The Rev. Homer I. Nichols of Neuse read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

18. Dr. E. F. Canaday read the report on Baptist Literature which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON BAPTIST LITERATURE

"Informed Baptists are Better Baptists," and may we add, "Uninformed Baptists are Dangerous Baptists."

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, organized in 1830, has as its purpose, according to the constitution, the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature." In its one hundred twenty years history it has steadfastly adhered to these fundamental aims.

The following facts are taken from the 1950 minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The circulation of all periodicals of the Convention for the past year totaled nearly thirty eight million copies, an increase of two million over the preceding year. The largest circulation was that of the Sunday Schol Adult Quarterly with five and one half million. Second was Home Life with nearly four million. Among the B. T. U. literature the largest was the Adult Quarterly with 483,000 in the last quarter alone, an increase of 17% over the preceding year.

Attention is called to the addition to the family of periodicals, namely "The Church Musician." In addition to general articles on church music, it furnishes choir music for each Sunday of the year.

Concerning the state papers we quote from the minutes, "We believe the work of our Convention will increase in proportion to the circulation of our papers."

In 1940 the circulation of all our state papers was 190,000. In 1949 it was over 700,000 and the goal for 1950 is one million.

"We believe that every Baptist should have the state papers because: 1. With one exception the papers belong to the Baptists of the various states. Every Baptist is a one share stockholder in his own state paper. We should support our own business; 2. We should support our state papers because they indoctrinate the people. So far as we know, not one faithful reader of a state paper has gone off after any ism or cult. They are grounded in Baptist doctrines and know what they believe, and why they believe it; 3. Our state papers make the pastor's task easier. Whatever plan or program he presents, the people have been reading about it; 4. Our state papers promote unity. Our people know what other Baptists are doing and why; 5. Our state papers prevent erroneous ideas about the work. State paper readers know what is being done and why. Unfounded charges do not come from faithful readers of our state papers. They are informed."

In North Carolina our two papers, rather than competing, supplement each other. The present circulation of the Biblical Recorder is near 42,000. For this large circulation we are grateful to the pastors and other leaders who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the home of our people. Last August the size of the paper was increased from sixteen to twenty-four pages and a wider news coverage is now possible. Pastors and leaders should encourage a good club in every church or better still inaugurate the every family plan as three hundred churches have done. Pastors of these churches will testify that it pays for itself.

Our other paper, Charity and Children, reports a record subscription list of over 40,000 and a goal of 50,000 for the near future. The editor states that it is the practice to send the paper free of charge to each pastor and Sunday School superintendent and requests that all churches send in these two names so that the mailing list may be complete.

The outlook for the future is encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. Canaday

Dr. L. L. Carpenter spoke briefly about the work of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. He introduced his new associate, the Rev. C. W. Bazemore, who spoke briefly on the importance of Christian literature today.

19. Mr. W. C. Reed of the Orphanage delivered a verbal

report on the work of the orphanage which was accepted by the Association

20. Mrs. W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs read the W. M. U. report which was adopted as follows on her motion:

REPORT OF WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Should we dare to try to report the work of the Woman's Missionary Union? How can we measure the tireless efforts of the 3,049 women, and the 4,951 young people who have labored together in trying to send the gospel to *them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death*? Who can count the time spent in prayer and meditation and study? Who can count the deeds of service to the sick, and lonely, and needy through Community Missions? Who knows the minutes and hours of purposeful planning used to present programs of interest, and mission studies of information and inspiration? Can we realize the sacrifices made in the giving of our tithes and offerings? Who would dare minimize the faithfulness of those who came, and went, and listened? How can we ever know the fruits of the careful training and guidance of our young people? Who has the time to think of the steady stream of letters and reports that go hither and yon during a year's time?

However, through these same letters and reports we get a glimpse of our work as a whole. During the fourth quarter of 1949 through the third quarter of 1950 we have had a very definite part in 254 "Seasons of Prayer" for state, home, and foreign missions. Through these observances our special offerings have totaled \$25,-710.13, including some lesser gifts to the Heck-Jones Memorial and World Relief.

Approximately 390 organizations with an average of 2,200 of our members have participated in *Community Missions* each quarter. More than 200 women and Y. W. A. girls have given themselves a definite soul-winning.

Through the efforts of the *Mission Study* chairman 394 classes have been conducted with an average of 1,150 members per quarter reading 3,168 approved books during the year. We recognize the Woman's Missionary Societies with every member of the society reading a missionary book as follows: New Bethel, Salem, Reedy Creek, New Hill and Bethany. We also recognize the Woman's Missionary Unions with every member reading an approved book as follows: Collin's Grove, Garner, Ephesus, Forest Hills, Apex, Mount Vernon and Temple. The following churches had a mission study or classes every quarter in the year: Collin's Grove, Ephesus, Garner, Green Level, New Hill, New Hope, Pearce, Perry's Chapel, Tabernacle, Reedy Creek and Zebulon.

For the fourth consecutive year the Standard of Excellence

in Mission Study has been reached by the Association, which means at least one class in each society.

We find an average of 930 tithers per quarter or 20 per cent of our membership. The goal for the Cooperative Program for 1950 is \$26,899.55. Thus far, for the 3 quarters 2-3 of this goal has been reached. Cooperative Program gifts since October 1, 1949 have reached \$24,290.95. This, plus the special gifts make a total of \$50,001.08.

Throughout the year there have been losses and gains in organizations. At the present there are 54 Missionary Societies, 19 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 58 Girls' Auxiliaries, 33 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 38 Sunbeam Bands, 13 new organizations were reported.

At the close of 1949 the literary periodicals included 1128 Biblical Recorders, 896 Royal Services, 59 Windows of Y. W. A. and 87 of Ambassador Life.

Important meetings of the year include:

1. The Annual Leadership Conference at Calvary on January 26. Forty-six societies and one visiting society were represented with 300 members present.

2. The Annual Meeting of the W. M. U. at Rolesville April 5, with 43 churches represented. Several visitors including State officers, pastors and young people were present. The guest Missionary speaker was Miss Pearle Johnson of Apex and China. Beautiful music added to the worshipfulness of the entire program.

3. The Annual Mission Study Institute at First Church October 12. Thirty-two churches were represented and 103 officers and teachers attended. Mrs. D. R. Jackson, chairman, presided.

Activities in which the Association has participated include:

1. A part in sending gifts to the Margaret Fund students through the Burney Fund.

2. White Cross gifts in *linens and money* to the Baptist hospital.

3. The attendance of several women and young people at the State and Divisional Camps. It is urgent that we give more thought and time to these wonderful opportunities provided for our spiritual help.

The Business Woman's Circle Federation is functioning successfully with Dr. Mary Yarborough as chairman.

Several members of the W. M. U. attended the Interracial Institute at Shaw University in July. No better place can be found to help us realize, "In Christ there is no east and west. What e'er your race may be, Who serves my Father as a son, Is surely kin to me."

An effort has been made to organize the seven regions of the Associational Churches into W. M. U. groups with a chairman of each to supplement the work of the Superintendent. So far the

following groups are organized and will hold their first group meetings on October 29, which will be along the line of Missionary Education. Namely: Group No. 2: Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson, Chairman; Group No. 3: Mrs. W. M. Page, Chairman; and Group No. 4: Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Chairman.

Our strength cometh from the Lord, then let us hasten to thank Him for the opportunities of service and the blessings they have afforded us. The world to Christ belongs, so may we strive to cause His light "To shine upon them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death: to guide our feet into the way of peace." Luke 1: 79.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Supt. W. M. U.

21. Mr. Vinson and Mr. Acker led in singing the missionary hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains."

22. The Rev. Clarence E. Godwin of Cary submitted the report on the Cooperative Program which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Someone reminded us that this is a generation of important birthdays. "In August 1945 at Hiroshima the Atomic Age was born. That same year with the jet plane already practical, man knew that some day he would fly faster than sound. Other marvels that have startled us are television in 1925, penicillin in 1932, and insulin for diabetics in 1923. It is truly an age of beginnings."

But so far as we Southern Baptists are concerned there is another most important date, one almost as important as our union together at Augusta, Georgia, in 1845. That date is the year 1925, the year we decided to pool mission offerings to be distributed according to need. These who conceived of this plan reasoned that it would do at least five things of greatest import. "It would 1) save the mission causes, 2) give the churches a satisfactory world outlet, 3) give Baptists more mission work for their money, 4) provide outward expression for their New Testament unity, and 5) give the message of Christ a vigorous world-wide program." The plan was adopted. It was named the "Cooperative Program."

During this quarter of a century since 1925, the Cooperative Program has grown to maturity and has been the means of accomplishing perhaps even more for the cause of Christ around the world than those who conceived it imagined. The secret of the success was recently summed up by Dr. Duke K. McCall: "In the Cooperative Program everybody gives to everything." Yes, the Cooperative Program is our Baptist plan for supporting all the work of the Kingdom as undertaken by Baptists. The humblest member in the smallest

church in the remotest section of the country has an important part in the greatest work in the world—when he gives *through*, not to the Cooperative Program. For this Program, through State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions, is truly co-extensive with the Great Commission: “Go ye therefore, and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you . . .” (Matthew 28:19-20. So it follows that when a person gives a part of his earnings through the Cooperative Program he is giving a part of himself to the world in the name of Christ.

The Foreign Mission Board now has 750 missionaries laboring in 125 mission centers in 25 separate national areas as follows: Arabia, Argentina, Brazil, Chile, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, the Gold Coast, Hawaii, Honduras, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Japan, Lebanon, Manchuria, Mexico, Paraguay, Rumania, Spain, Uruguay, Venezuela, and Yugoslavia. The Advance Program calls for 1,700 missionaries on the field and an annual budget of \$10,000,000.

The Home Mission Board has 1,030 missionaries including 251 summer workers. It witnesses among the Indians, Negroes, Jews, the deaf, foreign language groups, the underprivileged in congested industrial areas, the unchurched in large cities and in mountain and rural sections, and in Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone.

Our State Mission Board which has as its overall objective, “North Carolina for Christ,” has 17 varied activities including: the purchase of lots for new churches; assistance to pastors of new churches in new and strategic places; the maintenance of the Departments of Sunday Schools, Training Union, and Rural Church; a ministry to the sick and maladjusted in hospitals; schools for ministers and deacons; assembly programs; mission schools and conferences. Dr. M. A. Huggins reminds us that State Missions must have \$300,000.00 this year if we are to carry on this program which is in keeping with Baptist opportunities and resources. This amount can be raised and must be!

We can best celebrate this twenty-fifth year of the Cooperative Program and best witness to the love of our Christ “in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth,” by giving as generously as possible through the Cooperative Program. Send your check each month to Dr. M. A. Huggins.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin.

Dr. M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the State Convention, spoke briefly about the work in the state at present and introduced Mr. Earl Bradley, statewide missions worker, who

delivered an address on the topic, "North Carolina for Christ."

23. The Rev. Joe F. Roach of Hephzibah Church offered the Report on Evangelism which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

All of us agree that evangelism needs to be emphasized. Evangelism is a ministry to bring to Jesus Christ by preaching to the unsaved then to become members of the church active in kingdom work. A good program of evangelism can accomplish some five things:

- 1—Win the lost to Christ.
- 2—Increase our spiritual fervor.
- 3—Minimize differences and difficulties that would destroy Christian unity and disrupt effective service.
- 4—Lay a foundation for growth in every phase of denominational life and work.
- 5—Stimulating the giving of life and material resources for kingdom advancement.

Only we who live today can win this generation. "Our Generation for Christ" is a real imperative. Special emphasis will be given in this campaign—March 25—April 8, 1951, to the simultaneous evangelistic crusade in our Association and east of the Mississippi River. By reaching a ten per cent each year upon profession of faith, we can win more than 2,000,000 baptisms in five years. What a challenge we have in this southland and in our own churches.

The fact that a large per cent of our churches is reporting baptisms in the Association is even more encouraging. Two years ago 12 reported no baptisms. Last year only eight did not report any. So from such a report we can see signs of more work being done. Our joy will be to see every church reporting baptisms this year.

Southern Baptists reported more baptisms last year than ever before in their history. Undoubtedly the program of evangelism is one of the means for this. Realizing that people are lost and they need to be saved will have no little weight on one's heart. When once such a burden gets on our hearts we will then want to go out to win the lost for Christ.

Not only are we winning more people, but we are winning more in proportion to our membership. Our Sunday Schools, Training Unions, Woman's Missionary Unions and Brotherhoods are co-operating and thus more people are engaged in soul winning.

The program of evangelism will work through planning, praying, preaching, witnessing, winning and working.

"If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wick-

ed ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sins, and will heal their land." 2 Chron. 7: 14.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe F. Roach

24. Mr. Vinson and Mr. Acker led in singing "I Need Thee Every Hour."

25. The Moderator then announced the appointment of the Committee on Resolutions, members being W. M. Page, A. C. Dawson and G. W. Bullard. Dr. Mumford made announcements pertaining to the luncheon to be served at the church.

26. Miss Nancy Murray and Mr. Douglas Burbage sang a beautiful duet, "I heard the Voice of Jesus Say" by Rathbun.

27. The Rev. Earle J. Rogers read from the Scriptures and led in prayer. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh. After the sermon he led a prayer of dedication and offered thanks for the noon meal to be served.

Friday Afternoon, October 27, 1950

28. Mr. Vinson and Mr. Acker led in singing the hymn, "Fairest Lord Jesus."

29. The Rev. Robert L. Newton of Millbrook Church read from the Scriptures and led in prayer.

30. The Rev. L. Bland Taylor conducted the memorial service for those beloved dead of the churches who had passed on during the year. He read the names of the deacons. His report was adopted on his motion.

31. The Moderator then called for the report of committees. The Rev. W. M. Page read the report of the Budget Committee which was amended to read \$500.00 to pay the cost of printing the minutes. The report was adopted on his motion as follows:

REPORT OF THE BUDGET COMMITTEE

Expense of Clerk			
Salary		\$125.00	
Secretarial help		35.00	
Postage and Stationery		50.00	
Printing of Minutes		500.00	\$710.00

Associational Missions		
Salary	\$3900.00	
Home and Office Rent	1400.00	
Travel Expense	600 00	
Retirement Fund	156 00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	\$6706.00
Bulletin		
Annual Allowance	180 00	\$180.00
Departmental Promotion		
Sunday School	75.00	
Training Union	200.00	\$275.00
Grand Total		\$7871.00
Amount anticipated from State Convention	1200.00	
Net Requirements		\$6671.00
Respectfully submitted		
Budget Committee		
W. M. Page, Chairman		
E. M. Britt		
Mrs. D. W. Merritt		
E. F. Canaday		

32. The Rev. W. M. Page then presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted on his motion as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions offers the following report:

1. We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to Meredith College, Samaria, Forest Hills, and Pu'en Memorial Churches for their gracious and splendid entertainment.

2. We wish to express our sincere commendation to the program committee for the very helpful and inspiring program they provided for our associational meeting.

3. We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to all those who served so efficiently in bringing us the program.

4. We wish to thank our Moderator, Clerk and Executive Secretary for the faithful and efficient service they have rendered.

Respectfully submitted

W. M. Page, chairman

A. C. Dawson

G. W. Bullard

The Committee on Resolutions indicated a need for a standing Committee on Resolutions to function through the year. The session passed the motion of the Rev. G. W. Bullard requesting

that the present Committee on Committees nominate such a committee and present the nominations to the Executive Committee for election.

The Committee on Resolutions also mentioned a suggestion for a permanent Committee on Social Service. On the motion of Dr. J. Samuel Johnson it was voted to refer this matter to the Executive Committee for action.

33. Mr. R. J. Carter then presented the report of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for the 146th annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association brings the following report.

TIME: The last Thursday night and following Friday in October 1951.

PLACE: Zebulon Baptist Church, Zebulon, N. C., with Hopkins Chapel, Pearce, Union Chapel, Wakefield, and Zebulon Churches all serving as host churches to the association.

PREACHER: The Rev. Ross A. Cad'e of Apex, N. C., and the Rev. Clarence E. Godwin of Cary, N. C., as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Charles Howard, Chairman

R. J. Carter, Substituting

34. The clerk read the report of the Committee on Committees which was adopted on his motion as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

For One Year

W. J. Booth	Apex*	Apex
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Spr'gs ..	Fuquay Springs
R. V. Liles	Tabernacle	Raleigh
A. C. Dawson	Zebulon	Zebulon
J. Samuel Johnson	Green Level	Apex

(To fill unexpired term of Oscar Funderburk of the Morrisville Church)

For Two Years

John L. Coley	North Street	Raleigh
Ralph D. Poe	Apex	Apex
Kermit Combs	Wakefield	Zebu'on

M. O. Sears	Holly Springs	Cary
W. T. Moss	Youngsville	Youngsville
(To fill place of T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, Resigned)		

For Three Years

E. R. Perry	Garner	Garner
Leroy Goodwin	Mount Zion	Rolesville
J. C. Lawrence	New Hope	Raleigh
C. M. Hester	Wake Cross Roads	Rolesville
A. L. Aycock	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

John U. Garner, Chairman	Rolesville	Rolesville
Mrs. J. R. Nipper	Leesville	Rt. 1, Raleigh
Robert L. Newton	Millbrook	Millbrook
G. W. Bullard	Temple	Raleigh
M. F. D. Newton	Forest Hills	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

J. Clyde Turner, Chairman	First Church	Raleigh
Roger H. Crook	Pullen	Raleigh
Ross Cadle	Apex	Apex
Thurman Smith	Tabernacle	Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Broadus Jones	First Church	Raleigh
J. Gray Murray	Ephesus	Cary

COMMITTEE ON BUDGET

L. Bun Olive, Chairman	Forest Hills	Raleigh
A. J. Newton	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
Dr. L. M. Massey	Zebulon	Zebulon
Sam A. High	Garner	Garner
Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson	Emmanuel	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman	Cary	Cary
Joe F. Roach	Hephzibah	Rt. 2, Wendell
Mrs. J. S. Farmer	First Church	Raleigh

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Carey G. Mumford, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Miss Marjorie Murchison	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
Robert L. Costner	Knightdale	Knightdale

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

L. J. Morriss, Chairman	St. Johns	Raleigh
Paul F. Hardy	Mt. Olivet	Raleigh
Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson	Green Level	Rt. 3, Apex

COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES

Mrs. R. M. Squires, Chairman	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
C. D. Matheny	Rolesville	Rolesville
H. A. Helms	First Church	Raleigh

*Where known, church membership is indicated

35. Mr. L. G. Bullard read the Treasurer's report which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

for the Period

From September 30, 1949, through September 30, 1950

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES:

	Associational		
	Missions	Minutes	Total
Apex	\$ 85.00	\$ 12.50	\$ 97.50
Bay Leaf	25.00	15.00	40.00
Bethany	50.00	5.00	55.00
Bethlehem (Central)		5.00	5.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	50.00	10.00	60.00
Cary		8.00	8.00
Central	50.00	10.00	60.00
Collins Grove	30.00	5.00	35.00
Ephesus	80.00	5.00	85.00
Falls		5.00	5.00
Franklinton	50.00	5.00	55.00
Fuquay Springs	175.00	15.00	190.00
Garner	150.00	5.00	155.00
Green Level	35.00		35.00
Harris Chapel	108.00	10.00	118.00
Hephzibah	125.00	15.00	140.00
Holly Springs		9.00	9.00
Hopkins Chapel		5.00	5.00
Inwood		5.00	5.00
Knightdale	200.00	10.00	210.00
Leesville	60.00	2.00	62.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00	3.00	8.00
Millbrook	70.00		70.00
Morrisville	10.00	6.00	16.00
Mount Herman		3.00	3.00
Mount Olivet (Central)	25.00	5.00	30.00
Mount Olivet (Raleigh)	25.00		25.00
Mount Vernon	60.00		60.00
Mount Zion	50.00	3.00	53.00

New Bethel		5.00	5.00
New Hill		5.00	5.00
New Hope		10.00	10.00
New Light		1.00	1.00
Oak Grove		5.00	5.00
Oak Ridge		5.00	5.00
Pearce	100.00	5.00	105.00
Perry's Chapel	40.00	5.00	45.00
Pleasant Grove	116.00	5.00	121.00
Pleasant Plains		5.00	5.00
Raleigh Churches—			
Calvary	83.66	20.00	103.66
Caraleigh		5.00	5.00
First Baptist	421.51		421.51
Forest Hills	75.00	5.00	80.00
Hayes-Barton	500.00		500.00
Emmanuel	40.45		40.45
North Street	250.00	10.00	260.00
Pilot		6.00	6.00
Pullen Memorial	125.00	12.50	137.50
Saint John's	29.75		29.75
Tabernacle	857.00		857.00
Temple	75.00	5.00	80.00
Reedy Creek	13.00	3.00	16.00
Rolesville	250.00	10.00	260.00
Salem	130.00	7.00	137.00
Samaria	50.00	5.00	55.00
Shady Grove	21.00		21.00
Stony Hill		5.00	5.00
Swift Creek		5.00	5.00
Union Chapel		2.00	2.00
Wake Cross Roads	50.00	5.00	55.00
Wakefield		3.00	3.00
Wake Forest	250.00		250.00
Wake Union		8.00	8.00
Wendell	100.00		100.00
Woodland		7.50	7.50
Youngsville	25.00	5.00	30.00
Zebulon	190.00	10.00	200.00
Total Receipts from Churches..	\$5310.37	\$371.50	\$5681.87
Total Receipts from			
Baptist State Convention..	1200.00		1200.00
Balance at Beginning Period ..	158.62		158.00
Total available Funds	\$6668.99	\$371.50	\$7040.49

LESS DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Bulletin	\$ 61.00	
Associational Missions—		
Rev. Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary,		
House Rent (Oct. in advance).....	\$1170.00	
Maintenance and Supplies.....	370.21	
Salary	3600.00	
Travel	600.00	5740.21
Convention Expense		150.00
Association wide:		
Miscellaneous—		
Christmas present to		
Executive Secretary	25.00	
Programs printed	16.20	
Rent of Raleigh City Auditorium ...	30.00	
Transportation of W. F. Students ...	26.16	97.36
Clerk's Expense:		
Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell—		
Postage and stationery	29.89	
Printing of Minutes	375.46	
Salary	100.00	
Secretarial Help	35.00	540.35
Baptist Training Union:		
Mr. Charlie Herbert—		
Banners	26.50	
Books	3.10	
Cover charge at S. & W.	4.00	
New Bethel—Extension work	1.65	
Postage and Stationery	53.74	
Reflector	8.79	
Supplies	51.33	
Telephone calls	10.58	
Typing	1.00	160.69
Sunday School Extension Work:		
Rev. Robert L. Costner—		
Postage and stationery		30 00
Treasurer's Expense:		
L. G. Bullard—		
Postage, Stationery, etc.		11.58
Total Disbursements		\$6791.19
Balance on hand October 1, 1950		\$ 249.30

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

36. Mr. C. L. Lawrence read the report of the Expansion Fund Treasurer which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF EXPANSION FUND TREASURER

Receipts

First Baptist Church	\$3800.00
Hayes Barton Baptist Church	1500.00
North Street Baptist Church	125.00
Fuquay Springs Baptist Church	250.00
Caraleigh Baptist Church	40.35
Harris Chapel Baptist Church	100.00
Forest Hills Baptist Church	100.00
Bayleaf Baptist Church	10 00
Rev. L. J. Morris: St. John's Baptist Church	2002.50
Rev. L. J. Pridgen: Miscellaneous Receipts	167.25

Refunds:

First Federal Savings & Loan Association,	
Western Blvd. Fee	5.00
Peden Steel Co., Longview Gardens	35.20
Adams & Terry, St. John's Baptist Church	500.00
Rev. L. J. Morris, St. John's Baptist Church ..	75.00
Total Receipts	\$8710.30

Disbursements

Western Blvd: Frank Meldau	\$ 150.00	
First Fed Loan Assn	5.00	\$ 155.00
Longview Gardens: Lot	2000.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	100.00	
Peden Steel Co.	1350.00	
R. L. Goldston Son	584.01	4034.01
County Home: J. M. Mangum, Treasurer		
Wake County lot	525.00	
Miscellaneous Expense	228.50	753.50
St. John's Baptist Church:		
Adams & Terry (lot)	500.00	
Rev. L. J. Morris	2002.50	
Miscellaneous Expense	175.00	2677.50
Carolina Pines Mission Work: Rev. T. L. Newton ..		240 35
Association Property (tent)		525.00
Association Expense: Rev. Lee Pridgen		71.00
Total Disbursements		\$8456.36
Balance in Bank September 30, 1950		\$ 253.94

C. L. Lawrence, Treasurer

37. Dr. L. E. Freeman then presented the Report of the Committee on Membership.

He announced that the Union View Baptist Church had requested to be continued under the watchcare of the Association. On Dr. Freeman's motion the request was granted.

The application of the Emmanuel Baptist Church of Raleigh had been reviewed by the Committee on Membership and on the motion of Dr. Freeman the church was admitted to the fellowship of the Raleigh Association. Dr. Mumford, representing the Association, extended the right hand of fellowship to the following representatives from the Emmanuel Church: Rev. Charles E. Stevens, pastor; Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Mrs. Alfonso Jordan and Mrs. Ralph Bunting.

Dr. Freeman reported that the Committee on Membership had reviewed the application for membership by the Carolina Pines Baptist Church of Raleigh and moved the admission of this church. The Association voted to receive the Carolina Pines Church. Dr. Mumford then extended the hand of fellowship to the following members of the Carolina Pines Baptist Church: Rev. T. L. Newton, pastor; Mrs. Nina King and Mrs. Pauline Stevens.

The Longview Baptist Church of Raleigh was received into the fellowship of the Association on the motion of Dr. Freeman who reported for the Committee on Membership. The Moderator then extended the right hand of fellowship to Mr. Gerald Maynard, Mrs. Lemuel Goode, and Mrs. Phillip Perry of the Longview congregation.

The Saint Johns Baptist Church of Raleigh was received into the fellowship of the Raleigh Association on the motion of Dr. Freeman who reported for the Committee on Membership. Dr. Mumford extended the right hand of fellowship to the Rev. Jimmie Morriss, Mrs. E. M. Britt, Mrs. L. E. Wilkerson and J. M. Sherrer, members of the Saint Johns Church

38. Dr. C. G. Mumford presented the Report of the Nominating Committee. The report was accepted and amended with the addition of the name of the Treasurer of the Expansion Fund. The following officers of the Association were named by acclamation:

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your Nominating Committee wishes to submit the following names for your consideration:

Moderator	Rev. Earle J. Rogers
Vice-Moderator	Mr. J. Everett Miller
Clerk	Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell
Treasurer	Mr. L. G. Bullard
Treasurer, Expansion Fund	Mr. C. L. Lawrence
Training Union Director	Mr. Charlie Herbert
Sunday School Superintendent	
Trustee	Mr. T. Lacy Williams
Trustee	Mr. W. D. Martin
Trustee	Mr. E. F. Canaday

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. Mumford, Chairman

R. N. Simms, Jr.

T. Lacy Williams

39. The Association then stood in an enthusiastic rising vote of thanks to the Rev. Lee Pridgen for his splendid work as Executive Secretary of the Association.

40. Mr. Vinson and Mr. Acker led in singing the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign."

41. The Rev. Lee Pridgen was introduced for presentation of the Associational Missions program. Mr. Pridgen introduced Mr. Charlie Herbert, Associational Training Union Director.

42. Mr. Charlie Herbert presented the Training Union report which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON THE TRAINING UNION

The Raleigh Associational Baptist Training Union is happy to submit the following report to the District Association in session at Pullen Memorial Baptist Church October 27th, 1950. This report is for the associational year.

At the outset we are very pleased to state that the work has been most successful this year. Our theme for this year has been, "In Christ is God's Everlasting 'Yes'".

In our report for 1949, we set out to become a standard Associational Training Union during the year. However, we did not reach that as planned. We failed to reach the standard in a few minor details, such as: three-fourths of our officers did not receive credit for the Associational Manual. Too, we were not able to have a full corps of officers and they did not make quarterly reports as required. There were some resignations during the year that hindered our work. We did not have a secretary during part of the year so that will

account for our records being incomplete. Although we did not have everything necessary, the work went well. We held all the meetings suggested by the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board and were standard on that point. The following meetings were held: four Executive Meetings; three Officers and Leaders Meetings; seven Group Meetings; two Mass Meetings; and one combination Officers and Leaders' Meeting and Mass Meeting. While we do not have the total attendance figures for these meetings, we do know that we had the best attendance ever. A partial report by the officers shows that they participated in eighty-seven different meetings; traveled 1406 miles; wrote 438 letters and cards and made 20 telephone calls. It is known that these officers were in more meetings, traveled more miles, wrote more letters and cards, and made many more telephone calls than reported.

There were five new Training Unions organized during the year. The officers promoted the following tournaments: Junior Memory Drill; Intermediate Sword Drill; Better Speakers; Adult Bible Readers and Song Festival. On April 7th at Hayes Barton the elimination contests were held. There were contestants entering each as follows: Juniors, fifteen; Intermediates, five; Young People, one; Adults, six; and three choirs. We had representatives in each to represent our association at Burlington April 21-22. We promoted attendance at Caswell Baptist Assembly and Ridgecrest. There were many who went to Caswell and several who went to Ridgecrest. Too, we promoted prayer meeting attendance, Bible Reading and Youth Week.

There were 38 churches with some part of Training Union at the close of last year and there are now 43; there were 190 units last year with 2925 enrolled and there are now 3487 enrolled. There were 1182 study course awards given during the year to Training Union members.

Our work for 1951 has been planned and a calendar of activities will be printed in the minutes for reference. Also, the names and addresses of the officers and leaders. Our goals for next year will be set on Dec. 4th, at the "M" night meeting at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Too, we will launch our whole program for the coming year. The speaker for the occasion will be Rev. James Camack of Smithfield, N. C. Our plans are to promote the entire program as set forth by the Training Union department of the Sunday School Board. There has been planned a Central Training School for this association during the week of September 24-28, 1951.

May we hasten to bring our report to a close by suggesting some things the people can do to help with the work in the coming year: Our churches can provide teachers; promote attendance on the part of its membership whether or not it has a Training Union; help establish and maintain Training Unions; pray for the associational

officers; help with extension work; help plan study courses and Training Union work and contact the officers and leaders whenever there is a need.

In closing, our heart's desire is that you will organize a training program for your church if you do not have one and that you will try to strengthen the one that you have if already organized. May we repeat our closing statement for 1949: The task is huge and the job is ours. We can do all things through Him.

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Herbert

Training Union Director

43. Mr. Herbert then introduced four pastors who spoke briefly as follows:

Dr. J. Samuel Johnson, What the Training Union Means to the Rural Church;

Rev. Kermit Combs, What the Training Union Means to the Village Church;

Rev. Sam A. High, What the Training Union Means to the Town Church;

Rev. G. Woodrow Bullard, What the Training Union Means to the City Church.

TRAINING UNION CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1950-51

November 20, 1950—Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting, Zebulon

December 4—Mass Meeting "M" Night, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh

January 8, 1951—Executive Committee Meeting

February 12—Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting

March 19—Mass Meeting

April 9—Executive Committee Meeting

April 20-21—Regional Meeting, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh

May 14—Associational Officers' and Leaders' Council

June 11—Associational Mass Meeting

July 9—Executive Committee Meeting

July 2-7—Caswell Baptist Assembly

July 12-August 1—Ridgecrest

August 20—Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting

August 13-18—Caswell Baptist Assembly

September 24—Mass Meeting

September 24-28—Central Training School

October 15—Executive Committee Meeting

November 19—Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting

November 5—Associational Officers' Meeting, First Baptist Church, Goldsboro

December 3—"M" Night Mass Meeting

44. The Rev. Robert L. Costner of Knightdale presented the report on the Sunday School which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

The second week in April 1950 a Vacation Bible School Clinic was promoted by the Raleigh Association. The meeting was held at the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, and a splendid group of leaders were present to lead each departmental conference. There were 34 churches represented with an attendance of 151. During the summer months thirty-four of our churches in the association reported having Vacation Bible Schools.

More than 400 book awards have been issued to our Sunday school workers in training for a more effective Bible ministry. The individual method of completing Sunday school training courses has been emphasized again this year.

For another year the theme of our Sunday school work has been "Take Your Family to Sunday School." On October 9 the Raleigh Associational Planning Meeting was held at the Calvary Baptist Church. Twenty of our churches were represented at this meeting with an attendance of thirty-five. There have been forty Church Planning Meetings promoted by the Associational Sunday school organization. The purpose of these meetings was to plan the program of Bible study to reach more people and to enrich the experiences of personal soul winning.

Respectfully submitted,

* Robert L. Costner

45 The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell of Zebulon presented the report of the Executive Committee which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association has met fifteen times during the year. The following report of its activities is submitted:

November 7, 1949 — The committee was organized with C. G. Mumford chairman; Earle J. Rogers, vice chairman; Carlton T. Mitchell, secretary. It was agreed that the Missions Committee should be composed of the officers of the Association including the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director and W. M. U. President. The Expansion Program was discussed.

December 12, 1949 — Mr. C. L. Lawrence of Raleigh was elected Treasurer of the Expansion Fund. The Expansion Program was discussed and the purchase of property in Longview Gardens and

on Western Boulevard was authorized. Investigation of sites in Country Club Hills, Cameron Village, Whitaker Mill Road and Sunset Hills was continued. The permanent Lots Committee was appointed, members being F. O. Mixon, E. F. Canaday, L. H. Beck, and Lee Pridgen. A request to the North Carolina State Baptist Convention for aid on the purchase of lots was approved.

January 9, 1950 — The Committee voiced its objection to the acceptance of Federal funds by the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. It was reported that negotiations were proceeding for the purchase of property in Longview Gardens and on Western Boulevard.

January 20, 1950 — The meeting was called for the purpose of clarifying the matter of credit to be used in the purchase of property in the Expansion Program. It was agreed that the Executive Committee did not have the right to pledge the credit of the Raleigh Association, but property could be purchased on credit where the property was pledged as security.

February 6, 1950 — It was reported that the property on Western Boulevard could not be purchased because of a clause in the deed which would prohibit the erection of a church building. It was announced that property in Longview Gardens would be purchased at once. The Executive Committee approved the terms, \$2,000 down and \$1,000 a year until the total of \$4,000 was paid. Development of the Hi-Mount area was discussed and it was agreed that our Expansion Program devote its attention to that area next. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher announced arrangements for the spring session and the Executive Committee voted to accept the invitation of Tabernacle Church to meet with them. The Committee voted to add \$75.00 to the Training Union Fund at the request of the Director.

March 13, 1950 — The Clerk was instructed to write to each of the churches indicating the need for funds in the Operating Budget of the Association. It was announced that the Franklinton Baptist Church had withdrawn from the Raleigh Association to join the Flat River Association. The Committee voted to divide the expense of publishing the Associational bulletin between the budgets of the Expansion Fund and the Operating Budget.

April 13, 1950 — A question was raised about the purchase of the property in Longview Gardens. It was revealed that purchase would include also the matter of paying one-half the cost of grading, hard-surfacing and installing water and sewer lines when such improvements should be made. The Trustees were authorized to approve the contract with full knowledge of these items. Discussion following related to the policy of organizing new churches. It was agreed that the present policy of organizing churches under the sponsorship of the Association rather than through individ-

ual churches should be continued.

May 15, 1950 — The Committee was informed of the possibility of a purchase of a church site near the County Home. The Committee authorized the Lots Committee to negotiate for the purchase of this site at a figure not to exceed \$2,500. It was agreed to proceed with the purchase of a Quonset hut to be erected on the Longview Gardens property.

June 12, 1950—It was announced that the property in the County Home area had been purchased at a cost of \$2,000, \$500 having been paid down and terms arranged for the balance. The action was approved. Plans for the organization of a church in this area were discussed. It was agreed that the churches organized on property purchased by the Association should consult the Association's Executive Committee before extending calls to pastors for the first five years; and further that property purchased by the Association should revert to the Association if said churches should cease to be affiliated with the Association.

July 10, 1950 — The Committee requested that the Rev. Woodrow Bullard be requested to serve in an advisory capacity to the Missions Committee. Funds amounting to \$200 were appropriated to support the ministry of the Rev. T. L. Newton in the Carolina Pines area, looking toward the organization of a church in that area. The Executive Committee approved the request for funds made to the General Board of the State Convention for the support of the ministry directed toward the organization of a new church in the Rex Hospital area and to express its thanks to the General Board for the granting of such funds. It was agreed that Mr. Jimmie Morriss should be invited to begin work in this area on September 1, looking toward the organization of a new church. An amount of \$100.00 was granted as expense funds for advertising and miscellaneous purposes in this project.

July 18, 1950 — It was agreed that a monthly statement should be sent to each church indicating total receipts and disbursements for the preceding month. The report of the Lots Committee was accepted and approval was granted for the purchase of property on Oberlin Road and Chester Road with terms listed at \$2,000 down and \$1,000 per year until the total of \$7,000 is paid.

September 11, 1950 — Discussion relative to the property purchased on Oberlin Road involved the hitherto unknown fact that a small strip of the property on the Chester Road side could not be purchased with a clear title because of uncertain ownership. The entire matter of the location was discussed, some opinions being held that the property was too near other Baptist churches and others indicating the strong desire of some people living in that area for the location of a church on that site. It was decided that the Trustees should go ahead with the purchase.

September 15, 1950 — The called meeting was held for the purpose of hearing further discussion relative to the matter of locating a church on the property on Oberlin Road. The Baptist pastors of Raleigh presented a request that the organization of the church be postponed and the matter of location be re-considered. It was agreed that the organization should proceed as scheduled on September 17, but it was further agreed that the matter of location be opened for re-consideration. The matter was referred to the Missions Committee.

September 27, 1950 — The Committee agreed to purchase property located on Highway 15-A south of Raleigh for the location of a church in the Carolina Pines area. Terms were listed at \$1,000 down, \$1,000 to be paid one year from date and \$900 to be paid two years hence, the remainder of the \$5,900 to be financed through low monthly payments financed already through the First Federal Building and Loan Association. A personal loan of \$500 by Mr. L. H. Beck brought the Expansion Fund to a point where it could make the down payment. It was further agreed that Mr. Fowler be consulted relative to the possible purchase of a corner lot next to the property in Carolina Pines area.

October 9, 1950 — Requests for the support of the ministry in both the Carolina Pines and County Home areas by the State Convention were approved. It was agreed that Mr. Beck should be given a third mortgage on the Carolina Pines property to cover his \$500 loan. The committee voted to defer action relative to the matter of assuming responsibility for the Goodwill Center in Raleigh with the suggestion that the present plan be followed until a more complete study of the matter could be made. It was agreed to purchase the tent which the Association had been using in its Expansion Program, over half the purchase price having already been paid in rentals to be applied on the purchase.

The final meeting was then adjoined with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Carlton T. Mitchell, Secretary

46. The Rev. Lee Pridgen then presented the report of the Executive Secretary which was adopted as follows on his motion:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Forward

Having come upon the Baptist scene in The Raleigh Association only some eighteen (18) months ago we would not presume to have all knowledge pertaining to Baptist life in this section of North Carolina. We do, however, claim *some* knowledge of our Baptist Work, and it is with this, about which we know, we shall deal in this paper. Not only for the information of the present membership of

our churches should a clear, concise, and, as far as possible, complete picture of the work of this group of Christians be recorded, but also for the benefit of those who will come after us.

Numerical Strength

The Raleigh Baptist Association is the largest District Association in point of membership affiliated with the State Convention. May High Heaven forgive us for succumbing, like so many of the brethren over the south, to the temptation to "number the people"! Verily, tis distressing to think of the leaders we would lose if the Almighty One dealt with those who are guilty here!

On the basis of reports and surveys Baptists are distributed in this area as follows: In the city of Raleigh—9,500 who are members of the local churches and approximately 7,000 whose membership is elsewhere; in towns—4,300 churched and approximately 2,000 whose membership is elsewhere; in villages and open country—14,000 churched and approximately 2,500 whose membership is elsewhere. Figuring thusly, there are around 27,800 in the Association's 74 churches, with more than 11,000 others who reside in the bounds of the Association, but are not members with us. Herein is a challenge!

The congregations range in membership from 40 to beyond 3,000. Some of the largest and best rural churches are in this area. For example, Flat Rock Church, located in open country, reports over 700 on its roll.

Church Buildings and Equipment

Only a few of the churches have adequate space and equipment. When possibilities are pointed out to them they readily counter with "We cannot care for the ones we have now, so why go after others?" This brings forth a clear problem: Shall these churches build larger buildings or shall new churches be organized? Three (3) congregations in Raleigh are worshipping in schools; the new church at Carolina Pines is using the Association's Tent; and Immanuel has winterized the small "fresh air" hut we erected for only temporary use during the summer, and is using it to advantage. With a great sense of joy we watch the passing of the old one-room church building in the open country and replacing them are modern, well planned and splendidly equipped plants. Mt. Zion, located on 15A North of Raleigh, is an illustration of what a small group with vision, faith and courage can do!

More than two and a quarter million dollars are invested in buildings and equipment dedicated to Christian Worship and Service. Twenty-two churches provide a home for their pastor.

Stewardship of Money

On each Lord's Day, while the Lord Himself looked on the people of our 74 churches cast into the treasuries over \$14,000. The total

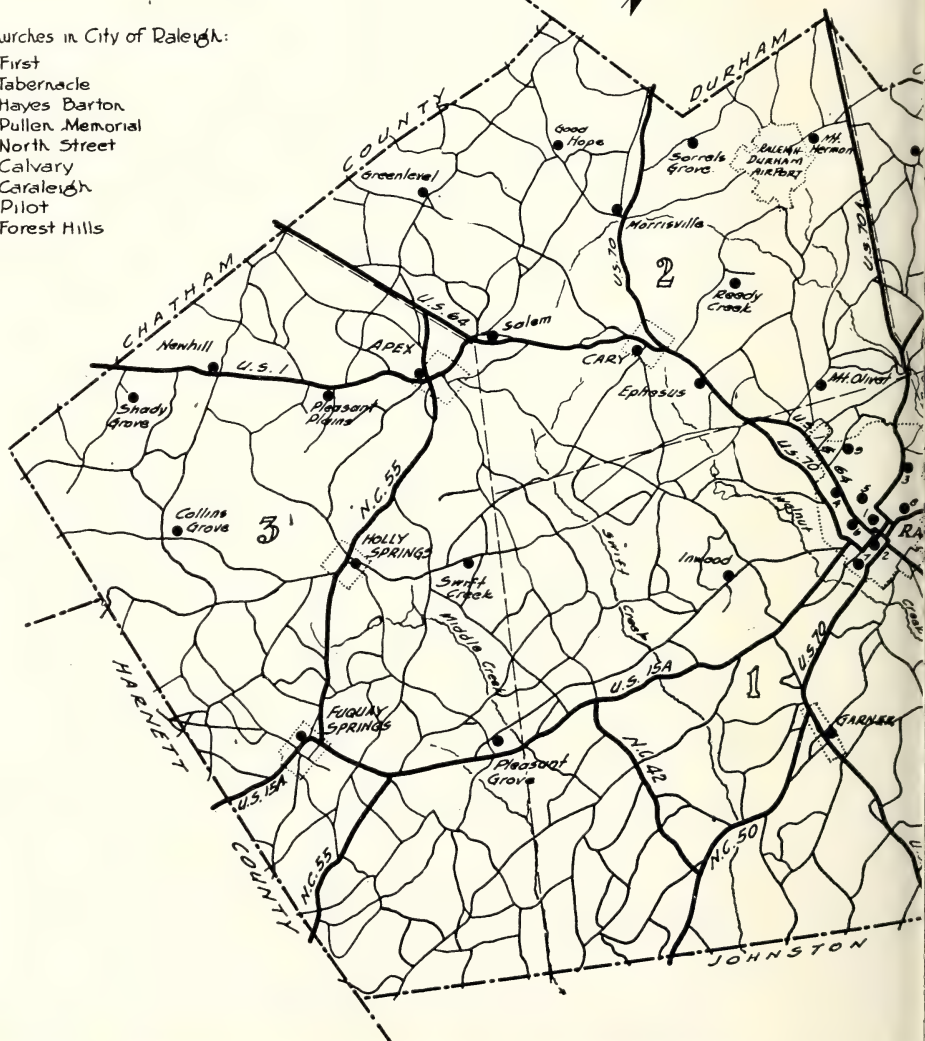
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

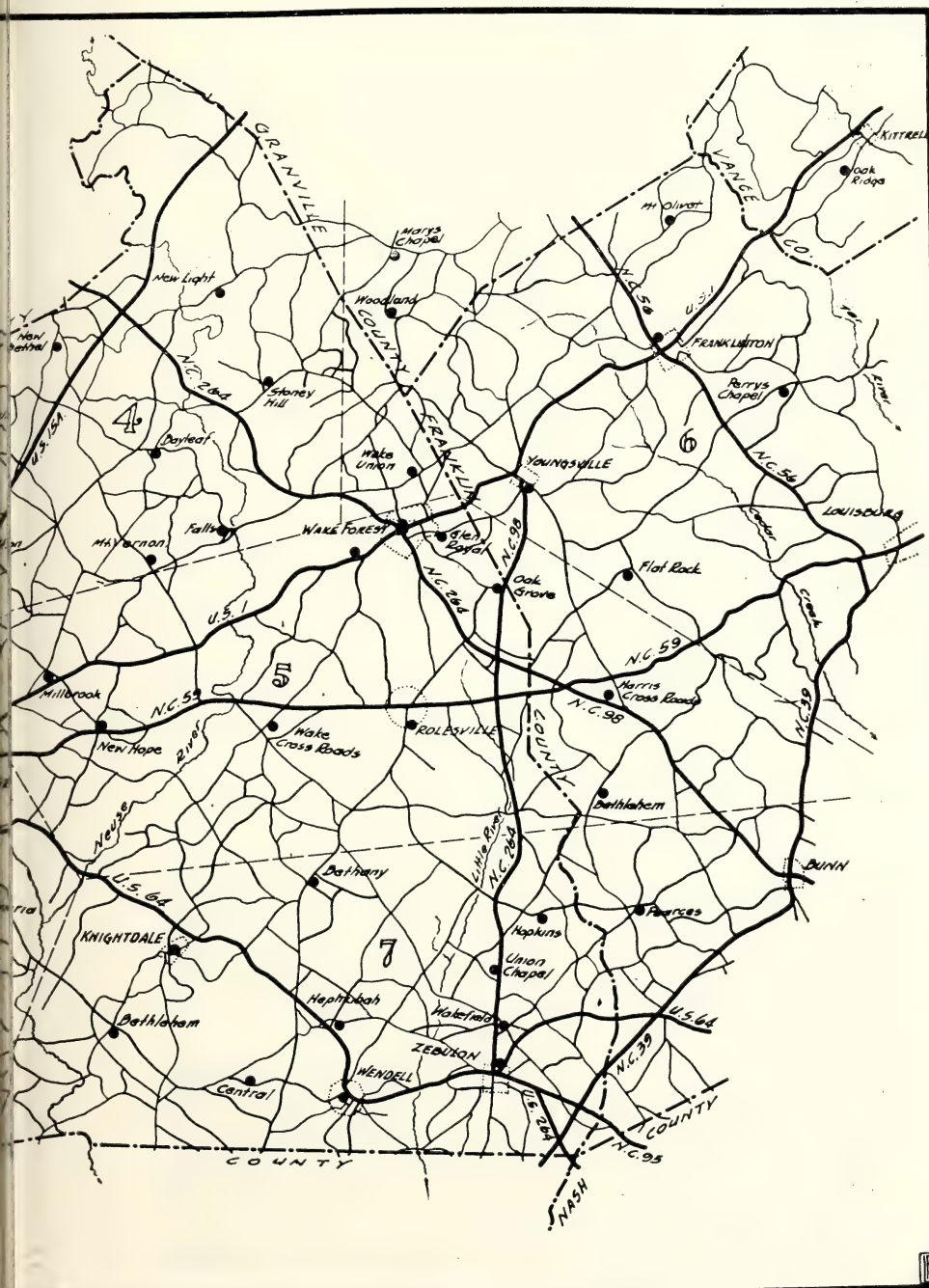
Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





amount for the year is approximately \$255,720. Each congregation determines the division of its receipts. Last year our Baptist people elected to keep for themselves \$590,359. For Mission work in their Association they contributed \$14,000, and to all Missions they gave \$165,361.

Pastoral Care

A few years ago infrequently did we have acquaintance with ministers who were attempting to serve six or seven churches scattered over a wide area. Gratefully let us record the passing of this! Only in a few instances now are there as many as three (3) churches served by the same minister. Congregations are content no more with one or two Sunday Sermons each month, but rather are requiring—and offering to pay for, pastoral care. Ministerial students in many instances are now living upon the church field and commuting to college rather than the reverse. Resident pastors are essential in the open country to the same degree as in the city. Too long have Baptists in rural areas gone without a shepherd's care.

In our towns it appears that the average pastor is receiving round \$3,600 annually; in the country area he receives from \$500 to \$600 for what is known as "quarter time" and \$900 to \$1,200 for "half time"; while in the city of Raleigh the salary range is from \$3,600 to beyond \$6,000.

Teaching and Training

(A comprehensive account of the efforts in these fields is presented under SUNDAY SCHOOL and BAPTIST TRAINING UNION.)

The Work of the Women

(A comprehensive account of this phase of our Baptist Life is presented under WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.)

Relation to Negro Baptists

So far as we have been able to determine our attitude toward our negro brethren has been one of "you go your way and we will go ours". In all probability our Association has not intended that such be the relationship, rather most likely the situation is due to leadership failing to work out some definite plans of fellowship and cooperation in Kingdom work. Herein is a challenge!

Home Life

The family Altar still lives in many homes despite the deadly blasts of materialism. Grace is said gratefully rather than habitually in countless hundreds of our homes over the Association. By no means have all "bowed their knees to Baal". There is "saving salt" left—and it can be found in Baptist Homes in The Raleigh Association.

Spirit of Expansion

The 144th Annual Session of our Association launched an aggres-

sive Program of Expansion. That was only twelve months ago. It could have been reported at that meeting, "Brethren, we have organized three (3) churches during the last twenty-five (25) years". Since the beginning of the Expansion program one year ago, we can joyfully announce the organization of four (4) churches. Charged with the responsibility of carrying forward the Program during the year, the Executive Committee is able to look back over a year of glorious progress. In all probability the year will go down in history as our greatest in advancement.

The spirit of conquest and expansion is aflame among us, and it must not be put out. It took "blood, sweat and tears" and prayers to light the fire. Not all fields have been entered. Brethren of other denominations have inquired concerning our aims—"How many more churches do you Baptists intend to organize? Where? How soon? etc. etc." Confidentially we say that we have rejoiced to see in two instances our Program of Expansion awakening slumbering saints.

Approximately \$8,000 has been spent in this effort so far. There is urgent need for \$6,000 in the year ahead. Congregations and individuals should invest heavily in this Kingdom Task.

The Policy of the Executive Committee is to found churches *only* in sections where they are needed. We do not want to "over-church" our area—if this be possible, but we do desire to have as many as are needed for Kingdom effectiveness. Under study and survey now are the following areas: Country Club Hills, Western Boulevard, Neuse (between Raleigh and Wake Forest), the new settlement about midway between Raleigh and Garner.

"Lead on, O, King Eternal, The Day of March has come."

Supreme Mission

Whether is is Cary or Collins Grove, Forest Hills or Forestville, Wake Union or Wake Forest, Pilot or Pullen Memorial, if as Baptists they follow their Lord, their supreme mission is the salvation of the lost. Every phase of Baptist work is supposed to be built around this one main objective. Our churches keep spiritually awake through the personal soul winning work of the members. When none of this is done the church manifests it through its coldness. However the church lives it shows on its face. Dr. James Stalker sums it up when he says: "The deeper any disciple's sympathy with the aims of the Saviour, the heavier is his cross; because the sight of a perishing world will torture him, the aspects of abounding iniquity will distress him, the slow progress of goodness will madden him, the failure of his own attempts to do good will haunt him, and he will often be driven in desperation to cast his burden on the Lord in prayer." (The Ethic of Jesus—p225).

The final word for thought: It took all our churches, all our members, twelve long months to reach 851 souls for Christ! The

average Baptist in the Raleigh Association failed to win anyone to the Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary

47. The retiring Moderator, Dr. C. G. Mumford, then presented a charge to the incoming Moderator, Rev. Earle J. Rogers. Mr. Rogers pledged his efforts to the service of the Raleigh Association.

48. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell pronounced the benediction and the one hundred forty-fifth session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was adjourned.

Minutes of the Spring Session
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, RALEIGH
March 23, 1950

PROGRAM

Discussion and Demonstration, "Old Hymns of the Church,"
Mr. John Holmes.

Scriptural Meditation and Prayer, Rev. Kermit Combs,
Wakefield.

Discussion, "The 1951 Simultaneous Crusade," Dr. Herman
Stevens, Buies Creek.

Open Discussions: Dr. Charles E. Maddry presented in-
spiring comments on the mission work of the world today.
On the motion of Dr. E. McNeill Poteat, the session commended
the proposed location of a theological seminary at Wake Forest.

Congregational singing.

Announcements.

Period of Meditation and Directed Prayers, Mr. G. Woodrow
Bullard.

Hymn.

Sermon by the Rev. L. Bun Olive of Raleigh.

Closing Hymn and Benediction by L. Bun Olive.

Afternoon

Discussion and Demonstration, "Old Hymns of the Church,"
Mr. John Holmes.

Meditation and Sentence Prayers.

Training Union Work, Mr. Charlie Herbert.

Message and Discussion of Associational Missions, Rev.
Lee Pridgen.

Congregational Hymn.

Address by the Rev. L. B. Reavis, Green Street Church,
High Point.

Closing Hymn, Recognition of Miss Vivian Nowell, mission-
ary to Nigeria.

Benediction and Adjournment.

(Note: The spring session is held for purposes of inspiration
and not for the transaction of business.)

**Minutes of the Annual Meeting
of the
Raleigh Baptist Associational
Woman's Missionary Union**

**Held at
Rolesville**

APRIL 5, 1950

with Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Superintendent, Presiding

The meeting was opened by singing "Christ for the World We Sing." after which Devotional Thoughts was brought by Mrs. Kermit Combs, and special music by Mrs. Louis Comer.

Mrs. Merritt asked the following committees to serve:

Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ralph Moody, Mrs. R. A. Cotton, Mrs. A. R. Brasher, Mrs. J. P. Hunter, Mrs. A. P. Seymour.

Place of meeting for next year, representatives from the following Churches: Fuquay Springs, Collins Grove, New Hope, Pleasant Grove, Swift Creek.

Hospitality: Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. P. T. Ridout, Mrs. L. B. Hughes.

Mrs. Merritt recognized Fuquay Springs W. M. S. as being the only A-1 Society in the Association.

Mrs. Merritt's message on "The Task Is Great" was challenging and inspiring. The Young People's report was given by Mrs. Joe High in the form of a playlet with Mrs. Oris Horton as the Mother, representing the W. M. S., and young people as her children, representing the Sunbeams, G.A.'s, R.A.'s, and Y.W.A.

Mrs. Ross Cadle, as Stewardship Chairman, gave her report using as her subject, "Abounding in the Grace of Giving."

The treasurer was called on for a report of the Treasury as follows:

Receipts

Expense Fund	\$171.35	
White Cross	96.40	
Burney Fund	31.25	
		<hr/>
		\$299.00

Disbursements

White Cross	\$ 96.40	
Burney Fund	31.25	
W. M. U. Expense	160.30	
		<hr/>
		287.95
Balance on hand		<hr/>
		\$ 11.05

Mrs. John Wacaster, State Field Worker, was introduced and she gave an inspiring message on "Co-operating in the work of the Lord." Special music was given by Mrs. James Alford, Mrs. Frank Kemp, and Mrs. Carlton Mitchell, after which Miss Pearl Johnson gave the Missionary message of the morning.

Mrs. Merritt thanked the hostess churches for their hospitality and called on Mr. Garner, pastor of the Rolesville Church, for announcements and to ask the blessing.

The meeting adjourned for the lunch hour.

The afternoon session was opened by singing Jesus Calls Us, followed by the Devotional period led by Mrs. Earl Rogers. Mrs. L. M. Massey rendered a solo and prayer was offered by Rev. Earle Rogers.

The following Chairmen were called to the platform and gave their reports as follows: Mrs. D. R. Jackson on Mission Study, using as her subject "Abounding in Mission Study." Mrs. Jackson said that this is the fifth successive year that our Association has reached the Standard of Excellence in Mission Study. Mrs. E. F. Canady reported on Literature using the magazines for the audience to see. Mrs. Roy Medlin reported on White Cross. Mrs. G. W. Bullard reported on Community Missions, her subject being "Faithful Witnessing through Community Missions."

Mr. Lee Pridgen, Associational Missionary, gave a report on the work of the Association and suggested dividing the Associational territory into seven groups with a leader for each group, one group having charge of a Sunday afternoon service each fifth Sunday during the year. On motion made by Mrs. Farmer this matter was referred to the Executive Committee for further study and decision. Mr. Pridgen expressed appreciation for this consideration.

Miss Mae Reynolds gave a report on the Training School and Margaret Fund, her subject being "Preparation for the Work of the Lord." Mrs. Merritt called on the State workers for announcements and Miss Provence called attention to the schedule for the Summer Camps to be held at Seaside and Caswell, outlining the program and speakers for the conferences.

After singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past," the Hospi-

tality Committee thanked all who had a part in making the meeting successful and the day comfortable and pleasant and for the bountiful dinner served.

The Nominating Committee gave the following report which was accepted and the officers for the coming year duly elected:

Superintendent	Mrs. D. W. Merritt
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. W. M. Page
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. C. Britt
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Joe High
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. D. R. Jackson
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Ross Cadle
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. W. D. Yates
Sunbeam Counselor	Mrs. C. E. Jones
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. Carlton Mitchell
R. A. Counselor	Mr. R. L. Newton
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. Oris Horton
Literature Chairman	Mrs. E. F. Canady
Margaret Fund and Training School	Miss Mae Reynolds
White Cross	Mrs. Roy Medlin

Following the prayer of dedication by Mrs. Farmer, Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner brought the closing message, her subject being "Your Labor Is Not in Vain in the Lord."

The meeting was closed with prayer by Mr. Pridgen.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. M. C. Britt, Secretary-Treasurer.

St. Johns Baptist Church

Minutes of the Organizing Council

September 17, 1950

The meeting of the Organizing Council was called to order by Dr. C. G. Mumford, Moderator. Organization of the Council was completed with the election of L. Bun Olive, Moderator and Carlton T. Mitchell, Clerk.

Mrs. T. M. Langord, Jr., read a history of the movement to organize as follows:

"An intensive survey to ascertain the need for a new Baptist Church in North West Raleigh began August 1, 1950. The visitation being done by the Reverend L. J. Morris as authorized and encouraged by the Executive Committee of the Baptist Association. The supervision of the work and the formulating of plans under the direction of the Reverend Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Association.

"The survey which is not complete since every home in the surveyed territory was not visited, but the survey at the present time covering Wayland Heights, Country Club Homes and the Churchill, Lewis Farm Road area has revealed that in these sections alone there are 90 Baptist families who are not churched in the city of Raleigh but were vitally interested in the organization of a new church in their community. Approximately 22 families were found partially churched with our denomination with practically none of these two groups actively engaged in definite leadership in the city churches. In every case those families desired a new Baptist Church in their community.

"On September 3, a series of meetings were held in the tent at 1615 Oberlin Road to ascertain if these families definitely desired a church and would be willing to commit themselves in service and membership in the organization. Reverend L. J. Morris began meetings with only 11 present the first night but increased until over 50 were present in the final service. On Wednesday evening, September 13, a planning meeting was held at which time the cost of of Kingdom's Work in time, service and possessions was outlined clearly to the group. A vote was taken as to whether the group desired a new Baptist church, and 42 people stood committing to the task of accepting the responsibilities and privilege of a new church. At which time the lot which had been approved twice by the Executive Committee was also unanimously approved by our group assembled together.

"The entire period of meetings was characterized by one of the finest of zeal and enthusiasm as could be found anywhere in any group. The work and result of the meetings are still found in the

zealous efforts of the families connected, who are earnestly seeking and enlisting new families day by day.

"On Friday evening, September 15, the group met at the tent to hear the report of the Missions Committee who felt that the lot at 1615 Oberlin Road should be abandoned." "After the presentation of all objections and a period of open discussion the group voted unanimously to postpone their discussion of obtaining a lot until Sunday afternoon, September 17, at which time they hope to be a duly constituted Baptist Church. Mr. Pridgen presented the facts and led the discussion.

"We therefore submit the above brief history of this movement and all facts therein as proof of the need and desire for a new Baptist church in this community. Therefore we do hereby request that the Organizing Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association grant the privilege and organize said group into a duly constituted Baptist Church."

On the motion of Mr. Bullard it was unanimously agreed that the Council should proceed with the organization of a new Baptist Church. A program was adopted and it was agreed that it would not be necessary to read the Church Covenant or the Articles of Faith.

Organization of St. Johns Baptist Church

The Reverend L. Bun Olive called the meeting to order. The "doxology" was sung and L. B. Olive led the invocation. The congregation sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Mr. L. H. Beck of Fuquay Springs led in prayer. The congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus." Mr. Olive then offered the statement of purpose for the meeting. Mr. Arthur Poole sang a solo. Dr. E. F. Cannady read the Scripture passage, Matthew 16:13-20. Dr. F. O. Mixon delivered the sermon. The congregation joined in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers."

New members with their church letters were received. The New Hampshire Articles of Faith and the Church Covenant printed in the New Baptist Hymnal were unanimously accepted by the body. The congregation sang "Where He Leads Me." It was agreed that Miss Faye Winstead should be received in absentia because of her health. Members were then received by watchcare and statement and baptism.

It was agreed that 50% of the offering of the day should be given to Associational Missions and 50% should go into the local church treasury.

The election of officers followed. Mr. Arthur Poole was elected Moderator. Mrs. T. M. Langford was elected Clerk and Mr. E. C. Beck was elected Treasurer.

On the motion of Mr. Arthur Poole it was unanimously agreed

that charter membership in the church should be held open until the last Sunday in October.

Mr. Pridgen then offered his best wishes to the church and spoke briefly on the work of the Association.

The Reverend Theo. B. Davis of Zebulon pronounced the benediction after the singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie."

Carlton T. Mitchell, Clerk
Organizing Council

Longview Baptist Church

Minutes of the Organizing Council

September 3, 1950

The meeting of the Organizing Council was called to order at 2:40 p.m. Sunday, September 3, by Vice-Moderator Earle J. Rogers in the temporary building erected by the Raleigh Association and prospective members of the new Baptist Church in Longview Gardens for the purpose of considering the organization of a new Baptist church.

The Rev. G. W. Bullard of Raleigh was elected Moderator of the Council and the Reverend Carlton T. Mitchell of Zebulon was elected Secretary.

Mr. C. D. McDuffy of the Longview Gardens area reported the history of the movement to organize the new church as follows:

History of Church

For some time the people in the Longview Section have felt the need of a Church, believing that where there were homes there must also be a Church home for a Christian Community. The first step in the fulfillment of this desire was the purchase of the four-acre lot on Sycamore Circle by the Raleigh Baptist Association. For a week after this, tent meetings were held under the leadership of Mr. Lee Pridgen. At the conclusion of these meetings it was decided to call the people together June 4th, at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon to make definite plans and to appoint temporary committees.

In order to hold the interest of the people until a place of worship could be erected it was decided to hold weekly meetings on Friday night in the homes of the community. Some of these meetings were in the form of fellowship suppers which enabled us to get acquainted. In the meantime the Quonset, which was purchased by the Raleigh Baptist Association, was delivered to the lot, and the men of the Church worked on it at nights in their spare time. While the men worked on the Church some of the women made visits into the homes using census cards from the previous religious survey. To further stimulate interest, letters stat-

ing our purpose and inviting their cooperation in the organization were delivered to each home. Realizing from this survey that there would be a need for more space for Sunday School departments, an extra wing was added to the Quonset. Due to unfavorable building conditions and scarcity of materials the progress was slow. Individual donations were contributed to meet financial needs. As work progressed and the church building neared completion everything was in readiness to organize a Church the first Sunday in September, 1950.

With this humble beginning we earnestly hope that with God's help we will be able to grow into a strong Church to serve the 500 families of this community.

Following favorable discussion of the movement for the organization of a new church, Dr. F. O. Mixon of Raleigh made a motion that the group proceed with the organization of the new church. The motion carried unanimously.

The New Hampshire Confession of Faith and the church covenant found in the New Baptist Hymnal were recommended for adoption by the new church.

Rev. Lee Pridgen presented a suggested program for the organizational meeting and it was adopted. The program included the Doxology led by Mr. John Holmes, the invocation, the hymn "All Hail the Power," the responsive reading, the prayer by Rev. John Coley, the hymn "The Church's One Foundation," the reading of the Scriptures by Rev. L. Bun Olive, the sermon by Dr. E. McNeill Poteat, the hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

The meeting of the Organizing Council then adjourned for the organizational meeting and program.

Respectfully submitted.

Carlton T. Mitchell, Sec'y.

The Organizational Meeting—Longview Baptist Church

September 3, 1950

The Reverend G. Woodrow Bullard, Moderator of the Organizing Council, called the organization meeting to order at approximately four o'clock Sunday afternoon, September 3, 1950, in the temporary quarters erected in Longview Gardens on the site purchased by the Raleigh Baptist Association for the organization and construction of a new Baptist Church.

Mr. Ollie Faison moved that the church be called the Longview Baptist Church. The motion passed unanimously.

The following temporary officers of the new church were elected by acclamation:

Mr. Gerald Maynard, Moderator

Mr. C. D. McDuffy, Clerk

Mr. George Swicegood, Treasurer

An offering was taken after unanimous agreement on the motion of Mr. Ollie Faison that twenty-five percent of the offering should be given to the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Unanimous agreement was held on the motion of Mr. Oscar Taylor that charter membership of the church should be held open through the month of September, 1950.

The Reverend Earle J. Rogers of Wendell read the New Hampshire Confession of Faith and the Covenant found in the New Baptist Hymnal.

It was announced that the Reverend L. Bun Olive of Raleigh had been elected pastor advisor of the church. Mr. Olive then recognized those charter members who had letters of recommendation for membership to the new church, Mrs. George Swicegood reading the names of those for whom letters had been received. Members of the Organizing Council greeted these members with handshakes.

An invitation was extended to others who did not have their church letters but who wished to affiliate with the church under watchcare pending receipt of their letters.

Mr. Pridgen then presented a charge to the church and the meeting was adjourned after singing of the hymn "Blest Be the Tie."

Respectfully submitted,

Carlton T. Mitchell, Secretary
Organizing Council

Emmanuel Baptist Church

Minutes of the Organizing Council

September 10, 1950

The Organizing Council called by the Moderator of the Association at the request of a group of people in North Raleigh to consider the organization of a new Baptist Church was called to order by Earle J. Rogers of Wendell, Vice Moderator of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Organization of the Council was completed with the election of G. Woodrow Bullard as Moderator and Carlton T. Mitchell as Clerk.

A report of this history of the movement to date was read as follows by Mrs. H. D. Glisson:

The need of a Church in the new development near the County Home was recognized by the Raleigh Council of Baptist Churches

some time ago when this section was designated as one of the six in which a Baptist Church should be organized as soon as possible. The need has become more urgent as hundreds of houses have gone up.

Mr. Pridgen has led the Raleigh Association in making possible the formation of this as well as other Churches needed in Raleigh and elsewhere in the Association. He called for a meeting of those interested in the possibility of a Church in this area to be held June 18 at 3:00 p. m. in the Chapel of the County Home. About forty attended the meeting, some of whom wished to encourage the work, most of whom planned to be members of the Church when organized.

Mr. Pridgen briefly explained the situation and its possibilities, and told of the purchase of this lot on which a Church could be located.

Then he threw the meeting open for discussion. One after another spoke until time demanded that the meeting close, each convinced of the need of a Church, each willing and eager to do his part.

Words soon become deeds, for hands and hearts went into the work. Under the tireless leadership of Mr. Pridgen the lot was cleared and a tent was put up which was used until two weeks ago, when it was needed elsewhere; and the structure was built in its place.

That first gathering was followed shortly by services held nightly for a week, led by Mr. Pridgen with the help of other ministers. These services drew us together spiritually and brought new people into our group, as have the services held each Sunday and Wednesday evening.

Two outdoor suppers have given us opportunity for happy fellowship together.

At the end of the service all who, unless providentially hindered, planned to join the Church when it should be organized came forward for a prayer of dedication. To the number who then signified their intention of joining, others have been added from time to time. A committee has already brought building plans for the group to consider and it is hoped that soon the beginning of a permanent building can be made.

During the past week revival services have been led by Mr. Lonnie Woolweaver, Pastor of Bethlehem and Samaria Churches. He has made a forceful appeal to the unsaved to give their hearts to Christ and for Christians to rededicate their lives to God's service.

In every step that has been taken Mr. Pridgen's counsel and leadership have been of untold value. Like Paul he has labored with his own hands as the men of the group who worked with him

can testify. Individually and as a group we are deeply indebted to him in many ways.

Recognizing the difficulties any new Church faces, grateful to God for divine guidance, relying on his guidance in the future, our small group will welcome the opportunities for service in His Kingdom which we believe the organization of a Church will bring."

On the motion of the Reverend John Coley it was agreed unanimously that the group proceed with organization of the church. The group agreed upon the program for the organizational service and recommended the acceptance of the New Hampshire Articles of Faith and the Church Covenant found in the New Baptist Hymnal.

Organizational Meeting of Emmanuel Baptist Church

The organizational meeting was called to order by G. Woodrow Bullard, Moderator. The congregation joined in the singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and the invocation was offered by Mr. Bullard. The congregation sang "O Zion, Haste." Mr. Bullard then stated the purpose for the meeting. John Coley read the Scriptures and J. Gray Murray led the prayer. Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn delivered the sermon and the congregation sang "Where He Leads Me."

The Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith were read by Earle J. Rogers. The invitation was extended and thirty individuals with their letters were received by the Rev. Lonnie Woolweaver. These were declared to constitute the membership of the church.

After considerable discussion regarding the name for the church it was agreed unanimously on the motion of Mr. James T. Byrd, Sr., that the church postpone selection of its name.

The election of church officers followed. Alfonzo Jordan was elected Moderator, Mrs. Louise Gisson was elected Clerk and Mr. James T. Byrd, Sr., was elected Treasurer.

An offering was taken and it was agreed that the offering should be given to Associational Missions.

On the motion of Mr. Alton L. Strickland, it was agreed that charter membership in the church should be left open for six weeks.

The doors of the church were then opened to those who wished to come by baptism or under watchcare pending receipt of their church letters. Fourteen were received.

The group then heard statements from Mr. Lee Pridgen and Mr. Jimmy Morris.

Adjournment followed the singing of the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie."

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton T. Mitchell, Clerk

Carolina Pines Baptist Church

October 8, 1950

A meeting was held on the above date for the purpose of organizing a Baptist church at Carolina Pines on 15A just outside of Raleigh. Preceding the general meeting, a preliminary meeting was held to form a council. Rev. J. Gray Murray was elected Moderator and Rev. W. M. Page was elected Clerk Protem. Rev. T. L. Newton made a statement on the progress of the work in this area and the desire of the people for an organization. Consequently a motion was made and adopted that the organization of a church be approved and the Council proceeded with the organization.

Rev. L. B. Taylor was appointed to lead the prayer and Rev. W. M. Page was appointed to read the Scripture. The sermon was preached by Rev. L. Bun Olive on the subject, "The Church of the Living Christ."

Rev. Lee Pridgen made a statement concerning the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith. He stated that he had gone over these matters with the group planning to enter into this organization. The Moderaor invited all who would accept this Covenant and the Article of Faith previously explained to them to present themselves as charter members of this new organization. Fourteen came by letter or pending their letters, fourteen came by baptism, and two came on statement, making thirty in all.

This group constituted the new church and selected "Carolina Pines Baptist Church" as the name of the new church, and the group immediately extended a call to Rev. T. L. Newton as Pastor, elected Carl Reeves as Clerk, and Mrs. I. J. Currin as Treasurer. An offering was taken to be divided between the Raleigh Baptist Association and the new church.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

J. Gray Murray, Moderator
W. M. Page, Clerk Pro-tem

Pastors in the Association

<i>Pastors and Addresses</i>	<i>Pastorates</i>
Barham, W. C., Wake Forest	Woodland
Bennett, H. C., Wake Forest	Glen Royal
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Bullard, G. W., 1322 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Temple
Cadle, Ross, Apex	Apex
Combs, Kermit, R. 4, Zebulon	Bethany, Wakefield
Costner, Robert L., Knightdale	Knightdale
Coley, John L., 616 W. North St., Raleigh	North Street
Crisp, Fred C., Rt. 3, Zebulon	Bethlehem (c), Hopkins Chapel
Dowd, Victor S., Knightdale	Inwood
Evans, Vivian W., Wake Forest	Union Chapel
Garner, John U., Rolesville	Rolesville
Godwin, Clarence E., Cary	Cary
Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest	New Bethel
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest	Mount Olivet (R), Pleasant Grove
Herring, Owen F., Wake Forest	New Hope
High, Samuel A., Garner	Garner
Hodge, Ray K. Youngsville	Youngsville
Hogen R. J., R. 2, Wake Forest	Forestville
Howard, Charles B., Buies Creek	Harris Chapel
Icard, A. W., Henderson Flat Rock, Mount Olivet (c), Union View	
Johnson, J. Samuel, R. 3, Apex	Green Level
Jones, Broadus E., 1547 Carr St., Raleigh	Raleigh, First
Kincheloe, John W., Jr., Five Points Sta., Raleigh	Hayes Barton
Knott L. H., Wake Forest	Perrys Chapel
Lamm, Albert S., Bunn	Pearce
Little, I. B., 1008 N. Blount, Raleigh	Pilot
Locke, V. P., Raleigh	Calvary
Mitchell, Carlton T., Zebulon	Zebulon
Mixon, F. Orion, 809 N. Person St., Raleigh	Tabernacle
Morriss, L. J., 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	St. Johns
Murray, J. Gray, Cary	Ephesus, Salem
Newton, Robert L., R. 5, Raleigh	Millbrook
Nichols, Homer I., Neuse	Mount Vernon, Mount Zion
Nichols, Homer L., R. 4, Durham	Sorrell's Grove
Olive, L. Bun, 21 Daisy Street, Raleigh	Forest Hills
Page, W. M. Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Parrish A. D., Zebulon	Wake Cross Roads
Poteat, E. McNeill, 2835 Exeter Circle, Raleigh	Pullen Memorial
Puckett, Joe R., Smithfield	Central
Pulley, R. R., Buies Creek	New Light, Marys Chapel
Roach, Joe F., R. 2, Wendell	Hephzibah
Rogers, Earle J., Wendell	Wendell

Scott, Wyatt L., 1013 Hale St., Durham	Reedy Creek, Mount Hermon
Sears, M. O., Cary	Holly Springs, Collins Grove
Smith E. B., Jr., Wake Forest	Bay Leaf
Stevens, Charles A., Wake Forest	Leesville
Stevens, Charles E., 600 Aycock Road, Raleigh	Emmanuel
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest	Wake Union
Taylor, L. Bland, 231 Summit Ave., Raleigh	Caraleigh
Teeter, J. M., Zebulon	Oak Grove
Watson, Cecil, Morrisville	God Hope, Morrisville

Other Ordained Ministers

(Not Pastors in the Association)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>
Atkinson, A. C., R. 1, Cary (P.L.)	Reedy Creek
Bradley, Earle L., 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Burnette, 115 N. Person St., Raleigh (P.L.)	Caraleigh
Carpenter, L. L., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh (Editor)	First
Childress, Raleigh, Greenville (P)	Tabernacle
Collins, T. T., Apex	Apex
Crook, Roger, 3021 Farrior St., Raleigh (Ed)	Pullen Memorial
Cullom W. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Edwards, Robert Lee, R. 2, Wake Forest (P)	Rolesville
Foster, W. O., St. Petersburg, Fla. (Ed)	New Bethel
Freeman, L. E. M., Fayetteville Road, Raleigh (R)	Pullen Memorial
Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gray, C. T., R. 1, New Hill (P)	Shady Grove
Griffin, George J., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Harris, Bob Ray, Rob Jones University (S)	Union View
Harris, D. P., 1203 Fillmore St., Raleigh (R)	Hayes Barton
Herring, R. H., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Horton, W. J., Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	North Street
Jackson, 130-C Cox Ave., Raleigh (SW)	Temple
Jeffreys, R 3, Raleigh (I)	Inwood
Johnson, T. C., 840 W. Morgan St. (Paroles Comm)	Pullen Memorial
Jordan, Alphonso, 2105 Bernard Street, Raleigh (I)	Emmanuel
Lasater, Roberts, State College	Tabernacle
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lovlace, Marc, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Maddry, Charles E., 129 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh (R)	First
McDaniel, J. R., R. 3, Raleigh (I)	Garner
McLain M. Ralph, Siler City (P)	Tabernacle

McLain, Ralph E., 311 Faircloth Street, Raleigh (Ed) ..	Pullen Mem.
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Newton, L. J., 1509½ Hillsboro St., Raleigh (SW)	Tabernacle
O'Flaherty, J. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Olive, Eugene I. Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Page, B. R., Wake Forest (I)	Wake Forest
Page, J. M., 410 Kinsey Street, Raleigh (R)	First
Poole, W. Gordon, 1506 Scales Street (I)	Pullen Memorial
Ragan, Phillip, New Hill	Collins Grove
Ray, James W., 2801 Oberlin Road (SW)	Hayes Barton
Spence, B. Mayden, 715 N. Salisbury (P.L.)	Pilot
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Tribble, Harold W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde, 304 W. Edenton Street, Raleigh (R)	First
Vinson, W. H., Jr., 2305 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh (A.P.)	Hayes Barton
Walden, Henry E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Walker, Luther, 503 E. Jones Street (I)	Tabernacle
West, Paul C., Sr., Raleigh (R)	Forest Hills
Weston, W. A., Garner (E)	Garner

(Note: Active pastor, P; Licensed pastor, P.L.; Associate pastor, A.P.; Evangelist, E.; State denominational worker, S.W.; Educational worker (College officials and teachers), Ed.; Student, S.; Inactive, I.; Retired, R.

Ministers Ordained

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Bishop, George, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Evans, Vivian, Wake Forest	Union Chapel
Jeffreys, J. R., Rt. 3, Raleigh	Inwood
Whitley, Richard Earl, Wake Forest	Calvary, Raleigh

Ministers Licensed

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Evans, Vivian, Wake Forest	Union Chapel
Morgan, Leonard, Jr., Southern Baptist Seminary ..	Tabernacle, Ral.
Spence, B. Mayden, 715 Salisbury St., Raleigh	Pilot, Raleigh
Watkins C. E., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh	Ephesus
Whitley, Richard Earl, Wake Forest	Calvary, Raleigh

Students for the Ministry

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Students and Schools</i>
New Hope	David Wadford, Wake Forest
Pearce	Roy Smith, Wake Forest
Pearce	Johnny Smith, Wake Forest
Perry's Chapel	Henry G. Sparks, Sou. Bapt. Theological Seminary
Calvary	Thomas A. Jernigan, Wake Forest

Calvary	Charles B. Pulliam, Campbell
First	Robert Cooper, Harvard
Forest Hills	Paul West, Jr., Wake Forest
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Wake Forest
Hayes Barton	W. Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Hayes Barton	John N. McAllister, Wake Forest
Hayes Barton	Donald R. Jackson, Jr., Wake Forest
Pullen Memorial	Carey G. Mumford, Jr., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Tabernacle	William Lewis, Wake Forest
Tabernacle	E. B. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Leonard Morgan, Jr., Sou. Bapt. Theol. Sem.
Swift Creek	Carlyle Franks, Wake Forest
Union View	Bob Harris, Bob Jones
Wake Forest	Carroll Barbour, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Donald Cabaniss, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Francis Chesson, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. D. Coggin, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Carlton J. Cox, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	David Joe Duvall, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Edward C. Elliott, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	William S. Elliott, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Stiles H. Ellyson, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ensley, Eugene C., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Edgar E. Ferrell, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Carlos T. Flick, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Charles Fulbright, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Johnny Grant, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Wiley C. Guthrie, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Paul L. Gyder, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Earl L. Harden, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ralph Harrell, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Samuel B. Jordan, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Carter S. Knight, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Gray Lambert, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Boyce C. Medlin, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Rufus Morgan, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Fred Morris, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Raymond E. Owens, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	John T. Simpson, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Milton P. Snyder, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robert S. Solomon, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Jack Lee Thomas, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Vernon Wall, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	John Phillips, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mrs. John Phillips, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Charles A. Horton, Westminster Choir College

Chairmen of Deacons

<i>Church</i>	<i>Deacon and Address</i>
Apex	J. M. Herndon, Apex
Bay Leaf	W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (Cent)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral)	N. A. Knott, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Durham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	J. I. Nowell, Wendell
Collins Grove	J. B. Womble, New Hill
Ephesus	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Johnnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	F. W. Justice, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck, Rt. 1, Varina
Garner	Thomas Baucom, Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	J. H. Bryson, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Holly Springs	Roger Collins, Jr., Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	H. P. Green, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. F. Keith, Knightdale
Leesville	E. E. Pennington, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Millbrook	A. W. Drinkard, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (Ral)	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Wyatt E. Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Mount Zion	J. B. Comer, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	M. H. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	J. W. Daniel, Wake Forest
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	A. H. Jones, Varina
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Raleigh—	
Calvary	W. A. Baker, 1110 Glenwood Ave.
Caraleigh	R. P. Ray, 1601 Green Street
Emmanuel	J. T. Byrd, 633 Georgetown Road
First	W. H. Weatherspoon, 1010 Cowper Drive
Forest Hills	George Tunstall, 2814 Mayview
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's Street

North Street	R. L. Crotts, 315 Hudson Street
Pullen Memorial	Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College
St. Johns	J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Road
Tabernacle	G. Thurman Smith, Boylan Apartments
Temple	S. I. Joyce, 216 Glascock Street
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	C. D. Matheny, Rolesville
Salem	W. H. Upchurch, Apex
Samaria	Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	J. A. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Union Chapel	Heber Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	G. C. Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon
Wake Forest	O. C. Bradbury, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Frank Massey, Wake Forest
Wake Union	I. V. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	T. C. Bunn, Wendell
Woodland	A. E. Lowery, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	C. V. Whitley, Zebulon

Church Education and Administrative Assistants

<i>Assistants</i>	<i>Churches</i>
Broome, Miss Mary, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Newbold, Miss Jennie, 2707 Vanderbilt St., Raleigh ..	Raleigh, First
Pledger, Bennie E., Wake Forest	Wendell
Preston, Mrs. Edwin S., Meredith College, Raleigh ..	Raleigh, First
Vinson, W. H., Jr., 2305 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	Hayes Barton

Directors of Visual Education

<i>Church</i>	<i>Director and Address</i>
Garner	Thomas Baucom, Garner
Millbrook	A. B. Johnston, Millbrook
Hayes Barton	Bennett A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside St., Raleigh

Chairmen Missions Committees

<i>Church</i>	<i>Name and Address</i>
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. D. G. Knott, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Central	W. A. Nowell, Wendell
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Lizzie Morris, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. K. Middleton, 2330 Barmettler St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove	Ruth Marcom, Morrisville

Church Librarians

<i>Churches</i>	<i>Librarians and Addresses</i>
Collins Grove	Miss Becky Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. R. W. Holland, 225 Grand Ave., Raleigh
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Miss Eva Privette, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. H. R. Hocutt, Rt. 2, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet (R)	Mrs. W. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Oak Grove	Ruth Hall, Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Blaine Lee, Rt. 1, Varina
Calvary	Mrs. Agnes Johnson, Box 843, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Ann Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, 215 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mary L. Duncan, 103½ E. North St., Raleigh
Rolesville	Mrs. John U. Garner, Rolesville
Wakefield	Mrs. Emma Ruth Pace, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Zebulon	Miss Ruth Massey, Zebulon

Church Music

<i>Church</i>	<i>Pianists and Organists</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>
Apex	Mrs. Burtis Benton, Apex	Mr. Jack Kirby, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Mary Davis, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. Wm. Cozart, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Bethany	Mrs. John Stalvey, Knightdale	Mrs. F. A. Baker, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Mrs. T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Louisburg	
Eethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale	
Cary	Miss Marjorie Jordan, Cary	R. S. Durham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell	Mr. B. Smith, Wendell
Collins Grove	Miss Becky Smith, New Hill	J. C. Stephens, Holly Springs
Ephesus	Mrs. W. H. Franklin, Rt. 4, Raleigh	
Falls	Mrs. C. C. Bridges, Rt. 1, Neuse	Mr. Bennie Morton, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Rt. 1, Louisburg	Jones W. Hart, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. R. J. Hogen, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	
Fuquay Springs		B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Rt. 2, Raleigh	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. Richard Evans, Morrisville	Mrs. Troy Howard, Morrisville
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex	Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Mary Lancaster, Rt. 1, Youngsville	Marshall Kinton, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, Rt. 2, Wendell	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Marvin Collins, Holly Springs	Harold Stephens, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Miss Hilda Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon	C. J. Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Mrs. Milton Dixon, Rt. 4, Raleigh	Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. A. H. Wall, Knightdale	Mrs. A. H. Wall, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. Thelma Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. J. T. Berry, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. W. G. Williford, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. W. G. Williford, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Morrisville

Mount Hermon	Mrs. Fannie Adams, Rt. 1, Morrisville	E. L. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (C)	Mrs. Cora Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklin
Mount Olivet (R)	Frances Neville, Rt. 1, Cary	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Herman Dean, Rt. 1, Neuse	W. D. Honeycutt, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, Rt. 6, Raleigh	L. I. Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	Miss Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh	
New Hill	Mrs. B. V. Mims, New Hill	
New Light	Miss Gladys Holloway, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	
Oak Grove	Mrs. G. L. Keith, Wake Forest	R. S. Keith, Youngsville
Pearce	Guinehl Pierce, Rt. 3, Zebulon	S. J. Smith, Rt. 2, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mildred Wilder, Franklinton	H. G. Sparks, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Miss Nettie K. Hare, Rt. 1, Apex	R. T. Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rt. 2, Apex	C. B. Wood, Rt. 2, Apex
Raleigh Churches		
Calvary	Shirley Riggsbee, Rt. 4, Raleigh	Nancy Cook, Meredith College
Caraleigh	Mrs. Claude Pulley, 134 Maywood	Mrs. W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson	Mrs. R. E. Thompson, Pine St.
First	Dr. Harry Cooper, 3 Henderson Street	Same
Forest Hills	Arthur C. Hayes, 3008 Ruffin Street	Mrs. Marjorie Huskin, 1326 Dixie Trail
Hayes Barton	G. Norman Acker, Jr., Five Points	Same
North Street	Mrs. McCoy Beaver, 620 W. Lane St.	Mrs. Charles Allen, 608 G'enwood
Pilot	Mrs. Joe Dean, 1125 N. Wilmington Street	Same
Pullen Memorial	Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Drive	A. H. Arrington, Jr., 705 W. Morgan
St. Johns	Evelyn Cross, Meredith College	A. L. Poole, 204 Plainview St.
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison	Same
Temple	Mrs. H. B. Kinball, 306 Mulberry	Mrs. B. W. Jackson, 130-C Cox
Reedy Creek		Leonard Marcom, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Mrs. R. G. Burrus, Rolesville	Same

Salem	Margaret Booth, Apex	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh	Ray D. Hodge, 2207 Noble Road
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, Rt. 1, New Hill	Mrs Judd Wilkins, Rt. 1, New Hill
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon	
Union View	Sarah Lee Williams, Franklinton	
Wake Cross Roads	Margaret O'Neal, Rt. 1, Neuse	C. R. Blackley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. P. P. Pace, Rt. 4, Zebulon	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Joyce Averette, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	Mrs. C. A. Lee, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell	Mrs. P. C. Brantley, Wendell
Woodland	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rt. 1, Youngsville	J. G. Powell, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville
Zebulon	Elizabeth Salmon, Zebulon	Same

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mr. M. E. Butts, Mrs. Thaxton Williams, Mr. Tom Tunstall, Mr. B. P. Pearson, Mr. A. T. Seymore, Cr.

BAY LEAF—Mr. O. A. Norwood

BETHANY—Mr. J. M. Jones (Deacon), Mr. T. M. Watson

BETHLEHEM (Cent)—Mr. R. A. Belvin

BETHLEHEM (Ral)—Mr. Jack Clark, Mr. Vance Well, Mrs. John A. Woodard

CARY—Mrs. David Jones, Mrs. A. H. Ivey, Mrs. A. T. Brickell, Mrs. Etta Franklin, Mrs. L. E. Johnson, Mr. Wiley D. Jones

CENTRAL—Mr. Madge Honeycutt, Mr. Arthur Lewis

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. J. W. Womble

EPHESUS—Mr. James Smith, Mrs. Sophronia Henderson

FALLS—

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Bessie Hill, Mrs. Atlas Williams, Mrs. Welma Hagwood, Mrs. W. M. Alford

FORESTVILLE—

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. A. B. Holland, Mr. Jeater D. Jones, Mr. W. E. Fleming

GARNER—Mrs. Karth M. Finch, Mrs. Agnes Montague, Mrs. Charlie Massey, Mrs. Almata Pace, Mr. Will Rogers McDaniel

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. W. M. Ellis, Mr. Willie Leweter

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. J. E. Yates (Deacon), Mrs. J. E. Yates, Mr. A. C. Edwards

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Jesse Fuller, Mrs. Lillian C. Alford, W. R. Lafater (Deacon)

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Frank Eddins, Mr. Rudolph D. Gay

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. E. T. Overby, Mr. James H. Collins

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Russell Baker, Mr. Jim Powell, Mrs. Sara Ferrell

INWOOD—Mr. . N. Frank (Deacon), Mrs. H. N. Frank, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, Mrs. C. F. Baker

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Arthur King

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—

MILLBROOK—Mr. William Beddingfield, Mr. W. E. Batcliffe

MORRISVILLE—

OUR BELOVED DEAD

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. J. D. Page (Deacon)

MOUNT OLIVET (Cent)—Mr. Frank Kearney

MOUNT OLIVET (Ral)—

MOUNT VERNON—J. R. Norwood, Mrs. C. N. Nuckles

MOUNT ZION—

NEW BETHEL—Dr. D. C. Arnold

NEW HILL—Joe Gardner

NEW HOPE—Mrs. M. L. Carpenter

NEW LIGHT—Mr. L. C. Holloway (Deacon), Mrs. Pearl Ray,
Mrs. Lula Ray

OAK GROVE—Mr. Joe Pearce

OAK RIDGE—Mr. Claude Smith

PEARCE—Mr. Franklin L. Perry

PERRY'S CHAPEL—

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. J. G. Banks

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. B. C. Mann

CALVARY—Mr. H. G. Riggsbee, Mr. R. C. Pulliam, Mrs. E. G.
Morris

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Omelia Jones, Mrs. Martha Inscore, Mr.
Claude Pulley

EMMANUEL—

FIRST—Mrs. T. S. Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Pittman, Mrs.
E. M. Uzzell, Mrs. Lucy Reynolds, Mr. W. A. Yost, N. A.
Dunn, Jr., Mrs. Sadie D. Malloy, Mrs. L. D. Castelbury,
Mrs. G. R. Parker, Miss Leola Whitey, Mrs. H. B. Winston,
Mrs. Mollie Capeil

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. J. T. May, Mr. Frank W. Eatman, Mr.
George C. West

HAYES BARTON—Mr. R. B. Nichols, Mr. J. E. Allen, Mrs.
H. J. Rhodes, Mr. Robert Earl Cherry, Mrs. L. B. Jenkins

LONGVIEW—

NORTH STREET—Mrs. W. A. Straughn, Mrs. Corina Cutts,
Mr. R. B. Vaughn, Mrs. Rachel Lee, Mr. Allen Deaton,
Mr. W. M. Weathers, Mr. H. P. Tew

PILOT—Mrs. J. B. Little

PULEN MEMORIAL—Mr. G. T. Page, Sr.

ST. JOHN'S—

OUR BELOVED DEAD

TABERNACLE—Mr. Roy Harrison, Lt. T. M. Stell, Jr., George E. Baucom (Deacon), B. T. Williamson, W. E. Partin, J. H. Malpass, Herman E. Upchurch, Lt. Robert H. Council, Paul S. Dowell (Deacon), Mrs. P. P. Shepherd, Sr., Mrs. C. C. Gilliard, J. B. Williamson, Henry Horatio Denning, Mrs. J. W. Godwin, Rupert B. Jordan, Mrs. W. S. Marshall

TEMPLE—Mrs. O. B. Williams, Mrs. Nannie Drew, Mr. Coy N. Snipes, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Hurst

REEDY CREEK—Mr. Tom Cain

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Alma O'Neal, Mrs. J. L. Pearce (Deacon)

SALEM—Mr. A. F. Wicks, Mr. T. C. Pearson, Mrs. W. J. Holt

SAMARIA—

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Ethel Hearn Luther

SORRELL'S GROVE—

STONY HILL—

SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Joe Stephenson (Deacon), Mrs. Jennie Jones

UNION CHAPEL—

UNION VIEW—

WAKE CROSS ROADS—

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. D. D. Massey, Mrs. Della Brantley, Mr. W. A. Oakley

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Owens Rea, Mr. Fairchild Gill, Mrs. Virginia W. Coburn, Mr. Robert Brinkley, Mr. J. S. Saint-sing (Honorary Deacon), Mr. Phil M. Utley, Mrs. Ella Newsome

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. S. E. Coggins

WAKE UNION—Mrs. G. G. Jackson

WENDELL—W. A. Adcock, James W. Dean, Mrs. Albert Strickland

WOODLAND—Mr. W. H. Allen, Mrs. Odell Davis

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. S. F. Holden, Mr. Will I. Gay, Mr. Harold E. Freeman, Mrs. A. R. Williams, Mrs. Walter Davis, Mr. B. G. Allen, Mr. J. E. Hart (Deacon), Mrs. M. E. Brock

ZEBULON—Mr. W. N. Pitts (Deacon), Mrs. N. L. Horton, Mrs. J. B. Outlaw, Mr. C. R. Cox, Mr. Burt Peoples, Mr. L. R. Temple

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V. O.	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	CLERK Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon	Baptisms	Letters and Other Transfers, etc.	Total Members	Total Non- resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings	Number Tithe- s	State Paper in Budget	Pastor Has Served No. Years Pastored	On Church Field? Does Pastor Live?
Apex.....	T 1874	All	All	Ross A. Cadle, Apex.....	8	18	381	165	546	..	35	No	4	Yes
Bay Leaf.....	R 1880	All	All	Edward B. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest.....	..	5	100	34	134	..	6	No	1	No
Bethany.....	R 1885	All	All	Kermit S. Combs, R4, Zebulon.....	10	4	179	131	324	1	..	..	2	No
Bethlehem (Cent).....	R 1885	2-4	2-4	Fred C. Crisp, R3, Zebulon.....	2	4	152	17	169	..	..	..	1	No
Bethlehem (Ral).....	R 1890	All	All	Fred C. Crisp, R3, Zebulon.....	19	6	238	166	404	1	41	Yes	2	Yes
Carry.....	T 1874	All	All	Clarence S. Gowman, Carry.....	15	36	141	143	584	1	..	No	2	Yes
Central.....	R 1824	1-3	1-3	Joe A. Puckett, Smithfield.....	16	22	281	60	341	1	20	No	1	No
Collins Grove.....	R 1870	1-3	1-3	M. O. Sears, Carry.....	9	1	55	25	78	1	4	Yes	1	No
Ephesus.....	R 1856	All	All	J. Gray Murray, R1, Carry.....	10	16	*351	..	351	1	..	..	8	No
Falls.....	R 1902	All	All	J. Gray Murray, R1, Carry.....	5	11	115	100	215	2	6	..	1	No
Flat Rock.....	R 1824	2-4	2-4	A. W. Icard, Henderson.....	28	15	*707	..	707	1	23	No	9	No
Forestville.....	V 1869	All	All	R. J. Hogen, R2, Wake Forest.....	5	10	173	171	344	..	..	..	1	No
Fuquay Springs.....	T 1902	All	All	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	22	13	637	73	710	..	..	..	..	Yes
Garner.....	T 1887	All	All	S. A. High, Garner.....	21	27	339	47	376	1	75	Yes	3	Yes
Godd Hope.....	R 1881	All	All	Cecil Watson, R1, Morrisville.....	15	10	*455	..	455	1	..	No	1	Yes
Green Level.....	R 1870	All	All	J. Samuel Johnson, R3, Apex.....	8	4	222	366	30	22	..	..	2	Yes
Harris Chapel.....	R 1890	1-3	1-3	Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek.....	13	7	222	10	232	1	..	No	29	No
Hephzibah.....	R 1809	All	All	Joe F. Roach, R2, Wendell.....	13	6	246	314	560	1	..	..	2	Yes
Holly Springs.....	V 1832	2-4	2-4	M. O. Sears, Carry.....	3	7	136	50	186	1	4	No	3	No
Hopkins Chapel.....	R 1851	1-3	1-3	Fred C. Crisp, R3, Zebulon.....	4	6	326	57	383	1	5	..	1	Yes
Inwood.....	R 1877	All	All	Victor S. Dowd, Knightdale.....	26	9	142	60	202	1	..	Yes	2	No
Knightdale.....	V 1902	All	All	Robert L. Costner, Knightdale.....	13	12	358	102	460	1	47	No	4	Yes
Leeville.....	R 1874	1-3	1-3	Charles A. Stevens, Wake Forest.....	4	..	35	31	66	1	5	No	1	No
Mary's Chapel.....	R 1877	2-4-5	2-4-5	R. E. Fulley, Buies Creek.....	23	3	121	90	211	1	..	..	2	Yes
Millbrook.....	V 1922	All	All	Robert L. Newton, R5, Raleigh.....	7	11	205	63	268	1	36	No	2	Yes
Morrisville.....	V 1870	All	All	Cecil Watson, R1, Morrisville.....	6	7	*179	..	179	1	..	..	1	Yes
Mount Hermon.....	R 1856	2-4	2-4	Wyatt Scott, Chapel Hill.....	7	3	138	..	138	1	1	No	1	No
Mount Olivet (Cent).....	R 1865	2-4	2-4	A. W. Icard, Henderson.....	8	4	*233	..	233	1	1	No	1	No
Mount Olivet (Ral).....	R 1904	1-3	1-3	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Ave., Raleigh.....	12	6	160	22	182	1	20	..	6	Yes
Mount Vernon.....	R 1849	All	All	Homer I. Nichols, Neuse.....	15	10	*266	..	266	2	..	..	3	Yes
Mount Zion.....	R 1907	All	All	Homer I. Nichols, Neuse.....	15	15	122	15	137	1	..	Yes	..	Yes
New Bethel.....	R 1846	2-4	2-4	Gerald G. Grubb, Wake Forest.....	1	..	79	54	133	1	..	..	2	No
New Hill.....	V 1888	1-3	1-3	None at present.....	6	2	78	41	119	1	..	No	..	..
New Hope.....	R 1832	All	All	Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest.....	16	1	295	20	315	2	5	Yes	3	No
New Light.....	R 1871	1-3-5	1-3-5	J. R. Fulley, Buies Creek.....	3	3	126	..	126	1	..	..	3	No
Oak Grove.....	R 1865	2-4	2-4	J. M. Teeter, Zebulon.....	2	10	302	39	341	2	4	Yes	1	No
Oak Ridge.....	R 1875	4	4	None at present.....	2	..	*169	..	169	1	..	..	..	..
Pearce.....	R 1813	All	All	Albert S. Lamm, Bunn.....	9	7	302	99	401	1	7	No	2	No
Perry's Chapel.....	R 1844	1-3	1-3	Lawrence H. Knott, Wake Forest.....	..	6	*161	..	161	1	..	..	1	No
Pleasant Grove.....	R 1868	2-4	2-4	Paul Hardy, Grand Ave., Raleigh.....	23	7	170	68	238	1	40	..	1	No

[illegible]

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses										Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes	School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Apex.....	M. T. Jones, Apex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	20	17	48	39	36	23	171	40	13	.....	422	193	.....	60
Bay Leaf.....	H. D. Edge, Neuse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	18	9	13	17	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	174	75	.....	68
Bethany.....	S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	23	22	35	59	.....	4	.....	301	173	.....	98
Bethlehem (Cent).....	Thurman Johnson, R1, Louisburg.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	20	24	114	.....	8	.....	137	64	.....	36
Bethlehem (Ral).....	J. T. House, R1, Knightdale.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	22	35	42	21	35	114	.....	13	.....	301	173	.....	110
Cary.....	C. C. Banks, Cary.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	35	35	48	52	39	130	.....	5	.....	356	212	.....	155
Central.....	Robert Fuller, Wendell.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	22	24	27	29	40	53	.....	.....	.....	211	148	.....	120
Collins Grove.....	J. L. Holliman, New Hall.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	13	.....	7	14	16	22	.....	9	.....	81	55	.....	13
Ephesus.....	J. W. McCullough, 112 Franklin Rd, Ral.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	23	30	36	36	26	145	.....	3	.....	326	190	.....	111
Falls.....	L. W. Barban, R1, Neuse.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	40	19	25	52	.....	3	.....	157	130	.....	85
Flat Rock.....	Joseph J. Hart, Youngsville.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	19	22	24	18	59	60	.....	.....	.....	252	130	.....	.....
Forestville.....	S. W. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	10	5	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....
Fuquay Springs.....	S. T. Proctor, Fuquay Springs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	36	48	67	67	66	186	.....	5	.....	533	267	.....	.....
Gamer.....	Hadley Spaul, Garner.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	30	26	47	51	52	17	93	.....	12	.....	351	200	.....	178
Good Hope.....	Billy Hurst, Morrisville.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	26	26	13	31	32	18	133	.....	16	.....	282	138	.....	130
Green Level.....	Leonard Bears, R2, Apex.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	26	19	22	31	31	55	123	.....	30	.....	205	181	.....	109
Harris Chapel.....	Joseph Frezier, R2, Wake Forest.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	19	23	22	31	32	170	.....	.....	.....	286	114	.....	173
Hephzibah.....	Thomas Faison, Wendell.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	14	23	31	43	32	155	.....	4	.....	370	197	.....	132
Holly Springs.....	Rayford Segraves, Holly Springs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	16	15	10	17	22	10	85	.....	6	.....	161	129	.....	85
Hopkins Chapel.....	Frank Howell, R4, Zebulon.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	27	30	37	135	.....	.....	.....	278	121	.....	111
Inwood.....	J. A. Jeffreys, R4, Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	19	19	20	28	50	.....	3	.....	160	105	.....	77
Knightdale.....	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	35	25	32	40	35	31	102	.....	8	.....	326	185	.....	110
Leesville.....	Urban Ray, R6, Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	44	23	.....	25
Mery's Chapel.....	Charlie Wheelous, R1, Creedmoor.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	23	15	.....	.....	.....	58	25	.....	.....
Millbrook.....	A. B. Johnson, Millbrook.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	16	17	18	46	.....	.....	.....	122	90	.....	89
Morrisville.....	Mrs. W. E. Edwards, Morrisville.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	13	13	15	12	66	.....	.....	.....	136	69	.....	.....
Mount Hermon.....	Hudie Adams, R4, Durham.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	20	59	.....	.....	.....	106	71	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Cent).....	E. L. Blackley, R1, Franklinton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	41	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Ral).....	W. D. Chaplain, R1, Cary.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	16	21	21	21	12	54	.....	2	.....	199	102	.....	95
Mount Vernon.....	W. D. Honeycutt, 1855 Ridley St., Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	12	13	15	36	.....	10	.....	118	77	.....	45
Mount Zion.....	L. I. Goodwin, R6, Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	18	17	14	10	69	.....	.....	.....	148	65	.....	.....
New Bethel.....	A. F. Cooley, R6, Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	8	8	.....	18	17	.....	2	.....	69	50	.....	75
New Hall.....	A. J. Edwards, New Hall.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	4	9	10	12	25	.....	.....	.....	74	55	.....	8
New Hope.....	Ray Barker, Jr., R5, Raleigh.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	38	33	34	41	88	.....	4	.....	285	150	.....	91
New Light.....	C. A. Woodlief, R2, Creedmoor.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	10	.....	15	25	.....	.....	.....	65	45	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	C. R. Pearce, Wake Forest.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	31	25	48	25	.....	7	.....	175	.....	.....	.....
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	14	21	25	27	58	.....	.....	.....	130	75	.....	.....
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, R3, Zebulon.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	25	45	35	47	98	.....	.....	.....	277	172	.....	101
Perry's Chapel.....	T. H. Edwards, R2, Franklinton.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	7	6	49	.....	9	.....	96	73	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	W. R. Barbee, R1, Varina.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	15	23	29	32	61	.....	2	.....	176	106	.....	.....

Pleasant Plains.....	C. B. Wood, R2, Apex.....	4	.....	20	42	6	.....	.....	16	.....	12	.....	.....	40	35	.....	.....
Raleigh Churches-	Clarence E. Mitchell, Sr., 103 N. McD. St	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	64	45	65	140	8	.....	441	225	86	68
Calvary.....	B. L. Brown, Sr., 1617 Hwy. 15-A.....	.....	.....	.....	38	32	.....	53	22	43	105	.....	3	297	244	100	75
Caraleigh.....	Raymond Lawrence, R3, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....
Carolina Pines.....	W. L. Munns, 1936 Bernard St.....	.....	.....	11	10	5	.....	79	8	5	26	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....
Emmanuel.....	Henry A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace St.....	44	85	48	45	97	.....	.....	68	160	528	50	6	1165	530	142	124
First.....	M. F. D. Newton, 908 Canterbury Road.....	22	33	43	66	67	37	.....	37	65	182	26	5	546	309	172	138
Forest Hills.....	T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood Ave.....	43	137	87	161	151	.....	.....	101	43	562	31	4	1320	624	325	277
Hayes Barton.....	Ollie W. Faison, 606 King Charles Road.....	2	51	39	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	3	203	97	.....	.....
Longview.....	Roy Williams, 517 W. Peace St.....	14	41	40	46	58	30	35	35	47	150	.....	4	435	215	164	139
North Street.....	Ralph Grady, 920 Peace Terrace.....	.....	.....	32	28	30	23	15	66	.....	66	.....	2	196	110	45	35
Pilot.....	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave.....	.....	43	43	58	44	.....	.....	72	58	103	12	4	437	212	.....	.....
Pullen Memorial.....	Gales P. Perry, 2730 Gordon St.....	.....	6	11	11	5	8	10	8	10	23	.....	3	77	65	.....	.....
St. Johns.....	J. S. Correll, 807 Harvey St.....	25	227	133	161	197	180	179	786	141	.....	.....	6	2035	940	345	282
Tabernacle.....	Charles P. Norton, 1313 Mordecai Drive.....	54	34	35	49	34	.....	.....	35	41	125	21	6	434	199	161	129
Temple.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ready Creek.....	Glaude McChes, R1, Gary.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	1	6	31	.....	.....	.....	50	25	4
Rolesville.....	G. W. Jordan, Rolesville.....	33	40	33	33	48	54	.....	47	81	164	.....	18	518	226	135	126
Salem.....	J. D. Powell, Apex.....	20	13	19	26	.....	28	.....	23	28	115	19	.....	293	141	.....	.....
Samaria.....	T. M. Honeycutt, 605 New Bern Ave., Ral.....	6	.....	5	30	19	.....	.....	16	7	105	.....	.....	187	97	65	60
Shady Grove.....	K. H. Womble, R1, New Hill.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	7	.....	10	18	21	.....	3	77	.....	72	67
Stony Hill.....	Clyde Barber, R1, Morrisville.....	.....	.....	.....	6	17	.....	.....	.....	20	10	.....	.....	53	40	.....	.....
Swift Creek.....	O. C. Davis, R1, Raleigh.....	6	.....	10	12	25	28	45	28	45	60	.....	.....	186	100	.....	.....
Union Chapel.....	David Lee Jones, R4, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	14	12	10	18	17	17	17	51	.....	.....	122	73	61	55
Union View.....	Charles Creech, R4, Zebulon.....	.....	.....	24	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	36	30	.....	.....	101	80	.....	.....
.....	Rufus Gibbs, Franklinton.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	23	.....	25	20	62	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. C. Poole, R2, Wake Forest.....	.....	.....	.....	18	24	32	.....	33	35	76	.....	2	220	133	121	121
Wakefield.....	D. D. Chamblee, R2, Zebulon.....	12	.....	.....	27	19	23	.....	25	28	80	.....	3	217	111	79	71
Wake Forest Churches	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Forest.....	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.....	.....	50	58	58	59	52	29	26	227	165	50	1	696	350	181	155
John B. Cole, Wake Forest.....	John B. Cole, Wake Forest.....	.....	.....	24	25	57	36	23	36	23	73	.....	.....	233	113	167	105
Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest.....	Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	16	11	28	11	28	.....	.....	93	.....	32	42
Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	.....	34	24	16	53	54	16	46	46	35	.....	5	534	246	123	101
Woodland.....	J. B. Stephenson, R1, Youngsville.....	.....	.....	21	13	12	17	35	65	.....	65	.....	7	189	85	.....	.....
Youngsville.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	.....	.....	15	15	15	12	17	41	53	.....	.....	4	157	95	.....	.....
Zebulon.....	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon.....	.....	44	25	25	55	67	68	68	46	209	30	13	557	299	216	179
Totals.....	Totals.....	502	1145	1696	1948	2269	2012	2499	7422	630	254	.....	.....	20377	10376	5775	4641

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Charlie Herbert, Garner	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Apex.....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	...	12	10	30	21	18	10	1	3	105	76
Bay Leaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bechany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bechlehem (Cent.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bechlehem (Ral.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cary.....	Bernard A. Mock, R1, Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	.....	11	.....	30	22	18	25	.....	3	93	53
Central.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ephesus.....	R. D. Hammons, Vetsville, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	11	18	21	22	.....	4	76	52
Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flat Rock.....	Richard R. Hill, R1, Youngsville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	.....	14	.....	31	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	62
Forestville.....	Mrs. R. J. Hogen, R2, Wake Forest.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	5	.....	17	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	25
Fuquay Springs.....	Mrs. Walter Tingen, Fuquay Springs.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	.....	.....	8	30	17	10	11	.....	7	83	45
Garner.....	J. Harris Snipes, Garner.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	10	10	4	12	20	40	31	7	19	.....	3	136	96
Good Hope.....	J. Ben Travis, R2, Apex.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Level.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	12	12	27	14	.....	62	.....	6	133	73
Harris Chapel.....	W. E. Glenn, R1, Youngsville.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	15	25	11	8	.....	.....	71	.....
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. Thomas Faison, Wendell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	5	13	.....	2	54	.....
Holly Springs.....	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Hopkins Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inwood.....	L. W. Mealin, R4, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	16	17	15	.....	22	.....	2	73	50
Knightdale.....	Mrs. Howard Cooke, Raleigh.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	15	.....	12	14	5	.....	.....	11	57	45
Leesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millbrook.....	A. L. Newton, R5, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	13	6	21	.....	.....	3	43	35
Morrisville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Harmon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	T. A. Watkins, Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	.....	.....	12	11	12	19	.....	2	62	32
Mount Vernon.....	L. M. Dean, R1, Neuse.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	8	.....	.....	4	8	7	9	.....	4	36	27
Mount Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	10	.....	17	21	.....	5	63	35
New Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	Mrs. George Morris, R5, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	2	4	14	25	19	16	21	.....	2	103	75
New Light.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	C. R. Pearce, Wake Forest.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	11	.....	17	.....	15	22	.....	5	55	35
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearce.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. Jack Rowland, R1, Varina.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	6	.....	10	16	20	17	.....	4	73	32

[illegible]

Table C WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rt. 2, Raleigh	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Ten Units	W. A. S. Families	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Titings
Apex.....	Mrs. A. J. Seymour, Sr., Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	67	20	20	17	17	17	7	3
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. Lillian Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	15	15	20	20	20	15	6
Bethany.....	Mrs. William H. Cozart, Rt. 1, Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	15	25	25	25	15	6
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	Mrs. S. A. Portness, Rt. 1, Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	Mrs. Iva Hunter, Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	15	25	25	25	15	10
Cary.....	Mrs. Melvin Loveless, Wendell.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	15	25	25	25	15	10
Central.....	Mrs. A. R. Ragan, New Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	6	6	18	18	18	6	4
Collins Grove.....	Mrs. T. B. Guess, Jones-Franklin Rd., Raleigh Falls.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	6	6	29	29	29	6	4
Ephesus.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	29	6	6	29	29	29	6	4
Falls.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	29	6	6	29	29	29	6	4
Flat Rock.....	Mrs. F. W. Justice, Rt. 1, Louisburg.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	14	14	32	32	32	14	10
Forestville.....	Mrs. W. O. Council, Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	14	14	16	16	16	14	59
Fuquay Springs.....	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, R2, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	14	14	50	50	50	14	25
Garner.....	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, R2, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	50	14	14	50	50	50	14	25
Good Hope.....	Mrs. W. R. Evans, Morrisville.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	65	9	9	65	65	65	9	22
Green Level.....	Mrs. Eugene Halliard, R3, Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	74	9	9	74	74	74	9	22
Harris Chapel.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	74	9	9	74	74	74	9	22
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. Earl Horton, Rt. Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	83	36	36	83	83	83	36	3
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. Mabel Collins, Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	9	9	12	12	12	9	4
Hopkins Chapel.....	Mrs. J. G. Bunn, Rt. Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	9	9	22	22	22	9	5
Inwood.....	Mrs. P. H. Green, R3, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	13	13	14	14	14	13	5
Knightdale.....	Mrs. C. N. Robertson, Knightdale.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	13	13	36	36	36	13	14
Leesville.....	Mrs. Thelma Nipper, Rt. Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	9	9	12	12	12	9	5
Mary's Chapel.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	33	9	9	33	33	33	9	32
Millbrook.....	Mrs. N. A. Ferrell, Millbrook.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	9	9	33	33	33	9	32
Morrisville.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	33	9	9	33	33	33	9	32
Mount Hermon.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	33	9	9	33	33	33	9	32
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	Mrs. W. H. Doyle, Rt. Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	16	16	26	26	26	16	10
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	Mrs. Wyatt Nichols, R3, Neuse.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	16	16	26	26	26	16	10
Mount Vernon.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	26	16	16	26	26	26	16	10
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. Leon Cashwell, R6, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	16	16	23	23	23	16	11
New Bethel.....	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Sr., R6, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	9	9	13	13	13	9	1
New Hope.....	Mrs. L. P. Oldham, New Hall.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	9	9	13	13	13	9	1
New Light.....	Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, R5, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	15	15	35	35	35	15	3
Oak Grove.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	15	25	25	25	15	4
Oak Ridge.....	Mrs. Thomas Hicks, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	25	15	15	25	25	25	15	4
Pearce.....	Mrs. L. F. Perry, R3, Zebulon.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	7
Perry's Chapel.....	Mrs. L. I. Widen, R2, Franklinton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	24	24	13	13	13	24	7
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. R. Sugess, Rt. Varina.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	20	24	48	48	48	20	40

[illegible]

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastors' Home	Value of Church Including Pastors' Home	Goal Co-operative Program or Unit- fied Budget New Year	Goal Association Coming Year
Apex.....	6,250.00	37,500.00	.....	.....
Bay Leaf.....	18,000.00	540.00	25.00
Bethany.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Bethlehem (Cent.).....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Bethlehem (Ral.).....	15,000.00	65,000.00	300.00	50.00
Cary.....	22,500.00	86,500.00	2,250.00	.....
Central.....	7,680.00	.....	.....
Collins Grove.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Ephesus.....	20,000.00	250.00	50.00
Falls.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Flat Rock.....	16,000.00	.....	.....
Forestville.....	6,000.00	.....	.....
Fuquay Springs.....	L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs.....	24	12	5,000.00	120,000.00	.....	.....
Garner.....	7,000.00	50,000.00	1,200.00	200.00
Good Hope.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Green Level.....	4,000.00	30,000.00	.....	.....
Harris Chapel.....	10,000.00	500.00	150.00
Hephzibah.....	15,000.00	40,000.00	400.00	100.00
Holly Springs.....	21,310.00	.....	.....
Hopkins Chapel.....	7,000.00	80.00	.....
Inwood.....
Kingthdale.....	5,000.00	30,000.00	925.00	100.00
Leesville.....	2,000.00	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel.....
Millbrook.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
Morrisville.....	8,000.00	.....	.....
Mount Harmon.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....	10,000.00	225.00	50.00
Mount Vernon.....	7,000.00	.....	80.00
Mount Zion.....	3,000.00	.....	.....
New Bethel.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
New Hill.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
New Hope.....	25,000.00	.....	.....
New Light.....	2,600.00	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	1,200.00	600.00	.....
Oak Ridge.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
Pearce.....	37,000.00	.....	.....
Perry's Chapel.....	5,000.00	100.00	50.00
Pleasant Grove.....	6,000.00	286.00	40.00
							58.00

Pleasant Plains.....					3,000.00			
Raleigh Churches.....								
Galvary.....		70	12		95,000.00	600.00	100.00	
Caraleigh.....				7,750.00	56,000.00			
Caroling Pines.....						1,250.00	50.00	
Emanuel.....					2,850.00			
First.....		125	8	25,000.00	446,837.00			
Forest Hills.....					20,000.00			
Hayes Barton.....		105	10	12,000.00	170,000.00	6,900.00	500.00	
Longview.....					8,000.00			
North Street.....		27	11	15,000.00	8,000.00	2,200.00	600.00	
Pilot.....				9,000.00	16,000.00			
Pullen Memorial.....					275,000.00	1,000.00	150.00	
St. Johns.....					7,000.00			
Tabernacle.....		25	4	15,000.00	365,000.00	10,000.00	825.00	
Temple.....					8,000.00	1,800.00	120.00	
Reedy Creek.....					2,631.00			
Rolesville.....				18,000.00	50,000.00	1,585.00	150.00	
Salem.....					40,000.00			
Samaria.....					25,000.00			
Shady Grove.....					5,000.00			
Sorrell's Grove.....								
Stony Hill.....					3,000.00			
Swift Creek.....					2,500.00			
Union Chapel.....					6,000.00			
Union View.....					15,000.00	50.00	15.00	
Wake Cross Roads.....					18,000.00	240.00	50.00	
Wakefield.....				10,000.00	17,000.00	150.00		
Wake Forest Churches.....								
Wake Forest.....				25,000.00	130,000.00	3,750.00	125.00	
Glen Royal.....				6,000.00	16,000.00			
Wake Union.....					1,500.00			
Wendell.....				5,000.00	75,000.00			
Woodland.....					8,000.00			
Youngsville.....				2,500.00	27,500.00			
Zebulon.....				15,000.00	70,000.00	2,000.00	200.00	
Totals.....	376	57	218	450.00	2,470,508.00	39,181.00	3,838.00	

Table F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER L. G. Bullard 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastors' Salary Here)	Maintenances, Insurances	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revolving Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Including Pastors' Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Apex.....		R. C. Sears, Apex.....		19216.29	915.00	177.23	7000.00	460.74	27.92	175.00	851.25	1398.09	11005.23	4000.00	15005.23
Bethlehem.....		Mrs. Olin A. Bailey, Rt. Raleigh		3086.19	448.00	77.45	297.00	88.01	259.69			170.18	940.59	896.00	1836.59
Bethlehem (Cent.).....		William H. Cozart, Rt. Knightdale		2198.87	210.00		1000.00	128.45	38.02	120.00		168.28	1601.75	1600.00	3204.75
Bethlehem (Ral.).....		H. T. Rogers, Rt. Youngsville	50.00	1238.87		625.00		73.00				118.00	810.11		1410.11
Cary.....		Warren Clark, Rt. Knightdale	4000.00	1606.80	300.00	177.30	500.00	356.00		170.86		162.50	6203.97	1503.00	7703.97
Central.....		W. E. Cooper, Rt. Cary.....		14595.44	200.00	42.04	735.00	674.42		262.17	2441.22	1958.52	1718.37	3725.00	11443.37
Collins Grove.....		F. L. Lovelace, Rt. Wendell.....		4120.00	20.00	75.00	666.00	184.00	34.00	162.00		35.00	1356.00	720.00	2076.00
Ephesus.....		E. C. Hare, Rt. Holly Springs.....		1899.71	24.50	1000.00	1000.00	145.81	15.00	41.12			1250.43	300.00	1550.43
Falls.....		O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh		8436.18	300.00	1807.89	67.75	368.77	132.01	333.26		97.10	1324.78	2000.00	3324.78
		Lois Leonard, Rt. Neuse.....		5107.41	535.00	32.00	1632.05	193.94	241.83	432.71		307.86	3175.39	1325.00	4700.39
Flat Rock.....		M. S. Perry, Rt. Louisburg.....		5017.84	360.11	433.33	193.10	273.77	422.37	357.00			2039.68	1200.00	3239.68
Forestville.....		A. G. Elliot, Jr., Fuquay Springs		1237.33	1280.00	598.30	16898.58	106.91		95.00		103.90	305.83	720.00	1025.83
Fuquay Springs.....		A. J. Dickson, Garner.....	16000.00	23400.00	786.00	234.04		1174.84	35.00	294.75	10000.00	1987.68	32489.15	3685.50	5734.05
Garner.....		William B. Upchurch, Morrisville		10450.94	500.00	215.30	120.00	268.10	132.37	165.00	1324.03	970.60	1684.26	1800.00	2884.26
Good Hope.....		W. Graham Branton, R3, Apex.....		1570.55	598.32	271.30	120.00	688.53	23.00	150.00		515.75	1483.95	3600.00	8443.95
Green Level.....		W. K. Timberlake, Sd., Rt. Youngsville		10284.55	148.35	25.25	5207.34	160.60	26.50	220.00		284.77	6073.26	3150.00	7423.26
Harris Chapel.....		Patricia R. Kendall, R1, Youngsville		10262.68		396.23	207.02	207.02		100.00	5452.75	165.91	6321.93	3120.00	9441.93
Holly Springs.....		Elmer Brewer, Holly Springs		3482.74	200.00	445.09	1070.00	122.34	76.92	100.00		264.18	2078.33	600.00	2678.33
Hopkins Chapel.....		W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon.....		2055.21		24.97		214.54	22.08	184.81		244.90	891.30	767.50	1658.80
Inwood.....		G. C. Strother, R3, Raleigh.....		6421.40	180.00	450.29	2646.39	439.95	94.10	100.00		188.76	4059.49	1300.00	5359.49
Knightdale.....		D. J. Robertson, Knightdale.....		13103.14	520.00	788.76		481.34		535.07		1.53	2326.70	3640.00	5966.70
Leesville.....		Lois Shuffler, R6 Raleigh.....		891.83	118.00	18.50		39.95	30.00	75.00		20.35	301.30	420.85	722.15
Mary's Chapel.....		E. H. Lloyd, Rt. Creedmoor.....		867.29		86.47	35.39	21.57		240.86		8.13	343.95	457.34	801.29
Millbrook.....		Hubert Perry, Jr., Millbrook.....		6408.89	120.00	86.47	3500.00	221.23	50.00	30.00		630.64	438.44	3000.00	7638.44
Morrisville.....		Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Morrisville		2922.03	150.00		83.50	102.92	91.25	230.00		226.53	884.20	1500.00	2384.20
Mount Harmon.....		E. M. Estes, Rt. Morrisville		1107.70	75.00	43.60		84.00	77.93	63.00			243.53	528.25	871.78
Mount Olivet (Cent.).....		A. C. Kearney, Rt. Franklinton		1771.13		119.00	908.00			144.58		17.80	1271.13	360.00	1631.13
Mount Olivet (Ral.).....		F. S. Hardy, Rt. Cary.....		3695.26	27.00	146.89	585.57	285.08	112.22	95.61		161.51	1413.88	1780.00	3193.88
Mount Vernon.....		V. B. Clifton, Wake Forest.....		3864.56	55.00	291.53	500.91	158.25		250.00		10.12	1974.28	1200.00	3174.28
Mount Zion.....		C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh.....	6000.00	7173.82		96.85	17022.37	118.05	86.32	351.04	300.00	36.52	18097.15	785.00	19882.15
New Bethel.....		J. K. Ray, R6, Raleigh.....		1428.00	37.00	2150.00		91.81	19.00	215.00		18.00	373.80	450.00	823.80
New Hope.....		John H. Light, New Hope.....		326.00	156.00	137.13	3916.18	50.19	196.59	350.00		862.95	6122.01	315.00	2688.21
New Light.....		J. M. Woodlief, R2, Creedmoor		824.39		59.70		20.00		174.21			253.91	1200.19	7322.04
Oak Grove.....		W. T. Pearce, Youngsville		2940.79	180.00	137.45	38.36	216.68	65.00	323.71		117.67		1200.00	534.10
Oak Ridge.....		R. T. Moss, Kitzrell.....		1139.76		40.00		75.00		136.22			251.22	593.89	1078.87
Pearce.....		Mrs. B. L. Perry, R2, Zebulon	1640.00	4026.79	120.00	188.42	1379.42	196.43	25.00	129.62	140.00	81.67	360.53	1650.00	3110.70
Perry's Chapel.....		T. J. Wilder, Rt. Franklinton		4115.97		36.30	71.64	91.65	21.59	81.00		58.05	360.53	840.00	1200.53
Pleasant Grove.....		R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh.....		2861.11	78.50	451.36	60.00	245.24	40.94	148.54		97.60	1122.18	1200.00	2322.18

Pleasant Plains.....	J. L. Wilkerson, RI, Apex.....	536.04	52.00	10.00	660.65	1082.26	9.50	70.00	.....	.....	139.50	300.00	439.50
Raleigh Churches.....	John C. Green, R2, Raleigh.....	13191.84	3247.50	1235.88	660.65	1082.26	9.50	70.00	.....	.....	7805.40	3597.50	11402.90
Carroll Chapel.....	Stanley Smith, 1414 Hwy 15-A, Raleigh.....	11185.42	565.31	472.02	.....	449.01	.....	210.00	.....	1291.50	3128.75	2350.00	5478.75
Carolina Pines.....	Mrs. F. J. Currin, R3, Raleigh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmanuel.....	Mrs. Rose Johnson, 513 Mial St.....	850.00	.....	.....	850.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850.00	1200.00	850.00
First.....	C. J. Curry, 1827 Glenwood Ave.....	80457.08	1824.38	1824.38	23095.27	2854.85	2068.94	513.17	2000.00	7685.33	5454.80	7200.00	6260.80
Forest Hills.....	E. F. Canaday, 3213 Ruffin St.....	26544.88	20.03	20.03	401.56	676.19	214.32	249.00	2667.42	1213.02	531.51	3575.00	9936.54
Hayes Barton.....	W. C. Fitzgerald, 1802 Arlington St.....	69899.84	9897.00	1470.48	21209.52	2879.54	1635.00	654.37	.....	4919.54	4266.45	6000.00	48646.45
Longview.....	George W. Swicegood, 109 N. King Charles Rd.....	1432.36	.....	8.80	1080.78	7.11	.....	45.00	.....	1141.69	.....	.....	1141.69
North Street.....	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd.....	19617.45	2736.17	7106.58	616.07	616.07	774.00	303.73	481.35	444.53	12459.52	3900.00	16359.52
Pilot.....	W. D. Holloway, 116 St. Mary St.....	590.31	207.18	132.00	132.00	132.00	151.79	136.09	.....	1676.12	21046.16	2730.00	5777.16
Pullen Memorial.....	Koy Hedlin, Box 76, Randolph.....	6241.29	4286.00	3047.23	200000.00	1272.01	575.00	150.00	2000.00	112.03	2112.03	7200.00	21312.00
St. Johns.....	G. E. Beck, 317 E. Eaton St.....	1500.00	.....	6265.82	.....	5569.50	5356.73	900.51	.....	22839.58	57632.22	6600.00	64232.22
Tabernacle.....	F. R. Horton, Jr., 1203 Wautauga St.....	94147.75	16780.00	732.81	316.90	1109.93	103.59	428.19	524.20	1570.40	4775.73	3375.00	8130.73
Temple.....	.....	18422.13	.....	722.81	.....	1109.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. Vernon Smith, 712 Holden St., Raleigh.....	1301.33	.....	.....	.....	54.05	38.40	105.00	.....	67.43	264.57	240.00	769.12
Rolesville.....	F. H. Broughton, R4, Zebulon.....	11475.22	480.00	2353.59	.....	628.78	37.50	190.10	1300.00	538.40	3559.12	3380.00	8909.12
Salem.....	S. H. Howell, R3, Apex.....	19435.31	150.00	106.66	15017.49	320.84	169.37	118.52	.....	232.80	16115.10	1500.00	17615.10
Samaria.....	Mrs. C. Roberts, R2, Raleigh.....	7030.67	329.50	303.87	3800.24	275.50	.....	180.00	.....	829.70	3738.81	1500.00	7218.81
Shady Grove.....	Mrs. W. F. Poe, R1, New Hill.....	697.16	.....	18.00	.....	38.42	28.00	75.52	.....	379.94	379.94	250.00	409.94
Sorrell's Grove.....	.....	555.80	93.90	18.00	18.00	40.50	.....	93.90	.....	145.15	335.50	185.30	500.80
Stony Hill.....	W. P. Woodlief, R1, Wake Forest.....	1730.00	180.00	30.00	.....	150.00	.....	260.00	.....	600.00	1180.00	1500.00	1690.00
Swift Creek.....	A. M. Jones, R4, Raleigh.....	1184.81	100.00	.....	.....	46.54	.....	290.22	.....	89.40	380.74	356.06	736.80
Union Chapel.....	Charles Creech, R4, Zebulon.....	978.98	72.00	13.24	10.00	.....	.....	535.61	.....	173.76	874.45	240.00	1414.45
Union View.....	Kathleen Tomlinson, Franklinton.....	333.33	150.00	45.00	7132.00	104.00	65.00	123.34	523.21	256.00	12869.83	675.00	13524.83
Wake Cross Roads.....	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest.....	5766.46	150.00	156.90	3573.50	95.00	156.47	201.00	.....	123.34	4454.23	750.00	5204.23
Wakefield.....	Miss Metcha Pace, R4, Zebulon.....	11086.58	240.00	30.00	.....	277.88	.....	100.00	.....	378.27	1026.25	1400.00	2426.15
Wake Forest Churches.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Glen Royal.....	Grady S. Patterson, Wake Forest.....	26688.57	3400.00	334.57	2139.61	1110.60	150.00	360.00	2200.00	1569.23	11264.01	6000.00	17264.01
Wake Union.....	Marvin L. Grice, Wake Forest.....	5301.56	261.50	532.00	1293.30	316.82	35.85	121.18	381.50	150.37	3122.52	2070.00	5192.52
Wendell.....	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest.....	1141.94	.....	208.30	.....	58.80	28.65	125.00	.....	82.76	503.52	500.00	1000.00
Woodland.....	L. C. Murphy, Wendell.....	15404.05	930.00	906.31	49.80	755.85	377.79	211.78	4500.00	757.83	8489.36	3600.00	12089.36
Woodland.....	J. B. Stephenson, R1, Youngsville.....	1824.48	.....	173.57	.....	184.46	214.50	322.76	.....	3.00	896.29	600.00	1496.29
Youngsville.....	Mrs. F. A. Oeatham, Youngsville.....	3859.73	180.00	.....	.....	160.60	.....	220.00	.....	1076.37	1636.97	1312.50	2949.47
Zebulon.....	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon.....	16147.42	1926.25	2526.92	755.27	2112.90	105.00	175.00	.....	197.49	7798.83	3750.00	11548.83
Grand Totals.....	Grand Totals.....	68098.41	39036.63	363076.06	33896.63	15288.38	15391.55	37087.03	136365.79	772008.03	637721.32	772008.03	772008.03

Table G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Lee R. Fridgen Box 1046, Raleigh	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief, Etc.	Total Expenses for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure For All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Apex.....	Mrs. H. O. Holland.....	2320.95	85.00	179.46	366.35	410.43	186.60	166.00	4211.06	18216.29				
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh.....	90.00	25.00	65.00	85.00	197.00	150.00	78.00	801.96	2639.55				
Bethany.....	Mrs. W. A. Davis, R2, Wendell.....	65.00			15.00	17.00	10.00	20.00	225.67	3130.34				
Bethlehem (Gent).....	H. J. Richards, Youngsville.....				15.00	17.00	10.00	20.00	225.67	3130.34				
Bethlehem (Ral).....	M. W. P. Bailey, Knightdale.....				15.00	17.00	10.00	20.00	225.67	3130.34				
Carroll.....	M. T. Jones, Cary.....	2071.83	50.00	34.68	80.96	238.71	175.00	50.00	397.15	18701.12				4000.00
Central.....	C. E. Richardson, R1, Wendell.....	302.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	487.35	36.00	13.64	329.88	16383.05				5169.38
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Wambie, New Hope.....	298.93	20.00	20.00	20.00	238.00	36.00	13.64	290.00	1899.71				
Epineus.....	D. E. Strother, R1, Cary.....	468.62	50.00	112.18	26.90	93.42	100.00	17.19	1395.48	6520.26				
Falls.....	Julien O. Mangum, R2, Wake Forest.....				207.02	300.00	200.00	13.20	414.44	407.02				
Flat Rock.....	Mrs. Raymond Hill, R2, Youngsville.....	1082.28		74.24	11.82	68.26	227.33	16.95	178.16	5017.84				
Forestville.....	Mrs. Eunice M. Murphy, R2, Wake Forest.....	72.91	1.40	15.40	5.25	68.26	25.00	14.28	211.50	1237.33				
Fuquay Springs.....	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs.....	3185.76	175.00	421.97	149.09	401.11	905.33	544.35	544.35	40400.00				16000.00
Garner.....	J. S. Pittard, Garner.....	489.59	155.00	121.50	65.76	190.03	257.84	1776.20	1776.20	9660.69				
Good Hope.....	John W. Sears, Morrisville.....	500.00		39.95	43.30	240.26	162.86	986.37	986.37	3849.63				
Green Level.....	C. R. Mills, R2, Apex.....	1600.00	60.00	30.00	39.40	431.34	67.25	209.00	2581.27	11025.22				
Harris Chapel.....	Audrey Young, R1, Youngsville.....	348.14	53.95	138.55	110.78	130.00	51.04	180.81	2860.93	10284.25				
Hephzibah.....	W. M. Dean, Wendell.....	228.00	100.00	25.00	26.35	200.00	175.00	8.30	824.75	10266.68				
Holly Springs.....	Ruby Cross, Holly Springs.....	275.31	9.00	14.75	20.00	154.70	124.81	651.96	3330.29	651.96				
Hopkins Chapel.....	Kenneth Hopkins, R3, Zebulon.....	95.30		6.00	8.00	30.00	24.00	118.72	297.02	1955.82				
Inwood.....	H. P. Green, R3, Raleigh.....	200.00	2.00	78.00	56.60	150.00	250.50	30.00	849.53	6249.02				
Knightdale.....	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale.....	914.23	100.00	3.50	13.75	250.25	101.00	145.60	1631.49	7598.19				
Leesville.....	Mrs. A. U. Ray, R2, Raleigh.....		40.00	15.00	13.34	20.00	10.00	108.34	830.49	830.49				
Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor.....		5.00	5.50	5.50	44.70	10.80	66.00	867.29	867.29				
Millbrook.....	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook.....	949.25	35.00	19.54	31.88	144.00	50.00	63.35	1392.27	9030.71				
Morrisville.....	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville.....	220.18	10.00	35.16	9.10	201.24	42.85	7.00	537.63	2922.03				
Morrisville.....	E. L. Sorrell, R1, Morrisville.....	50.00		1.10	9.10	173.15	25.00	40.35	281.70	1153.18				
Mount Harmon.....	E. L. Preddy, R1, Franklinton.....			15.00	8.00	25.00	25.00	110.00	110.00	1771.13				
Mount Olivet (Gent).....	T. A. Watkins, R1, Franklinton.....	69.76	25.00		8.00	175.00	30.00	22.16	438.50	2632.36				
Mount Olivet (Ral).....	T. A. Watkins, R1, Franklinton.....			8.05	50.00	50.00	50.00	85.00	20.25	368.36				
Mount Vernon.....	Mrs. Lonnie Dean, Neuse.....	5.35	62.30			50.00	50.00		20.25	368.36				
Mount Zion.....	J. B. Comer, R6, Raleigh.....		25.00			46.38	50.59		196.97	15079.12				5450.00
New Bethel.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh.....	49.53		43.50	26.91	27.40	22.00	9.95	233.04	1076.84				
New Hill.....	Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	5.74		45.00	30.00	300.00	55.35	17.00	363.09	3071.30				
New Hope.....	Carlyle E. Allen, R5, Raleigh.....	300.00			42.81	82.46	17.61	770.52	8092.96	8092.96				
New Light.....	Mrs. C. A. Woodliff, R2, Creedmoor.....					35.00	10.00		45.00	599.10				
Oak Grove.....	R. S. Keith, Youngsville.....	581.04		18.80	24.39	140.08	9.05		861.92	2940.79				
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kithersville.....	128.76		38.31	8.65	105.92	21.66		294.65	1139.76				
Pearce.....	Mrs. L. F. Perry, R1, Zebulon.....	141.60	50.00	30.60	8.65	19.75	41.56	29.68	333.69	4443.42				1500.00
Perry's Chapel.....	Kathryn Furnell, R2, Franklinton.....	211.75	40.00	23.86	18.30	300.00	116.00	724.66	1925.19	724.66				
Pleasant Grove.....	W. L. Frenn, R1, Varina.....	286.00	116.00	50.00	50.00	135.00	100.00	2.00	940.44	3262.62				

Pleasant Plains.....	Mrs. J. A. Franklin, R1, Apex.....	72.54</
----------------------	------------------------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	---------

Historical Table of the Association

DATE OF MEETING	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle		George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest		George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary		Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. H. Page
1947—Calvary		C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell		C. O. Greene	B. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton		C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial		C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe

13
706
N/8102

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

@

1951 ANNUAL

@

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH YEAR

1951 ANNUAL

ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Raleigh Baptist Association *of* North Carolina

Held At
Zebulon Baptist Church
Zebulon, North Carolina
October 25-26, 1951

Edited By
CARLTON T. MITCHELL
Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held with the
Green Level Baptist Church
Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove Churches
Co-Hostesses

October 30-31, 1952

C O N T E N T S

CONSTITUTION	16
DEDICATION	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Officers	5
Associational Committees	6
Local Church Officers	
Chairmen of Deacons	60
Church Education Assistants	61
Church Music	63
Librarians	62
Ministerial Students	58
Ministers Licensed	57
Ministers Ordained	57
Missions Committees Chairmen	62
Visual Education Directors	61
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	57
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	18
Spring Session	50
W. M. U. Session	52
Youth Rally	51
NEW CHURCHES	
Wakeminster	54
LIST OF MESSENGERS	11
OUR BELOVED DEAD	66
REPORTS	
Baptist Home for the Aged	32
Baptist Hospital	32
Baptist Orphanage	31
Budget Committee	41
Christian Literature	33
Christian Education	33
Committees	45
Executive Committee	24
Executive Secretary	25
Expansion Fund	36
Membership	44
Missions	48
Nominating Committee	48
Resolutions	46
Social Service	28
Time, Place, and Preacher	41
Training Union	21, 39
Treasurer	36
Woman's Missionary Union	20
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	17
STATISTICS	70



L. BUN OLIVE

To Whom This 1951 Annual Is Dedicated

The Reverend L. Bun Olive was born in the Olive Chapel community of Wake County, North Carolina, March 2, 1890, the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Olive.

Upon the completion of public school education in the schools of Wake County, he entered Wake Forest College, graduating in the year 1912 with the A.B. degree. Several years were spent in teaching before enrolling in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary where he pursued the ministerial course graduating in the year 1920. This same year he was married to Miss Nell Fowler of Statesville, a Meredith College graduate, class of 1916. During a furlough from Mission Fields in China both he and Mrs. Olive completed work for their Master's degree at Peabody College.

More than twenty years were spent in service with the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention, the greater part of which time was in China. The three children, Howard, Emily, Bruce, who survive were born on the mission fields.

Returning from China in 1942 he located in Raleigh giving most of his time to Missionary Promotion through teaching in Schools of Missions, Missionary messages and sermons in churches and conferences.

Possessing the Missionary's mind and heart, he saw clearly the need for a new church in West Raleigh, leading the movement which resulted in the organization of the present Forest Hills Baptist Church. Called as its first pastor he spent his last years in sacrificial service in this challenging situation.

His death came suddenly December 7, 1950, in an automobile wreck while he and Mrs. Olive were on a trip to Wilmington.

Mrs. Olive survives and lives in Raleigh.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Earle J. Rogers, Wendell	Moderator
W. D. Martin, Raleigh	Vice-Moderator
Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon	Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones Street, Raleigh	Treasurer
C. L. Lawrence, Raleigh	Treasurer Expansion Fund

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh	Executive Secretary
--------------------------------	---------------------

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, E. F. Canaday, John N. Simms	Raleigh
--	---------

Departmental Officers

Sunday School

Rev. Clarence E. Godwin, Cary	Superintendent
-------------------------------	----------------

Training Union

Charlie Herbert, Garner	Director
Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville	Associate Director
Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh	Sec'y-Treas.
John Simms, 1212 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh	Chorister
Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville	Pianist
Rev. L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Pastor-Advisor
Children's Work:	

Mrs. James Weathers, Knightdale	Nursery
Mrs. Sam High, Garner	Beginner
Mrs. Earl Lewis, Rt. 1, Neuse	Primary
Miss Helen Ringgold, Raleigh	Asst. Primary Leader
Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Raleigh	Junior Leader
Mrs. W. L. Moore, Jr., Raleigh	Asst. Junior Leader
Mrs. James P. Morgan, Raleigh	Intermediate Leader
Bennett Straughn, Raleigh	Young People's Leader
Rev. Richard Bray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	Asst. Y. P. Leader
Edley Wilder, Rt. 2, Raleigh	Adult Leader
Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon	Asst. Adult Leader
W. T. Barrett, Raleigh	Group 1A Director

James P. Thompson, Raleigh	Group 1B Director
Rev. Cecil Watson, Morrisville	Group 2 Director
Rev. M. O. Sears, Cary	Group 3 Director
Rev. E. B. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest	Group 4 Director
Proctor Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse	Group 5 Director
Rev. Earle Rogers, Wendell	Group 7 Director
Mrs. Hadley Stancil, Mrs. Eunice Jackson, Garner	Advisors to the Director

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. W. M. Page	Superintendent
Mrs. J. S. Johnson	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. M. C. Britt	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. L. Carpenter	Mission Study
Mrs. W. D. Yates	Community Missions
Mrs. J. U. Garner	Stewardship
Mrs. R. A. Cotton	Young People
Mrs. W. D. Lee	Y. W. A.
Mrs. P. T. Ridoutt	G. A.
Malbert Smith	R. A.
Mrs. C. E. Jones	Sunbeam
Mrs. M. F. D. Newton	Literature
Miss Mae Reynolds	Margaret Fund
Mrs. Roy Medlin	White Cross
Mrs. C. T. Mitchell	Nominations

Representatives on Associational Executive Council

NOTE: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each church.

Church	Name	Address
Apex		
Bay Leaf	Mrs. W. A. Bailey	Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany		
Bethlehem (Cent.)		
Bethlehem (Ral.)	J. T. House	Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham	Cary
Central		
Collins Grove	J. C. Stephens	Holly Springs
Ephesus		

Falls	
Flat Rock	
Forestville	R. H. Branson Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck Fuquay Springs
Garner	D. H. Stancil Garner
Good Hope	L. M. Yates Morrisville
Green Level	Raeford Morris Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel	Miss Mary Lancaster Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	
Holly Springs	
Hopkins Chapel	
Inwood	Willis Harris Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	
Leesville	
Mary's Chapel	
Millbrook	Mrs. O. A. Norwood Rt. 5, Raleigh
Morrisville	W. L. Edwards Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	J. C. King Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mt. Olivet (Ral.)	
Mt. Vernon	
Mt. Zion	C. W. Reeder Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	
New Hill	O. T. Gardner New Hill
New Hope	
New Light	
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Pearce	T. Y. Baker Rt. 4, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder Rt. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	
Pleasant Plain	
Calvary	C. E. Mitchell 115 W. Hargett St., Ral.
Caraleigh	
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves Box 26, Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Raleigh First	
Forest Hills	E. F. Canaday 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	C. H. Pritchard .. Old Oxford Rd., Raleigh
Long View	Gerald Maynard .. 824 N. King Chas. Rd.
North Street	
Pilot	
Pullen Memorial	Dr. C. G. Mumford .. 712 Brooks Ave., Ral.
St. John's	
Tabernacle	
Temple	Joseph M. Williams .. 1406 Sycamore St.
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith .. 405 W. Morgan St., Ral.
Rolesville	

Salem	
Samaria	
Shady Grove	
Sorrell's Grove	
Stony Hill	
Swift Creek	J. C. Abbott Raleigh
Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock Durham Rd., Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Albert Ray Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	
Wendell	W. J. Underhill Wendell
Woodland	A. E. Lowery Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	R. E. Cheatham Youngsville
Zebulon	Dr. L. M. Massey Zebulon

Committee on Order of Business

W. M. Page, Chairman	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs
Mrs. D. W. Merritt	Raleigh First	Raleigh
Charles E. Stevens	Emmanuel	Raleigh
Leroy Goodwin	Mt. Zion	Rt. 6, Raleigh
T. H. Edwards	Perry's Chapel ..	Rt. 2, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman ...	Pullen Memorial ...	Raleigh
A. Douglas Aldrich	Forest Hills	Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	New Hope	Wake Forest
L. H. Beck	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs
Carlton T. Mitchell	Zebulon	Zebulon

Committee on Membership

G. W. Bullard, Chairman	Temple	Raleigh
Ross A. Cadle	Apex	Apex
C. L. Summey	Knightdale	Knightdale

Committee on Budget

A. L. Aycock, Chairman	Wake Forest ...	Wake Forest
J. Samuel Johnson	Green Level ...	Rt. 3, Apex
Jack B. Wilder	Harris Chapel ..	Rt. 1, Raleigh
John A. Yarbrough	Pullen	Raleigh
Mrs. W. M. Page	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

Roger H. Crook, Chairman	----	Mt. Olivet	-----	Raleigh
Gerald G. Grubb	-----	Wakeminster	----	Wake Forest
Mrs. D. R. Jackson	-----	Hayes Barton	-----	Raleigh

Committee on Committees

Dr. L. M. Massey, Chairman	---	Zebulon	-----	Zebulon
Mrs. J. Gray Murray	-----	Cary	-----	Cary
R. J. Carter	-----	Forest Hills	-----	Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

Earle J. Rogers, Chairman	----	Wendell	-----	Wendell
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.	-----	Hayes Barton	-----	Raleigh
J. Glenn Blackburn	-----	Wake Forest	----	Wake Forest

Committee on Obituaries

John L. Coley, Chairman	----	North Street	-----	Raleigh
V. P. Locke	-----	Calvary	-----	Raleigh
Miss Mae Reynolds	-----	Tabernacle	-----	Raleigh

Committee on Social Service

Mrs. Ralph McLain, Chairman	_	Pullen Memorial	----	Raleigh
Marc Lovelace	-----	Wake Forest	----	Wake Forest
Miss Ruby Dawson	-----	Zebulon	-----	Zebulon

Committee on Resolutions

R. N. Simms, Jr., Chairman	--	First	-----	Raleigh
Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson	----	Emmanuel	-----	Raleigh
Ross Cadle	-----	Apex	-----	Apex

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
 Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Field Secretary
 Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Department of Missions

Henry E. Walden, Wake Forest -- Secretary, Rural Church Dept.

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Associate

Division of Training Union

James Morgan, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

Division of Student Activities

James W. Ray, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Roberts S. Lasater, State College, Raleigh -- Campus Secretary
 Mrs. Virginia Greene, Wake Forest ----- Campus Secretary

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Manager

Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Ruth Provence, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Executive Secretary
 Mrs. W. I. Powell, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Treasurer
 Miss Hilda Mayo, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh -- Young People's Ldr.
 W. B. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Royal Ambassador Sec'y

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President
 L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold D. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President
 D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean
 J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor 'Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ---- Executive Secretary

LIST OF MESSENGERS

APEX—Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mr. A. J. Harris, Jr., Rev. R. A. Cadle, Mrs. H. A. Holland, Mr. Clarence Edwards, Mrs. J. T. Bailey, Mrs. G. A. Reams, W. A. Seagraves

BAY LEAF—Mrs. C. N. Lawrence, Mrs. W. A. Bailey

BETHANY—Mrs. J. R. Bell, Jr., Mr. S. T. Davis, Mrs. W. A. Davis, Rev. Kermit Combs, Mrs. Dewey Ray, Mrs. William Cozart, Mr. William Cozart, Miss Etta Robertson

BETHLEHEM (Cent.)—Mrs. Howard Phillips, Mrs. Horace Baker, Mr. Horace Baker, Mr. H. T. Johnson, Mrs. C. Richards

BETHLEHEM (Ral.) Mrs. N. A. Knott, Mr. Baxter Durham, Mrs. D. H. Adams, Rev. Malbert Smith, Mr. Lincoln Hodge

CARY—Mrs. C. W. Holloman, Mrs. J. L. Matthews, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Rev. C. E. Godwin

CENTRAL—Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Mrs. W. J. Roberts

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. V. H. Womble, Mrs. V. H. Womble

EPHESUS—Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. Frank Strother, Mr. Frank Strother, Mrs. Bessie Yates, Mrs. Ray Hammons, Mrs. J. C. Henderson, Rev. Gray Murray

FALLS—Mrs. A. E. Keith, Mrs. W. L. Chastain, Mr. Johnnie Johnson, Mr. J. A. Mangum, Mr. Larry Johnson, Mrs. Bruce Fonville

FLAT ROCK—Rev. Billy Gordon, Mr. C. V. Hill

FORESTVILLE—Mrs. R. J. Hogan, Mrs. H. L. Little, Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, Mr. K. S. Marshall, Rev. G. B. Vaughan, Jr.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. R. N. Sherron, Mrs. R. N. Sherron, Mr. L. H. Beck, Mrs. L. H. Beck, Rev. W. M. Page, Mrs. W. M. Page

GARNER—Mrs. Sam High, Mr. J. R. McDaniel, Rev. S. A. High, J. H. Snipes, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert

GOOD HOPE—Mr. J. R. Williams, Mrs. J. R. Williams, Mr. M. J. Carpenter, Mrs. M. J. Carpenter, Mr. W. H. Thomsley

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. Leonard Sears, Mrs. Leonard Sears, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Rev. J. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Samuel Johnson, Mr. T. C. Council, Mrs. T. C. Council, Mr. Raeford Morris

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Jack Wilder, Mrs. Mary Lancaster

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. J. G. Winston, Mr. J. F. Roach

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. R. A. Collins, Miss Marva Stephens,

Mr. A. M. Paxton

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. H. G. Averett Mr. H. G. Avertt,
Mr. W. H. Baker, Rev. Fred Crisp, Mr. Marvin O'Neal,
Mrs. W. I. Hopkins

INWOOD—Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mr. H. P.
Greene, Rev. Victor S. Dowd

KNIGHTDALE—Rev. Charles Summey

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—

MILLBROOK—Mrs. A. C. Green, Mrs. O. A. Norwood, Mrs.
N. A. Ferrell, Mrs. Charles Beddingfield, Rev. R. R. New-
ton

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. B. C. Olive, Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Jr., Mrs.
Lizzie Hardin, Mr. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. Ida
Barbee, Rev. Cecil Watson

MOUNT HERMON—Rev. Wyatt L. Scott

MOUNT OLIVET (Cent.)—Mr. O. F. Blackley, Mrs. E. L. Black-
ley, Mrs. Cora Ligon

MOUNT OLIVET (Ral.)—Rev. Roger H. Crook, Mrs. W. H.
Doyle, Mr. E. W. Choplin, Mr. F. S. Hardy, Mrs. A. C. Kear-
ney

MOUNT VERNON—

MOUNT ZION—Rev. K. L. Gordon, Mrs. C. W. Reeder, Mr. and
Mrs. U. D. Dillard, Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mr. C. W. Reeder,
Mr. L. I. Goodwin, Mr. H. B. Womble, Rev. K. L. Gordon

NEW BETHEL—Mr. R. H. Dotechite, Mrs. R. H. Dotechite, Mr.
Clyde Arnold, Mrs. Lattye Arnold

NEW HILL—Mrs. B. V. Mims, Mrs. L. P. Oldham, Mrs. Wal-
lace Womble, Mr. Wallace Womble

NEW HOPE—Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Rev. O. F. Herring, Mrs. Cecil
Watson, Rev. Cecil Watson, Mrs. L. C. Allen, Mr. L. C. Al-
len, Mrs. W. N. Wadford, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Mr. J. J. Buf-
faloe

OAK GROVE—Mr. Paul Chalk

OAK RIDGE—Mr. M. E. Pulley, Mr. William Moss, Mr. E. O.
Perkinson, Mr. W. H. Woodlief

PEARCE—Mrs. L. D. Perry, Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mr. Wilbur Gay,
Mr. T. Y. Baker, Rev. A. S. Lamm

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. R. J. Hogan, Mrs. J. E. Wilder

- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Rev. M. O. Sears, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Fowler
- PLEASANT PLAIN—Mrs. J. R. Tindal, Mrs. Marshall Tunstall, Mrs. Glen Dowd, Mrs. Elmer Tingen
- CALVARY—Mr. A. W. Godwin, Mr. Clarence E. Mitchell, Mr. C. B. Marcom, Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Mrs. C. A. Harris, Rev. V. P. Locke, Mrs. V. P. Locke
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. N. K. Dean, Mrs. B. A. Senter, Mr. B. A. Senter
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. L. B. Morgan, Mr. G. M. Williams, Mrs. Thomas Matthews, Mrs. C. L. Stevens, Mr. Carl Reeves, Rev. B. E. Pledger
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. Charles Stevens, Rev. Charles Stevens, Mr. G. L. Stockstill
- FIRST—Dr. J. L. Peacock, Mr. E. L. Layfield, Miss Ruth Provenge, Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, Rev. Lee Pridgen, Mr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. M. F. D. Newton, Mr. G. W. Naylor, Mr. Willard Edwards, Mrs. G. W. Naylor, Mr. J. W. Little, Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich, Mr. E. F. Canaday, Mrs. Manly Britt, Mr. Manley Britt
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. N. M. Gurley, Jack Hasty, Mr. Jack Hasty, Mr. D. R. Jackson, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Mr. H. V. Scarborough, Mr. W. C. Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. C. Fitzgerald, Rev. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. W. P. McDonald, Mrs. E. T. Pearce, Mrs. F. R. Hunter, O. A. Taylor, Rev. D. K. Appleton, Mr. E. H. Kendrick
- NORTH STREET—
- PILOT—
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. E. H. Ralston, Mrs. W. R. Nelson, Mr. Roy Medlin, Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Mrs. Carlyle Campbell, Mr. W. L. Nelson, Mrs. Roy Hedlin, Mrs. C. G. Mumford, Rev. E. M. Poteat, Mrs. R. McLean, Mrs. Warren Wooden, Mrs. C. L. Roebuck, Dr. C. G. Mumford
- ST. JOHNS—Mrs. Warren Welch, Mrs. J. D. Adams, Rev. L. J. Morris, Mr. J. R. Thompson, Mr. L. E. Wilkerson, Mr. W. A. Atchley
- TABERNACLE—Mr. J. S. Carroll, Mrs. R. N. Simms, Mr. R.

N. Simms, Mrs. James Morgan, Mr. J. A. Ellis, Mr. W. O. Kelley, Mr. L. C. Newton, Mr. John M. Simms, Mr. L. G. Bullard

TEMPLE—Mrs. B. B. Richardson, Mr. N. R. Stell, Mr. J. M. Shackley, Mrs. S. D. Percy, Mrs. C. H. Denning, Rev. G. W. Bullard

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. C. G. Badgett, Mrs. Cassie Marcom, Mrs. S. E. Marcom, Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Rev. Wyatt L. Scott

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. C. S. Jones, A. L. Underwood, Rev. John U. Garner, Mrs. John U. Garner

SALEM—

SAMARIA—Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. A. F. Honeycutt, Mrs. H. N. Pace, Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt

SHADY GROVE—

SORRELL'S GROVE—

STONY HILL—Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, Mr. W. P. Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Hermas Powell, Mrs. D. M. Franks, Mrs. Martha Franks,

UNION CHAPEL—Miss Vessie Ferrell, Mr. C. M. Pate, Mrs. Clem Creech, Jr., Mrs. C. M. Pate

UNION VIEW—Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Mrs. Felix Odell, Mr. L. C. Bridges, Mr. Felix Odell, Rev. A. W. Icard, Mr. I. Onks.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. R. T. Bray, Mrs. W. C. Marshburn, Miss Clyde Hester, Mrs. Eunice Chappell, Mr. Eunice Chappell, Mr. R. R. O'Neal

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. J. E. Wood, Mrs. Kermit Combs, Miss Matoka Pace, Rev. Kermit S. Combs, Mrs. E. Harold Green

WAKE FOREST—Dr. G. J. Griffin, Mr. J. H. Carroll, Dr. W. R. Cullom, Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn, Mrs. R. M. Squires, Mr. E. C. Cocke, Mr. A. L. Aycock

GLEN ROYAL—Miss Estelle Cole, Mr. Neal Baker, Rev. W. N. Baker

WAKEMINSTER—Rev. Gerald G. Grubb, Mrs. Albert Ray, Mrs. Henry Arnold, Mr. Henry Arnold, Mr. Coit Ray

WAKE UNION—Mrs. Berry Holden, Mrs. J. W. Mason, Mrs. E. A. Grissom, Mr. E. A. Grissom, Mrs. Henrietta Lowery, Mrs. G. G. Ray, Rev. I. T. Stroud

WENDELL—Rev. E. J. Rogers, Mr. T. C. Bunn, Mrs. K. B. Ewing, Mrs. Percy Lewis, Mrs. W. D. Todd, W. C. Coley, Mrs. Fred Pearce, Mrs. Lilly Waters, Mrs. T. C. Bunn
 WOODLAND—Mr. A. M. Bridges, Mr. L. K. Stephenson, Mr. J. P. Bailey, Mr. W. W. Pearce
 YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Mr. C. E. Jeffreys, Mr. Ray Hodge, Mr. Robert Cheatham
 ZEBULON—Mrs. Lester Greene, Rev. R. H. Herring, Mrs. R. H. Herring, Mrs. Exum Chamblee, Rev. Theo. B. Davis, Mrs. Mary Boone Peoples, Mrs. C. V. Whitley, Dr. L. M. Massey, Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, Mr. John Broughton, Rev. C. T. Mitchell.

Total Messengers Registered	343
Total Visitors Registered	196
Total Registered	539

The Constitution

Article I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Article II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall consist of the pastor of each church, and one member from each Church, the member to be nominated by the church and elected by the Association to serve until a new member is nominated by the church. In addition the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union president and the Executive Secretary shall be ex-officio members. The Council shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. One third of the total membership shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this council to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association

shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Article III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

By-Laws

1. None.

Places of Meeting

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years were presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearces, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
146th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held at
ZEBULON BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday Evening, October 25, 1951

1. Vice-Moderator J. Everett Miller announced the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," the congregational hymn being accompanied by Miss Elizabeth Salmon of Zebulon, organist.

2. The Reverend V. P. Locke of Raleigh read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

3. The meeting was then called to order by Mr. Miller, who presided in the enforced absence of Moderator Earle J. Rogers. On the motion of Carlton T. Mitchell it was agreed that all registered messengers and all messengers who should register later in the session should constitute the official body of the Association for the transaction of business.

4. The Reverend John U. Garner of Rolesville presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business which was adopted on his motion as follows:

Order of Business

EARLE J. ROGERS, Moderator, *Presiding*
CARLTON T. MITCHELL, Clerk

Thursday Night, October 25

"Laborers Together in The Raleigh Association"

7:15—Hymn

7:20—Scripture and Prayer—V. P. Locke

7:25—Call to Order—Enrollment—Order of Business

7:30—Special Music

7:40—Baptist Training Union

7:55—Sunday School

8:05—Woman's Missionary Union

8:15—The Executive Committee's Report

- 8:25—Report on Associational Missions
- 8:45—Hymn
- 8:50—Address—Louis Gaines, Fayetteville
- 9:15—Closing Hymn—Prayer.

Friday Morning, October 26

"Laborers Together in North Carolina"

- 9:45—Hymn
- 9:50—Scripture and Prayer—Douglas Aldrich
- 10:00—Social Service Report
- 10:05—Address—E. McNeill Poteat
- 10:30—Music
- 10:35—The Associational Report
- 10:45—Recognition of Institutions and Agencies
- 11:15—The Baptist Cooperative Program in
North Carolina—G. W. Bullard
- 11:35—Miscellaneous
- 11:40—Music
- 11:45—Worship—Ross Cadle, Apex, preaching
the Sermon
- 12:30—Benediction.

Dinner served by host churches

Friday Afternoon, October 26

Laborers together in regions beyond"

- 1:45—Hymn
- 1:50—Scripture and Prayer—C. L. Summey
- 2:00—Memorial Service
- 2:10—Committees and Miscellaneous
- 2:40—Election of Officers
- 2:50—Music
- 2:55—Missionary Message—S. L. Stealey
- 3:30—Closing Hymn—Prayer.
Adjourn

Respectfully submitted

John U. Garner
Mrs. J. R. Nipper
Robert L. Newton
G. W. Bullard
M. F. D. Newton

Committee on Order of Business

5. The Zebulon Baptist Choir sang two anthems, "To Thee We Sing" by Tkach and "Thy Kingdom Come" by Evans.

6. The report of the B. T. U. was postponed and Mrs. W. M. Page presented the report of the W. M. U. which was adopted on her motion as follows:

Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

"Not by might nor by power but My Spirit saith the Lord." With these words the superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, accepted the challenge, the responsibility and the privilege of leading the women of this association. Whatever success has been achieved has been due to the foundation stones which were laid in other years by those who have served so nobly and unselfishly. Much credit should go to the Young People's leader, Counselors of Young People and other officers of the Associational W. M. U. — Along with individuals back in the organization in the local churches and those women who have worked behind the scenes typing and helping the superintendent compile records. To all of these I wish to express my gratitude for their helpfulness and encouragement.

In bringing a resume of the work of Woman's Missionary Union, I realize that it is not easy to make an accurate appraisal of the year's work. The motto for the year, "Ye shall be My Witnesses," has led us to major on enlistment. The Lord has blessed in this phase of the work as four missionary societies and two organizations for young people have been organized. Seven groups of churches are being organized with a leader and young people's leader in an effort to enlist the unenlisted, discover much needed leaders, and help the churches to work together in carrying out the great commission. In the seventy-four churches of the Association there are fifty-eight missionary societies and one hundred fifty-nine organizations for young people, with a total membership of 5,161 members.

During the fourth quarter of 1950 through the third quarter of 1951 we have had a definite part in 221 "Seasons of Prayer" for state, home and foreign missions. Our special offerings have totaled \$25,053.53, which does not include some lesser offerings to World Relief and White Cross. As we have prayed we have studied because one cannot pray intelligently for missions unless one is informed about the needs of the world. Through the efforts of the Mission Study chairman 350 classes have been conducted with a total of 4041 approved missionary books read. We are happy to report that the following societies had 100 percent of their members reading a book: Collins Grove, Emmanuel, Ephesus, Leesville, New Hill, Perry's Chapel, Reedy Creek, Rolesville, St. Johns and Wake Cross Roads.

We note much good work on the part of many societies but four societies are recognized as having done excellent work during the year and thus will receive the A-1 award. These are: Hayes Barton, Millbrook, Wake Cross Roads and Fuquay Springs.

With the words of the Master in mind when he said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto Me," 3544 women and young people have engaged in Community Missions. More than 642 women and Y. W.

A.s have made definite efforts in soul winning. At the close of the nine month W. M. U. year of 1951 subscriptions to Biblical Recorder were 1329, Royal Service 930, Window of Y. W. A. 529 and Ambassador Life 114.

Important meetings of the year include:

1. Annual Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church in Raleigh with the largest enrollment in the history of Raleigh Association.

2. The annual meeting at the Fuquay Springs Baptist Church.

3. The Divisional meeting of the Raleigh Division was held in Tabernacle Church in Raleigh at which time the Raleigh Associational W. M. U. was hostess to the women of ten Associations.

4. Three Executive meetings have been held.

5. Interracial Institute was held at Shaw University with a number of people attending.

The Business Women's Circle Federation is functioning successfully with Dr. Mary Yarborough as Chairman.

The change of the W. M. U. year to run from October to October has caused some confusion but will make it easier to have our year run with that of the Raleigh Association.

As we come to the close of the year there is much joy for the great work attempted in the Master's Name and gratitude for the blessings of God. We have failed in many instances but we do praise the Lord for the gains we have made and ask for forgiveness for our failures and pray for His guidance during a new year as we seek to "Behold the Lamb of God which taketh away the sin of the world," and lead others to behold Him, accept Him and serve Him.

As this report comes to a close we are reminded of a great unfinished task ahead. Let us be more zealous for souls that, "Every kindred, every tribe, on this terrestrial ball shall to Him all majesty ascribe and crown Him Lord of all."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. M. Page

7. Training Union Director Charlie Herbert requested permission to devote his time to present Training Union speakers. On the motion of Dr. Carey Mumford it was agreed that Mr. Herbert should submit a resume of his report. The Training Union report was adopted on the motion of Charlie Herbert, after which two deacons, Mr. James Thompson of the St. Johns Church and Mr. Bennett Straughn of the Hayes Barton Church gave short talks on the Training Union Summer Assemblies.

Report of the Training Union

The Raleigh Associational Baptist Training Union is very glad to submit the following report to the District Association in session

at the Zebulon Baptist Church, October 25 and 26, 1951:

This report is for the Associational year. We are happy to report that at the very beginning our last year's work has been the best ever recorded. Our theme for the year has been: "Choose ye this day . . ."

In our report for 1949 we set out to become a standard Associational Training Union. However, we did not accomplish our goal during that year, and we were not able to reach a standard Association during 1951. The points lacking in becoming standard were: each group did not have a group director, the Associational Officers did not turn in quarterly written reports, and three-fourths of our Officers did not receive credit for the Association Manual during the year. Other than those points, we were a standard Association. We further set forth as goals for 1951: Five additional churches with Training Union work; increase in Training Union enrollment; two thousand study course awards; one Association-wide Study Course; thirty-five churches reporting study courses; thirty-five churches in a crusade to enlist all members in Daily Bible Reading; thirty-five Training Unions committed to putting on a crusade to increase Prayer Meeting attendance; and our goal for the "M" Night Mass Meeting, December 10, 1951, was set at seven hundred; and ten churches observing Youth Week. We were able to accomplish the following with reference to our goals: six additional churches with Training Unions; — awards; one Central Training School, held September 24-27; approximately thirty-five churches reporting study courses; and as to those churches in the crusade to enlist members in Daily Bible Reading and putting on a crusade to increase Prayer Meeting attendance, and observing Youth Week, we do not have any definite way of knowing the total. However, we do know those three things were promoted and we shall strive to reach our goal of 700 in our meeting on December 10. A partial report of our Officers and Leaders for the year (the reason this is a partial report all Officers and Leaders have not turned in their reports) reveal that they participated in ninety-six different meetings; visited twenty-three churches; taught in nine Training Schools; organized one Training Union with four unions; made one hundred and fifty-six telephone calls; traveled one thousand, five hundred and seventy-nine miles; and sent out three thousand, two hundred and forty-seven letters and cards. In addition to the meetings promoted by the Association which were: four Executive, four Officers' and Leaders' Council; three Mass Meetings; one Central Training School; seven Group Meetings, we conducted a Youth Rally at Cary on March 19. Then on March 16 we held our elimination contest to determine the winners in the Association for the following: Junior Memory Work Drill: Dorothy Casey, Janie Bozart, Mary Russell Casey, Janet Kelly, and Anne Rowe (Garner Baptist Church, Garner, N. C.); Susie Bowers, Carroll Edwards, Faye Lewis (Knightsdale Baptist Church, Knightsdale,

N. C.); Dan Jones, Dorothy Horton, and Susan Stephens (Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh); Joyce Adams, Goldie Penny, Doris Mustin (Calvary Baptist Church, Raleigh); Bettie Hutchins and Barbara Randolph (Tabernacle Baptist, Raleigh); Betty Parker (Hayes Barton Baptist, Raleigh); and Betty Jean Matheny (Rolesville Baptist Church, Rolesville); Intermediate Sword Drill: James Thelbert Pollard (Mt. Olivet Baptist Church); Better Speakers': John McAllister (Hayes Barton Baptist Church); Bible Readers: Joe Caldwell (Hayes Barton Baptist Church); Hymn Festival: Hayes Barton Junior Choir, Garner Girls' Choir; Zebulon Girls' Choir; Calvary Training Union Choir; and the Zebulon Junior Choir. The attendance at all of these meetings was three thousand, seven hundred and forty-seven.

We promoted attendance at our Regional Convention held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, on April 20 and 21. We also promoted attendance at Caswell Baptist Assembly and at Ridgecrest. We had many people from our Association attending Caswell, July 2-7 and August 13-18.

There were forty-two churches with Training Unions at the beginning of this Associational year. There are now 47. There were two hundred and thirty-four unions at the beginning of the year. There are now more. Our work for 1952 has been planned and a Calendar of Activities will be printed in the minutes for reference; also, the names and addresses of Officers and Leaders will be given. Our goal for next year will be set forth at the "M" Night Mass Meeting. Too, we will launch our whole program for the coming year. Our plans are to promote the entire program as set forth by the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board. We are planning a one night's clinic during the coming year in addition to the regular meetings and, if possible, are going to have an Associational Banquet during the spring. And in addition to these plans, we plan to promote attendance on the part of the deacons in all of the meetings during the year. It has been said by one of our pastors that the deacons are the "bottle-neck" in his church. It is entirely possible that this condition may exist in many of our churches. This ought not to be true. However, we are going to do all that we can to inform our deacons about some of their duties, some of their opportunities, and some of their privileges.

May we offer at this time a few suggestions by which the churches in this Association can help with the work that is being promoted. First, provide teachers for study courses; second, attend all Associational meetings; third, help establish and maintain Training Unions in all churches; fourth, pray for the Associational Officers; fifth, help plan study courses in each church; sixth, contact Associational Officers when you are in need of materials, seventh, explain the purpose of the work to the people and cooperate with the Associational Officers.

Finally, our heart's desire is that you will organize a Training Program for your church if you do not have one and that you will try to strengthen the one you have. And may we repeat our closing statement for the past two years, "the task is huge and the job is ours." We can do all things through Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Herbert
Training Union Director

8. The clerk read the report of the Executive Committee which was adopted on his motion.

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee has met eight times during the year. The following report of its activities is submitted:

December 11, 1950 — Organization of the committee was completed with the election of the Rev. Earle J. Rogers, chairman; Mr. J. Everett Hunter, vice chairman; Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell, secretary. Committees were appointed to make nominations to the missions committee, the offices of Sunday School Superintendent and Associational Budget Committee Chairman. A plan was drawn for participation in the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. It was voted to present a Christmas to the Executive Secretary.

January 29, 1951 — The report of the Nominating Committee was heard and Mr. Hugh Sloan was elected Budget Chairman and Mr. Clarence Godwin was elected Sunday School Superintendent. The Missions Committee elected included Mr. John L. Coley, Mr. L. H. Beck, Mr. A. C. Dawson, Mr. A. L. Aycock and Mrs. E. R. Perry. The following were elected to the Social Service Committee, W. M. Page, E. M. Poteat, J. G. Blackburn, Robert L. Newton and Ross Cadle. The financial status was described as critical and the clerk was instructed to advise the churches. It was agreed to sell the tent owned by the Association. A complete statement of liabilities and assets was requested.

April 23, 1951 — The situation at Carolina Pines Church was discussed and a statement was presented by Mr. Newton, pastor. A committee was appointed to make recommendations to the Committee regarding the situation. The possible location of a church on Western Boulevard was discussed.

May 28, 1951 — The report of the committee appointed to study the situation at Carolina Pines was heard. It was agreed to recommend to the Carolina Pines Church that it extend a call to the Rev. Bennie Pledger, retiring assistant pastor of the Wendell Baptist Church, requesting also that the State Convention continue its support to this Church. Reports from the treasurers of the Expansion Fund and the Operating Fund were heard and the need for funds stressed.

June 25, 1951 — It was agreed that money received from the

sale of the tent should be applied on a debt on the Carolina Pines property. The Resolutions Committee was elected to consist of Mr. W. M. Page, Mr. Charles E. Stevens and Mr. Edley Wilder.

August 27, 1951 — Discussion centered about a proposed budget and the enlargement of the Executive Committee to include all pastors and a lay member from each congregation. A committee was appointed to draft a recommendation.

September 10, 1951 — The Committee voted to present a recommendation to the annual meeting of the Association which would call for an Associational Executive Council consisting of each pastor and one other member from each church, said Council to replace the existing Executive Committee and act for the Association when not in session.

September 24, 1951 — The Committee authorized the transfer of property from the trustees of the Association to the trustees of the Emmanuel Baptist Church. A proposal for adjusting the payments on the property at Carolina Pines was accepted and purchase of the Fowler property adjoining the Carolina Pines property was authorized.

The final meeting was adjourned with prayer as were the other meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton T. Mitchell
Secretary

9. The Report of the Executive Secretary was then presented by the Rev. Lee Pridgen who showed slides depicting the work of the Raleigh Association.

Report of the Executive Secretary

I. COMPLETION OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATION.

1. The Executive Council efficiently organized will function toward a greater association.

II. THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS ORGANIZED FULLY.

1. Assistance to new churches until they are able to "walk alone."

2. Surveys to be continued and Evangelistic services held in early summer in Western Boulevard section and Garner Road Section to determine need for founding new churches.

3. Beginning of a Baptist Mission under direction of Missions Committee in a greatly neglected section of Raleigh.

III. SPECIAL CONFERENCES, SCHOOLS AND CAMPAIGNS.

1. School for Deacons. Under leadership of Earle Bradley, E. L. Spivey, and J. C. Pipes this will be held over the association April 15, 16, 17, 1952.

2. A cooperative campaign "MARCH TO CHURCH IN MARCH"

next March with the aim of reclaiming and re-enlisting many cold, indifferent church members.

3. Major emphasis on enlargement and development of the Sunday School Program under the new Superintendent, with an all out effort in a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign next fall. This will be under the direction of L. L. Morgan and his staff.

4. The appointment of a committee from the Executive Council to promote an intensive campaign throughout the association in the placement of signs or bulletin boards in front of all churches.

IV. HOMES FOR OUR MINISTERS.

To press with all vigor and earnestness the necessity of "a minister in the midst" of every community, and to make this possible by having a parsonage. To set a goal toward ten (10) new homes for ministers in the association during the next 5 years.

V. CONTINUATION OF SUPPORTING T. U. PROGRAM

Mr. Herbert has done and is doing a splendid job in leading the Training Union forces over the association. His program must have our loyal support.

VI. TO UNIFY AND INFORM US:

1. Our own associational paper published twice each month carrying news of our churches and individuals . . . No other means can be more effective in helping promote the missionary program than this paper. Two issues have already been published. Lots of work but the Executive Secretary feels the need of it so much in the program.

2. A Radio Program each Sunday afternoon. With Mr. Jimmie Morris in our association we have a leader who could carry this effort forward in a matchless way. Churches will be informed about the possibilities of this effort.

VII. CARRYING THE ANNUAL SESSION INTO OUR CHURCHES

The Annual Session is being held in only our larger churches. This should be changed. Two days are needed for effectively presenting the work of our denomination. One day should be in a church in one section of the association, the next day in another.

VIII. DENOMINATIONAL LOYALTY AND COOPERATION

Supporting the whole world wide program of our denomination, and urging our churches to support and give through the Cooperative Program.

II. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Direct gifts to new churches from special

offerings in churches	\$3150.00
-----------------------------	-----------

(These were special offerings and went direct to churches and not through Treasurer. The figure is approximate—may vary a few dollars)

Respectfully submitted
Lee Pridgen

"LABORERS TOGETHER"

*The Raleigh Baptist Association
Promoting and Supporting*

An Aggressive Missionary Program

Below is shown suggested gifts from local churches which will raise the total amount for the regular Associational Budget and also the Expansion Budget:

Church	Month	Year	Church	Month	Year
Apex	\$25.00	\$300.00	Mt. Zion	7.00	84.00
Bayleaf	7.00	84.00	New Bethel	3.00	36.00
Bethany	7.00	84.00	New Hill	3.00	36.00
Bethlehem (C)	5.00	60.00	New Hope	7.00	84.00
Bethlehem (R)	10.00	120.00	New Light	3.00	36.00
Cary	20.00	240.00	Oak Grove	3.00	36.00
Central	5.00	60.00	Oak Ridge	3.00	36.00
Collins Grove	3.00	36.00	Pearces	7.00	84.00
Ephesus	10.00	120.00	Perry's Chapel ...	5.00	60.00
Falls	5.00	60.00	Pleasant Grove ..	5.00	60.00
Flat Rock	10.00	120.00	Pleasant Plains ...	3.00	36.00
Forestville	3.00	36.00	Reedy Creek	3.00	36.00
Fuquay Springs ..	35.00	420.00	Rolesville	20.00	240.00
Garner	20.00	240.00	Salem	10.00	120.00
Good Hope	10.00	120.00	Samaria	10.00	120.00
Green Level	15.00	180.00	Shady Grove	3.00	36.00
Harris Chapel	15.00	180.00	Sorrell's Grove ...	3.00	36.00
Hephzibah	15.00	180.00	Stoney Hill	3.00	36.00
Holly Springs	5.00	60.00	Swift Creek	5.00	60.00
Hopkins Chapel ..	5.00	60.00	Union Chapel	3.00	36.00
Inwood	7.00	84.00	Union View	3.00	36.00
Knightdale	15.00	180.00	Wake X Roads	7.00	84.00
Leesville	3.00	36.00	Wakefield	7.00	84.00
Mary's Chapel	3.00	36.00	Wake Forest	50.00	600.00
Millbrook	15.00	180.00	Glenn Royal	10.00	120.00
Morrisville	7.00	84.00	Wake Union	3.00	36.00
Mt. Hermon	3.00	36.00	Wakeminster	3.00	36.00
Mt. Olivet (C)	3.00	36.00	Wendell	25.00	300.00
Mt. Olivet (R)	7.00	84.00	Woodland	5.00	60.00
Mt. Vernon	7.00	84.00	Youngsville	7.00	84.00
			Zebulon	25.00	300.00
<i>Raleigh Churches</i>					
First Baptist	\$200.00	\$2400.00	Temple	10.00	120.00
Tabernacle	150.00	1800.00	St. Johns	7.00	84.00
Hayes Barton	150.00	1800.00	Emmanuel	5.00	60.00
Pullen Mem.	50.00	600.00	Carolina Pines ...	3.00	36.00
North Street	50.00	600.00	Longview	7.00	84.00
Forest Hills	35.00	420.00	Pilot	5.00	60.00
Calvary	25.00	300.00	Caraleigh	10.00	120.00

10. After singing the hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers," the Association was led in prayer by Carlton T. Mitchell. An offering for associational missions was received.

11. Mr. Pridgen introduced the Rev. Louis Gaines of Fayetteville who delivered an address on associational missions. The evening session was adjourned with prayer.

Friday Morning, October 26, 1951

12. Moderator Earle J. Rogers called the session to order. Miss Salmon led in singing the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

13. The Rev. Douglas Aldrich of Raleigh read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

14. The Rev. W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs read the report of the committee on Social Service which was adopted as follows on his motion:

Report of the Committee on Social Service

In the first analysis Christianity is an individual matter, having to do with one's personal salvation and his relationship to God. But it does not stop there. It also has to do with his relationship to his fellowmen and his responsibility to society. The Christian not only has the responsibility of maintaining his own moral and spiritual integrity, but he also has the responsibility of helping to guard the weak and unfortunate against the predatory forces and influences that would prey upon them and blight their lives. This report has to do with several things that vitally affect the lives of people and therefore claim our attention as Christians.

Gambling

Among the many evils that confront us in this country, gambling is one of the worst and one of the most subtle. Until recently we had known gambling in our state only on a small scale and in an unorganized form, but in recent months big-scale, organized gambling has invaded our state under the cloak of legal sanction. We deplore the action our recent legislature in legalizing gambling in some of our Eastern counties, but we wish to commend a minority of our legislators and many of the citizens in those counties who vigorously opposed this action. We would call upon all of our Baptist people to be on the alert against this deadly blight and to oppose it with every means at their disposal, political and otherwise.

Religious Liberty

For generations we, in this country, have prided ourselves in our religious liberty and we have been all too complacent in our feeling that we were secure in it, but we need to awake to the

fact that our cherished liberty is being seriously threatened.

In the last half of the 18th century Baptists were the foremost defenders of religious liberty in the colonies and it was largely through their leadership that provisions guaranteeing the right to think, assemble, and worship according to the dictates of one's conscience were written into the First Amendment. This fixed the relationship of Church and State as separate in nature and function.

Today the wisdom and intention of that amendment is being challenged by those who believe that Church and State should be united at least at the point where public funds are made available to private and religious institutions. We call upon all Baptists to be alert to discover violations of our historic stand in our own denomination and to stand strongly against the efforts of any other religious groups to break down the wall of separation between Church and State.

Peace

As we face the unsettled, chaotic, dangerous condition of the world today we are all deeply concerned about world peace lest we be plunged anew into a global war that bids fair to wreck the world.

In the Preamble of the Constitution of the United Nations Economic Social Council are words which should give every Christian pause. They read: "The governments of the states parties to this constitution on behalf of their peoples declare that since wars begin in the minds of men, it is in the minds of men that the defenses of peace must be constructed." We would like to add that wars also have their origin in the hearts of men as well as in their minds. Wars grow out of envy, hatred and greed and the defenses of peace must be constructed in the hearts of men as well as in their minds. It is to be urged that we seek the mind of Christ and that we shall be motivated by His spirit in our quest for lasting peace in our troubled world. Since peace begins with the individual, but must find support and expression in our homes, our schools, our churches and in all other human relationships, we would urge our Baptist people to give their fullest support to all efforts for peace on the local level and to give whatever encouragement and help they can give to all other groups who are striving for peace, such as United Nations and World Federalist Movement. We feel that the recent Japanese Peace Treaty was a step in the right direction and we hope for its speedy and enthusiastic ratification. Above all let us do our utmost to get people of every race, nation and clime to enthrone the Prince of Peace who is the source and hope of lasting peace.

Race Relations

There is evidence of genuine progress among our people in the field of race relations. Increasingly there are experiences indicating a healthy attitude toward interracial understanding and

good will.

Three of our Southern Baptist seminaries have opened their doors to Negroes who wish to prepare themselves for the Christian ministry. Elsewhere in the South more Baptist colleges have admitted Negroes. Our Southern Baptist people are showing commendable interest in providing better educational opportunities for our fellow Christians of other races.

In our state there have been many instances in which our people have shown courage and a new awareness of responsibility. In one community the mistreatment of a Negro lawyer by an officer of the law was apparently checked and somewhat offset by the attitude and action of white citizens. We rejoice in these and all evidences of a growing concern and a wholesome Christian interest.

We call attention, however, to multiplied needs and the great responsibilities of our Baptist people. It is ours not only to proclaim the New Testament teaching of brotherhood, but ours also to obey the teaching and demonstrate in every opportunity the sincerity of our faith. We must provide better churches, better schools, better employment opportunities and adequate social privileges for our Negro brethren and all minority groups. We recognize the great need for a general acceptance of the Biblical teaching of brotherhood and the inconsistency of race prejudice or the restriction of human rights. We urge our people to a renewed devotion in sharing the privileges and responsibilities of Christian democracy with all people.

We call attention, however, to multiplied needs and the great responsibilities of our Baptist people. It is ours not only to proclaim the New Testament teaching of brotherhood, but ours also to obey the teaching and demonstrate in every opportunity the sincerity of our faith. We must provide better churches, better schools, better employment opportunities and adequate social privileges for our Negro brethren and all minority groups. We recognize the great need for a general acceptance of the Biblical teaching of brotherhood and the inconsistency of race prejudice or the restriction of human rights. We urge our people to a renewed devotion in sharing the privileges and responsibilities of Christian democracy with all people.

Alcohol

The number one problem and evil facing our country today is alcohol. According to the American Business Men's Research Foundation, official data released by the Bureau of Census and the Department of Commerce reveal the following facts:

1. Alcoholic beverage consumption increased from 8.27 gallons per capita in 1934 to 21.25 gallons per capita in 1950, an increase of 154%.

2. Expenditures for alcoholic beverage increased from \$2,-030,000,000 in 1934 to \$8,550,000,000 in 1949, an increase of 323%.

3. There was an increase of 32% in the violent crime rate according to the Federal Bureau of Investigation reports.

4. The same period shows an increase of 52% in the number of women sentenced to federal prisons.

5. According to Uniform Crime Reports published by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, arrests for drunken driving increased from 153.5% per 100,000 population in 1948 to 164.8% per 100,000 population in 1950. Drunken driving is definitely on the increase in North Carolina. According to figures released by the Department of Motor Vehicles, 30% more people were convicted for drunken driving in June 1950 than in June 1949. During the month of August four and one half millions of dollars were spent in the A. B. C. stores of North Carolina. That does not take into account the ever increasing volume of business done by the bootlegger. Recent statistics show that the bootlegger is doing more business now than before repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment. Yet a State-wide Referendum seems as remote as it did in 1935 when our legislature granted the legal sale of liquor without a vote of the people. King alcohol marches on in arrogant and increasing strides. It is time for Christian people to become aroused and alerted to this growing menace. We would urge all of our churches to teach, preach and promote total abstinence among their members and to put forth every effort possible and to use every means at their disposal to outlaw and eradicate the nefarious liquor traffic. We can not afford to compromise on this issue or to treat it with indifference.

Respectfully submitted,
Social Service Committee
Ross A. Cadle
Edwin McNeill Poteat
Robert L. Newton
J. Glenn Blackburn

Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest observed that this report should be placed in the hands of as many people as possible.

15. Dr. E. McNeill Poteat delivered an address on religious liberty.

16. There followed the singing of the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

17. The Rev. Robert L. Newton submitted the following association report on institutions and activities which was adopted on his motion:

Associational Report

Our Baptist Orphanages

Again the time has come for your Orphanage to submit its annual report to the District Associations. We are happy to do

this because you are the ones who support this host of homeless children with your love, your prayers, and your money.

In your child care program you make available three channels through which dependent children are aided. At Mills Home and Kennedy Home we cared for 606 last year. Then through Mothers' Aid we helped support 100. In addition to this we supported 58 children in Boarding Homes. This makes a grand total of 764 children who were given support through your Orphanage Program.

Through the generous bequest of the late Mr. Robert M. Idol of Winston-Salem, we received last year the greatest single gift that has ever come to the Orphanage. This gift, together with a similar one from his sister, the late Miss Lelia M. Idol, totaled more than seven hundred thousand dollars. The donors designated in their wills that it should be used to build a Church, an Infirmary, and a Print Shop. These buildings and one cottage are now under contract.

North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged

This is one of our new institutions and is located in Winston-Salem. We are interested to learn that the response toward this Home on the part of both churches and individuals over North Carolina has been most encouraging to our Superintendent, in spite of the fact that they were not included this year in the Cooperative Program of North Carolina Baptist.

Although it has been operating but a short time, the home now has assets approximating \$60,000, most of which have come through gifts.

This is a great work we are doing for our aged.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

For twenty-eight years our Baptist Hospital has sought to provide a Christian ministry of healing. The highest good of the individual who is sick has been at the heart of the motive and effort of this work. Thousands of sick persons have been blessed by it. Without it, many of these could not have received the care they needed.

Last year 9,700 patients were cared for in the Hospital and 95,000 visits were made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. About half of these were persons with little or no money. They were provided free professional care by our doctors, and were given additional financial assistance with the cost of the service they received.

This free service was made possible by our Mother's Day offerings which amounted to \$140,000.00. Other assistance came from various health and welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, and individual gifts. All this added together enabled the Hospital to spend \$337,000.00 in free service. When the free services of the doctors are added to this, it means that our hospital provided three-fourths of a million dollars in free services to these sick persons:

who have little money. In other word, every time we gave one dollar in our Mother's Day offerings, it enabled our hospital to give five dollars in free service to sick persons who are poor in this world's goods.

The contract has been let for the new SOUTH WING.

Report on Christian Education

In these days of world tension, unrest, and uncertainty our Baptist Colleges and Seminaries, and Christian Education in general are being subjected to one of their severest tests. Our young people are confused, and need as urgently as at any time in our history the guiding hand of the Church or Church related school. With the press of the world condition upon us it is easy to neglect, and fail properly to support our Baptist Institutions of learning.

It is a fact of major significance that we have about 5000 young people in our Baptist Colleges of North Carolina this year. This is a mighty army, and the opportunity for teaching in the light of Christianity offers one of our brightest hopes today. Last year Wake Forest alone conferred almost 500 degrees. This year we have some 400 training for the Baptist Ministry in our schools. Hundreds of others are preparing to teach, to heal, to conduct business, and to interpret the law in the light of Christian training and influence.

The anticipated removal of Wake Forest to Winston Salem has brought mingled emotions of joy and sadness to our hearts. However, we can all rejoice in the greater opportunities that Wake Forest faces, and we can thank God for His wisdom and good providence in placing the new Southeastern Baptist Seminary in our midst. Our North Carolina Baptist Family of Colleges now includes: Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate, and Chowan. These, along with our entire program of Christian Education and Theological Training in our Convention urgently need and deserve our continued and ever increasing support.

Report on Christian Literature

The Master said, "Ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Our nation is today engaged in a campaign to spread the truth of our American concept of freedom to the nations behind the "Iron Curtain." Believing as we do that we have a Divine charge to tell to all the world the message of Christ, upon which every hope of lasting freedom is based, we ought to spare no effort to inform our own Baptist people concerning the work of His Kingdom. In a time in which our homes are being bombarded with endless supplies of evil influences, we must look to our own Religious Literature to keep the causes of our Denomination, and the call of Christ before us.

In addition to the literature that is published by our Sunday School Board, and by the other agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, we have two North Carolina Baptist weekly publica-

tions: the *Biblical Recorder*, and *Charity and Children*. These two mediums of Baptist information and inspiration in our state, it has been fittingly stated, "Supplement each other, rather than competing." The *Biblical Recorder* alone has a circulation of nearly 46,000, an increase of more than 5,000 during the past year. However, we urge our Pastors and Leaders of this Association not to be satisfied until the Message of North Carolina Baptists can be read in every home in our territory.

18. The following representatives of institutions were recognized:

Baptist Hospital—Dr. Richard Young

Meredith College—Carlyle Campbell

Baptist Orphanage—E. C. Wilkie

Baptist Home for the Aged—James Hayes and
Hubert Tomlinson.

19. The Rev. G. W. Bullard brought a message on the Baptist Cooperative Program in North Carolina.

20. The clerk read a letter from the leaders of the Mount Olivet (Cent) Church. It was stated that the Mount Olivet Church was only fifteen miles from Oxford and thirty-five miles from Raleigh and therefore it seemed to the best interest of the church in its denominational association to join the Flat River Association. On the motion of Carlton T. Mitchell the Association voted to grant a letter of dismissal from the Raleigh Association to the Flat River Association as requested by the Mount Olivet (Cent) Church.

21. The Moderator then recognized twelve pastors who had assumed pastorates in the Association during the past year.

22. The offertory prayer was led by the Moderator and an offering was received for association missions. Mrs. L. M. Massey of Zebulon sang.

23. The Association then proceeded into the worship period. The Rev. Clarence Godwin of Cary read from the nineteenth chapter of John. The Annual Sermon was preached by the Rev. Ross Cadle of Apex and the benediction was pronounced.

24. The Association gathered on the church lawn for a picnic dinner served by the Zebulon, Wakefield, Pearce, Hopkins Chapel, and Union Chapel Churches following the prayer of

thanksgiving offered by the Rev. Fred Crisp, pastor of the Hopkins Chapel Church.

Friday Afternoon, October 26, 1951

25. Moderator Earle J. Rogers called the session to order after the singing of a hymn. Mr. Garner offered a motion for a brief period of miscellaneous business at the present and the motion passed. Mr. Page presented a resolution which would be offered later regarding the appointment of a representative from this country to the Vatican.

26. The Rev. Charles B. Summey of Knightdale read from the Scriptures and led in prayer.

27. Mrs. R. L. Squires then led an impressive memorial service which included mention of the ministers, deacons, and other leaders who have passed on during the year. The list is as follows:

Pastors

The Rev. L. Bun Olive of Raleigh

Deacons and Others

Bethlehem (R), Mr. N. A. Knott; Central Baptist, Mr. A. E. Glover; Ephesus, Mr. E. M. Britt; Calvary, Mr. W. I. Sawyer; Raleigh, First, Mr. T. S. Johnson, Miss Emma Dowell, Dr. Rufus Hunter; Hayes Barton, Mr. H. J. Rhodes; Tabernacle, Mr. G. T. Roberts, Mr. W. I. Sanderford; Swift Creek, Mr. R. R. Jones; Union View, Mr. Clem Williams.

To this list the following names were added in loving reference: Mrs. O. L. Stringfield, Miss Maude Reid, Mrs. Nannie Chamblee.

Mrs. Frank Kemp of Zebulon sang the hymn, "It Singeth Low in Every Heart," to conclude the Memorial Service.

28. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell moved that the Associational Annual be dedicated to the memory of the Rev. L. Bun Olive and the motion was passed unanimously.

29. The report of the Expansion Fund Treasurer was read and adopted as follows:

Report of the Expansion Fund

October 1, 1950, to September 30, 1951

Treasurer's Report

Receipts:	L. H. Beck	500.00
First Baptist	Refund	
Hayes Barton	(West. Blvd. Prop.)	50.00
North Street	Part Pymt. on Tent	350.00
Fuquay Springs	Misc. Gifts	156.00
Forest Hills	Br't Forward	253.94
Union View	Total	\$3,339.94
Disbursements:		
Down Payment on Carolina Pines Property		\$1000.00
Monthly payments on Carolina Pines Property		341.00
Refund to L. H. Beck (Loan used on Carolina Pines)		500.00
Harris and Poe, Legal Work		23.75
Artcraft Sign Co., Church Sign		15.00
Miscellaneous Expense—Carolina Pines		115.00
Wake County Treas.—Interest on Emmanuel's Note		70.00
Oldham & Worth and Norwood Bros., lumber for Emmanuel ..		212.10
Edwards & Broughton, Printing of Charter Mem. Certificates..		212.75
Clark Art Shop—Tarpaulin used at Emmanuel's hut		200.00
W. A. Weston—payment on tent		300.00
Factory re-working of tent		198.83
Total		\$3,213.43
Balance on hand September 30		\$ 126.51

Respectfully submitted, C. L. Lawrence, Treasurer

30. The report of the Treasurer was read by the clerk and adopted on his motion as follows:

Report of the Treasurer

Year Ending September 30, 1951

RECEIPTS

	Asso. Missions	Evangel. Crusade	1951 Minutes	Totals
Baptist Good Will Center.....\$	2.00			\$ 2.00
Bruce Booth	10.00			10.00
Judson Wilkins	5.00			5.00
Baptist State Convention	1435.00			1435.00
From the Churches:				
Apex	120.00	10.00	12.50	142.50
Bay Leaf	50.00	20.00		70.00
Bethany	30.00		5.00	35.00

Bethlehem (Central)			5.00	5.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	50.00		10.00	60.00
Cary	125.00	15.00	8.00	148.00
Central	60.00		15.00	75.00
Collins Grove	25.00			25.00
Ephesus	68.35		5.00	73.35
Falls	10.00		5.00	15.00
Forestville			4.00	4.00
Fuquay Springs	425.00		15.00	440.00
Garner	175.00	10.00	10.00	195.00
Good Hope	101.67		10.00	111.67
Green Level	85.00	6.67		91.67
Harris Chapel	50.00	10.00	10.00	70.00
Hephzibah	125.00	10.00	15.00	150.00
Holly Springs	40.00	10.00	9.00	59.00
Hopkins Chapel	20.03		5.00	25.03
Inwood	20.00		6.00	26.00
Knightdale		10.00	10.00	20.00
Leesville	30.00		3.00	33.00
Mary's Chapel			8.13	8.13
Millbrook		5.00		5.00
Morrisville	56.66		10.00	66.66
Mt. Herman			3.00	3.00
Mt. Olivet (Central)			5.00	5.00
Mt. Olivet (Raleigh)	55.00			55.00
Mt. Vernon	80.00		10.00	90.00
Mt. Zion	50.00			50.00
New Bethel		10.00	3.00	13.00
New Hill		10.00	5.00	15.00
New Hope	25.00		10.00	35.00
New Light			1.00	1.00
Oak Grove			5.00	5.00
Oak Ridge			5.00	5.00
Pearce	50.00	5.50		55.50
Perrys Chapel	80.00		5.00	85.00
Pleasant Grove	58.00	10.71	5.00	73.71
Pleasant Plains			5.00	5.00
Raleigh Churches				
Calvary	66.34	30.00	20.00	116.34
Caraleigh			5.00	5.00
Carolina Pines	7.45			7.45
Emmanuel	41.70	10.00	10.00	61.70
First	449.12		25.00	474.12
Forest Hills	175.00	15.00	5.00	195.00
Hayes-Barton	475.00	25.00		500.00
Long View		10.00		10.00
North Street	250.00	15.00	15.00	280.00
Pilot			6.00	6.00

Pullen Memorial	150.00	10.00	10.00	170.00
St. John's		10.00		10.00
Tabernacle	875.03			875.03
Temple	125.00	10.00	7.50	142.50
Wakeminster	28.73			28.73
Reedy Creek			3.00	3.00
Rolesville	150.00	12.50	10.00	172.50
Salem	110.00		7.50	117.50
Sorrels Grove		3.00	2.00	5.00
Swift Creek	10.00			10.00
Union Chapel	7.50		3.00	10.50
Union View	10.00			10.00
Wake Cross Roads	60.00		5.00	65.00
Wakefield		5.00	3.00	8.00
Wake Forest	100.00		10.00	110.00
Wendell	200.00	15.00	25.00	240.00
Woodland			10.00	10.00
Youngsville	5.00		5.00	10.00
Zebulon	243.88	15.00	10.00	263.88
	<u>\$7056.96</u>	<u>\$328.38</u>	<u>\$439.63</u>	<u>\$7824.97</u>
Balance at Beginning of Year				249.30
Total available Funds				<u>\$8074.27</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Total Available Funds brought forward			\$8074.27
Annual Meeting Expense	\$ 41.25	\$ 41.25	
Baptist Training Union Budget			
By Mr. Charlie Herbert, Director	\$ 15.81		
Baptist Book Store	21.35		
Book .....	.36		
Bynum Printing Company	32.80		
Cover Charge	4.00		
Two engravings	4.00		
Entertainment of Speaker	16.19		
Postage	62.04		
Posters	13.50		
Post Card Stencil Outfit	14.52		
Projector Operator	1.00		
Stationery	12.10		
Stencils	7.15		
Supplies	1.00		
Telephone	9.43		
Transportation	6.72	\$ 221.97	

Clerk

By Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell

Paper	\$ 3.00	
Postage and Envelopes	22.40	
Salary	125.00	
Secretarial Help	35.00	
Stencils .....	.90	\$ 186.30

Evangelistic Crusade	\$733.50	\$ 733.50
----------------------------	----------	-----------

Executive Secretary

By Rev. Lee Pridgen

Bulletins	\$ 188.00	
Christmas Present	25.00	
Convention Expense	100.00	
Maintenance and Supplies	436.08	
Rent	990.00	
Salary	3900.00	
Travel	600.00	\$6239.08

Minutes	\$ 598.21	\$ 598.21
---------------	-----------	-----------

Treasurer

By L. G. Bullard\$ 21.40 \$ 21.40

Total Disbursements		\$8041.71
---------------------------	--	-----------

Balance on hand at close of year		\$ 32.56
----------------------------------	--	----------

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer.

31. Mr. Charlie Herbert then presented the Training Union Calendar.

Training Union Calendar of Activities

Nov. 5, 1951	Associational Officers' Meeting, First Baptist Church Goldsboro, N. C.
Nov. 19, 1951	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
Dec. 10, 1951	"M" Night Mass Meeting
Jan. 15, 1952	Executive Committee Meeting
Feb. 12, 1952	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
Mar. 25, 1952	Mass Meeting
Apr. 8, 1952	Executive Committee Meeting
Apr. ———	Regional Meeting
May 13, 1952	Associational Officers' and Leaders' Council
June 10, 1952	Associational Mass Meeting
July 15, 1952	Executive Committee Meeting

July 10-30, 1952 Ridgecrest

Aug. 12, 1952 Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
Caswell Baptist Assembly

Sept. 29, 1952 Mass Meeting

Sept. 30, 1952 Associational Clinic

Oct. 14, 1952 Executive Committee Meeting

Nov. 11, 1952 Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting

Dec. 9, 1952 "M" Night Mass Meeting

Director	Charlie Herbert, Garner
Associate Director	Rev. John U. Garner, Rolesville
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Ral.
Chorister	
Pianist	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Children's Work:	
Nursery	Mrs. James Weathers, Knightdale
Beginner	Mrs. Sam High, Garner
Primary	Mrs. Earl Lewis, Rt. 1, Neuse
Asst. Primary Ldr.	Miss Helen Ringgold, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh
Junior Leader	Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Br'kside Dr., Ral.
Asst. Junior Leader	Mrs. W. L. Moore, Jr., 916 Boylan Dr., Raleigh
Intermediate Leader	Mrs. James P. Morgan, 1333 Mordecai Dr., Ral.
Asst. Intem'te Leader	
Young People's Ldr.	Mr. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Ral.
Asst. Y. People's Ldr.	
Adult Leader	Mr. Edley Wilder, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Asst. Adult Leader	Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Zebulon
Group Directors:	1A W. T. Barrett, 1116 Norris St., Raleigh
	1B J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Rd., Ral.
	2 Rev. Cecil Watson, Morrisville
	3
	4 Rev. E. B. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest
	5 Mr. Proctor Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
	6
	7 Rev. Earl Rogers, Wendell
Advisors to the	Mrs. Hadley Stancil, Garner
Director	Mrs. Eunice Jackson, Garner

22. The Report of the Committee on Committees was presented by Dr. Carey Mumford. Two committees had been added since the minutes were printed and Mr. John Garner moved that Dr. Mumford select two committee members to confer and return with a complete report, other members of the original committee not being present. The motion was passed and Dr. E. F. Canaday of Raleigh and the Rev. S. A. High of Garner

were selected.

33. The Report of the Budget Committee was read by S. A. High and adopted on his motion after being amended to include \$550.00 for the printing of the minutes instead of \$500.00, the motion for amendment being made by the Clerk.

Report of the Budget Committee

1. Expense of The Clerk			
Salary	\$	125.00	
Secretarial Help		35.00	
Postage and Stationery		50.00	
Printing of Minutes		550.00	\$ 760.00
2. Associational Missions			
Salary	\$	4200.00	
Home and Office Rental		1080.00	
Travel		840.00	
Retirement		156.00	
Supplies and Maintenance		500.00	
Convention Expense		150.00	\$6926.00
3. Bulletin			
Annual Allowance	\$	432.00	\$ 432.00
4. Departmental Promotion			
The Sunday School	\$	200.00	
The Training Union		200.00	\$ 400.00
			<hr/>
			\$8518.00
Anticipated from State Convention			1380.00
Net requirement from Association			7138.00
Increase over budget last year			467.00

Sam High, H. A. Sloan, Mary Lynch Johnson, Committee.

34. The Report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher was read by the Rev. Clarence Godwin and adopted as follows on his motion:

Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher would like to submit the following report.

TIME: The last Thursday night and following Friday in October, 1952

PLACE: Green Level Baptist Church, Route 3, Apex, N. C., with Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove, and Green Level Churches all serving as host churches to the association.

PREACHER: The Rev. John L. Coley of Raleigh, N. C., and the

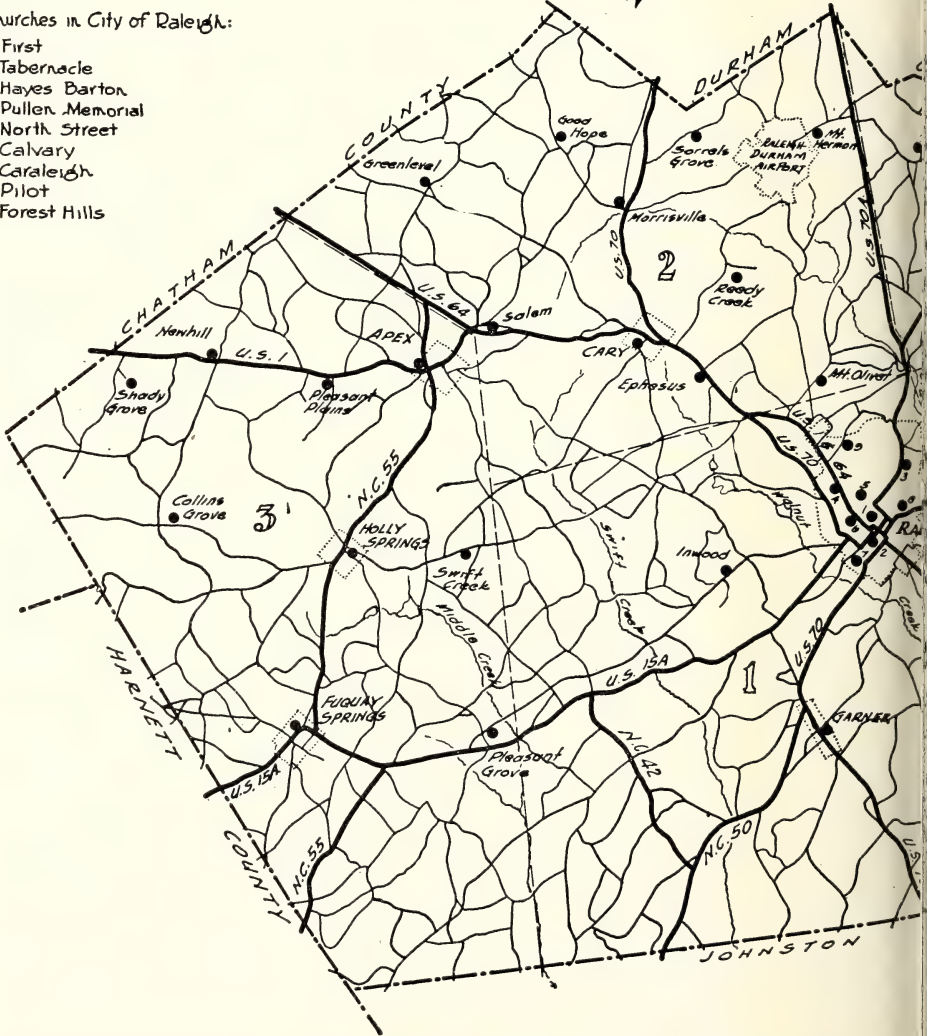
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

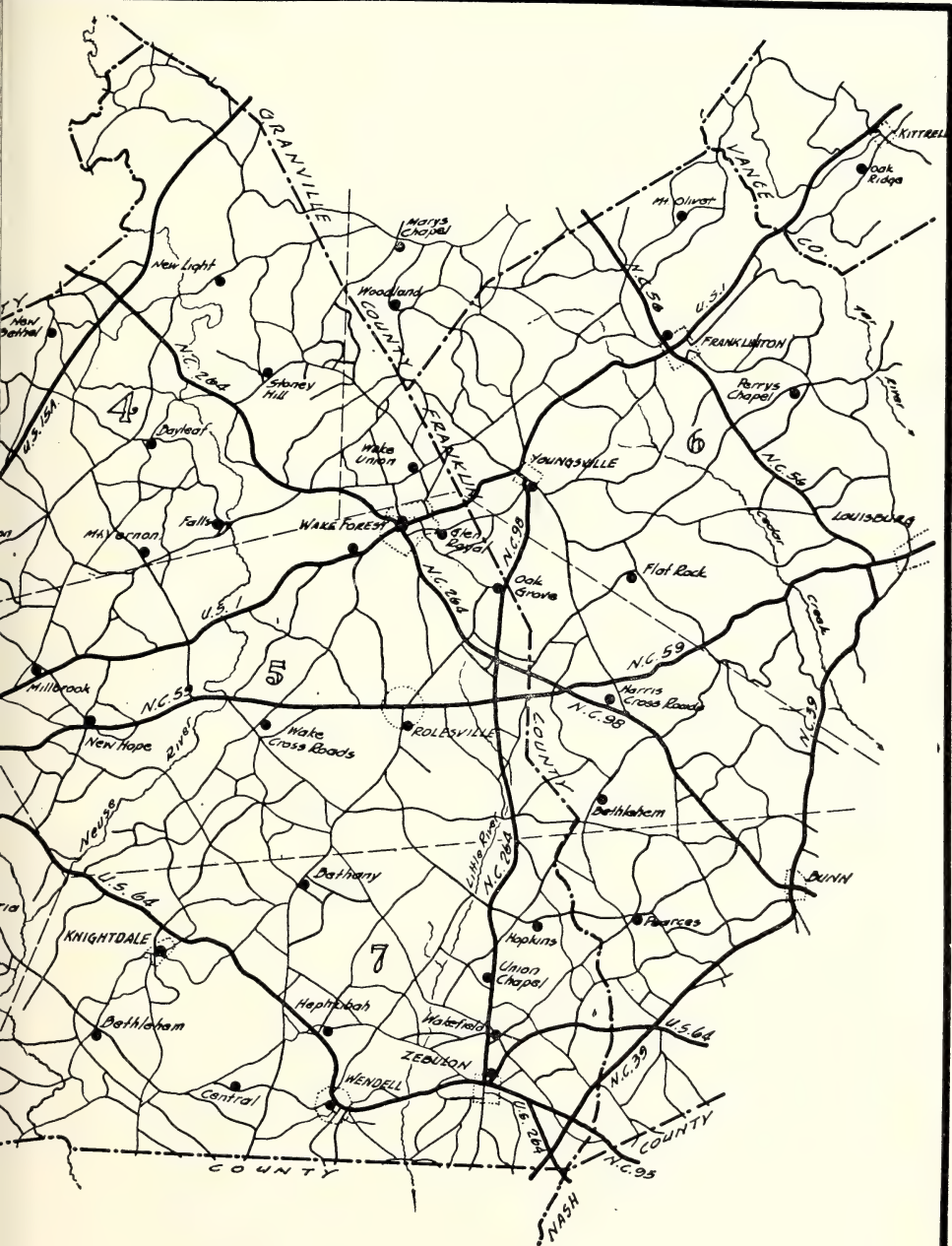
Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1- First
- 2- Tabernacle
- 3- Hayes Barton
- 4- Pullen Memorial
- 5- North Street
- 6- Calvary
- 7- Caraleigh
- 8- Pilot
- 9- Forest Hills





Rev. Robert Newton of Millbrook Baptist Church, Raleigh, Rt. 5, as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Clarence E. Godwin, Chairman
Joe F. Roach
Mrs. J. S. Farmer

35. The Report of the Committee on Membership was read by the Rev. Gray Murray and adopted as follows on his motion:

Report of the Committee on Membership

Your Committee on Membership has received two applications for membership into the Raleigh Baptist Association.

The first is from Union View Baptist Church of Franklinton, N. C. This church was received under watch care at the session of the Association held in Franklinton in 1949. The Membership Committee investigated the application at that time, and found everything regular and in order.

The second application comes from Wakeminster Baptist Church, R. 6, Raleigh, N. C. Their application is in the hands of the Committee. The reasons for organizing the Church and the record of its organization have been examined by the Committee.

Therefore your Committee on Membership recommends that Union View Baptist Church of Franklinton and Wakeminster Baptist Church of R. 6, Raleigh be received into the Raleigh Baptist Association and that the Moderator extend the Right Hand of Full Fellowship to the delegations present from these churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. L. E. M. Freeman
Dr. Broadus E. Jones
J. Gray Murray
Committee on Membership

The Moderator then extended the right hand of fellowship to the following members of the two churches received into the Association: Wakeminster—Mrs. Albert Ray, Henry B. Arnold, Mrs. Henry B. Arnold, Coit Ray, and Pastor Gerald G. Grubb; Union View—Pastor A. W. Icard, Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Ivon Onx, Felix Odell, Mrs. Felix Odell, L. M. Bridges, and Mrs. L. M. Bridges.

36. The report of the Committee on Committees was adopted on the motion of Dr. Carey G. Mumford as follows:

Report of the Committee on Committees

Committee on Order of Business

Name	Church	Address
W. M. Page, Chairman	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Mrs. D. W. Merritt	Raleigh First	Raleigh
Charles E. Stevens	Emmanuel	Raleigh
Leroy Goodwin	Mt. Zion	Rt. 6, Raleigh
T. H. Edwards	Perry's Chapel	Route 2, Raleigh

Committee on Ordinations

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Pullen Meml.	Raleigh
A. Douglas Aldrich	Forest Hills	Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	New Hope	Wake Forest
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Carlton T. Mitchell	Zebulon	Zebulon

Committee on Membership

G. W. Bullard, Chairman	Temple	Raleigh
Ross A. Cadle	Apex	Apex
C. L. Summey	Knightdale	Knightdale

Committee on Budget

A. L. Aycock, Chairman	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
J. Samuel Johnson	Green Leved	Rt. 3, Apex
Jack B. Wilder	Harris Chapel	Rt. 1, Raleigh
John A. Yarbrough	Pullen	Raleigh
Mrs. W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs

Time, Place, and Preacher

Roger H. Crook, Chairman	Mt. Olivet	Raleigh
Gerald G. Grubb	Wakeminster	Wake Forest
Mrs. D. R. Jackson	Hayes Barton	Raleigh

Committee on Committees

(Dr.) L. M. Massey, Chairman	Zebulon	Zebulon
Mrs. J. Gray Murray	Cary	Cary
R. J. Carter	Forest Hills	Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

Earle J. Rogers, Chairman	Wendell	Wendell
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
J. Glenn Blackburn	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

Committee on Obituaries

John L. Coley, Chairman	North Street	Raleigh
V. P. Locke	Calvary	Raleigh
Miss Mae Reynolds	Tabernacle	Raleigh

Committee on Social Service

Mrs. Ralph McLain	Pullen Memorial	Raleigh
Marc Lovelace	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Miss Ruby Dawson	Zebulon	Zebulon

Committee on Resolutions

R. N. Simms, Jr., Chairman	First	Raleigh
Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson	Emmanuel	Raleigh
Ross Cadle	Apex	Apex

37. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by W. M. Page. The following resolution of commendation was adopted on his motion:

Report of the Committee on Resolutions

Your committee feels that this unusual meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Association has been a most helpful and inspiring meeting and we wish to extend our most sincere appreciation and thanks to all who have helped in any way to make it possible. We are indebted:

1. To Zebulon, Hopkins Chapel, Pearces, Wakefield and Union Chapel, our host churches, for their gracious and generous hospitality.

2. To our program committee and all who took part for the splendid program rendered.

3. To Rev. Lee Pridgen, our Executive Secretary, for his untiring and effective labors among us. We bespeak for him and the work he is trying to do more wholehearted and generous support from all our churches.

Respectfully submitted

W. M. Page

Chas. M. Page

Edley Wilder, Committee

The Association then adopted the following resolution of protest regarding the possible appointment of official representation from this country to the Vatican, the word "regret" being substituted for "dismay" on an amendment offered by R. N. Simms, Sr., of Raleigh:

Resolution

Whereas the Baptists have, since the beginnings of their life in this country, pioneered in the struggle to keep church and state separate in function and authority and given heroic and self-sacrificing leadership to the cause of religious liberty; and

Whereas the proposal of the president to appoint an official Ambassador to the Roman Catholic Church-State is a reversal of a great American tradition, a violation of the principle for which Baptists have always stood, and a repudiation of the religious clause in the First Amendment to the Constitution of the U. S.,

Be it resolved:

That the Raleigh Baptist Association, meeting in the Zebulon

Baptist Church, October 26, 1951, expresses its deep regret at the announcement of the proposal to establish official diplomatic relations with the Vatican, and calls on the President to abandon the proposal and give the support of his office to the maintenance of national unity by strongly resisting all efforts to subvert the Constitution by any groups, whether political or clerical.

Further be it resolved

That a copy of this resolution be sent to the President of the U. S., to each of our representatives in the U. S. Senate, and to each of the Raleigh newspapers.

The clerk was requested to indicate the number of churches in the Raleigh Association and to state its membership when writing to the President and the Senators.

38. Dr. Glenn Blackburn moved that an extension of time for business purposes be granted and the Association agreed by vote.

39. The Rev. John Garner offered a motion instructing the Executive Committee to arrange to buy or build a house for the Executive Secretary at their discretion. A substitute motion by Dr. Samuel Johnson was passed authorizing the Executive Committee to make a thorough study of the situation and if circumstances were found favorable to buy or build a house for the Executive Secretary, to proceed as seemed wise.

40. Professor Aycock of Wake Forest then offered a motion that the Constitution of the Association be changed. An amendment was agreed upon stating that members shall serve until their successors are appointed and the amended motion of Mr. Aycock was passed as follows:

Article II

Section 2. The Executive Council shall consist of the pastor of each church, and one member from each Church, the member to be nominated by the church and elected by the Association to serve until a new member is nominated by the church. In addition the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Women's Missionary Union president and the Executive Secretary shall be ex-officio members. The Council shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. One third of the total membership shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this council to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

41. On the motion of Mr. Aycock it was agreed that those members already nominated through the church minutes and those to be nominated by the churches be accepted.

42. On the motion of W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs it was agreed that the matter of a Radio Committee and Program should be referred to the Executive Council for action as deemed wise.

43. The Committee on Nomination submitted its report and the following officers were elected by acclamation on the motion of the Rev. Jimmy Morris of Raleigh:

Report of the Committee on Nominations

Your nominating committee after prayerful consideration wishes to submit the following nominations for your consideration:

Moderator	Rev. Earle J. Rogers
Vice-Moderator	Mr. W. D. Martin
Clerk	Rev. Carlton Mitchell
Treasurer	Mr. L. G. Bullard
Treasurer Expansion Fund	Mr. C. L. Lawrence
Training Union Director	Mr. Charlie Herbert
Sunday School Superintendent	Rev. Clarence Godwin
Trustees of the Association:	

Mr. T. Lacy Williams

Mr. E. F. Canaday

Mr. John M. Simms

Respectively submitted,

L. J. Morris, Chairman

Mrs. Samuel Johnson

Paul F. Hardy

Mr. Morris presided during the election of these officers.

44. The Association sang one stanza of the hymn, "Love Divine" and Mrs. Frank Kemp of Zebulon presented special music.

45. The Rev. Robert L. Newton presented the report on Home and Foreign Missions which was adopted on his motion.

Report on Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board has expanded its work in all parts of the world during the past year. Funds for Foreign Mission Advance have enabled the Board to establish new stations in almost every country in which it has work, and in Ecuador, Peru, Southern Rhodesia, and Malaya where Southern Baptists have not been represented before . . . The largest number of missionaries

ever appointed by the Board in one year (111) were appointed in 1950, giving a total force of 803 active missionaries to which 30 more have been added in the first four months of 1951. A total of 15,620 baptisms reported on the foreign field increase Baptist influence in those lands. Four new hospitals, two strong international theological schools located strategically in Switzerland and Argentina, and the inauguration of agricultural missionary leadership in interior Brazil and at a co-operative Hebrew settlement in Israel will strengthen our work for years to come. The Board's total receipts for 1950 were \$6,014,909.49 an advance of \$695,644.45 over the preceding year.

Report on Home Missions

The Home Mission Board at the end of 106 years of significant labors are seeking out even larger areas of service. In recent years the Convention has added 988,642 square miles of territory to the home mission field and 22,000,000 people. In the western states, the four western provinces of Cuba, the Canal Zone, Panama, and Alaska there are 75,000,000 people with 25,000,000 of them unchurched. . . The Five-Year Crusade in Home Missions, which is now in its second year, seeks to double the number of Good Will Centers, to add 500,000 unaffiliated Baptists to our church membership, to double the number of churches in the outposts of the Board's mission field, to have every church in the Convention winning souls, to establish 181 missions in the language-group field and to carry out a greatly intensified program of education through the Schools of Mission Department. For this, it needs an annual operating budget of \$2,000,000.00 and an annual capital needs fund of \$4,000,000.00. The work of last year indicates that this effort will mean much for the kingdom.

Report on State Missions

The goal and objective of State Missions may be stated thus: "NORTH CAROLINA MUST BE CHRISTIAN." In order to accomplish this overall purpose and to forestall the "Coldness within and iniquity without" paralyzing the moral nerve of so much of our nation even now, the State Mission program embraces many activities. These include Sunday School work, Training Union work, Assemblies, Visual Education, Radio, Evangelism through city and Association-wide revivals, help for new and needy churches, work among the Indians, Schools for Ministers, work among Silent People, Interracial activities, support of the Allied Church League, a renewed emphasis on work among the rural churches "the life blood of our denomination," purchase of lots for the establishments of new churches in neglected areas, and student work among 15,000 Baptist Students. Let it be remembered that State Missions is not just *one object*, but is a program of some eighteen activities. A special offering during October of

\$150,000 is perhaps the greatest need of our North Carolina Baptist Program.

46. A missionary address was delivered by Dr. Staley, President of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

47. The benediction was pronounced by Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest and the 146 annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was adjourned.

S P R I N G S E S S I O N

Cary Baptist Church

March 16, 1951

EARLE J. ROGERS, Moderator, *Presiding*

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

2:00—Song and Praise

2:15—Scripture and Prayer—John L. Coley

2:30—The Cooperative Crusade Before Us—Joe F. Roach

2:40—"Seeing The Multitudes"—Earle Bradley

3:05—Hymn

"Reaching The Multitudes"

3:10—Through Personal Witnessing—B. E. Morris

3:35—Through Evangelistic Preaching—Charles B. Howard

4:05—Music and Prayer

4:10—The Work of the Holy Spirit—A. Paul Bagby

4:35—The Place of Prayer—J. Clyde Turner

5:00—Prayer and Dedication—Benediction

The Spring Session is held for purposes of inspiration and not for the transaction of business.

Y O U T H R A L L Y

Baptist Training Union

Presiding Officer—JOHN KORNEGAY

FRIDAY NIGHT

THEME: MY CHRISTIAN TESTIMONY

- 7:30—My Testimony in Praise:
 "Revive Us Again" No. 328
 "Only Trust Him" No. 331 (First and Fourth Stanzas)
 "Take My Life and Let It Be" (First and Fourth Stanzas)
 "Lead me to some soul today, O teach me, Lord, just what
 to say; Friends of mine are lost in sin, And cannot find the
 way. Few there are who seem to care, And few there are
 who pray! Melt my heart and fill my life, Give me one soul
 today."
- 7:40—My Testimony in Scripture and Prayer: Acts 16:23-34—Miss
 Evelyn Lewis. Prayer—Alton Strickland
- 7:50—Our Testimony in Song. "Throw Out the Life-Line."—Misses
 Carolyn and Delores Clements and Cora Mae Haithcox
- 7:55—My Testimony in Experience:
 Church Loyalty—John McAllister
 Christian Influence—name not available
 Prayer List—Mrs. R. T. Teague
 Personal Witnessing—name not available
- 8:15—My Testimony in Song. "The Stranger of Galilee"—Miss
 Mary Ann Choate
- 8:20—My Ideal Testimony—Rev. W. H. Vinson, Jr.
- 8:50—Invitation hymn—No. 169
- 9:00—Benediction

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING
of the
Raleigh Baptist Associational
Woman's Missionary Union
held at
Fuquay Springs Baptist Church

APRIL 27, 1951

The Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U. met on Friday, April 27th, 1951, at Fuquay Springs Baptist Church. The meeting was opened by singing "Oh, Worship the King." The theme for the day being "Found Faithful," Mrs. Charles Howard gave the Devotional Message on the subject "God is Faithful." After which there was a solo by Mrs. David Nelson. The Devotional period ended with prayer by Mrs. Howard.

Then followed a brief business session. A note of thanks was read from Miss Province for flowers sent her at the time of her mother's death. Committee chairmen were recognized and brief reports given. Society count was taken, Pastors recognized and A-1 Societies were recognized as follows: Wake Cross Roads, Millbrook, Temple, Pleasant Grove and Fuquay Springs. Group Leaders were recognized and good work reported.

There was a skit by Mrs. G. W. Bullard and Mrs. D. W. Merritt on Enlistment. Mrs. High spoke on Missionary Education of Youth; Mrs. W. D. Yates on Faithful Witnessing and Miss Hilda Mayo on Faithful to the Task. Following this the group joined in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

The W. M. U. was welcomed to the Fuquay Springs Church and announcements for dinner were made. The hostess Churches were Fuquay Springs, Pleasant Grove, Garner, Holly Springs, New Hill, Swift Creek, Collins Grove, Pleasant Grove. Music was rendered by Miss Elizabeth Salmon, Mrs. Carlton Mitchell and Mrs. L. M. Massey.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer introduced Miss Irene Chambers, Field Worker for the Home Mission Board who brought an inspiring message on "Found Faithful," after which Mr. Page, Pastor of Fuquay Springs Church gave the closing prayer and asked the blessing and the meeting adjourned for the lunch hour.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Come Wo-

men Wide Proclaim." Scripture reading was by Mrs. Joe High, Mrs. Carlton Mitchell and Mrs. C. E. Jones reading alternately. Prayer was led by Mr. Lee Pridgen, followed by a duet by Mrs. W. B. Gilbert and Mrs. L. P. Denmark. Following this Devotional Period reports were given by the following Chairmen:

Mrs. Ross Cadle, Faithfulness in Stewardship
Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Faithfulness in Mission Study
Miss Mae Reynolds, Faithfulness in Training Youth
Mrs. Roy Medlin, Faithfulness in White Cross

Following these reports a hymn was sung by the group.

The hospitality committee expressed appreciation to all who had made the day so pleasant and the meeting successful to which Mrs. Merritt added her appreciation.

Mrs. Merritt read her message of resignation to the Association.

The following report of the Nominating Committee was read and officers for the following year elected:

Superintendent	Mrs. W. M. Page
Asso. Superintendent	Mrs. J. S. Johnson
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. C. Britt
Mission Study	Mrs. L. L. Carpenter
Community Missions	Mrs. W. D. Yates
Stewardship	Mrs. J. U. Garner
Young People	Mrs. R. A. Cotton
Y. W. A.	Mrs. W. D. Lee
G. A.	Mrs. P. T. Ridoutt
R. A.	Mr. R. L. Newton
Sunbeam	Mrs. C. E. Jones
Literature	Mrs. M. F. D. Newton
Margaret Fund	Miss Mae Reynolds
White Cross	Mrs. Roy Medlin

Mrs. Page spoke briefly on her hopes and aims for the Associational W. M. U. for the coming year. Mrs. J. S. Farmer gave the prayer of dedication of these officers.

Rev. Earle Rogers gave the afternoon's closing message and the benediction after which the annual meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U. adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. M. C. Britt, Secretary

Wakeminster Baptist Church

Minutes of the Organizing Council

On the evening of June 13, 1951, and for the purpose of considering the request for the organization of a new church, a council consisting of the following pastors and laymen met in the home of Mr. Coit Ray:

Dr. Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest Church
The Reverend J. Gray Murray, Ephesus Church, Cary
The Reverend Charles Stevens, Emanuel Church, Raleigh
The Reverend Lee Pridgen, First Church, Raleigh
Professor A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest Church
Dr. Gerald G. Grubb, Wake Forest Church

Brother Pridgen led in a prayer asking divine guidance as the council proceeded with the matter under consideration. The council elected Dr. Herring as its chairman and Professor Aycock as its secretary.

After the formation of the council, Mrs. Albert Ray read the following prepared statement giving the reasons for a new church:

Reasons for a New Church

Mr. Moderator and Brethren of the Council:

I have been asked by the persons assembled before you to state briefly our reasons for desiring the formation of a new church in this immediate community. Our reasons are fivefold:

First, since the establishment of New Bethel Baptist Church, from which we all hold letters of dismission, two great highways have been built through this community, and the population center has shifted to correspond roughly with the intersection of these highways. For about twenty years the trend has been away from the parent church so that at present the church building stands on one edge of the territory that a church in this community should serve. There is no foreseeable element in the social life of the community or industrial development that can possibly change that trend; rather, it appears now that in the future the intersection of highways No. 64 and No. 15-A will become more and more the center of an ever-growing community.

Second, the physical plant of New Bethel Baptist Church has been inadequate to the demands of the community for the last thirty-five years, consisting as it does of an one-room auditorium without Sunday School rooms, heating plant, rest rooms, or water supply of any type. This physical inadequacy has been one of the most serious handicaps to the growth of the church through the years. The present building of our parent church has been pronounced by every qualified workman who has examined it as beyond any economical repair.

Third, a large element of New Bethel Baptist Church has

steadily opposed every movement for (1) repairing as well as possible the present building, or (2) the addition of Sunday School rooms, installation of central heat, and the development of an adequate water supply, or (3) the building of a new church on the old site with the desired modern features, or (4) the removal of the church to a new building in the center of community population.

Fourth, the majority of the active membership of New Beth-el Baptist Church has for several years felt the urging of the Holy Spirit to arise to the challenge of the youth of this community and to organize and build a new church with modern facilities in the population center of the community — that is, near the intersection of the two highways already mentioned.

Fifth, the fifty-three persons before you who hold their letters of dismission feel that the time, the opportunity, and the proper leadership have at long last met for the establishment of this new church under the directing wisdom of the Holy Spirit. We, therefore, request you to hear and sanction our resolution for the immediate formation of such a church.

Following the reading it was moved and seconded that the formation of the new church be authorized. After discussion and further amplification, the formation of the new church was authorized by a unanimous vote of the council.

A motion carried that Dr. Herring and Professor Aycock continue as chairman and secretary until the organization should be completed and appropriate officers be elected for the new church. The minutes of the organization follow:

1. Song *Onward Christian Soldiers*
2. Devotional by Brother Stevens
 - a. Reading from the Psalms
 - b. A brief discussion of the foundation of a church
 - c. Prayer
3. Reading of the minutes of the action of the council, including the rereading of the "Reasons for a New Church"
4. Reading of *Resolutions for the Formation of a New Church* and of the *Church Covenant*. Both were adopted unanimously.
5. The council voted unanimously to recognize the group as a Baptist Church.
6. The council gave the right hand of fellowship to all present.
7. The following officers were elected:
Pastor: Dr. Gerald G. Grubb
Clerk and Treasurer: Ruth Ray
Deacons: Coit Ray, Alton Coley, Henry Arnold
Sunday School Supt. J. K. Ray, Jr.
Pianist: Ruth Ray; assistant pianist, Cora Benfield
Choir Director: Robert Benfield; assistant, Mrs. J. K. Ray, Jr.
Sunday School Secretary: Mrs. Rachel Goldston

Sunday School Teachers: Adult Class, Coit Ray; Young People and Intermediate, Mrs. Mary Lee Goldston; Junior, Mrs. Pauline Coley; Primary, Mrs. Ruth Ray; Beginners, Mrs. Helen Ray.

Following the election of officers, Dr. Grubb took charge.

Council Chairman, Owen F. Herring

Council Secretary, A. L. Aycok

With the completion of the organization by the election of the above-mentioned officers, the moderator pro tem recognized Gerald G. Grubb as permanent moderator, by virtue of his election as pastor. Dr. Grubb assumed the chair and thanked the congregation for the call as pastor and agreed to serve in that capacity.

When the moderator called for further business, Coit Ray moved that Alton P. Coley, Albert Ray, J. K. Ray, Jr., Charles Carter and their successors be elected trustees. The motion was unanimously adopted.

It was moved by Mrs. Mary Lee Goldston and seconded by Mrs. Carrie Arnold that we give our church the name of Wakeminster Baptist Church. The motion was unanimously adopted.

Moved by J. K. Ray, Jr., and seconded by Coit Ray that the charter membership period be held open through the first Sunday in August to include all members received even those who might be baptized later.

Moved by Mrs. Helen Ray and seconded by Mrs. Mary Lee Goldston that we have service each Sunday morning at 11:00. Motion unanimously adopted.

Mrs. Geraldine Elliott made motion and Alton P. Coley seconded the motion that we adopt a standard budget plan. Motion was carried by unanimous vote.

Albert Ray made motion that we accept the invitation of C. M. Keith to meet in his house until first of August or until such time as we can secure and erect a temporary place of worship, and that we extend our thanks to Mr. Keith. The motion was seconded by Alton P. Coley and unanimously carried.

The moderator opened the doors of the church for reception of new members, but no one responded.

Upon motion and vote, an offering was taken for missions which resulted in the collection of \$8.51.

A move to adjourn was carried, and Dr. Owen F. Herring dismissed with prayer.

Gerald G. Grubb, Moderator

Ruth Ray, Clerk

Ministers Ordained

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Davis, Dale, Wendell	Central
Appleton, Don, Raleigh	Fuquay Springs
Coley, Wyatt, Wake Forest	Holly Springs
West, Paul, Jr., Rt. 6, Raleigh	Forest Hills
Medlin, W. C., Williamston	Tabernacle

Ministers Licensed

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Capps, C. L., New Orleans, La.	Garner
Coley, Wyatt, Wake Forest	Holly Springs
Breedlove, William, Rt. 1, Franklinton	Mt. Olivet (Cent.)
Deese, James L., Gorman Street, Raleigh	Calvary
Fulliam, Charles, 1020 Boylan Drive, Raleigh	Calvary
Godwin, Calvin L., Southeastern Seminary	Forest Hills
Jones, W. S., 1432 Banbury Road	St. John's

Other Ordained Ministers

(NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>
Bennett, Harold, Louisville, Kentucky (S)	Glen Royal
Bradley, Earle L., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh (SW)	First
Childress, Raleigh, Greenville	Tabernacle
Collings, L. T., Apex	Apex
Cooke, J. H., Cary (I)	Ephesus
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Edwards, Robert Lee, Dublin (OP)	Rolesville
Foster, W. O., Florida	New Bethel
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh (R)	Pullen Memorial
Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gill, Everette, Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gray, C. T., New Hill	Shady Grove
Griffin, George J., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Harris, D. P., Raleigh (R)	Hayes Barton
Hasty, Jack, Raleigh (ED)	Hayes Barton
Hatchell, Jack, Raleigh (S)	Hayes Barton
Hayes, Auburn C., Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Herring, Robert H., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Horton, W. J., Raleigh	North Street
Jackson, B. W., Cary (SW)	Cary
Jeffreys, J. R., Raleigh (I)	Inwood

Johnson, T. C., Raleigh (I)	Pullen Memorial
Johnson, Walt N., Raleigh (R)	First
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh (I)	Emmanuel
Lasater, Roberts C., Raleigh (SW)	Tabernacle
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lewis, W. H., Wake Forest (S)	New Hope
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest (FM)	Wake Forest
Lovelace, Marc, Wake Forest (ED)	Wake Forest
McDaniel, J. R., Raleigh (I)	Garner
McLain, Ralph E., Raleigh (ED)	Pullen Memorial
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Newton, T. L., Raleigh (I)	Carolina Pines
O'Flaherty, J. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Olive, Eugene I., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Page, Jesse M. Raleigh (R)	First
Poole, W. G., Raleigh (I)	Pullen Memorial
Pridgen, Lee, Raleigh (SW)	First
Ray, James, W., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Robinson, J. R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Sizemore, F. H., Wake Forest (S)	New Hope
Stealey, S. L., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Tribble, Harold W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde, Raleigh	First
Walden, Henry E., Wake Forest (SW)	Wake Forest
Walker, Luther L., Raleigh	Tabernacle
Warner, Vander, Jr., Raleigh	North Street
Watkins, C. E., Raleigh	Ephesus
Weaver, C. G., Berkeley, California (S)	Rolesville
Weston, W. A., Garner (E)	North Street
Yates, L. M., Morrisville	Good Hope

(Note: Active pastor, P; Licensed pastor, PL; Associate pastor, A. P.; Evangelist, E.; State denominational worker, S. W.; Educational worker (College officials and teachers), Ed.; Student, S; Inactive, I; Retired, R.

Students for the Ministry

Churches

Students and Schools

Bay Leaf	E. B. Smith, Jr., Wake Forest
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Roy Smith, Wake Forest
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Johnny J. Smith, Wake Forest
Garner	C. L. Capps, New Orleans Seminary
Holly Springs	Wyatt Coley, Wake Forest
Hopkins Chapel	Velva Pearce, Campbell
Mt. Olivet (Cent.)	William Breedlove, Wake Forest
New Hope	Stiles Ellopan, Jr., Wake Forest
Pearces	John Sellars, Campbell

Calvary	Charles Pulliam, Campbell
Raleigh First	James Bland, Wake Forest
Raleigh First	Robert Cooper, Harvard College
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Wake Forest
Hayes Barton ..	Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr., Sou. Bapt. Seminary, Louisville
Hayes Barton	John McAllister, University of North Carolina
Hayes Barton	Donald R. Jackson, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Hayes Barton	Alfred Stuart, Southeastern Seminary
North Street	Vander Warner, Jr., Wake Forest
St. John's	W. S. Jones, Jr., Mars Hill
Tabernacle	William Lewis, Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Russell Capps, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Carlisle Franks, Wake Forest
Union View	Bob Harris, Bob Jones College
Wake Forest	Edgar E. Ferrell, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Charles Flick, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	W. Preston Leggett, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robt. H. Lineberger, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Wm. D. Martin, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robt. K. Meadows, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Rufus Morgan, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Joe E. Price
Wake Forest	Shelton Quinn, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Proctor A. Smith, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robert Solomon, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. W. Stines, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	W. B. Taylor, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Vernon E. Wall, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. Glenn Watson, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Clyde Yates, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	L. S. Adams, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. L. Clegg, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	J. N. Howard, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. E. Jones, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	R. W. McKay, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	J. H. Scalf, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. E. Peoples, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	B. C. Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. C. Smith, III, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	D. N. Spell, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. O. Albright, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Jimmy Brissom, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	James D. Coggin, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	William S. Elliot, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Gray Lambert, Wheaton College
Zebulon	John Parker, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Carolyn Massey, Union Theological Seminary

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	Mr. J. M. Herndon, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mr. W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mr. S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Mr. H. T. Rogers, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mr. Morris Clark, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	Mr. R. S. Dunham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	Mr. Robert Fuller, Knightdale
Collins Grove	Mr. J. B. Womble, New Hill
Ephesus	Mr. R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Mr. Johnnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Mr. F. W. Justice, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mr. R. H. Branson, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mr. A. G. Elliott, Sr., Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mr. Thomas Baucom, Garner
Good Hope	Mr. W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	Mr. J. H. Bryson, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mr. Wyatt Glenn, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mr. T. P. Baker, Rt. 2, Wendell
Holly Springs	Mr. Roger Collins, Jr., Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mr. C. E. Duke, Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Mr. H. P. Greene, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mr. J. F. Keith, Knightdale
Leesville	Mr. E. E. Pennington, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	
Millbrook	Dr. A. W. Drinkard, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mr. E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mr. E. L. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	Mr. A. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	Mr. F. S. Hardy, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mr. Wyatt E. Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Mount Zion	Mr. J. M. Sears, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	Mr. Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Mr. A. J. Edwards, New Hill
New Hope	Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	Mr. C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	Mr. J. W. Daniel, Wake Forest
Oak Ridge	Mr. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mr. H. K. Baker, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mr. J. E. Wilder, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Mr. A. H. Jones, Varina
Pleasant Plain	Mr. J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Calvary	Mr. C. B. Marcom, 1110 Gdenwood Ave.
Caraleigh	Mr. R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St.
Carolina Pines	Mr. Giles M. Williams, 2729 Crest Ave.
Emmanuel	Mr. J. T. Byrd, 633 Georgetown Rd
First	Mr. E. H. Hostetler, 2524 White Oak Rd.

Forest Hills	Mr. W. H. Edwards, 2827 Mayview Rd.
Hayes Barton	Mr. C. H. Pritchard, R. F. D., Raleigh
Longview	Mr. E. H. Kendrick, Milburnie Rd.
North Street	Mr. R. L. Crotts, 315 Hudson St.
Pilot	Mr. W. D. Holloway, 116 St. Mary's St.
Pullen Memorial	Mr. W. L. Nelson, 1008 Gardner St.
St. Johns	Mr. J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Road
Tabernacle	Mr. J. H. Hutchins, 2380 Lake Drive
Temple	Mr. Joseph M. Williams, 1406 Sycamore St.
Reedy Creek	Mr. C. H. McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Mr. C. D. Matheney, Rolesville
Salem	Mr. W. H. Upchurch, Rt. 2, Apex
Samaria	Mr. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mr. John Womble, New Hill
Sorrell's Grove	Mr. J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stony Hill	
Swift Creek	Mr. M. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mr. Coy Pate, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	Mr. J. C. Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	Mr. D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Dr. O. C. Bradbury, 518 S. Wingate, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Mr. F. K. Massey, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mr. Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Mr. E. A. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	Mr. W. B. Bruch, Wendell
Woodland	Mr. A. E. Lowry, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mr. W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mr. Robert Ed Horton, Zebulon

Church Education and Administrative Assistants

Assistants

Churches

Broome, Miss Mary, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Simpson, William H., Raleigh	Raleigh, First
Preston, Mrs. Edwin S., Meredith College, Raleigh ..	Raleigh, First
Hasty, Jack, 1902 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	Hayes Barton
Morgan, J. P., Mrs., 1313 Mordecai Dr.	Tabernacle
Warner, Vander, Jr., Raleigh	North Street

Directors of Visual Education

Church

Director and Address

Garner	Thomas Baucom, Garner
Millbrook	A. B. Johnson, Millbrook
St. Johns	R. F. Watkins, 1913 Clark Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Bennett A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside St., Raleigh

Chairmen Missions Committees

Church

Name and Address

Bethlehem (R)	Mr. W. D. Bullock, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. D. D. Jackson, 1300 Sunset Drive, Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Green Level	Mrs. J. L. Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Apex	Mrs. L. T. Collings, Apex

Church Librarians

Churches

Librarians and Addresses

Collins Grove	Miss Becky Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. R. W. Holland, 225 Grand Ave., Raleigh
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. H. R. Hocutt, Rt. 2, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet (R)	Mrs. W. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Oak Grove	Laverne Keith, Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Blaine Lee, Rt. 1, Varina
Calvary	Miss Margaret Pearce, 13½ S. Bloodworth, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, 215 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mary L. Duncan, 106½ E. North St., Raleigh
Rolesville	Miss Pearle Frazier, Rolesville
Wakefield	Miss Emma Ruth Pace, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Zebulon	Miss Ruth Massey, Zebulon
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Lonnie M. Dean, Rt. 1, Neuse
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Wilson King, Rt. 2, Raleigh

Church Music

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>	<i>Pianists and Organists</i>
Apex	Roger Cole, Wake Forest	Mrs. Burtis Benton, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. W. H. Cozart, Knightdale	Mrs. Mary Davis, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Smith, Youngsville	Mrs. John Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Paul Hicks, Knightdale	Mrs. Helen Johnson, Louisburg
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. A. G. Bullard, Cary	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale
Cary	Buren Smith, Wendell	Miss Marjorie Jordan, Cary
Central	E. C. Smith, New Hill	Mrs. J. B. Roberts, Wendell
Collins Grove	R. H. Williams, Raleigh	Miss Rebecka Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Jones Hart, Louisburg	Mrs. Hurley Franklin, Raleigh
Falls	Mrs. Joseph Hogan, Wake Forest	Mrs. C. C. Bridgers, Neuse
Flat Rock	B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Louisburg
Forestville	W. R. Johnson, Garner	Mrs. Joseph Hogan, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	T. E. Hatcher, Rt. 3, Durham	Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. J. S. Johnson, Rt. 3, Apex	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Good Hope	C. J. Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon	Mrs. Richard Evans, Morrisville
Green Level	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Chas. B. Summey, Knightdale	Miss Mary Lancaster, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. T. Berry, Rt. 6, Raleigh	Miss Pattie Lee, Rt. 2, Wendell
Holly Springs	Mrs. W. G. Williford, Rt. 1, Raleigh	
Hopkins Chapel		
Inwood		
Knightdale		
Leesville		
Mary's Chapel		
Millbrook		

Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Hudie Adams, Durham	Miss Ione King, Morrisville
Mount Olivet (Cent.)	E. L. Blackley, Rt. 1, Franklinton	Mrs. Cora Ligon, Rt. 1, Franklinton
Mount Olivet (Ral.)	F. S. Hardy, Cary	Miss Frances Neville, Cary
Mount Vernon	W. D. Honeycutt, Raleigh	Mrs. Roger Stevens, Raleigh
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Bethel	C. J. Beckworth, Jr., New Hill	Miss Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 5, Raleigh	Miss Barbara Jean Oldham, New Hill
New Hope	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	Mrs. George Dunn, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	R. S. Keith, Youngsville	Mrs. L. T. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Oak Grove	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	Miss Doris D. Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. B. L. Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	Miss Guinhel Pierce, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	R. T. Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh	Miss Mildred Wilder, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Wood, Rt. 2, Apex	Miss Nettie Hare, Rt. 1, Apex
Pleasant Plain	Miss Carolyn Brady, Raleigh	Mrs. Mary Allen, Rt. 1, Apex
Calvary	Mrs. W. R. Dean, 113 Maynard, Raleigh	Bill Marcom, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. L. D. Morgan, 2517 Crest Avenue	Mrs. Claude Pulley, 134 Maywood, Raleigh
Carolina Pines	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Drive	Mrs. L. D. Morgan, 2517 Crest Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Meredith College	Mrs. Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson Dr., Ral.
First	Mrs. Frank Huskin, 1326 Dixie Trail	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Meredith College
Forest Hills	G. Norman Acker, 1704 Scales Street	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, 2827 Mayview Dr., Ral.
Hayes Barton	Mrs. W. J. O'Neal, Hertford Road	G. Norman Acker, 1704 Scales St., Raleigh
Longview	Vander Warner, Jr., North Street	Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Stevens Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Joe Dean, 2 East Peace Street	Mrs. McCoy Beaver, North Street, Raleigh
Pilot	Miss G. Cate, 1500 Park Drive	Mrs. Joe Dean, 2 E. Peace St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	A. L. Poole, 204 Plainview Avenue	A. H. Arrington, Jr., 705 Morgan St., Raleigh
St. Johns		Mrs. Jack Durham, 3310 Pollock Place, Ral.

Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Avenue	Mrs. A. J. Suter, 108 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Drive	Mrs. J. L. Strough
Reedy Creek	Mr. Philip A. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Cary	
Rolesville	Mrs. J. D. Coggins, Rolesville	Mrs. J. D. Coggins, Rolesville
Salem	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex
Samarra	Mrs. Ray Hodge, 501 Meal Street	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, New Hill	Mrs. Blanche Booth, New Hill
Sorrell's Grove		
Stony Hill		
Swift Creek	M. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh	Mrs. Carl Towers, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel		Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	I. Van Onks, Franklinton	Mrs. Sarah Turner, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Rt. 1, Neuse	Miss Margaret O'Neal, Neuse
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Thane MacDonald, 309 West Ave., Wake Forest..	Thane MacDonald, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Robert Benfield, Wake Forest	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. C. A. Lee, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. P. Holden, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. P. C. Brantley, Wendell	Mrs. I. O. Erritt, Wendell
Woodland	J. G. Powell, Youngsville	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Youngsville
Youngville	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Miss Elizabeth Salmon, Zebulon	Miss Elizabeth Salmon, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. R. P. Seagraves, Mr. T. H. Walls, Mr. Cary Seagraves

BAY LEAF—Mr. Z. A. Jackson

BETHANY—Mr. L. N. Broughton

BETHLEHEM (Central)—Mrs. Ellen Martin

BETHLEHEM (R.) Mr. N. A. Knott (Deacon), Mr. Kress Allen

CARY—Mrs. W. H. Atkins, Mr. J. W. Hicks, Mr. N. S. Sorrell, Mr. Raymond Morgan, Jr.

CENTRAL BAPTIST—Mrs. Susan Cook, Mr. A. E. Glover, (Deacon), Mr. Sam Honeycutt

COLLINS GROVE—

EPHESUS—Mr. N. B. Stewart, Mr. E. M. Britt (Deacon), Mrs. Minnie Goodwin, Mrs. Mattie McGhee, Mr. N. B. Stewart, Jr.

FALLS—Mr. Clarence M. Strickland, Mr. A. L. Bridgers

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Jane Reams, Mrs. Geneva Champion, Mrs. Betsy Holmes, Mrs. Rachel Allen, Mr. E. B. Cash, Mr. Victor A. Estess, Mr. J. C. Nowell, Mr. Will Champion, Mrs. Alice Hagwood, Mr. Raymond Hart, Mr. Randall Hicks

FORESTVILLE—

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. A. B. Chappell, Mr. W. B. Reams, Mrs. W. E. Sexton, Miss Gay Harriett Talley

GARNER—Mrs. C. M. Barclay

GOOD HOPE—Mr. Lonnie Holmes, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mr. Buck McGhee

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. L. R. Rutledge, Mr. James M. Yates

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Fletcher Richards, Mr. Woodrow Lloyd

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. J. O. Allen, Jr., Mr. Billy Rhodes, Mrs. P. M. Horton, Mrs. Sallie W. Horton

HOLLY SPRINGS—

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Ted Brannan, Mr. Harold W. Duke, Mrs. Lucy E. Hopkins, Mrs. Florence B. Raybon

INWOOD—Mr. C. C. Campbell, Mr. J. J. Champion, Mrs. Nellie Jones

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Vannie Adams, Mrs. J. J. Horton, Mr. G. W. Hildebrand

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Lee Davis

OUR BELOVED DEAD

MILLBROOK—Miss Loretta Bailey, Mr. C. F. Honeycutt

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. L. J. Barbee

MOUNT HERMAN—Mrs. Ala McGhee

MT. OLIVET (Cent.)—Mr. Eack Preddy

MT. OLIVET (Ral.)—Mrs. Ida Maynard, R. L. White (Deacon)

MT. VERNON—Mrs. J. W. Carter, Mrs. P. E. Williams

MT. ZION—Mrs. Ed. Chappel

NEW BETHEL—

NEW HILL—Mr. Will W. Wilkins

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. C. Haithcock, Mr. Paul Buffaloe, Sr.,
Mr. L. C. Crabtree

NEW LIGHT—

OAK GROVE—Mr. Thurman Woodlief, Mr. V. A. Eastes, Mrs.
Walter Pearce

OAK RIDGE—Mr. Jim Moss

PEARCE—Mr. A. N. Pearce

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. G. C. Mitchiner

PLEASANT GROVE—

PLEASANT PLAIN—

CALVARY—Mrs. A. T. Wall, Mr. A. T. Wall, Mrs. Margaret
Green, Mrs. Hattie Goodman, Mrs. Donnie Hunter, Mr.
W. H. Sawyer, (Deacon)

CARALEIGH—Mr. R. H. Hester

CAROLINA PINES—

EMMANEUL—

RALEIGH FIRST—Mr. William R. Winston, Mr. Earl Van Bell,
Mrs. Cecil G. Stone, Mr. T. S. Johnson, (Deacon), Mrs. E.
P. Stone, Mr. J. R. Weatherspoon, Miss Elizabeth Dodson,
Miss Emma Dowell, (Deaconess), Dr. J. Rufus Hunter,
(Deacon), Mr. James D. Wilson, Mrs. R. B. Conyers, Mr.
John H. Johnson, Mr. W. H. Banks, Dr. Charles Lee Smith
FOREST HILLS—Rev. L. Bun Olive, (Minister), Mr. C. L.
Burke, Mrs. H. D. Hill

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. Annie L. Williams, Mr. M. L. Shore,
Mrs. Joe C. Richert, Jr., Mrs. S. R. Lee, Mrs. J. A. Rose,
Mrs. W. E. Critcher, Mrs. H. A. Fetner, Mr. Harry D.
Wood, Mr. H. J. Rhodes, (Deacon), Mr. S. Worth B.
Pearce, Mr. E. L. Massey, Mrs. E. H. Bunn

OUR BELOVED DEAD

LONGVIEW—

NORTH STREET—

PILOT—Mrs. Lessie Bennett

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. S. J. Keith, Mr. T. R. Wright,
Mrs. W. Carl Orders

ST. JOHNS—

TABERNACLE—Mrs. L. F. Eason, Mrs. Jennie W. Revere,
Dr. J. Henri Brown, Mrs. A. H. Mathews, Mrs. George L.
Jones, Mr. William A. Upchurch, Miss Betsy Ann Edwards,
Mr. G. T. Roberts, (Deacon), Mr. H. P. Hoyle, Mr. Charles
C. Correll, Mr. William O. Belvin, Mr. W. B. Shadrock,
Mrs. Fannie S. Holtzman, Miss Florence Dement, Mr. W.
I. Sanderford, (Deacon), Mrs. A. B. Glifton, Mr. L. T.
Wadsworth, Miss Maude Reid

TEMPLE—Mrs. Annie Horton

REEDY CREEK—

ROLESVILLE—Mr. C. Mason Bailey

SALEM—Mrs. J. A. Dean

SAMARIA—

SHADY GROVE—

SORRELL'S GROVE—

STONY HILL—C. M. Bailey

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Nannie Flowers, Mr. R. R. Jones, (Dea-
con), Mr. Jake Alphin, Mr. B. H. Rhodes, Mrs. Homer Shaw

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. L. T. Maynard, Mr. Walter Bryant Hood

UNION VIEW—Mr. Clim Williams, (Deacon)

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. R. T. Ferrell, Mrs. Nettie Jones,
Mrs. Ferris Weathers

WAKEFIELD—Mr. Patrick Joyner, Mrs. Della Gay

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Sallie Perry, Mrs. C. B. Barbour, Miss
Bessie Holding

GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Richard Timberlake, Mr. Eddie Wall

WAKEMINSTER—

WAKE UNION—

WENDELL—Mrs. O. L. Stringfield, Mr. T. A. Cooke, Mr. U. E.
Fuller, M. J. R. Hinnant, Mr. Wendell Lewis, Mrs. E. L.
May, Mr. H. L. Swanson, Mrs. H. L. Swanson, Mr. Roger
R. Robertson

WOODLAND—Mrs. Emma Ray

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. G. C. Patterson, Mrs. J. R. Catlette

ZEBULON—Mr. Wallace Chamblee, Mrs. Pittman Stell, Mr.
John Cockrell, Mr. G. Cleveland Hicks

Historical Table of the Association

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin.....	Ryburn T. Stancil....	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin.....	Ryburn T. Stancil....	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil....	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. H. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil....	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	B. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell....	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Fullen Memorial..	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell....	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell....	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Added by Letter	Losses	Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Revivals Held	Number Tithers	In Budget	Members Asked to pledge to Budget	Catholics Joining Church in Year
Apex	R	1874	All	140 S. A. Carle, Apex.....	18	16	19	103	36	561	1	35	...	*	...
Bay Leaf	R	1874	All	J. B. Smith Jr., Wake Forest.....	6	7	8	103	36	561	1	35	...	*	...
Behan	R	1898	All	Hermit S. Combs, Zebulon R4.....	13	10	19	141	16	306	1	6	...	...	1
Bethlehem (Cent)	R	1885	All	Fred C. Crisp, Zebulon R3.....	13	18	19	191	19	306	2	19	...	...	...
Bethlehem (Ral)	R	1880	All	Malbert Smith Jr., Raleigh 1,2.....	14	21	15	255	180	43	1	41	*	...	...
Cary	T	1874	All	Clarence E. Godwin, Cary.....	11	43	27	465	146	61	1	25	...	...	...
Central	R	1924	2 4	Joe Puckett, Smithfield.....	21	8	3	250	120	37	2	15	...	...	...
Collins Grove	R	1870	1 3	Joe Puckett, Smithfield.....	3	1	2	54	27	8	1	5	*	...	...
Ephesus	R	1856	All	Gray, Murray, Cary R1.....	14	15	50	145	100	32	1	10	...	*	...
Falls	R	1862	All	J. B. Vaughan Jr., Neuse R1.....	13	9	8	145	100	21	1	10	...	...	...
Flat Rock	V	1824	135	Jilly Gordan, Louisburg.....	6	5	29	63	...	63	1	10	...	...	1
Forestville	V	1869	2 4	T. J. Hagan, Wake Forest R2.....	5	31	5	615	107	171	2	80	*	...	...
Fuquay Springs	T	1887	All	V. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.....	14	31	31	615	107	722	2	80	*	...	...
G-rner	T	1887	All	Emuel A. High, Garner.....	38	33	44	339	58	36	1	50	*	...	...
Good Hope	R	1881	All	Recll Watson, Morrisville.....	7	8	14	33	14	45	2	8	...	...	...
Green Level	R	1881	All	Samuel Johnson, Apex R3.....	13	10	20	356	20	38	2	...	*	...	...
Harris Chapel	R	1870	All	Jack B. Wilder, Youngsville R1.....	15	10	3	323	80	40	2	...	*	...	...
Hephzibah	R	1890	All	Joe F. Roach, Wendell.....	12	7	18	250	312	5	2	12	*	...	...
Holly Springs	V	1822	2	Joe F. Roach, Wake Forest.....	16	7	18	131	50	18	1	4	...	...	...
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	All	Fred Crisp, Zebulon R3.....	7	6	8	338	51	38	1	...	...	...	...
Inwood	R	1877	All	J. S. Dowd, Raleigh R3.....	3	4	9	130	70	200	2	...	*	...	...
Knightdale	V	1901	All	Charles B. Sumney, Knightdale.....	14	7	29	345	100	445	2	...	...	...	...
Leesville	R	1877	1 3	Wyatt Coley, Wake Forest.....	...	...	1	33	30	62	2	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	R	1877	245	C. R. Pulley, Bules Creek.....	6	10	10	207	59	266	2	39	...	*	...
Millbrook	V	1877	All	Robert L. Newton, Raleigh R5.....	9	7	3	141	...	19	2	...	...	...	...
Morrisville	V	1870	All	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	6	5	3	141	...	19	2	...	...	...	...
Mount Hermon	R	1856	2 4	E. L. Hardin, Franklinton.....	11	2	3	154	30	184	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Olivet (Cent)	R	1865	All	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh R6.....	3	4	5	154	30	184	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Olivet (Ral)	R	1904	1 3	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh R6.....	3	4	5	154	30	184	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Vernon	R	1849	All	Forner I. Nichols, Raleigh R1.....	4	4	15	117	32	26	2	...	*	...	...
Mount Zion	R	.....	All	Keith L. Gordon, Wake Forest.....	23	8	5	117	32	149	2	12	...	...	...
New Bethel	R	.....	All	R. H. Dalehite, 2112 Block St., Durham	8	9	53	74	43	101	2	3	...	...	...
New Hill	V	.....	1 3	Warren Turner, Wake Forest.....	1	5	5	74	43	117	1	...	...	...	...

R	1832	All	Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest.	14	13	19	310	25	325	2	...	...	...
R	1871	135	R. R. Pulley Bules Creek.	4	5	15	307	39	130	2	...	1	...
R	1865	2 4	Leonard Thomas, Henderson.	16	1	15	307	39	346	2	...	...	...
R	1873	2 4	A. S. Lamm, Bunn.	...	...	15	...	...	154	2	...	...	...
R	1915	All	A. S. Lamm, Bunn.	11	7	21	288	107	395	2	...	3	...
R	1844	1 3	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest.	2	7	4	...	...	166	1	...	...	...
R	1868	1 3	M. O. Sears, Cary.	11	7	9	212	63	293	1	...	40	...
R	1916	2 4	Paul West, Raleigh R6.	12	6	...	96	15	96	1	...	2	...
R	1935	All	V. P. Locke, Box 2745, Raleigh.	54	80	32	552	75	627	2	34	...	...
CS	1904	All	Bennie E. Pledger, Wake Forest.	22	33	...	...	...	479	...	...	...	...
CS	1950	All	Charles E. Stevens, 600 W. Aycock St.	26	36	8	51	...	51	1	...	...	...
CS	1950	All	Ercodus E. Jones, 447 Carr St., Ral.	13	35	8	99	3	102	1	12	...	...
R	1812	All	A. Douglas Aldrich, 124 Montgomery	17	101	155	...	...	1866	1	125	...	...
R	1945	All	John W. Kinchele Jr., 2004 Glenwood	32	90	62	...	...	532	2	...	...	...
R	1926	All	J. K. Appleton, Fuquay Springs.	39	48	2	123	7	145	1	176	...	...
R	1950	All	John Coley, 614 North St., Raleigh.	17	28	21	700	...	130	1	20	...	...
R	1914	All	J. B. Little, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh.	16	28	21	700	...	700	2	...	35	...
R	1898	All	E. McNeill Poteat, 2835 Exeter Circle	18	116	47	543	82	146	1	12	...	...
R	1923	All	J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Ral.	35	47	...	129	7	130	2	23	...	...
R	1950	All	J. A. Ellis (interim), 809 N. Person St.	42	53	276	3351	648	2966	2	...	...	...
R	1874	All	J. W. Bullard, 1322 Mordecai Dr., Ral.	32	79	33	344	20	364	2	75	...	...
R	1949	1 3	W. L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham.	4	1	2	46	14	60	1	6	...	...
R	1834	All	John U. Garner, R6.	18	23	25	506	76	582	2	50	...	...
R	1840	All	John U. Garner, R6.	21	8	15	341	58	391	1	14	...	...
R	1878	All	J. Gray Murray, Cary R1	3	1	8	226	48	274	1	...	...	...
R	1824	3	Warren Turner, Wake Forest.	...	2	5	54	62	116	1	...	...	...
R	1900	...	H. L. Nichols, Durham R6.	13	17	...	98	...	98	1	...	...	...
R	1879	1 3	W. C. Barham, Wake Forest.	20	18	13	184	84	268	1	...	...	...
R	1911	1 3	John West Jr., Raleigh R6.	...	...	...	...	...	127	1	1	...	...
R	1944	All	Fohn Parker, Zebulon.	...	2	5	80	47	127	1	1	...	...
T	1944	All	A. W. Icard, Henderson.	8	20	1	105	10	115	1	10	...	...
T	1789	All	Richard T. Bray, Wake Forest.	46	30	17	337	109	446	2	10	...	...
T	1905	All	Kermit S. Combs, Zebulon R4.	4	3	7	232	80	313	2	5	...	...
T	1834	All	J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest.	20	142	134	692	242	934	2	...	...	...
T	1900	All	William Neal Baker, Wake Forest.	6	8	7	197	22	219	1	23	...	...
R	1951	All	Gerald G. Grubb, Wake Forest.	...	1	2	49	3	52	...	...	...	...
R	1786	1 3	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest.	5	...	...	...	...	165	2	...	...	...
R	1906	All	Earle J. Rogers, Wendell.	12	17	22	419	185	554	2	35	...	...
R	1863	1 3	W. C. Barham Jr., Wake Forest R2.	8	11	10	...	...	320	2	20	...	...
R	1880	All	Ray K. Hodge, Youngsville.	15	16	5	209	57	266	2	...	...	...
T	1808	All	Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon.	13	28	22	477	119	596	2	30	...	...
T	...	...	...	951	1535	1689	17107	4407	28419	112	1170	19	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T	...	...	...	...	...			

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension	Officers	Mission S. S.	Grand Total	Avg. Attendance	VBS Enrollment	VBS Avg. Attend.
	Associational Superintendent Clarence Godwin, Cary																
Apex	M. L. Jones, Apex.	.....	15	21	19	48	38	31	19	165	37	13	...	400	210	119	105
Bay Leaf	H. D. Edge, Neuse.	.....	...	2	12	6	12	12	11	35	...	...	...	80	55	62	60
Bethany	Mrs. S. L. Davis, Wendell.	.....	...	...	11	15	29	20	25	96	...	5	...	177	100	78	55
Lethlehem (Cent)	Zeké Martin, Youngsville R1.	.....	...	...	10	16	11	20	40	90	...	8	...	187	110	54	50
Lethlehem (Ral)	J. Thomas House, Knightdale R1.	.....	...	16	14	26	31	33	49	147	...	...	3	319	188	100	66
Cary	John T. Maynard, Cary.	.....	...	44	40	43	48	72	30	184	...	3	...	464	245	178	128
Central	Robert Fuller, Knightdale.	.....	...	9	30	31	46	29	47	99	...	...	...	291	150	110	100
Collins Grove	J. L. Holleman, New Hill.	.....	...	...	8	5	8	9	15	22	6	2	...	75	50	20	20
Ephesus	D. O. Smith Jr., Cary R1.	.....	7	34	32	37	33	34	21	136	...	3	...	337	198	101	...
Falls	L. W. Barham, Neuse R1.	.....	3	...	18	25	16	21	25	56	...	3	...	167	125	102	87
Flat Rock	Joseph J. Hart, Youngsville.	.....	...	...	17	27	24	29	50	51	...	...	...	198	122	...	...
Forestville	James West, Wake Forest.	.....	...	...	11	9	20	15	24	...	...	2	...	81	55	...	...
Fuquay Springs	S. T. Proctor, Fuquay Springs.	.....	...	53	42	55	76	70	62	256	...	6	...	620	336	135	...
Garner	D. Haddley Stancil, Garner.	.....	7	41	29	48	60	57	31	112	12	5	...	392	200	192	153
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Durham R3.	.....	...	...	31	18	30	35	31	135	...	...	...	280	119	84	79
Green Level	Leonard Sears, Apex R3.	.....	18	29	20	35	37	33	39	127	20	5	...	364	...	148	119
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, Wake Forest R2.	.....	...	10	16	34	37	36	21	56	29	...	...	176	143	...	...
Hephzibah	Thomas Faison, Wendell.	.....	...	...	15	10	14	11	14	...	...	...	...	409	209	170	137
Holly Springs	A. M. Paxton, Holly Springs.	.....	20	15	37	31	37	35	25	195	10	4	...	162	120	90	86
Hopkins Chapel	Wallace Baker, Charles Rd., Raleigh	.....	...	12	9	6	12	24	5	86	6	2	...	304	139	129	109
Inwood	Willis Harris, Raleigh R3.	.....	...	...	39	...	46	33	43	143	...	...	...	172	106	123	94
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale.	.....	...	6	12	18	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	190	...	...
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh R1.	.....	19	41	25	41	39	32	32	108	...	9	...	44	20	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Creedmoor R1.	.....	...	2	1	4	4	5	7	14	...	...	...	69	40	...	...
Millbrook	A. B. Johnson, Millbrook.	.....	...	8	16	13	15	20	25	62	...	3	...	162	103	110	85
Morrisville	Mrs. Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville	.....	...	...	18	13	12	18	13	78	...	...	...	151	87	74	68
Mount Hermon	Hudie Adams, Durham R4.	.....	...	...	20	...	23	12	20	58	...	...	...	133	83	...	...
Mount Olivet (Cent)	Charlie Wright, Franklinton R1.	.....	...	...	13	9	15	15	9	36	...	...	...	173	95	...	...
Mount Olivet (Ral)	E. W. Choplin, Cary R1.	.....	...	28	22	18	18	16	9	84	...	2	...	197	117	105	97
Mount Vernon	Lonnie M. Dean, Neuse R1.	.....	...	20	3	8	16	6	10	30	...	...	...	93	58	67	55
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, Raleigh R6	.....	...	10	10	24	23	15	12	69	...	5	...	168	95	62	61
New Bethel	Clyde Arnold, Raleigh R1.	.....	...	...	17	11	11	...	13	16	...	2	...	59	44	...	...
New Hill	Wallace Womble, New Hill.	.....	10	...	7	...	16	12	13	23	...	3	...	71	45	10	8

New Hope	M. R. Barber Jr., Raleigh F5.....	30	18	32	36	23	24	114	...	5	...	282	150	97	85
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor R2.....	...	...	15	10	...	...	40	...	4	...	65	45	...	...
Oak Grove	Paul Chalk, Wake Forest R1.....	...	...	38	19	23	30	59	25	7	...	190	80	85	70
Oak Ridge	I. A. Moss, Raleigh Rd., Henderson	...	...	24	12	...	22	54	...	...	...	114	60	...	...
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon R3.....	...	...	28	36	34	40	69	31	...	...	262	169	104	99
Perry's Chapel	I. H. Edwards, Franklinton R2.....	8	...	14	9	7	7	52	...	3	...	107	65	...	...
Pleasant Grove	V. R. Barbee, Varina R1.....	...	...	18	18	27	35	50	48	2	...	198	110	78	63
Pleasant Plains	C. B. Wood, Apex R2.....	...	8	...	12	15	...	35	...	...	...	75	40	...	...
Raleigh Churches:															
Calvary	T. Robbins, Raleigh.....	36	20	52	84	38	79	159	24	4	...	521	277	109	99
Caraleigh	J. L. Brown, Raleigh.....	...	42	37	43	27	22	108	...	4	...	284	247	100	87
Carolina Pines	A. R. Lawrence, Raleigh.....	...	15	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	45	76	65
Emmanuel	V. L. Munns, Raleigh.....	9	22	20	15	15	8	57	...	3	...	167	72	72	63
First Hill	A. A. Nelms, Raleigh.....	73	68	74	82	66	53	137	523	69	...	1151	478	168	136
First Hill	M. F. D. Newton, Raleigh.....	...	43	42	64	77	44	251	25	7	...	...	157	147	...
Hayes Barton	J. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.....	33	119	84	152	166	113	65	564	32	3	1331	648	328	268
Longview	Julie W. Faison, Raleigh.....	10	13	21	35	27	9	83	8	4	...	218	115	101	93
North Street	Roy T. Williams, Raleigh.....	9	27	43	45	66	57	54	170	5	...	476	218	...	...
Pilot	James Bell, Raleigh.....	...	20	15	5	...	...	36	...	2	...	92	...	...	...
Pullen Memorial	J. A. Rigney, Raleigh.....	49	43	63	66	82	120	131	12	3	...	569	223	128	104
St. Johns	V. B. Atchley, Raleigh.....	10	21	17	25	11	18	12	56	4	...	174	89	...	...
Tabernacle	Joseph S. Correll, Raleigh.....	25	147	91	159	162	166	231	745	94	5	1835	832	296	246
Temple	J. M. Shockley, Raleigh.....	60	69	52	77	64	44	45	151	51	6	619	242	160	132
Reedy Creek	Fernon L. Smith, Morgan St., Raleigh	...	4	3	6	4	5	32	...	...	...	58	30	...	...
Rolesville	J. W. Jordan, Rolesville.....	9	35	31	62	65	52	85	172	17	...	528	252	126	112
Salem	J. D. Powell, Apex.....	...	8	16	33	27	33	28	108	14	...	203	151	121	117
Samaria	Mrs. T. M. Honeycutt, Raleigh.....	...	15	5	26	23	18	6	94	...	...	185	101	69	54
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, New Hill.....	...	12	12	13	12	20	21	...	1	...	91	47	74	74
Stony Hill	Jyde W. Barber, Morrisville.....	2	16	7	...	5	6	12	...	7	...	56	42	...	...
Swift Creek	Woodrow Woodliff, Wake Forest.....	...	25	12	10	19	21	52	...	...	...	114	75	50	45
Union Chapel	Charles Creech, Raleigh R4.....	...	24	...	11	21	15	30	...	...	...	101	...	...	...
Union View	Ivan Onks, Franklinton R2.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	80	...	...
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, Wake Forest R2.....	...	27	37	45	46	44	120	...	3	...	322	202	141	128
Wakefield	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.....	6	5	35	14	25	22	77	...	3	...	216	109	83	72
Wake Forest Churches															
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.....	69	58	63	46	26	175	158	25	6	...	626	325	156	142
Glen Royal	John B. Cole, Wake Forest.....	...	31	28	33	18	56	59	...	...	...	225	123	...	...
Wakeminster	Jesse K. Ray Jr., Wake Forest R1.....	...	6	7	10	8	3	14	...	...	...	48	42	...	...
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Youngsville R1.....	...	...	38	16	8	10	25	...	...	...	97	44	76	67
Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	13	40	27	45	43	52	55	240	35	5	555	275	128	101
Woodland	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest R3.....	...	23	15	8	12	34	74	...	...	...	175	89	...	...
Youngland	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	...	14	8	14	26	47	51	...	4	...	164	...	90	81
Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	12	60	35	56	70	68	52	299	38	12	612	305	231	188
TOTALS		424	1281	1700	2123	2309	2037	2466	7911	603	227	21081	10393	5818	4760

New Hope	Mrs. Worth Jackson, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	6	21	21	22	14	15	22	10	104
New Light	Miss Theima Hedgepeth, Kittrell.														
Oak Grove	Pearce						1				10			7	17
Oak Ridge	Perry's Chapel														
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jack Rowland, Varina.	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	15	12	10	12	4	54
Pleasant Plains															
Raleigh Churches:															
Calvary	Julius E. Newton, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	11	9	9	16	31	5	81
Caraleigh	Ars. L. J. Currin, Raleigh.						5		10	3	3	4	12	5	37
Carolina Fines	A. L. Strickland, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	4	14	8		15	4	50
Emmanuel	W. H. Simpson, Raleigh.													5	28
First Forest Hills	J. J. Carter, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	2	11	8	10	8	21	20	18	3	113
Hayes Barton	Gennett Straughn, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	4	2	6	15	49	60	46	30	78	195
Longview	Ars. G. J. Maynard, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	9	20	11	12	13	9	13	4	64
North Street	Miss Pauline Sykes, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	1	1							3	40
Pilot	Miss Patsy Lassiter, Raleigh.						2			12	12	4	25	3	85
Pullen Memorial	J. C. Scarborough, Raleigh.						1			12	1	55		16	16
St. Johns	Miss Thompson, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	3	5	12	12	16	11	8	25	3	82
Tabernacle	M. E. Crane, Raleigh.	1	1	1	1	2	11	36	79	53	36	53	3	3	65
Temple	W. T. Barrett, Raleigh	1	1	2	1	2	8	14	16	23	31	22	40	4	172
Reedy Creek															
Rolesville	Carl Frazier, Wake Forest R2.		1	2	1	1	6		16	28	10	10	15	2	85
Salem	Mrs. Jack Smith, Raleigh R2.	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	16	12	1	5	11	6	67
Samaria															
Shady Grove															
Sorrell's Grove	Sorrell's Hill														
Stony Hill															
Swift Creek	Miss Martha Franks, Raleigh R4.		1	1	1	1	4		15	14	10	12	11	46	
Union Chapel															
Union View															
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Ella Watkins, Neuse.	1	1	1	1	1	5		20	25	23	15	27	4	114
Wakefield	L. D. Bunn, Zebulon R3.	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	4	15	12	6		5	46
Wake Forest Churches															
Wake Forest	Miss Mary Broome, Wake Forest.		1	2	2	5	10		23	31	3	175		3	267
Glen Royal	Near Baker, Wake Forest.						2			10	15			3	28
Wakeminstler	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh.		1	1	1	1	4		10	12	8	11		41	33
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wendell.	1	1	1	1	1	4		18					51	107
Woodland	W. J. Pearce, Wake Forest.		1	1	1	1	3		5	7	22			34	26
Youngsville	E. J. Pearce, Youngsville.	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	9	7	9	24		6	62
Zebulon	James M. Alford, Zebulon.	1	1	1	1	1	7	4	4	29	21	5	16	8	91
TOTALS.		10	26	20	59	51	258	118	338	370	761	737	789	178	4018

New Hope	Mrs. J. C. Page Jr., Raleigh R5.....	1	1	1	1	3	35	10	19	64	.....
New Light	Mrs. O. A. Perry, Wake Forest R2.....	1	1	1	1	4	25	15	14	63	.....
Oak Grove											
Oak Ridge	Mrs. R. M. Johnson, Zebulon R2.....	1	1	1	1	3	23	23	29	95	45
Pearce	Mrs. H. G. Jones, Franklinton R2.....	1	1	1	1	2	15	15	52	33	12
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. J. R. Suges, Varina R1.....	1	1	1	2	1	6	7	28	14	22
Pleasant Grove											
Pleasant Plains											
Raleigh Churches:											
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Raleigh.....	1	1	2	1	6	65	14	18	10	22
Caraleigh											
Carolina Pines	Mrs. L. D. Morgan, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	16	16	.....
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	4	28	6	7	6
First	Mrs. H. L. Barrett, Raleigh.....	1	2	1	1	2	8	36	22	23	16
Forest Hills	Mrs. Gordon Ellington, Raleigh.....	1	1	2	1	2	7	80	8	28	9
Hayes Barton	Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Raleigh.....	1	1	2	1	1	6	250	12	33	12
Longview	Mrs. H. H. Hilton, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	2	30	.....	33	30
North Street	Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	5	89	15	30	12	45
Pilot											
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. Ray N. Anderson, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	4	147	20	15	40	222
St. Johns	Mrs. W. S. Jones Sr., Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	2	34	.....	25	59	13
Tabernacle	Mrs. R. N. Simms, Raleigh.....	1	2	2	2	9	276	35	41	35	41
Temple	Mrs. R. P. Todd, Raleigh.....	1	1	2	1	7	62	6	20	10	62
Reedy Creek	Mrs. P. A. Sorrell, Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	13	.....	13	8	8
Rolesville	Mrs. C. L. Bowling, Rolesville.....	1	1	1	2	1	5	118	21	17	33
Salem	Mrs. E. M. Long, Apex R2.....	1	2	2	1	6	26	32	26	43	127
Samaria	Mrs. E. A. Hunnicutt, Raleigh.....	1	1	1	1	1	44	.....	44	17	14
Shady Grove											
Sorrell's Grove											
Stony Hill											
Swift Creek	Mrs. W. D. Dickens, Raleigh R4.....	1	1	1	1	1	22	.....	22	.....	.....
Union Chapel											
Union View											
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. R. M. Poole, Wendell R2.....	1	1	1	1	2	30	9	19	19	50
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Greene, Zebulon R4.....	1	1	2	1	4	24	18	8	40	20
Wake Forest Churches											
Wake Forest	Mrs. George J. Griffin, Wake Forest.....	1	1	3	1	2	8	173	150	35	10
Glen Royal	Mrs. John Lake, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	15	16	41	15
Wakeminster	Mrs. Henry B. Arnold, Raleigh R1.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	8	10	25	.....
Wake Union											
Wendell	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell.....	1	2	2	1	6	83	25	20	40	168
Woodland											
Yountsville	Mrs. Wiley Mitchell, Yountsville.....	1	1	1	1	3	30	12	19	51	53
Zebulon	Mrs. Exum Chamblee, Zebulon.....	1	1	2	2	7	158	11	29	26	30
TOTALS		57	25	56	38	49	225	3355	407	756	471

1265 6254 3311 1198

[illegible]

Table F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	L. G. Bullard, Box 211, Raleigh Associational Treasurer											
TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES												
	Receipts through All Organizations	Total Salaries Pastors	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Printing Books, Postage	Local Missions, Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total
Apex	20836.00	1465.00	852.62	29828.00	722.03	25.00	270.00	.....	362.22	33124.37	3600.00	36724.37
Beulah	4543.18	273.00	60.00	482.03	159.05	145.42	336.00	.....	183.43	1629.39	1200.00	2829.39
Dehany	3362.22	210.00	178.25	379.17	218.72	33.87	100.00	.....	150.36	891.20	1800.00	2691.20
Leitham	1995.21	100.00	359.17	106.50	110.89	20.00	349.30	.....	56.00	156.00	800.00	1901.86
Leitham (Cal)	9879.84	305.00	135.72	150.00	232.46	25.00	802.68	4250.25	85.44	5986.55	1250.00	7236.55
Cary	16115.79	130.00	178.19	2135.39	779.59	35.17	802.68	2787.50	2128.73	8604.37	4075.00	12679.57
Clifton	3505.83	200.00	65.00	34.62	158.83	21.08	147.15	.....	238.80	865.48	1172.32	2037.80
Collins Grove	4700.83	.....	56.50	3550.00	100.00	25.00	150.14	.....	3790.84	3790.84	300.00	4090.84
Fairfield	11411.04	490.00	700.40	1798.27	494.48	114.21	270.00	.....	660.65	2534.02	2000.07	4334.09
Fall Lake	5553.72	432.35	32.00	1250.00	186.49	293.90	437.40	.....	283.24	2136.56	1849.84	4986.40
Foreville	5863.85	304.20	.....	8.00	98.36	15.00	222.00	.....	84.42	2369.92	1350.00	3719.92
Guayquil	20331.23	1416.75	74.27	185.03	1129.03	141.65	286.00	2800.00	47.29	419.65	720.00	1139.92
Guayquil Springs	11429.21	732.50	77.52	2027.87	1182.31	230.77	175.00	.....	1196.49	6382.46	3149.37	9532.43
Good Hope	4182.20	300.00	111.00	10287.90	332.08	65.00	170.15	.....	100.57	4405.72	2600.00	8005.72
Green Level	10769.58	650.00	1019.13	1435.00	961.00	1037.94	610.00	.....	100.00	6567.00	3120.00	9763.80
Harris Chapel	11000.00	100.00	750.00	3800.00	200.00	158.91	206.53	.....	345.27	6643.80	3120.00	9763.80
Hephzibah	10935.63	120.00	76.86	3739.33	349.37	158.91	206.53	.....	345.27	6643.80	3120.00	9763.80
Holly Spring	2800.36	.....	135.91	10755.43	184.54	112.57	100.00	.....	292.88	887.85	480.00	1367.85
Hopkins Chapel	2480.13	200.00	273.11	10755.43	284.99	116.47	141.01	.....	347.51	1225.89	977.50	2203.39
Inwood	6673.61	230.00	273.11	10755.43	284.99	116.47	141.01	.....	347.51	1225.89	977.50	2203.39
Knightdale	24824.21	460.00	1045.08	16532.57	561.61	184.50	465.00	.....	62.80	11942.86	1300.00	13242.86
Leesville	1859.62	15.00	70.53	1017.04	29.44	9.00	122.50	.....	35.35	1299.46	460.00	1759.46
Leesville	900.82	114.67	34.40	1017.04	32.36	3.61	82.94	.....	3.61	267.98	564.47	832.45
Marys Chapel	10307.27	216.00	492.44	113.01	381.32	80.00	330.00	.....	308.00	1920.86	3000.00	4920.86
Millbrook	4598.81	150.00	110.72	110.72	164.26	180.00	180.00	.....	227.00	831.98	1800.00	2631.98
Morrisville	1159.22	75.00	25.60	236.31	236.31	150.80	64.00	.....	50.90	602.61	512.61	1115.22
Mount Hermon	1557.56	51.20	51.20	45.19	45.19	120.50	120.50	.....	216.89	660.00	660.00	976.89
Mount Olivet (Cent)	F. S. Hardy, Cary R1....	3638.90	52.50	201.24	494.33	290.13	305.89	.....	46.63	1578.33	1420.00	2998.33
Mount Olivet (Cal)	V. B. Clifton, Wake Forest....	4062.93	111.74	111.74	1132.82	285.03	151.62	.....	86.48	2517.69	1200.00	3717.69
Mount Vernon	C. W. Reeder, Raleigh R6....	3771.21	150.00	329.48	76.30	368.84	177.11	800.00	333.54	2904.73	650.00	3554.73
New Bethel	J. K. Ray, Raleigh R6....	806.80	.....	.....	68.87	61.39	115.23	.....	13.00	264.39	360.36	625.45
New Hill	John H. Bright, New Hill....	3276.12	77.00	77.00	3293.67	101.25	95.21	.....	122.02	3729.15	410.00	4139.15

New Hopé	J. M. Wilburn, Raleigh R5	6224.26'	208.00'	535.99	1325.00'	688.34'	100.00'	255.00'	3408.98'	1500.00'	4908.98
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor R2	963.76'	180.00'	238.13	88.70	20.00	218.37	235.03	486.10	400.00	886.10
Oak Grove	W. J. Pearce, Youngsville	3780.46'	180.00'	200.00	20.00	82.50	31.21	276.47	1354.07	1275.00	2670.05
Oak Ridge	H. H. Moss, Kittrell R1	902.53	120.00	77.84	8000.00	405.56	19.00	277.17	165.88	415.00	580.83
Pearce	Mrs. B. L. Perry, Zebulon R2	4967.65	120.00	36.60	8000.00	124.00	.....	100.00	2342.23	1856.00	4438.23
Perry's Chapel	T. J. Wilder, Franklinton R2	7362.15	127.00	29.00	105.00	267.14	.....	139.95	8361.54	860.00	9221.54
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh R3	3239.75	50.00	10.00	212.05	10.50	50.00	120.00	1058.96	1050.00	2108.96
Pleasant Plains	Joe L. Wilkerson, Apex R1	1520.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.50	72.00	1251.05
Raleigh Churches:											
Calvary	A. U. Godwin, 620 W. Lenoir St., Ral.	17609.27	3019.75	1753.41	942.55	1133.27	550.40	424.79	11937.17	3850.50	15887.15
Caraleigh	Stanley Smith, 1414 Hwy 15-A, Raleigh	6152.90	609.22	207.88	967.26	295.40	81.00	670.00	3300.55	2100.00	5400.55
Carolina Fine	Mrs. I. J. Currin, 517 Marble St., Ral	2208.69	.....	.....	296.57	270.76	7.45	221.43	1026.02	1085.00	2111.02
Emmanuel	Mrs. Rose Johnson, 513 Mial St., Ral	12015.87	.....	.....	8343.72	469.25	.....	190.56	9179.01	2157.50	11337.51
First Hill	C. J. Curry, C.P.&E. Co.	81789.51	15738.52	1216.34	475.21	3331.76	3923.25	1320.40	38557.49	7290.00	47356.49
Forest Hill	E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh	31192.97	51.50	114.39	19690.24	869.65	802.40	450.35	2520.53	3245.00	27814.09
Hayes Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald Sr., 1802 Arlington St.	72250.23	10747.95	960.01	5573.44	1679.56	2025.00	1101.80	28338.79	6315.00	34653.79
Longview	George W. Swinegood, N. King Charles	6779.66	.....	81.39	2479.06	384.81	88.94	416.35	4579.80	1365.00	1994.80
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Greenwood Rd., Ral	14465.50	588.56	2939.45	906.69	1024.91	796.79	588.86	292.16	3900.00	11976.20
Pilot	Miss Grace Stell, 118 N. East St., Ral.	4517.89	895.00	78.73	510.68	134.45	52.20	275.00	217.82	2783.50	4360.73
Duften Memorial	Roy Medlin, Medlin Drive, Raleigh	4228.66	4245.00	561.17	24260.98	1162.64	703.00	150.00	5067.37	7200.00	63279.46
St. Johns	Jack Durham, 3310 Pollock Place, Ral.	11786.94	306.00	.....	1467.25	5476.22	6493.31	297.73	7398.04	2625.00	10023.04
Tabernacle	J. E. Moore, 31 E. Edenton St., Ral.	67538.03	12031.81	2745.12	188.00	115.72	20.70	512.42	38058.68	6510.00	44568.68
Temple	F. R. Horton Jr., 1203 Watauga St.	20496.41	.....	.....	31.49	188.00	.....	105.00	3118.11	4845.14	9445.14
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Vernon L. Smith, 705 W. Morgan	2248.05	21.00	.....	18.00	1365.73	.....	306.54	53.82	1633.10	267.50
Rolesville	J. H. Broughton, Zebulon R4	16800.92	940.00	2588.70	4186.00	623.52	.....	183.73	546.66	991.32	1621.00
Salem	A. S. Brown, Apex	5435.55	415.50	101.19	448.90	330.50	62.49	183.73	402.48	1944.79	1621.00
Samaria	H. C. Roberts, Raleigh R2	745.98	1150.00	351.59	2100.24	399.84	.....	75.00	354.31	5430.98	1510.00
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bessie Truelove, New Hill	1218.71	.....	624.85	.....	75.36	.....	40.22	25.00	765.43	238.00
Sorrell's Grove	Ruth Marcom, Marrisville	472.31	.....	.....	20.00	27.00	12.00	78.05	30.00	245.60	179.61
Stony Hill	3600.00	.....	.....	.....	2400.00	.....	300.00	400.00	.....	3100.00	500.00
Swift Creek	A. M. Jones, Raleigh R4	1973.84	100.00	735.57	.....	139.93	46.46	300.00	276.21	1597.17	778.32
Union Chapel	Charles Creech, Zebulon R1	935.61	79.00	9.49	.....	62.65	.....	35.61	82.39	269.14	2375.49
Union View	Miss Kathlene Tomlinson, Franklinton	1675.00	.....	45.00	.....	432.54	50.00	150.00	.....	245.00	674.75
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest R2	5403.10	150.00	425.47	.....	179.83	43.35	130.50	.....	1921.09	2829.47
Wakefield	Miss Matoka Pace, Zebulon R4	3271.44	240.00	219.50	150.00	202.34	95.31	133.50	40.50	1078.10	2528.10
Wake Forest Churches											
Wake Forest	J. S. Patterson, Wake Forest	31980.51	3600.00	1266.95	16684.62	1304.78	275.00	585.00	1926.22	30622.57	36622.57
Glen Royal	Marvin Grice, Wake Forest	4782.68	190.00	930.39	440.20	215.52	46.48	140.50	285.54	294.83	4348.83
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh R6	2294.32	.....	.....	.....	202.51	.....	15.00	39.50	1057.01	195.00
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest	1315.72	.....	.....	337.86	44.98	79.44	100.00	70.68	732.96	1293.05
Wendell	L. C. Murphy, Wendell	13498.56	1522.25	1657.29	.....	851.14	353.96	210.00	987.70	5582.34	5000.00
Wodland	I. B. Stepmanson, Youngsville R1	6701.09	.....	109.03	5040.00	280.00	89.69	275.00	5790.72	1600.00	6392.72
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	4975.74	395.40	736.56	.....	250.45	.....	130.00	517.55	2929.96	1639.00
Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	19576.99	9298.50	1053.98	1204.93	2410.20	353.31	375.00	2414.10	10110.00	3600.00
TOTALS	787078.63	68772.23	38688.93	204690.06	38298.13	21531.83	21559.84	45483.32	58533.07	147101.51	645871.56

Table G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Lee Pridgen, Raleigh	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Edu., Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief, Annuity, etc.	Grand Total Expenditure for Missions	Expenditure for All Purposes
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex		2699.85	120.00	75.00	211.00	347.24		501.87	464.08	185.00	4604.04	41328.41
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Raleigh R1		185.00	75.10	83.00	96.00	148.75	42.21	175.25	143.77	25.00	974.08	3803.47
Bethany	Wm. H. Cozart, Knightdale R1			35.10						111.36	36.00	182.36	2873.56
Bethlehem (Cent)	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville R1		7.62	15.00	15.00	30.00	100.00		100.00	25.00		292.62	2194.48
Bethlehem (Ral)	Mrs. Willie P. Bailey, Knightdale		300.00	50.00	161.42	73.69	47.80	98.92	266.94	124.90		975.91	8112.36
Cary	M. T. Jones, Cary		2474.42	125.00	17.00	73.69	144.07		552.38	157.40	120.00	3808.38	16487.95
Central	C. E. Richardson, Wendell R1		231.87	60.00	1.00	5.00	17.00		289.25	118.77		722.89	16487.95
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill		310.37	25.00	12.00	33.00	22.94	86.61	82.71	37.56		610.19	4700.83
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, Cary R1		405.70	50.00	43.71	41.65	67.50		390.44	56.78		1055.76	5589.85
Falls	Julian O. Mangum, Wake Forest R3					22.56			45.00	41.08		108.61	5095.01
Flat Rock	Mrs. J. Raymond Hill, Youngsville R1		1016.73		182.18	97.02	62.46		565.18	94.00	136.36	2143.93	5863.85
Forestville	Mrs. Eunice Murphy, Wake Forest R2		23.33	4.00		34.95			600.00		5.00	127.28	1966.91
Fuquay Springs	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs		3614.52	625.00	114.03	176.20	356.66	147.38	550.35	201.18	160.00	5943.32	19028.55
Gartner	J. S. Pittard, Morrisville R1		1248.56	175.00	112.95	100.00	199.02	142.50	124.94	100.00		2202.97	11735.40
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Morrisville R1		500.00	70.00	76.45	31.50	34.95		241.77	45.89		990.56	14022.79
Green Level	C. R. Mills, Apex R1		1700.00	85.00	60.38	40.50	74.05	100.00	416.65	54.85	232.43	2763.86	10769.58
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry Currin, Youngsville R1		601.49	90.00	26.35	29.52	549.62	25.47	135.00	255.25	100.00	1774.70	10442.64
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Wendell R2		611.12	100.00	19.50	43.15	61.37	12.19	124.50	60.00	1.00	1172.83	10936.63
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby Cross King, Holly Springs		230.00	50.00		23.35	50.00		129.20	50.00		532.55	1900.40
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon R3		75.84	20.03	16.34	20.30	17.00	62.00	33.70	31.53		276.74	2480.13
Inwood	I. P. Green, Raleigh R3		210.00		50.00	56.00	82.20		75.00	80.00	37.75	591.45	13834.31
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale		900.00	40.00			60.50	59.25	250.00	100.00	72.80	1473.35	23514.02
Leesville	Mrs. A. V. Ray, Raleigh R6			20.00	21.00	6.35	13.00		20.00	10.00		110.35	1869.81
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor R1				6.55				47.22	14.60		68.37	900.82
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook		771.24	35.00	38.20	46.72	67.12	31.61	144.00	118.00	84.42	1336.29	6257.15
Morrisville	Willie Lee Edwards, Morrisville		385.15	50.00	56.35	36.00	36.00		174.05	35.67		737.22	3369.20
Mount Hermon	E. L. Sorrell, Morrisville R1		59.10	3.00				100.00	187.76	25.75		390.31	1505.53
Mount Olivet (Cent)	E. L. Preddy, Franklinton R1					14.70			50.00	56.50		276.56	1253.45
Mount Olivet (Ral)	T. A. Watkins, Cary R1					195.06		25.00	200.00	51.00		481.64	3480.47
Mount Vernon	Mr. Lonnie M. Dean, Neuse R1		37.05	55.00	40.03	37.00	25.65		50.00		5.00	241.88	3965.57
Mount Zion	J. B. Comee, Raleigh R6		16.48	90.00	12.26	27.33	63.29		50.00	25.00		216.48	3771.91
New Bethel	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite, Durham		29.90	10.00	9.72	22.00	61.39		30.00	25.00		181.35	806.80
New Hill	Margaret Bright, New Hill		64.55		10.00	30.00	35.00		100.00	60.00	21.00	320.55	4459.70

New Hope	Carlyle E. Allen, Raleigh R5	500.00	25.00	47.43	215.96	39.96	41.88	245.08	17.97	120.00	1315.28	6224.26
New Light	Mrs. C. A. Woodlett, Creedmoor R2							30.00	79.50	30.16	377.66	963.76
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Youngsville R1	563.96		35.00	45.00	37.24		214.49	20.82	175.00	1101.31	3780.46
Park Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell R2	191.71		21.19				30.85	17.80		321.65	3902.53
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon R3	156.00	50.00	33.79	19.60	18.99	23.29	80.55	20.00	28.00	329.42	4967.65
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Jones Cannady, Jr., Franklinton	199.56	40.00	5.00	17.00	12.51		316.80	56.34		647.21	2868.75
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, Varina R1	356.15	58.00	33.13	41.65	130.63		236.16	140.63		856.72	2964.68
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. E. Wood, Apex R2	30.00					168.89	33.60	22.00		289.49	1520.54
Raleigh Church								79.07			1050.61	16937.77
Calvary	Mrs. V. P. Locke, Box 2745, Raleigh	600.00	53.00	68.62	183.17	66.75		399.32	17.29		666.93	6086.84
Caraleigh	J. O. Baker, 212 Summit Ave., Raleigh	250.32									2111.39	
Cardinal Fines	Carl S. Reeves, Box 26, Raleigh					42.30		76.07	61.50		1089.46	12125.99
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 1/2 Ave. D, Raleigh	756.20	82.29	29.01	42.00			1876.00	3885.57		357.75	49132.98
First	J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle, Raleigh	1582.90	415.82	1939.24	1837.06	5247.64		110.00	423.00	76.67	2285.63	31199.69
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	1744.00	200.00	117.37	104.64	509.95					23750.09	58403.88
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	637.50	1725.00	812.25	938.13	4424.09	6901.00	825.65	1426.41		359.00	6244.80
Longview	Carl D. McDuffie, 2111 Taylor St., Raleigh	350.00						222.30	40.71	278.20	354.75	15531.04
North Street	R. J. Yeargin, 307 N. Bloodworth St.	332.45	62.80	91.50	72.90	200.09	973.80	69.84	50.00		125.84	5086.57
Pilot	Randall K. Creedon, 1405 Brookland Dr.		6.00					179.67	179.92	80.00	1465.60	64745.00
St. Johns	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh		160.00	114.28	394.00	447.73					476.96	10754.80
Tabernacle	Mrs. Macon Williams, 2531 C. Club Rd.	346.25	120.71					3421.24	2298.32	948.89	27581.12	72149.80
Temple	W. O. Kelley, 1327 Mordcaul Dr., Raleigh	1106.63	806.28	1268.30	1669.32	6514.25	487.80	100.00	160.00	245.00	2748.00	12191.81
Reedy Creek	A. M. Rice, 1216 Mordcaul Dr., Raleigh	1300.00	120.00	141.70	7.50	10.00	2.00	125.77	20.10		215.37	2111.97
Redevelopment	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Cary R1	52.00		198.55	52.36	215.68	25.00	200.00	758.00	294.00	3295.86	16087.18
Salmon	Mrs. Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest R2	1479.77	162.50	110.50	48.37	41.00	78.25	247.50	232.00	338.00	1687.84	5253.63
Samaria	J. W. Keith, Apex	871.90	110.00	56.50	48.37	56.38	30.28	136.00	25.00		515.09	7465.98
Shady Grove	Mrs. T. M. Honeycutt, 605 New Bern	147.87	25.00	39.25	55.50			100.00	100.00	15.28	215.28	1218.71
Sorrell's Grove	Bruce Booth, New Hill	100.00						5.00	15.60		47.10	472.31
Stony Hill	J. E. Barber, Morrisville	2.00	4.00	5.50	10.00	5.00					2.00	3800.00
Swift Chapel	M. V. Chappell							185.61	24.00		237.87	2613.35
Union Chapel	Martha Franks, Raleigh R4	11.25		5.00	5.00			18.00	3.19		92.44	767.19
Union View	Bernie Richards, Zebulon R3	150.00	10.30				60.00				130.00	1675.00
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Franklinton R1	262.00	52.00	14.95	18.77	11.51	98.14	258.11	401.25		1116.73	3946.20
Wakefield	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest R2	163.83	8.00	15.48	25.68	38.30		85.00	25.00	248.63	592.92	3191.02
Wake Forest Churches												
Wake Forest	Henry L. Saugess, Wake Forest	4274.54	125.00	212.45	306.12	476.92	20.00	913.61	973.97	170.80	7473.11	44097.68
Glen Royal	Miss Petronia Davis, Wake Forest	181.28		27.71				198.23	16.63	10.00	482.55	4782.69
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh R6	17.64	18.51	13.55							49.50	1301.51
Wake	B. P. Holden, Wake Forest R3											
Wendell	W. H. Rhodes, Wendell			3.01		3.61		16.09	58.96		82.67	1315.72
Woodland	Linwood Stephenson, Youngsville R1	465.00	200.00	193.44	210.85	1186.12	28.45	373.86	595.61	203.00	3402.33	12944.67
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville	347.60	5.00	25.17	39.05	35.32	13.62	136.00	60.00	19.10	306.37	6700.09
Zebulon	Mrs. Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	2281.61	268.88	171.90	133.97	149.81	57.00	544.54	427.59	23.31	4055.65	17765.70
TOTALS		71019.16	7669.18	6948.43	8134.80	22446.65	15187.96	18749.33	13322.22	4168.52		

TOTALS

THEO. DAVIS SONS, ZEBULON, NORTH CAROLINA



12
206
N 81a

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

@

1952 ANNUAL

@

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH YEAR

1 9 5 2 A N N U A L

*One Hundred Forty-Seventh
Annual Session*

RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RALEIGH
October 30
GREEN LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH, APEX
October 31

Edited by
CARLTON T. MITCHELL
Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held with the
Hayes Barton Baptist Church
Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill Churches
Co-Hostesses
October 29-30, 1953

CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION	19
DEDICATION	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Officers	7
Associational Committees	8
Local Church Officers	
Chairman of Deacons	69
Church Education Assistants	71
Church Music	72
Librarians	71
Ministerial Students	67
Ministers Licensed	65
Ministers Ordained	65
Visual Education Directors	71
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	65
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	21
Spring Session	59
W. M. U. Session	61
Organizing Council	63
NEW CHURCHES	
Boylan Heights	50
Neuse	50
LIST OF MESSENGERS	13
OUR BELOVED DEAD	75
REPORTS	
Baptist Home for the Aged	39
Baptist Hospital	40
Baptist Orphanage	39
Budget Committee	47
Christian Literature	41
Christian Education	26
Executive Council	34
Executive Secretary	31
Expansion Fund	54
Good Will Center	56
Missions	41
Nominating Committee	50
Ordination	25
Resolutions	51
Social Service	43
Training Union	28
Treasurer	51
Woman's Missionary Union	37
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	20
STATISTICS	81

IN MEMORIAM



Bessie Farmer Davis

Mrs. Bessie Farmer Davis was born at Mount Airy in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on September 9, 1881. She attended public and private schools in Virginia and graduated from the Bethel Hill Institute. She taught school in Virginia, at the Orange Grove Academy in Orange County, North Carolina, and the Bethel Hill Institute. She was serving as assistant principal of the Orange Grove Academy in 1904 when she married the Reverend Theo. B. Davis. She served by her husband's side in pastorates at Newton, Morehead City, Zebulon and in rural churches of Wake and Har-

nett County. During Mr. Davis' years as Superintendent of the Kennedy Home she, as head matron, gave sympathetic understanding and help to both matrons and children there. Their family includes five children, Mrs. Crystal Potter of Raleigh; Eric, who was killed on Luzon in World War II; Theo., Jr., of Kinston; and Ferd and Barrie of Zebulon. Mr. Davis is pastor emeritus of the Zebulon Church.

Mrs. Davis was active in church, community and denominational affairs. She taught a Sunday School class until two weeks before her death and was a deaconess emeritus. Her interest in learning was reflected in her activities as chairman of the Book Selection Committee of her church library. A resident of Zebulon since 1914, except for a short interval, she was known as one of its leading citizens. Her activities in the Woman's Club, the Garden Club, the school and other community affairs attested to her zeal for community progress. She served the Raleigh Association in many capacities and was a recognized leader in the Associational W. M. U. For many years she read proof for the Raleigh Association minutes and those of other associations across the state.

Bessie Farmer Davis revealed her deeper understanding of the Christian faith in all her ways. The Raleigh Baptist Association is stronger in its Christian witness because of her service. The Association voted unanimously to dedicate its 1952 Annual to her in loving memory.

These words were written by her and were sung to the tune of the Londonderry Air by Mrs. L. M. Massey at her funeral:

When comes the time that days on earth are ended
And swift the soul to realms afar must go,
No fear should with the last farewells be blended;
No hearts need break; no bitter tears need flow.
For One there is who trod the way before us;
Laid down his life in more than mortal pain;
Who conquered death and reigns in heaven victorious.
Because he died and rose we, too, shall live again.

Beyond the darkness shines the Light Eternal;
Beyond the night a day that shall not cease;
No pain is there, but bliss that is supernal;
No strife is there, but everlasting peace.
Eye hath not seen, nor hath it entered ever
Into man's heart the glories there in store;
But this we know: that naught His love can sever;
And that His own shall be with Him forevermore.



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

J. Gray Murray, Cary ----- Moderator
W. D. Martin, Raleigh ----- Vice-Moderator
A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh ----- Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, E. F. Cannady, John N. Simms ---- Raleigh

Departmental Officers

Training Union

Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh ---- Director
Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner ----- Assoc. Director
Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh -- Secretary-Treas.
Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville ----- Pianist
Rev. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale ----- Pastor-Advisor
Children's Workers:

Mrs. Horace McKinney, Wake Forest Rd., Ral. -- Beginner

Mrs. Earl Lewis, Rt. 1, Neuse ----- Primary

Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Brookside Dr., Raleigh -- Junior Leader

Mrs. James P. Morgan, 1313 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh _ Int. Leader

Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner ----- Asst. Int. Leader

Mrs. Howard R. Cooke, Jr., 2208 Boswell Rd., Ral. -- Y. P. Ldr.

Bill Simpson, 1859 W. Smallwood Dr., Raleigh -- Asst. Y. P. Ldr.

Edley Wilder, Rt. 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh ----- Adult Leader

Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh -- Asst. Adult Leader

Group Directors:

W. T. Barrett, 1116 Norris St., Raleigh ----- 1-A

Jimmie Olive, Morrisville ----- 2

Coit Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh	4
Proctor Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse	5

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. W. M. Page	Superintendent
Mrs. G. S. Pruden	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. M. C. Britt	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. L. Carpenter	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. G. W. Bullard	Community Missions
Mrs. M. F. D. Newton	Literature Chairman
Mrs. R. A. Cotton	Young Peoples Leader
Mrs. W. D. Lee	Y. W. A.
Mrs. P. T. Rideout	G. A.
George Hicks	R. A.
Mrs. C. E. Jones	Sunbeam
Mrs. Roy Medlin	White Cross Chairman
Mrs. W. A. Watts	Stewardship Chairman
Miss Mae Reynolds	Margaret Fund

Representatives on Associational Executive Council

NOTE: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each church.

Apex	Clarence Edwards	Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Andrew Bailey	Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany		
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Roy Smith	Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral.)	J. T. House	Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham	Rt. 1, Cary
Central	Robert Fuller	Knightdale
Collins Grove		
Ephesus	E. W. Wicker	Western Blvd., Raleigh
Falls	Johnnie Johnson	Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock		
Forestville	R. H. Branson	Box 888, Wake Forest
Garner	T. C. Baucom	Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis	Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	T. R. Morris	Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel		
Hephzibah	Willard Perry	Wendell
Holly Springs		
Hopkins Chapel	Willis Harris	Rt. 3, Raleigh

Knightdale	
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	
Mount Herman	J. C. King Rt. 1, Morrisville
Morrisville	Willie L. Edwards Rt. 1, Morrisville
Millbrook	Mrs. O. A. Norwood Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mt. Olive ^t	F. S. Hardy Rt. 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	Lonnie Dean Rt. 1, Neuse
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin Rt. 6, Raleigh
	C. W. Reeder Raleigh
Neuse	
New Bethel	Mrs. R. H. Dalehite .. 2112 Black St., Durham
New Hill	Orus T. Gardner New Hill
New Hope	J. C. Lawrence Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Pearce	T. Y. Baker Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Glen David Rt. 2, Apex
Boylan Heights	
Calvary	C. E. Mitchell .. 103 N. McDowell St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Caraleigh .. R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves Box 26, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Luby H. Smith 418 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh
Raleigh First	Robt. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. F. Canaday 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Sr. 2112 Woodland, Raleigh
Longview	C. N. Snipes 106 Lord Berkley, Raleigh
North Street	R. T. Williams 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Pilot	
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. Johns	A. L. Poole 204 Plainview St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	
Temple	Frank R. Horton .. 1203 Watauga St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	
Rolesville	
Salem	Wade Upchurch Rt. 3, Apex
Samaria	
Shady Grove	John Womble New Hill
Sorrells Grove	
Stony Hill	
Swift Creek	
Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	

Wakefield	Mrs. Roy Joyner	Rt. 2, Wendell
Glen Royal	Clarence Smith	Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock	Durham Road, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray	Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom	Youngsville
Wendell	E. T. Boyette	Wendell
Woodland	J. E. Mangum	Wake Forest
Youngsville	R. E. Cheatham	Youngsville
Zebulon	Dr. L. M. Massey	Zebulon

Committees

Committee on Order of Business

John A. Ellis, Chairman ----	Tabernacle	Raleigh
Bennett Straughan	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
C. L. Summey	Knightdale	Knightdale
Mrs. W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs ..	Fuquay Springs
V. P. Locke	Calvary	Raleigh

Committee on Committees

Sam A. High, Chairman ----	Garner	Garner
Joe F. Roach	Hephzibah	Wendell
Don K. Appléton	Longview	Raleigh
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs ..	Fuquay Springs
M. E. Crane	Tabernacle	Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

John U. Garner, Chairman --	Rolesville	Rolesville
Charlie Herbert	Garner	Garner
Richard T. Bray	Wake X Roads	Wake Forest

Committee on Nominations

Ross Cadle, Chairman	Apex	Apex
Mrs. John H. Cooke	Ephesus	Cary
H. A. Helms	First	Raleigh

Committee on Membership

W. M. Page, Chairman ----	Fuquay Springs ..	Fuquay Springs
Billy Hopkins	Hopkins Chapel	Zebulon
L. J. Morris	St. Johns	Raleigh
R. B. Hopkins	Bethlehem	Knightdale
John Poe	Caraleigh	Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

Dr. L. M. Massey, Chairman	Zebulon	Zebulon
Gordon K. Middleton	Forest Hills	Raleigh
T. B. Miller	Apex	Apex
Roger H. Crook	Mt. Olivet	Raleigh
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Hayes Barton	Raleigh

Committee on Social Service

J. Glenn Blackburn, Chmn.	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
C. G. Mumford	Pullen Memorial	Raleigh
Robert L. Newton	Millbrook	Millbrook
Mrs. E. G. Richards	Bethlehem	Youngsville
Charles E. Stevens	Emmanuel	Raleigh

Committee on Obituaries

R. N. Simms, Sr., Chairman	Tabernacle	Raleigh
Mrs. W. J. Ellington	Forest Hills	Raleigh
Mrs. L. D. Perry	Pearces	Zebulon
I. T. Stroud	Wake Union	Wake Forest
Mrs. Bill Davis	Bethany	Wendell

Committee on Resolutions

Bennie Pledger, Chairman	Carolina Pines	Raleigh
Jack Falls	Oak Grove	Wake Forest
Mrs. Dewey Powell	Salem	Apex
Ray K. Hodge	Youngsville	Youngsville
Parks Harris	Samaria	Raleigh

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh Field Secretary
Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Department of Missions

Henry E. Walden, Wake Forest Secretary, Rural Church Dept.

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh Secretary
Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh Associate

Division of Training Union

James Morgan, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

Division of Student Activities

James W. Ray, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

Roberts S. Lasater, State College, Raleigh -- Campus Secretary

Mrs. Virginia Greene, Wake Forest ----- Campus Secretary

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 226 W. Morgan, Raleigh ----- Manager

Woman's Missionary Union

Mis Ruth Provence, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Executive Secretary

Mrs. W. I. Powell, 119 Hilsboro, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

W. B. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Royal Ambassador Sec'y

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 W. Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President

L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold D. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President

D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean

J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ---- Executive Secretary

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—Mrs. W. T. Yates, Mrs. G. T. Cunningham, Mr. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. G. W. Fanar, Rev. Ross Cadle, W. A. Seagroves
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. W. Andrew Bailey, Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Mrs. John H. Norwood
- BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. William Cozart, J. B. Hamrick
- BETHLEHEM (Central)—Mr. James Perry, Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Mrs. Horace Baker, Mr. Horace Baker, Rev. Fred Crisp
- BETHLEHEM (Raleigh)—Max Eller, Earl Peebles, Baxter Durham, Mrs. J. R. Sauls, Mrs. N. A. Knott, Mrs. E. F. Poythress
- CARY—Mrs. C. W. Holleman, Mrs. C. L. Sorrell, Mrs. Macon Gower, Mrs. B. E. Holland
- CENTRAL BAPTIST—Mr. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Rev. Joe R. Puckett
- COLLINS GROVE—Mr. V. H. Womble, Mr. J. B. Womble, Mr. J. C. Stephens
- EPHESUS—Mrs. O. E. Maynard, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Claude E. Watkins, R. O. Hammons, Mrs. C. L. Lawrence, Mrs. O. R. Weaver
- FALLS—Mrs. Bruce L. Fonville, Mrs. W. L. Chastain, Mrs. A. E. Keith
- FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Carl Hill, Mrs. David Cynes, Mrs. Bettie H. Cyrus, Mrs. Carl S. Harris, Mr. Billy M. Gordon
- FORESTVILLE—Rev. R. J. Hogan, James West
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Della P. Daughtry, Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mrs. L. H. Beck, Rev. W. M. Page, Mr. S. L. Veasey, J. R. Edwards
- GARNER—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Rev. S. A. High, Mrs. Lee Price, J. R. McDaniel
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mr. John R. Williams, Mrs. O. J. Crabtree, Rev. Cecil Watson
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. George Upchurch, Mrs. Tom Upchurch, Mr. Raeford Morris, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Mrs. Herman Morris, Rev. M. W. Stallings
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Rev. Jack Wilder, Mrs. J. T. Layton, W. N. Timberlake, Mrs. Henry Currin
- HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. O. B. Cash, Rev. Joe Roach

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. M. C. Collins, Mr. H. W. Harris, Mrs. E. B. Oldham, Mrs. H. W. Norris, Rev. Albert Prost, Mrs. Harold Brewer

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. M. P. Underwood, Mr. Billy K. Hopkins, Mrs. W. M. Brannon, Rev. Fred Crisp

INWOOD—Mr. Ora Taylor, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Rev. V. S. Dowd, J. K. Jeffreys, B. M. Pipkin, L. W. Medlin

KNIGHTDALE—Rev. Charles B. Summy, D. J. Robertson, Mrs. C. N. Robetrson, Mrs. C. Y. Williams

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—

MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Essie Thompson, Mr. G. F. Nichols, Mrs. G. F. Nichols, Mrs. Charlie Ferrell, Rev. Wyatt L. Scott

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. C. J. Barker, Mrs. Ida F. Barber, Mr. Thomas Wood, Mrs. Lizzie Hardin, Rev. Cecil Watson

MILLBROOK—Mrs. A. C. Green, Mrs. O. A. Norwood, Rev. Robert L. Newton

MOUNT OLIVET—Mr. W. E. Blake, Mrs. W. E. Blake, Dr. Roger Crook, F. S. Hardy, Mrs. W. H. Doyle

MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Travis Styles, Mrs. E. T. Styles, Mr. Hickman Allen, Sr., Mrs. May M. Allen, Mrs. A. B. Lowery, Mrs. Melvin Dean, Mrs. Lonnie Dean

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. Ella Kelly, Mrs. C. W. Reeder, Mr. C. W. Reeder, Rev. Keith L. Gordon

NEUSE—Mrs. Lucy C. Allen, Mrs. H. W. Dean, H. J. Spence

NEW BETHEL—Mr. Clyde Arnold, Mrs. J. K. Ray, Sr., Maude Ray, Mrs. Maggie Harris, Lattye Arnold, Mr. John Williams, Jr.

NEW HILL—Mrs. Vaton Seagroves, Miss Margaret Bright, Mr. John H. Bright

NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Rev. O. W. Herring, Mrs. George Morris, Mrs. C. M. Usher, Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew

NEW LIGHT—

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Bland Pearce, Mrs. J. A. Keith, Mrs. J. R. Bauldin, Rev. D. S. Watts, Mrs. D. S. Watts

OAK RIDGE—Mr. W. H. Woodlief, Mr. J. M. Finch, Mr. W. L. Moss

- PEARCE—Mr. F. D. Gay, Mr. T. Y. Baker, Rev. A. S. Lamm
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. J. E. Wilder, Mrs. S. O. Wilder, Rev. R. J. Hogan
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Ed. Upchurch, Celertia Banks, Mrs. Hallis Fowler, Rev. M. O. Sears, R. T. Stephens
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Glen Dowd, Mrs. Richard Dolle, Mrs. E. B. Tinger, Mrs. B. E. Ayscue
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mr. R. P. Shoffler, Mrs. R. P. Shoffler, Mrs. Emily Purcell, Mrs. John Groff, Mrs. C. H. Belvin,
- CALVARY—Mrs. N. A. Godwin, Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Mr. C. B. Marcom, Mrs. L. T. Robbins, Mrs. T. H. Blackmon, Rev. V. P. Locke
- CARALEIGH—Roy P. Ray, Mrs. P. L. Inscoc, Sr., Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. Florence Perry, Rev. John Poe
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. Johnny Partin, Mrs. H. F. Waller, Mrs. Alvertine Privett, Rev. Bennie Pledger, Preston R. Holmes
- EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Alton L. Strickland
- FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. R. N. Simms, Jr., Claude F. Gaddy, Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Mrs. G. H. Singleton, Lee Pridgen, Rev. Broadus Jones, L. L. Carpenter, E. L. Layfield, Broadus E. Jones
- FOREST HILLS—Mrs. W. P. Baker, Rev. A. D. Aldrich, H. A. Sloan, G. K. Middleton, R. J. Carter, E. F. Cannady
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. T. Lacy Williams, Dr. John Kincheloe, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Rev. Jack Hasty
- LONGVIEW—Rev. D. K. Appleton
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. A. H. Williams, Mrs. T. A. Harrington, Mrs. Essie Vaughan, Mrs. J. T. Coley, Mrs. G. W. Barrow, Rev. John L. Coley, Annie Ivey
- PILOT—Rev. W. M. Enzor, R. K. Creech
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. C. G. Mumford, Mrs. C. G. Mumford, Dr. E. M. Poteat, W. A. Reid, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Shaw, H. M. Nahikian, Mary Yarborough
- ST. JOHNS—Mrs. R. H. Fowlkes, Rev. L. J. Morris, Mrs. L. C. Armstrong
- TABERNACLE—Mr. John Simms, Mrs. C. J. Wall, Mr. W. M.

- Lee, Mrs. C. W. Ford, Mrs. J. G. Bromham, Mr. W. D. Martin,
L. C. Newton, Dr. J. A. Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Bullard, Fred
Smith, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Mrs. J. G. Hornbeck
- TEMPLE—Mrs. J. W. Bullard, Mrs. S. D. Perry, Mrs. Dewey W.
Wood, Rev. G. W. Bullard, F. R. Horton, Jr., Mrs. E. H.
Haithcock, Mrs. R. P. Todd, Mr. S. D. Perry, N. R. Stell,
Mrs. W. E. Fuqua
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Miss Effie Marcom, Mrs.
R. C. Pleasants, Rev. Wyatt L. Scott
- ROLESVILLE—Mr. W. B. Daniel, Mr. H. C. Pearce, Rev. and
Mrs. John U. Garner
- SALEM—Mr. Will Holt, Mr. S. H. Howell, Rev. J. Gray Murray,
Mrs. Vernon Thompson
- SAMARIA—Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. Nora Wilder, Mrs. R. M.
Brooks, Mrs. P. C. Harris, Mr. C. H. Hunnicutt, Rev. Parks
C. Harris
- SHADY GROVE—Mrs. W. F. Poe, Mrs. S. B. Poe, Mrs. Della
Cooper, Mr. J. A. Womble
- SORRELLS GROVE—Mr. J. E. Barbee, Rev. Hugh L. Nichols,
Mrs. T. D. Marcom
- STONY HILL—Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, Mrs. Herman Harrison,
Mrs. Frank Bailey, Mr. Frank Bailey, Mr. W. P. Woodlief,
Mr. Herman Harrison
- SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. D. M. Franks, Mrs. H. D. Powell, Mr.
C. D. Jones, Rev. P. A. Smith
- UNION CHAPEL—
- UNION VIEW—Mr. A. W. Icard, Mrs. Roy May, Mr. Roy May
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Grace Stell, Miss Bruce Stell,
Mrs. S. E. Chalk, Mr. S. E. Chalk, Mrs. L. T. Averette, Mr.
Richard T. Bray, Jr.
- WAKEFIELD—
- GLEN ROYAL—
- WAKE FOREST—Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Tippet, Dr. J. Glenn
Blackburn
- WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Henry Arnold, Coit Ray
- WAKE UNION—Mrs. J. W. Mason, Mrs. B. P. Holden, Rev.
I. T. Stroud, Mrs. G. G. Ray, Mrs. Bruce Lowery
- WENDELL—Mrs. R. D. Medlin, Rev. and Mrs. Earle Rogers,
Miss Vivian Nowell, Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mr. Paul Richardson,

Mr. W. C. Coley, Mrs. R. D. Medlin
 WOODLAND—Mr. W. A. Powell, Mr. A. M. Bridges, Mr. W. W.
 Pearce, Mrs. Doris M. Wheelous, Mrs. W. A. Powell
 YOUNGSVILLE—Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Mr. R. E. Cheatham,
 Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Mrs. B. J. Pearce
 ZEBULON—Mr. and Mrs. K. P. Leonard, Rev. Theo. B. Davis,
 Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Mrs. John D. Horton, Mrs. P. H.
 Massey, Mrs. J. W. Gill, Mrs. R. H. Brantley, Dr. L. M.
 Massey

Total Messengers Registered	-----	354
Total Visitors Registered	-----	240

Total Registrations	-----	594

THE CONSTITUTION

Article I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. Churches shall be admitted into the Association upon the majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Article II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, and Sunday School superintendent. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall consist of the pastor of each church, and one member from each Church, the member to be nominated by the church and elected by the Association to serve until a new member is nominated by the church. In addition the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union president and the Executive Secretary shall be ex-officio members. The Council shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Twenty-five members attending any regular or duly called special meeting shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this council to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Article III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAWS

1. None.

PLACES OF MEETING

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years were presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearces, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

Record of Proceedings
147th Annual Session

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
147th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
Raleigh Baptist Association
held at
First Baptist Church, Raleigh
and
Green Level Baptist Church, Apex

Thursday Afternoon, October 30, 1952

1. Moderator Earle J. Rogers announced the opening hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King." Mr. Bennie Pledger of the Carolina Pines Church led the singing.

2. The Rev. Keith L. Gordon read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

3. The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator. It was agreed that all registered messengers and others to be registered later should constitute the official body of the Association for the transaction of business.

4. The Rev. Charles E. Stevens presented the report of the Committee on Order of Business in the absence of the chairman. The report was adopted on his motion.

Order of Business

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30

The First Baptist Church, Raleigh

2:30—Hymns of Praise

2:40—Scripture and Prayer—Keith Gordon

2:45—Organization and Order of Business

2:50—Special Music

2:55—Moderator's Message

3:05—Report of Committee on Ordination

- 3:10—Hymn
- 3:15—Report on Christian Education—C. T. Mitchell
- 3:20—Christian Education in the Colleges—Claude Gaddy, Presiding
- 3:45—The Seminary and the Association
Speakers: L. M. Massey, O. T. Binkley, and E. M. Poteat
- 4:30—Hymn
- 4:35—Christian Education in the Home and in the Church—J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.
- 5:00—Closing Hymn—Prayer
Supper in Raleigh's Cafeterias or Restaurants

THURSDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 30

The First Baptist Church, Raleigh

- 7:15—Hymns of Praise
- 7:25—Scripture and Prayer—Parks Harris
- 7:30—Special Music
- 7:35—The Baptist Training Union—Charlie Herbert
- 7:50—The Brotherhood—Horace Easom
- 8:05—Special Music
- 8:10—Associational Missions Hour
- 9:15—Closing Hymn—Prayer

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 31

The Green Level Baptist Church*

- 9:45—Hymns of Praise
- 9:55—Scripture and Prayer—Bennie Pledger
- 10:00—W. M. U.—Mrs. W. M. Page
- 10:15—The Associational Report—C. T. Mitchell
- 10:30—Recognition of Agencies and Institutions
- 10:50—Hymn
- 10:55—The Cooperative Program—M. A. Huggins
- 11:25—Announcements—Miscellaneous
- 11:30—Special Music
- 11:35—Sermon—John L. Coley
- 12:15—Closing Hymn—Prayer

Lunch served by host churches

- 1:30—Hymns of Praise
- 1:40—Scripture and Prayer—Johnnie Poe
- 1:45—Memorial Service
- 2:00—Social Service Report—Mrs. Ralph McLean
- 2:10—Address—J. Glenn Blackburn
- 2:40—Hymn
- 2:55—Report of Committees—Miscellaneous
- 3:15—Introduction and welcome of new pastors—Lee Pridgen
- 3:25—Election of Officers
- 3:30—Installation of new officers—J. A. Ellis
- 3:45—Closing Hymn—Prayer—Adjournment

5. The group then joined in the hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

6. The Moderator delivered his annual message stressing the opportunities faced by the Association in the future.

7. Dr. L. E. M. Freeman of the Pullen Memorial Church presented the report of the Committee on Ordination which was adopted on his motion.

Report of Committee on Ordination

To the Raleigh Baptist Association—Your Committee on Ordination begs leave to report as follows.

On May 30, 1952, at the Hayes-Barton Baptist Church of Raleigh, Bro. Jesse F. Hasty was examined by a council consisting of Dr. J. A. Ellis, Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Rev. Lee Pridgen, Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Bro. L. H. Beck, Rev. Chas. Stevens and L. E. M. Freeman. Bro. Hasty was unanimously approved for ordination to the Baptist ministry.

On June 8, he was ordained at the Hayes-Barton Baptist Church of Raleigh, the ordination sermon being preached by Rev. G. W. Bullard. L. E. M. Freeman presented the Bible and Rev. D. P. Harris gave the charge to Bro. Hasty. Rev. Douglas Aldrich gave the charge to the church. Rev. K. L. Gordon and Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., also served as members of the ordaining committee.

June 21, 1952, Bro. John F. Parker was examined at the First Baptist Church of Raleigh by the following committee: Dr. Broadus Jones, Rev. V. P. Locke, Rev. E. F. Perry, Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Rev. Richard Bray, Rev. Lee Pridgen, Rev. G. W. Bullard and L. E. M. Freeman. Unanimous approval was voted after examination.

Bro. Parker was ordained at Union Chapel July 13, Rev. Lee Pridgen serving as Moderator. Rev. Carlton Mitchell preached the sermon; Rev. Kermit Combs presented the Bible; and Rev. Theo. B. Davis delivered the charge.

Bro. C. L. Capps was examined at the Garner Baptist Church July 5, 1952. The committee consisted of L. E. M. Freeman, Rev. G. W. Bullard, Rev. Earle Rogers, Rev. Clarence Godwin, Rev. M. M. Johnson, Rev. W. M. Page, Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Dr. J. Clyde Turner and Bro. L. H. Beck. The committee voted unanimous approval for ordination. Bro. Capps was ordained July 6, at the Garner Baptist Church, with sermon by Rev. S. A. High, Bible presentation by Rev. Douglas Aldrich, charge to the candidate by Rev. Earle Rogers, and charge to the church by Rev. M. M. Johnson.

On September 5, at the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh, Bro. Gerald Naylor was examined and unanimously approved by the following council: L. E. M. Freeman, Rev. Douglas Aldrich,

Rev. W. M. Page, Rev. Carlton Mitchell, Rev. G. W. Bullard, Rev. Lee Pridgen, Rev. Chas Stevens, and Dr. G. K. Middleton.

The candidate was ordained at the Forest Hills Baptist Church, September 14, 1952. After a sermon by Dr. J. Clyde Turner the Bible was presented by Bro. E. N. Meekins, the charge to the candidate was given by Rev. Douglas Aldrich, and that to the church by L. E. M. Freeman. The ordination prayer was offered by Dr. G. K. Middleton.

Each of the four examinations was conducted by L. E. M. Freeman.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. M. Freeman

8. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell of Zebulon submitted the report on Christian Education which was adopted on his motion.

Report of Committee on Christian Education

Christian Education is distinctive in that it seeks to establish the atmosphere of the Christian faith as necessary for all quests after knowledge. It relies on the interpretation of Christ that "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Christian Education is education with a plus. Facts plus meaning! Scientific facts are valuable only as they are presented in a context of genuine meaning. "Get wisdom, and with all thy getting get understanding" is sage advice for modern education.

Our Baptist schools are seeking to provide this distinctive kind of education set in a context of eternal meaning. The motto of one of our Baptist schools, "Making men not money," is a worthy statement of purpose. Our communities need Christian leadership and it is a well-established fact that our denominational schools supply this in the largest proportions. Our denominational leadership is provided by these schools as revealed in figures showing that 97% of our missionaries and five out of six of our pastors are trained in our Baptist schools. A study of our lay leadership would doubtless reveal further the nature of our reliance on Baptist schools.

Enrolments in our Baptist Schools were down last year in about the same proportion as the national average. Each year approximately 15,000 Baptist boys and girls graduate from high school. Only 4,000 of these attend college and only one in four of these will go to a Baptist school. If we believe in Christian education, we see here an opportunity to direct our young people to schools where we know they will find encouragement in the Christian life.

We are making our greatest efforts in the history of the denomination to support our schools more adequately. We cannot expect to compete with state-supported institutions of higher learning in

the development of technical education, but the highest standards in those fields which we do enter should not be compromised. There is an important place for Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Mars Hill, Wingate, Chowan and Gardner-Webb in our educational program. Our colleges have weaknesses — these can be corrected. They have needs — these can be met. They have nothing, though, until we give them our own to minister unto.

9. Mr. Claude Gaddy delivered an address on Christian education and recognized the following representatives from our schools:

Dr. C. G. Mumford—Mars Hill

Mrs. B. Y. Tyner—Wingate

Mr. B. Y. Tyner—Campbell

Dr. F. O. Mixon—Chowan

Dr. Roger Crook—Meredith

Dr. O. W. Herirng—Wake Forest

10. Visitors were recognized. Miss Vivian Nowell of Wendell and Nigeria, Africa, was among those present.

11. Three speakers addressed the Association regarding the inter-relationship between the new Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest and the Association. Dr. L. M. Massey of Zebulon, Dr. Olin T. Binkley of the Seminary, and Dr. McNeill Poteat of Raleigh spoke.

On the motion of Dr. Poteat the Association adopted the following resolution, "Whereas the importance of the organized direction of the field work of the students of the Southeastern Theological Seminary touches vitally the program of the State Convention of North Carolina Baptists, be it resolved that a committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association be appointed to request the N. C. Convention to appropriate funds sufficient for the maintenance of a Director of Field Work as a member of the staff of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest."

12. The Rev. Bennie Pledger led in singing the hymn, "The Church's One Foundation."

13. Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church delivered an address on Christian Education in the Home and the Church.

14. The session was adjourned with the prayer led by the Rev. John U. Garner of Rolesville.

Tuesday Evening, October 30, 1952

15. Mr. Horace Easom led the group in several hymns.
16. The Rev. Albert S. Lamm of Pearce Church read from the Scriptures and led in prayer.
17. The Sanctuary Choir of the Zebulon Baptist Church sang Bortniansky's CHERUBIM SONG.
18. The Training Union report was delivered by Mr. Charlie Herbert of Garner and adopted on his motion. He presented the new Training Union Officers of the Association.

Report of the Training Union

The Raleigh Associational Baptist Training Union is very glad to submit the following report to the District Association in session at the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, October 30, and the Green Level Baptist Church, October 31, 1952:

This report is for the Associational year. We are very pleased to report that our year's activities have been most gratifying. Our accomplishments have not been as great as we had hoped for. In our report for 1951 we set forth some goals for 1952 and they were as follows:

1. 5 additional churches with Training Union.
 - 1-a. Additional units: Children's Work: Nursery, 10; Beginners, 10; Primary, 10. Junior Unions, 10. Intermediate Unions, 10. Young People's Unions, 10. Adult Unions, 15.
2. 500 Increase in Training Union Enrollment.
3. 2000 Study Course Awards: a. 100 Administration; b. 500 Adult; c. 400 Young People; d. 500 Intermediate; e. 500 Junior.
4. 52 Churches reporting at least one study course.
5. 25 Churches in the Crusade to Enlist All of Their Members in Daily Bible Reading and Prayer, Following the Training Union Daily Bible Reader's Course.
6. 25 Training Unions Committed to Putting on a Crusade to Increase Prayer Meeting Attendance in Their Churches.
7. 1,000 the Goal for Attendance at the "M" Night Program December 8, 1952.
8. 25 Churches Observing Youth Week.
9. 3 Additional Churches with Standard Training Union.

We have not had the advantage of the church letters in order to determine how nearly we have reached these goals. However, we do know that much of it has been done. We hope that before this report goes to press to be able to insert some numbers to show the actual accomplishments during the year. Our Associational Training Union is not standard as yet. We did not have all of the Group Directors, all officers did not turn in quarterly reports, and three-fourths of our officers did not receive credit for the Associational

Manual during the year.

We hope to be able to set our goals for another year's work and have those presented to the churches in the Association on or before our December meeting. At the time of the writing of this report we have not attempted to set any definite goals in the work for 1953. There is one goal that we have set forth in our 1952 program which was 1,000 in attendance at our "M" Night meeting. We hope to more than double that this year, since we are meeting in the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium, having for our speaker Dr. E. Norfleet Gardner of Henderson, N. C. As to our meetings for the year, they have been as follows: four Executive Committee meetings, four Leaders' and Officers' Council meetings, 3 Mass Meetings, 8 Group Meetings, 1 Associational Banquet, a Regional Meeting in Durham, N. C., 3 weeks at Caswell Baptist Assembly, 3 weeks at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, and an Associational Officers' Meeting at Goldsboro, N. C. The total attendance for our Leaders' and Officers' meetings, Mass meetings, and group meetings, banquet, and the clinic was 2,245.

Speaking more specifically about some of the meetings held during the year, the first we would mention was the Mass Meeting held at the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, on December 10, 1951. It was well attended. Our goal was 700. Our actual attendance was 511. Our next meeting that we should like to call attention to was the Mass Meeting on March 25, 1952, at the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh. It was a meeting conducted to determine the winners in the tournaments sponsored by the Training Union Department. The winners in the Junior Memory Drill were: Loretta Hardy and Ann Caudle, Tabernacle; Jane Glasco, Goldie Penny, Calvary; Joyce Adams, St. Johns; Dan Jones, Judy Bullard, Karen Hopkins, Temple; Dorothy Casey, Garner; Susie Bowers, Linda Lewis, Knightdale; Betty Parker, Hayes Barton. Intermediate Sword Drill: J. T. Pollard (winner), Mt. Olivet (R), and Patrick Leonard (alternate), Zebulon. Speaker's Tournament: James Walker (winner), Tabernacle, and Harold Newman (alternate), Hayes Barton. Bible Reader's Tournament: Mrs. Moody Womble (winner), and Allen Brown (alternate). Hymn Festival: the following churches rated "C" or above, Calvary, Tabernacle, Hayes Barton, Knightdale, and Zebulon. All of these were eligible to participate in the Regional Meeting held in Durham, N. C., on May 2 and 3, 1952. The next most outstanding meeting of the year was the one held on April 4 in the Garner School Cafeteria which was our Associational Banquet. We had an attendance of 181. It was the most colorful and enjoyable event of the year. During the three weeks at Caswell there were something like 200 of our people attending from the Raleigh Association. Some of our folks also attended the meetings at Ridgecrest during the summer.

There were 47 churches with Training Unions at the beginning of this associational year. There are now 51. There were 56 Nursery,

Beginner, and Primary units and 202 unions at the beginning of the year. Units and Unions now total 258. Our 1953 Calendar of Activities has been planned and will be printed in the minutes for reference. Also, the names and addresses of the Officers and Leaders will be given. Our goal for 1953 will be set forth on December 8. Too, we will launch our entire program on that night. Our plans are to promote the whole program as set forth by the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board. We hope to have during the coming year an enlargement campaign, the date to be set later. We are setting the date for our Associational Banquet as April 3, 1953.

Quoting from our report for 1951 it will be noted that one pastor said "that the deacons are the 'bottle-neck' in his church." We have attempted during this entire year to recognize our deacons and to promote attendance on their part in our meetings. They have cooperated and we feel that some progress has been made. However, we still need to encourage our deacons to a more thorough participation in the entire church program. Until such time as our deacons become Training Union conscious, our program cannot go forward as it ought.

May we attempt to make a few suggestions through this report that may help with the work during the year. First, our churches can provide teachers for study courses, attend all associational meetings, help to establish and maintain Training Unions in all churches, pray for associational officers, plan study courses in each church, contact associational officers for needed material or help, explain the purpose of the work to the people and cooperate with the associational officers.

Finally, our heart's desire is that you will organize a Training Union in your church, if you do not have one, or that you will try to strengthen and encourage the one that you do have. Also, try to make your church and its people conscious of the need for trained workers. We have the organization, now we need the people. May we repeat our closing statement for the past three years—"the task is huge and the job is ours."

Respectfully submitted,

Charlie Herbert

Training Union Director

Training Union Calendar of Activities

Nov. 11, 1952	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
December 8, 1952	"M" Night Mass Meeting
January 19, 1953	Executive Committee Meeting
February 16	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
March 16	Mass Meeting
April 3	Associational Banquet
April 17-18	Regional Meeting, First Baptist Church, Oxford
April 20	Executive Committee Meeting

May 18	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
June 15	Mass Meeting
June 22-27	Fruitland Assembly
June 29-July 4	Caswell Assembly
July 9-15	Ridgecrest Assembly
July 16-22	Ridgecrest Assembly
July 23-29	Ridgecrest Assembly
July 20	Executive Committee Meeting
August 10-15	Caswell Assembly
August 17-22	Caswell Assembly
August 17	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
September 21	Mass Meeting
October 19	Executive Committee Meeting
November 16	Officers' and Leaders' Council Meeting
December	"M" Night Mass Meeting

19. The work of the Brotherhood was presented in an address by Mr. Horace Easom of Charlotte.

20. The Zebulon Choir presented the anthem by Russell, "Let My Prayer Come Up Into Thy Presence."

21. The report of the Executive Secretary was submitted by the Rev. Lee Pridgen. A graphic illustration of our associational work was presented with the use of a huge lighted map of the geographical area served by churches in the Raleigh Association. The report was adopted on his motion.

Report of the Executive Secretary

Foreword—This is our fourth annual report to The Raleigh Association. Before coming to this association we served three and one half years in another association. Thus we find that this is our Seventh Annual Report as a Missionary or Secretary in a district association. This year finds us realizing a desire seven years old, that is, to have an accurate large lighted map of the association. We present it to this session of The Raleigh Association with grateful appreciation to those who have helped in preparing it.

1. AS WE SEE OUR CHURCHES.

1. There are places for Divine Worship. Scattered over our association all these 75 churches should call in the people each Lord's Day for Worship. Buildings must be suitable and well kept because we worship God therein. More and more we are advancing in the construction of church buildings! More and more is much thought being given to the Sanctuary — the place where we worship our God.

2. There are Spiritual Centers. We pass the school building and point to it as the Educational Center of the community. The church is The Spiritual Center of the community. Newly developed areas

are noted by the Board of Education, and schools built for the youth. The Executive Council of the Association must keep alert to the planting of new churches in these areas, thus establishing Spiritual Centers. Also we must recognize the great need for a minister, the spiritual leader, to reside in the church community. Great progress has been made in the last three years in the construction of parsonages over the Association. The trend continues and in the course of a few years all our churches will have a minister on the field.

3. They are Bases:

a. For Teaching and Training. This calls for adequate class rooms and equipment. The day of the one-room church plant is gone. Our churches are realizing their obligation to provide suitable educational facilities in the church plant.

b. For Christian Service. In these plants our people meet, lay plans and go out into the community — yea into all parts of the earth doing Christian Service.

c. For Soul Winning. Even though the value of life has dropped to a low level in many nations and countries, Christians must gaze with Christ, their Lord, at human life. Much more the Souls of Men. Our 75 churches should not forget this truth! Our obligation begins there in the local church community, extends out into the Association, into the State, into the Southland and on to the last person in the farthest-away place.

4. They are Agencies in the Kingdom of God for the Promotion of the Kingdom of God on earth.

II. AS WE SEE OUR ASSOCIATION

1. In point of Membership it is the largest in the state.

2. The association has a right to expect certain things of the churches.

The church asked for membership.

3. We are carrying forward an aggressive Missionary Program. It merits the whole support of every church.

4. Associational Missions is Primary.

5. Our 150 Anniversary in 1955 should be celebrated with many achieved goals.

Concerning the Expansion Program

1. Launched by the Association at the 1949 Annual Session. Constitution so amended as to include Trustees to hold property for the Association, and to give authority to The Executive Committee of the Association to purchase church sites and press the Expansion Program.

2. Further progress came last year (1951 Annual Session) when through an amendment to the Constitution, the Executive Committee of the Association was changed to The Executive Council of the Association with all pastors and 1 member from each church included in the Council Membership. The Council is a representa-

tive body meeting quarterly, and functioning through the following Committees: Program, Finance, Missions, and Executive.

3. The Expansion Program is *An Associational Program*. Some associations promote new churches through a "Builders Club." Individuals contribute to this monthly or annually. We believe the organization and promotion of churches and missions is not for just a few individuals, but rather a task for our churches, all of them, and all the individuals in the churches! The Program of the Raleigh Association is backed by 75 churches with 28,541 members. It is all the churches cooperating through the Association in the "mothering" of missions and new churches!

4. Procedure in a new development or needy situation: The field is studied by the Missions Committee along with the Executive Secretary. It is discussed in the Council. A site is acquired either through purchase or gift. Preliminary services are held in available building, tent, or erected "hut." Interest is studied during these services. If the Council decides to go ahead with the organization of a new church it so votes and plans for the organization are made. The Church is organized by special called Council. The new church is aided as much as possible in getting started by the Council. All expenses in this procedure is borne by the Expansion Fund. The Expansion Fund comes from the churches.

5. Since the launching of the Program at the 1949 Session 6 new churches have been organized. Nearly 1500 people are enrolled in Sunday School in these churches! Thousands upon thousands of dollars come into the Kingdom Treasury from these new churches! Countless hundreds are being reached and developed through these new arms! We have records which lead us to believe that more than two hundred people have been won to our Christ in these new congregations who possibly would not have been reached otherwise!

6. A DOLLAR GIVEN TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DOES A BIG WORK

7. We have entered every field scheduled except Western Boulevard. That is now before the Council. Ridge Road development is now to receive attention!

8. EXPENDITURES THIS PAST YEAR.

\$1900 2nd mortgage on Carolina Pines Church. \$404 paid on 1st mortgage of \$3000 on Carolina Pines. \$250 paid on added lot costing \$1200 for Carolina Pines.

On Neuse Church: So far \$138.40 has been spent. Property was given.

Western Boulevard: Options \$200; Sign, surveys, miscellaneous \$111.20.

10. OBLIGATIONS: Carolina Pines — \$950 balance on lot adjoining original site. The church is assuming balance of \$2500 1st mortgage.

"HITHERTO HATH THE LORD HELPED US—"

22. The Rev. G. W. Bullard presented the report of the Executive Council which was adopted on his motion.

Report of the Executive Council

The Executive Council met nine times during the year. The first meeting was held November 1, 1951, for the purpose of organizing the Council in keeping with provisions of the new constitution. The following officers were elected: E. F. Cannady, President, John U. Garner, Vice President, and G. W. Bullard, Secretary. These officers were charged with the responsibility of nominating members for the necessary committees.

The Council met again November 19, 1951, to hear a report from the Nominating Committee. The following standing committees were established: Executive Committee, Finance Committee, Program Committee, Missions Committee. The Council also appointed a special Radio Committee and a special Parsonage Committee, to function in keeping with action of the Association in its last annual meeting. At this meeting, the Council voted to schedule regular meetings for Monday night following the second Sunday of January, April, July and October. The Council appointed a committee to work with POAU in whatever way best to bring Paul Blanchard to Raleigh for a rally in opposition to the Vatican appointment. Reports of progress were heard from the Wakeminsters and Emmanuel Churches. Requests of the Carolina Pines and the Emmanuel Churches for aid from State Missions of \$50 per month each for pastor's salary were approved.

The regular meeting of the Council was held January 14, 1952, at the Calvary Baptist Church. Dr. C. G. Mumford reported for the Parsonage Committee suggesting that no definite action be taken at the present but that the committee be continued and empowered to act when in its judgment, a home can be bought at a fair price. Dr. Poteat reported that a rally had been arranged for Monday, February 4, at the Pullen Church with Paul Blanchard as guest speaker. The Council supported the Radio Committee in its report that the Association not undertake a regular program at this time. Reports of progress were heard from the Longview Gardens, Carolina Pines and Emmanuel Churches. A request from the Longview Church for \$100 per month State Mission aid for the pastor's salary was approved.

A special session of the Council was called for March 3, 1952, to hear a report of the Missions Committee concerning property in the Western Boulevard section. The Council voted to accept as a gift, property owned by a Mr. Henderson if it could be had without restrictions which would handicap the future of the church.

The regular meeting of the Council was held April 14, 1952, at the Emmanuel Baptist Church. Reports of the work of the Association were approved. The committee reported that the proper-

ty in the Western Boulevard section would become the property of the Raleigh Association without restrictions provided a church was erected within 12 months. The Council voted to accept the property with this provision in the deed. Lee Pridgen reported that progress was being made toward the establishment of a church near Neuse.

The Council met in session June 13 to consider proposed new churches in Boylan Heights and in the Western Boulevard section. The delegations from Boylan Heights were asked to report back to the Council at the next regular meeting with more facts concerning the possibilities. The matter was referred to the Missions Committee for investigation. It was discovered that the lot in the Western Boulevard section would not be suitable for a church and the Missions Committee recommended the purchase of property on Western Boulevard and Garland Avenue for the price of \$10,000. The committee was authorized to take option on this property and proceed with the effort to raise \$5,000 for the first payment.

The regular session of the Council was held July 14, 1952, at Meredith College. Lee Pridgen reported that some progress had been made toward raising funds to purchase the Western Boulevard property. The Council voted to authorize the purchase of this property as soon as proper arrangements could be made. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the Council voted not to sponsor the organization of a church in the Boylan Heights area at this time. The Council also voted to accept property on Highway No. 1 near Neuse as a gift from Mrs. Lucy C. Allen.

A special meeting of the Council was held October 3, for the purpose of discussing the Neuse and the Western Boulevard situations. The Missions Committee was authorized to proceed with the plans for the organization of a church at Neuse. After learning that the property on Western Boulevard was designated in the deed for residences only, the Council asked Mr. Pridgen to proceed with the task of contacting the other property owners in that development in an effort to secure releases.

The final meeting of the Council was held at the First Baptist Church, October 28. L. G. Bullard reported a balance in the general fund of \$1759.76. The Council voted to transfer \$1250.00 to the Expansion fund. It was announced that the Carolina Pines Church is taking over payments on the first mortgage of \$3,000 held by the Building and Loan on their church property. The Association now owes a balance of \$950.00 on this property. The Boylan Heights situation was brought to the Council again by Mr. Pridgen. Following the action of the Council in July, the group in Boylan Heights proceeded to organize a church without our assistance. It was suggested that the group has met with some problems and is now in need of assistance. The matter was referred again to the Missions Committee of the Council with the suggestion that in co-operation with the Executive Secretary, another report be made at

the next regular or special meeting. The organizational meeting of the Council was set for November 18.

The following recommendations come to you from the Council:

1. That the Association elect only one treasurer and that this treasurer handle both the Expansion Fund and the Regular Fund.

2. That the matter of raising funds for a down payment on an associational parsonage be deferred until a more opportune time.

3. We recommend the elimination of the Budget Commission elected by the Association and place the responsibility of drafting a budget upon the Finance Committee of the Executive Council.

4. In view of the fact that we will come to the 150th annual session in 1955, we recommend that a special committee be appointed to begin plans and set goals for a worthy celebration.

5. We recommend the continuance of the program to encourage churches in the construction of parsonages.

6. We recommend a change in the constitution as follows: In Article II Section 2, dealing with the Executive Council, we recommend that the statement "1-3 of the total membership shall be considered a quorum" be eliminated and in its place, insert the following statement "25 members attending any regular or duly called special meeting shall be considered a quorum."

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. Canaday, President

G. W. Bullard, Secretary

24. Mr. Horace Easom led in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," and an offering was taken for the Expansion Program of the Association.

25. The Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich of the Forest Hills Church led the closing prayer.

Friday Morning, October 31, 1952

Green Level Baptist Church, Apex

26. The Rev. M. W. Stallings of the host church led the opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

27. The devotional consisting of reading from the Scriptures, remarks, and a prayer was led by the Rev. Bennie Pledger.

28. The group sang "Come Thou Almighty King" and the registration of messengers and visitors present was completed.

29. Mrs. W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs read the report of the W. M. U. which was adopted on her motion.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union adopted as her Watchword for the Year 1952 these words from John 1:29; "Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world." As the women in the Raleigh Association have repeated this watchword during the past year, we have been so inspired by John's introduction of Jesus to people in need of a Savior, that it has been our sincere desire to help our women and young people to be aware of, and behold the presence and power of the Sin-bearer of the world. This Watchword has called us to our supreme task — The redemption of lost souls. We have failed in many ways but as we look at the records we do see signs of progress and feel that the Watchword has stimulated the cause of missions, sent us to our knees to behold the Christ, hear his commands and helped us to rise and face our tasks with a sense of our stewardship of all of life.

In the 74 churches of the Raleigh Association there are 61 Missionary Societies, an increase of four over last year. These societies have an enrollment of 3,460 women. Twenty-one churches had a full graded W. M. U. The five churches attaining the A-1 standard for Woman's Missionary Societies were: Hayes-Barton, Temple, Wake Cross Roads, Collins Grove and Flat Rock.

Realizing the need and power of prayer our Women and Young People have come together for three special seasons of prayer — Foreign Mission Season of Prayer was observed by 122 organizations, Home Missions Season of Prayer observed by 136 organizations and the Season of Prayer for State Missions was observed by 113 organizations with the offerings for Home, State and Foreign Missions amounting to \$25,935.52. The Women and Young People are reminded to observe the nine o'clock prayer time every morning and to pray daily for the Missionaries whose names appear on the prayer calendar as published in Royal Service and magazines for the young people.

Believing that "Where there is no vision the people perish," study becomes another aim of Woman's Missionary Union. Last year 320 mission study classes were held and 3,921 women and young people enrolled in these classes. Missionary reading has been encouraged resulting in 3,346 members reading mission books with 5,516 books read. A Mission Study Institute was held at First Baptist Church Raleigh with around 500 people in attendance.

Through our tithes and offerings we have helped to make possible a more far reaching mission program. 4,464 women and young people have contributed to the cooperative program, 519 new tithers were enlisted, making a total of 1,585 tothers, 96 stewardship classes were taught, 13 churches observed the church night of stewardship, 7 societies observed stewardship emphasis week.

Of great importance has been the interest shown in the mis-

sionary education of the young people. Jesus said, "A little child shall lead them," and we have found our young people leading out in W. M. U. work. Under the leadership of Mrs. R. A. Cotten and the Associational Counselors 25 new organizations were reported for the year. There are 29 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 72 Girls Auxiliaries, 46 Royal Ambassador Chapters and 47 Sunbeam Bands. Young people's Rallies were held in the four groups in the Association under the direction of the Young People's group leaders. Between seven and eight hundred young people attended these rallies. Some one has said, "Plan not for the year but for the years. Think long thoughts, train the children now for World Wide Missions." The crying need in our Association is for consecrated Christians to lead the Young People.

Another and very important aim of Woman's Missionary Union is that of Community Missions. As Jesus beheld the multitudes we are told that He had compassion on them. Definite efforts in soul winning have been made. 108 organizations engaged in Community Missions and 3,701 members have cooperated in evangelistic efforts, established family altars, held cottage prayer meetings, visited in institutions and held services, distributed Christian literature and cultivated the friendship of people of other lands.

Through the efforts of our White Cross Chairman approximately \$500.00 was given to Baptist Hospital as White Cross gifts.

Business Women's Federation report a good year with Mrs. E. H. Simpson as Chairman and 19 Business Women's Circles in the Federation. They have had a meeting each quarter with inspirational programs.

Four Leadership Conferences were held in the four groups. These meetings were planned by the leaders of the groups. To date 300 people have been reported in attendance.

Minutes of the Annual W. M. U. meeting will be found in the minutes of the Raleigh Association.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association attained the A-1 grade the past year. This was made possible because back in the churches the women and young people had "A mind to work." As we close the year's work we submit this report with grateful hearts for all that has been accomplished in the name of our Lord for it has been by and through the power and leadership of the Holy Spirit that we have been led thus far. It is "Now by faith in holy dream, we glimpse tomorrow's grander dream" As we pray:

"Oh Thou who dost the vision send and gives to each his task,
And with the task sufficient strength,
Show us thy will we ask;
Give us a conscience bold and good,
Give us a purpose true,

That it may be our highest joy,
Our Father's Work to do."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. M. Page, Supt.

30. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell presented the Associational Report which was adopted on his motion. He presented the following representatives of our state institutions who spoke briefly on their work:

Baptist Orphanage—Rev. E. C. Wilkie

Baptist Hospital—Dr. W. K. McGee

Baptist Home for the Aging—Rev. James Hayes

Biblical Recorder—Dr. L. L. Carpenter

Associational Report

Our Baptist Orphanage

Child care is a major responsibility in any society. This care should meet the highest standards as recognized by competent specialists in the field. Our Baptist Orphanage under the leadership of General Superintendent W. C. Reid and Superintendents W. A. Smith of Kennedy Home and C. A. Kearns of Mills Home is the venture of our denomination into this area of service.

The Idol wills have made possible some significant improvements in the physical equipment of the Orphanage. The print shop has been completed, the Infirmary is nearing completion and the Church is under contract. Also an endowment fund of \$100,000 has been established to maintain these memorial buildings in good repair. A new cottage has been completed at Mills Home and three of our oldest cottages have been remodeled. The I. G. Greer Recreational Center is being developed at Mills Home and the Physical Education Building should be completed before Christmas.

During the past year the Orphanage cared for 725 children. The Social Service staff investigated the applications of 684 other children and in many instances helped to find them a home where they could be cared for.

Our Orphanage needs trained personnel. Our Baptist Hospital would not think of engaging the services of doctors who were not adequately trained, nor would our colleges compromise the standards for its teachers. Likewise our Orphanage needs to enlarge its staff of trained personnel to give these children the benefit of the finest child care service available. This can be done only as the Baptists of North Carolina open their hearts to meet the ever increasing demands of the needy children who look to us for their opportunities.

North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged

Our infant institution at Winston-Salem is warming up to its

response to a great challenge. This year no resident has voluntarily withdrawn. Just over \$5,000 has been received from the State Convention this year and another \$7,500 is expected for capital improvements at the end of the year. We need a home for at least 200 residents now. By adopting the unit plan of expansion, this dream may be realized. As the span of life increases the need for this institution will grow and Baptists as forward-looking people will want to be prepared.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"And he healed many that were sick" (Mark 1:34). This statement refers to the ministry of Jesus when he was here in the flesh. Also, it describes the ministry of our Baptist Hospital today, where hundreds of sick people go each week in search of relief from disease and sickness of almost every nature. In many cases they go as a last resort when hope has all but failed.

"And a certain woman, which . . . had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse . . . came" (Mark 5:25). Here, again, this statement concerning the woman who made her way to Jesus is the oft repeated story to those who work at our Baptist Hospital. They come saying, "We have spent all our money and we are still sick. Can our Baptist Hospital help us?"

It is the business of our Hospital to do all in its power to say, "Yes," to these pleas which come out of sickness and poverty. It is our opportunity through our Mother's Day Offerings to make it possible for our Hospital to answer these calls for help from those who have little or no money. Last year, more than 10,000 people were cared for as bed patients in our Hospital. There were 95,000 visits made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. A large number of these were people who could not pay for the care they received. Much of this service could not have been provided without the help of our Mother's Day Offerings.

The construction of the new wing to the Hospital is now well advanced. This will greatly enlarge our ministry to the sick, adding 150 new beds and many other badly needed facilities. It is hoped that before this year closes every one of our churches will have done its part in helping with the cost of this building.

Our Baptist State Convention will meet in Winston-Salem, November 11-13. This will be an excellent opportunity for many of us to visit our Hospital. We shall be interested in seeing the new building, as well as the entire hospital. Arrangements will be made for visitors to get from the meetings of the Convention to the Hospital and for guided tours through the Hospital. Plan to attend the convention and visit our Baptist Hospital if at all possible.

Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matt. 25:40). Let us give our best in the name of our Lord in meeting the opportunity

to help sick people who need the service of our Baptist Hospital.

Report on Christian Literature

The immense volume of literature produced by Southern Baptists covers the fields of Bible study, Sunday school and Training Union work, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions and many others. Added to this list is our own BIBLICAL RECORDER with a circulation of more than 50,000. This is an increase of more than 5,000 over last year.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has in its statement of purpose the promotion of "missions, education, social service, and the distribution of the Bible and SOUND RELIGIOUS LITERATURE." The *Biblical Recorder* along with *Charity and Children* contribute toward the fulfillment of this purpose.

The vast range of our denominational literature is an important phase of our program. Continued improvement of content value and the use of the best journalistic and publishing procedures enable our denomination to discharge its responsibility to the Kingdom task as expressed through Christian literature.

Report on Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists have at the beginning of the year a total of 832 missionaries who are serving in 30 countries of the world. They are associated with 3,000 national Baptist workers in 1,900 organized churches which have a total of 189,225 members. These churches operate 3,660 mission points which have an enrolment of 17,700. During the year, 18,372 members were added to the churches by baptism. The object is to develop indigenous churches which will become evangelizing agencies of their own people. Thus they have 2,600 Sunday schools, 1,200 training unions, 900 W. M. S.'s and 1,300 auxiliaries.

Where Christians are small minority groups Christian schools are imperative for the training of Christian leadership. The churches associate themselves to support these 400 schools. To meet publication needs five publishing houses published 688,000 copies of magazines and periodicals, 412,000 books and 5,700,000 tracts. Five hospitals, 10 dispensaries and 5 clinics ministered to 43,000 people.

Achievement today is made despite the obstructions of confused and unstable world conditions. In many places uncertainty is the only form of certainty. Yet our responsibility to the world is upon us.

Report on Home Missions

The Home Mission Board continues to carry on an extensive program of evangelism. Work has been started recently among isolated ranchers and others in the west. Work in the outposts—Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone—has shown progress. Interest in Negro work has increased as evidenced by the 18 Negro centers where co-operation in constructive programs is found. The Department of Jewish Evangelism meets with encouraging response.

Southern Baptists now have 402 active chaplains. The Student Mission Program enlisted 305 students during the summer months.

A total of 1,170 missionaries (including 305 students) served the Home Mission Board last year. The Board has work among the Chinese, the deaf, French, Indians, Italians, Japanese, Spanish-speaking, and the service of Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, and the Emergency Home in the field of direct missions. In other departments the Board has ministry among the Jews, the Negroes, ranchers, and migrants. Through the Department of Co-operative Missions the Board serves in mountain missions, the rural church program, and city missions. Through its Departments of Evangelism, Education, Schools of Missions, and the Outposts various types of service are rendered in many avenues; while ten general workers spread their services over the whole convention territory. The Chaplains Commission, the Board's radio ministry, and its Church Building Loan Funds all minister to the spiritual needs of our people.

We recommend that the churches consider the budget plan of subscribing for the magazine, Southern Baptist Home Missions, and send it to all church families.

We further recommend full co-operation with the Convention plans for enlisting unaffiliated Baptists.

We recommend also that in 1953 we join with the Home Mission Board in its Five-Year Crusade emphases upon ministering to minority groups,

Report on State Missions

North Carolina must be Christian. In many places a fifty-year-old prediction, "Coldness within and iniquity without," has come to pass. State missions will seek to keep this from happening in North Carolina.

In order to perform the task eighteen activities are pursued through state missions. Sunday School and Training Union work, assemblies, teaching activities through visual education and radio, evangelism, new and needy churches, work among the Indians, schools for ministers, work among silent people, interracial activities, the allied church league, rural church programs, lots for new churches in neglected areas and student work among 15,000 students represent a part of our program.

Renewed emphasis on work among rural churches is being given. One of our most pressing needs is some \$50,000 to purchase lots for new churches plus another \$50,000 for pastoral support. North Carolina is one of the leaders in the organization of new churches. The need continues and the future is bright.

This is our task and over \$400,000 is needed for its fulfillment.

Respectfully submitted,

Carlton T. Mitchell

31. The Association joined to sing "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me" and the clerk reported that over five hundred messengers and visitors had been registered.

32. Visitors from other associations and churches were recognized.

33. Dr. M. A. Huggins addressed the Association on the Cooperative Program.

34. Announcements were heard. The Rev. M. W. Stallings, pastor of the Green Level Church, was recognized and he in turn recognized the pastors of the other host churches. Announcements regarding the noon meal and other arrangements were heard. Mr. Charlie Herbert made an announcement regarding the "M" night meeting of the Training Union on December 8 at the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh.

35. Mrs. Irene Mills of the Tabernacle Church presented a solo.

36. The Rev. John L. Coley of the North Street Church delivered the annual sermon after reading of the Scriptures by the Rev. Robert L. Newton of Millbrook.

37. The hymn "Love Divine" was sung and the Rev. G. W. Bullard offered the benediction and the prayer of thanks before the noon meal.

Friday Afternoon, October 31

38. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of two hymns.

39. The Rev. John Poe of Caraleigh Church read from the Scriptures, led a devotional thought and led in prayer.

40. Mrs. Ralph McLain of the Pullen Memorial Church read the report of the Committee on Social Service which was adopted on her motion.

Report of Committee on Social Service

"Disregard of the basic standards of honesty and integrity and the loss of a clear distinction between right and wrong, has come because many citizens of our country, although nominally believing in God, actually do not have a sufficient sense of God's reality to affect their lives." This statement, quoted in a recent article in the *Biblical Recorder*, points out the responsibility of the Church in connection with prevalence of crime and social problems

in our country. The article referred to goes on to say that "the Church has a tremendous responsibility in this matter."

It is in this belief that the committee on social service wishes to point out the responsibility that the Christians in this Association have, both for maintaining our own moral and spiritual integrity, but also in doing what we can to help others less fortunate in coping with the problems and temptations surrounding them.

The Problem of Gambling

Gambling is one of the many evils of our country and in our state seems to be growing worse instead of better. We deplore the increase of this evil in some of our eastern North Carolina counties. We need to be reminded that some of this gambling was legalized by our state legislature; that some of the operators have criminal records in other states, and evidence connects them with gamblers and racketeers in Chicago. We would call on the Baptist people to oppose this evil in our state with every means at their disposal.

Religious Liberty

For generations, as Americans we have prided ourselves on our religious liberty, and in our pride have been too complacent about it. Baptists especially, because of their historic stand on this principle have been proud of it. We need to be awakened to the fact, however, that this liberty is being seriously threatened. We feel it wise to remind ourselves of the general statement on religious liberty presented to the North Carolina Convention by the Committee of twenty-one which met in Charlotte concerning this basic law:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." (From the First Amendment, United States Constitution), and

"All men have a natural and unalienable right to worship Almighty God according to the dictates of their own consciences, and no human authority should, in any case whatever, control or interfere with the rights of conscience." (Article 1, Sec. 26 North Carolina Constitution).

The above provisions in the fundamental laws of the United States and of North Carolina respectively, are simply the expressions of the principle of complete independence of the church from the state or civil government, a principle to which Baptists have held from the beginning of the denomination.

We call upon all Baptists to be alert to uphold this cherished principle and to try to discover any violations of this historic law.

Peace

Probably the greatest problem before the human race today is the problem of nationalism and war. No nation in the world can avoid some involvement and no great nation such as our own can avoid participation.

What can Christians and churches do? The following suggestions were recommended at the North Carolina Baptist Convention. We commend them to you.

1. We must not slacken our prayers for peace. Prayer will not only keep our nerves steady and our hatreds in hand, but will clarify our minds to God's will and bring his power into the affairs of men.

2. We must resist the notion that war is inevitable. Such a resignation to fate is not worthy of a follower of Christ in whom all things can be done.

3. We must use our influence in every possible way to strengthen the United Nations.

4. We must contend for the loyalties of the Christian people in the face of high taxes and high living costs . . . The Missionary enterprise must not be weakened nor must the church make its witness less effective because of the high taxes our people must pay.

5. The increased number of the men in service must not be forgotten by our churches.

The Problem of Race Relations

There is evidence of continued progress being made in the field of race relations and minority groups. Increasingly, there is being displayed throughout our State a healthier attitude toward interracial understanding, good will and cooperation.

We call attention to the needs and great responsibility of the Baptist people. We must not only proclaim the New Testament teaching of brotherhood, but obey the teaching and demonstrate in every opportunity the sincerity of our faith.

The Problem of Alcoholic Beverages

The indifference of society at large toward alcohol is alarming. Per capita drinking is increasing rapidly each year. The use of alcoholic beverages increased 154% from the years 1934-1950, while expenditures for these beverages increased from \$2,030,000,000 to \$8,550,000,000 over the same period — an increase of 323%.

For the Christian, the problem of alcohol is first an individual problem, but it is also a *very* serious social problem and a public evil which must be attacked by law, by education and other means at our disposal. In a report to the recent Yale Summer Session on Alcoholic Control it was pointed out that an increasingly large number of church groups are making total abstinence a condition of membership. Such churches now represent a membership of 21,109,000, while churches representing 5,050,000 make it a voluntary matter but urge it.

We are agreed that it is time for Christian people to become aroused and alerted to this growing menace.

What of our own community? In 1951, in Raleigh alone, which represents only part of this Association, 1511 persons were arrested for the crime of assault, manslaughter, rape, robbery, auto theft, and larceny, while 2150 persons were arrested for drunkenness. The number of cases arrested for drunken driving is growing rapidly larger and is one of our major problems according to our police court. Juvenile delinquency is everywhere in our nation, has increased in Wake County also.

What are our churches doing to awaken their members to the problems of evil and crime in our community? There is much that needs to be done!

On the problem of juvenile delinquency, our committee wishes to commend the work of the Baptist Goodwill Center in the Cary St. area of Raleigh, which is one of the worst slum areas in the city. The Goodwill Center, which is the only such Center in the state of North Carolina, is doing excellent work with the young people of that area. Over 200 children, representing about 60 families are actively engaged in the full daily program of Christian activities at this Center. Community leaders point out that there has been a definite decrease in the number of delinquency cases in that area due to the work of the Center.

The Christian faith is the sole hope for man's personal and social problems. "The Church has a tremendous responsibility in this matter."

Respectfully submitted,

Social Service Committee

Miss Ruby Dawson

Marc Lovelace

Mrs. Ralph McLain

41. The Memorial Service for our beloved dead was conducted by the Rev. John Coley. On his motion the annual of the Association was dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Theo. B. Davis of Zebulon.

42. Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn of Wake Forest delivered an address on the social obligations of the Christian and the church today.

43. The Association sang the hymn, "O Master Let Me Walk with Thee."

44. The report of the Committee on Admissions was presented by the Rev. G. W. Bullard. It was agreed that the two sections of the report should be voted on separately. The first section was adopted on his motion as follows:

"We recommend that the Boylan Heights Church and the Neuse Church be received into the full fellowship of the Raleigh

Baptist Association."

The second section was rejected. It read as follows:

"That all churches applying for membership in the Raleigh Association be received under watchcare of the Association for one year and then into full membership."

45. The report of the Committee on the Budget was read by Mrs. W. M. Page of Fuquay Springs and adopted with a sustained amendment by Charlie Herbert that \$200 be added to the Training Union budget.

Report of Committee on Budget

EXPENSE OF THE CLERK

Salary	\$ 125.00	
Secretarial Help	35.00	
Postage and Stationery	50.00	
Printing of Minutes	550.00	\$ 760.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Salary	4200.00	
Home and Office Rental	1080.00	
Travel	840.00	
Retirement	156.00	
Supplies and Maintenance	500.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	6926.00

BULLETIN

Annual Allowance	432.00	432.00
------------------------	--------	--------

DEPARTMENTAL PROMOTION

The Sunday School	200.00	
The Training Union	200.00	400.00

Total	\$8518.00
-------------	-----------

Anticipated from State Convention	1380.00
---	---------

Net Requirement from Association	7138.00
--	---------

Increase over budget of last year	0000.00
---	---------

Respectfully submitted,

J. Samuel Johnson, Green Level
 Jack B. Wilder, Harris Chapel
 John A. Yarborough, Pullen
 Mrs. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
 A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest, Chm.

46. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher was not ready to report and it was agreed that the report should be accepted by the Executive Council.

47. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented by Mr. R. J. Carter of the Forest Hill Church and adopted

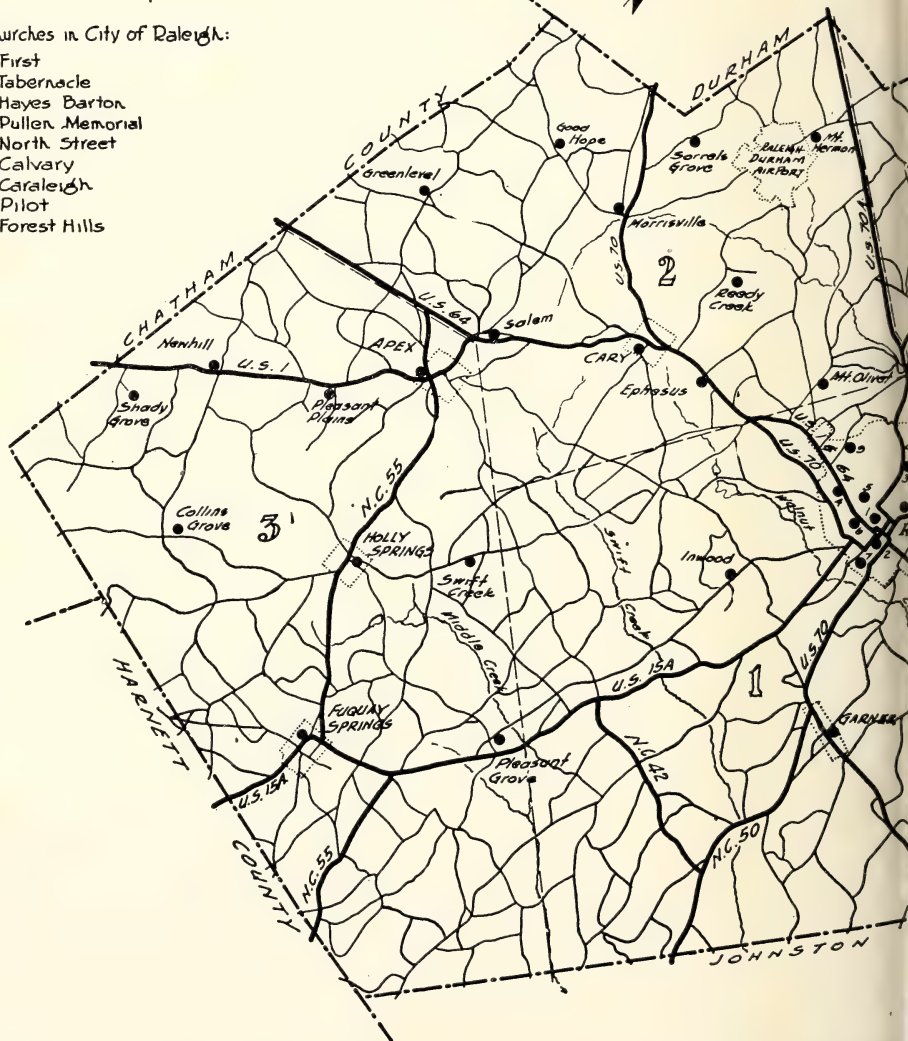
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





on his motion. Only a partial report was in hand and it was agreed that the remainder of the report should be presented to the Executive Council.

The Committee authorized on Thursday evening to study the situation and present a resolution to the State Convention regarding a Field Work Director at the Seminary:

E. M. Poteat, chairman
Carlton T. Mitchell
J. Gray Murray
A. Douglas Aldrich
R. N. Simms, Jr.

The Committee to begin arrangements for the special Sesqui-Centennial of the Association:

C. G. Mumford, chairman
A. L. Aycock
Mary Lynch Johnson
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
L. H. Beck

48. The Moderator then recognized messengers from the Boylan Heights and the Neuse Churches and extended the hand of fellowship to them. Boylan Heights messengers thus recognized were Mrs. John Groff, Mrs. C. V. Belvin, and Mr. R. P. Shuffler. Neuse messengers recognized were the Rev. Richard Bray, H. J. Spence, Mrs. Oma Woodford, Mrs. Lucy C. Allen, Lela K. Dean, and Mrs. Herbert Sanders.

49. Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn then presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. The following officers were elected on his motion:

Moderator, J. Gray Murray, Cary
Vice Moderator, W. D. Martin, Tabernacle, Raleigh
Clerk, A. D. Aldrich, Forest Hills, Raleigh
Training Union Director, Bennett Straughn,
Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, Tabernacle, Raleigh
Trustees, T. L. Williams, Hayes Barton; E. F. Cannady,
Forest Hills; John Simms, Tabernacle

50. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was presented by Robert N. Simms, Jr., and adopted on his motion.

Report of Committee on Resolutions

The Association has had an unusually fine session and a most inspiring service of sessions. The sincere thanks are expressed to all who have helped make this possible. Especially we wish to express gratitude:

(a) To our host churches: Raleigh First, Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon and Sorrell's Grove.

(b) To the Program Committee and each participant on the programs for all sessions

(c) To our Moderator, Clerk and Executive Secretary for the untiring efforts they have given throughout the past year for the carrying on of the work of the Association.

(d) To all members of the Executive Council and its Chairman, Dr. E. F. Canaday, for giving fully of their time to its meetings at frequent intervals during the past 12 months.

Respectfully submitted,

Ross Cadle

Dr. Mary Lynch Johnson

R. N. Simms, Jr.

51. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell read the report of the Treasurer in the absence of Mr. L. G. Bullard and it was adopted on his motion.

Report of Treasurer

Year Ending September 30, 1952

Receipts

	Aso. Missions	Building Fund	1952 Minutes	Totals
From the Bapt. State Convent'n	\$1380.00			\$1380.00
The Broadcasts	182.51			182.51
From the Churches:				
Apex	100.00	100.00	15.00	215.00
Beay Leaf	76.50		7.50	84.00
Bethany	35.00			35.00
Bethlehem—Raleigh	40.00		10.00	50.00
Cary	125.00		10.00	135.00
Central	60.00		15.00	75.00
Collins Grove			5.00	5.00
Ephesus	120.00		7.00	127.00
Falls	10.00		10.00	20.00
Fuquay Springs	460.00	134.50	25.00	619.50

Garner	245.00	15.00	260.00
Good Hope	70.00	30.00	100.00
Green Level	50.00	10.00	60.00
Harris Chapel	100.00	10.00	110.00
Hephzibah	100.00	25.00	15.00
Holly Springs		10.00	10.00
Hopkins Chapel		5.00	5.00
Inwood		6.00	6.00
Knightdale	210.00	10.00	220.00
Mary's Chapel		3.60	3.60
Millbrook	50.00		50.00
Morrisville	80.00	20.00	100.00
Mount Hermon	33.00	3.00	36.00
Mount Olivet—Central	30.00	5.00	35.00
Mount Olivet—Raleigh	20.00	5.00	25.00
Mount Vernon	80.00	10.00	90.00
Mount Zion	50.00	5.00	55.00
New Bethel		5.00	5.00
New Hill	32.00	4.00	36.00
New Hope	100.00	10.00	110.00
New Light		2.00	2.00
Oak Grove		5.00	5.00
Pearces	60.00	10.00	70.00
Perry's Chapel	40.00	10.00	50.00
Pleasant Grove	60.00	5.00	65.00
Raleigh Churches:			
Calvary	100.00	20.00	120.00
Caraleigh		10.00	10.00
Carolina Pines	30.00		30.00
Emmanuel	69.85	5.00	74.85
First	755.43	25.00	780.43
Forest Hills	250.00	6.00	256.00
Hayes-Barton	500.00		500.00
Longview		5.00	5.00
North Street	250.00		250.00
Pullen Memorial	300.00	12.00	312.00
Saint John's	35.00	10.00	45.00
Tabernacle	1487.50		1487.50
Temple	160.00		160.00
Reedy Creek		3.15	3.15
Rolesville	240.00	10.00	250.00
Salem	120.00	7.50	127.50
Samaria	25.00		25.00
Shady Grove	36.00	17.00	53.00
Sorrell's Grove	3.00	2.00	5.00
Stony Hill	71.00	10.00	81.00
Swift Creek		5.00	5.00

Union Chapel		5.00	5.00
Wake Cross Roads	60.00	10.00	70.00
Wakefield	30.00	3.00	33.00
Wake Forest Churches:			
Wake Forest	165.00		165.00
Glen Royal		12.00	12.00
Wakeminster	25.00	4.00	29.00
Wake Union	28.00	8.00	36.00
Wendell	100.00	25.00	125.00
Woodland		15.00	15.00
Youngsville	50.00		50.00
Zebulon	249.95	20.00	269.95
Totals	\$9139.74	\$276.50	\$550.75
Balance on hand at beginning of year			32.56
Total available funds			\$9999.55

Disbursements

Annual Meeting Expense\$ \$ 23.00

Baptist Training Union Budget

By Mr. Charlie Herbert, Director

2 Attendance Banners	8.75
1 Efficiency Banner	7.00
3 Bibles	6.00
1 Binder	2.30
Bynum Printing Company	4.20
500 Cards	11.00
Christmas Present to	
Miss Mary Baucom	7.73
Cover Charge—Twice	2.20
200 9x12 Envelopes	3.29
500 No. 8 Envelopes	17.36
500 3c Envelopes	17.36
1 C G Exp. File	4.80
2 Films	12.50
24 Letter Folders .....	.96
1 Index	1.20
1 Leadership Manual .....	.75
1 Box 38½ B. O. S. Paper	2.90
500 Sheets for Stencil	2.50
Mimeo Paper	8.03
Postage	23.74
1,000 Postal Cards	20.00
3 Rubber Stamps and Pads	3.05
1 Ream Canary Second Sheets ..	1.10
1 Quire Sure-Rite Stencils	2.00
1 Quire Mimeo Stencils	3.50
4 Long Distance Telephone Calls	3.50
11 Telephone Calls	5.61

Royal Typewriter Rental	12.36	
8 CG 1953 E Wallets	6.40	\$ 202.14

Broadcast Programs:

R. B. Corn, Radio Engineer	\$ 40.00	
John Holmes, Choir Director	20.00	
L. J. Morris, Program Producer	25.00	
Radio Station WNAO	46.48	
E. Salmon, Radio Program	5.00	\$ 136.48

Clerk's Budget:

By Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell

Paper	\$ 3.15	
Salary	125.00	
Secretarial Help	35.00	\$ 163.15

Executive Secretary's Budget:

By Rev. Lee Pridgen, Superintendent

Bulletins	\$ 281.50	
Convention Expenses	137.00	
Maintenance and Supplies	427.75	
Rent	1170.00	
Salary	4200.00	
Travel	840.00	\$7056.25

Minutes Printed \$ 621.37

Sunday School Department

By Rev. Lee Pridgen 14.25

Treasurer's Expense

By L. G. Bullard 23.15

Total Disbursements\$8239.79

Balance on hand at close of Associational Year\$1759.76

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer
Raleigh Baptist Association

52. The Rev. Carlton T. Mitchell read the report of the Treasurer of the Expansion Fund which was adopted on his motion.

Report of Treasurer of Expansion Fund

Balance brought forward from Sept. 30, 1952\$ 126.51

Receipts

Miscellaneous Gifts\$ 53.30

Lee Pridgen:	
Associational Offering	204.00
Balance due from tent	500.00
First Baptist Church, Raleigh	1050.57
Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh	1071.28
North Street Baptist Church, Raleigh	275.00
Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh	150.00
Garner Baptist Church, Garner	150.00
Salem Baptist Church, Route 1, Apex	80.65
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh	50.00
Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church, Route 1, Raleigh	33.00
 Total Receipts	 \$3622.80
 Total Credits	 \$3,749.31

Disbursements

Nina Fowlers Nursery, Carolina Pines	\$ 250.00
First Federal Sav. Loan Assn., Raleigh	
Carolina Pines Property	403.00
Mr. Ernest Clark, Second Mtg. Car. Pines Property	1900.00
Western Blvd. Property:	
E. R. Culbreth, Surveying & Maps	
Henderson Tract	25.00
J. W. Smart & Wife: option	100.00
Hugh P. Massingill: option	100.00
Lee Pridgen	175.00
Wake Union Baptist Church	38.00
Lee Pridgen:	
Bulletin Expense	58.00
Neuse Baptist Church	250.00
Tolman Shaw, Legal Service	7.50
 Total Disbursements	 \$3306.50
 Balance in Bank, October 31, 1952	 \$ 442.81

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. Lawrence, Treasurer

53. The installation of the new officers was conducted by Dr. J. A. Ellis of the Tabernacle Church.

54. The new Moderator, J. Gray Murray, was given special recognition.

55. Announcements were heard by Mr. Charlie Herbert regarding the Training Union "M" Night and the Rev. L. J. Morriss regarding films and other visual aids available through the convention program.

56. The new pastors in the Association were recognized.
57. The Association joined in the traditional hymn of church fellowship, "Blest Be the Tie."
58. The Rev. Theo. B. Davis led the closing prayer and the 147 annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was declared adjourned.



Raleigh Baptist Good Will Center Report

for September 1, 1951, to August 31, 1952

	Avg. Enr.	Attend.
Kindergarten (including teachers)	20	2503
Sunday School	33	761
Junior Boys - M.O.T. Club	9	330
Intermediate Boys - C.B. Club	11	94
Intermediate Girls - Future Homemakers	12	335
Sunbeam Club, Pre School age	19	426
Friendly Circle (Adult Women)	17	426
Shining Stars (Pri. Girls & Boys)	15	400
JOY (Jr. Girls)	10	272
Sunshine Club (colored)	27	689
Clinic		175
Parties and spending night		492
Visitors (not including Board or Council meetings)		447
Music, aid with lessons & children taken to church		167
Special Programs at the Center		186
Total attendance including 1002 in Bible Schools		8612

Vacation Bible School Report

	No. Weeks	No. Enr.	Offering	Attend.
Halifax Court Apts.	1	42	\$ 3.35	161
Good Will Center	5	46	7.08	681
Negro	1	26	2.00	129
Junior Boys of Center	1	9	.82	31
	<u>8</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>\$13.25</u>	<u>1002</u>

Offering from Sunday School, Kindergarten, and Bible School

Designated for

State Missions	\$ 5.50
Mills Home	2.35
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	12.50
March of Dimes	5.50
Home Missions	5.00
Hospital at Winston Salem	1.50
World Relief	8.15
Cooperative Program	7.75
To Blind School on purchase of Bible from Bible Schools	13.25
Total Offering	\$61.50

Conversions (several rededications)	5
Number contacts by telephone to members of Center and outsiders	618
No. joining North Street (since January)	4
No. visits in interest of Center	262
No. talks at church circles in interest of Center	23

In each activity there is a time to have a program, a devotional period, a handcraft period, and a time for recreation. Some days only a part of this is carried out and other times there is a little of all the work done. Each person is helped in some way. If they are not a Christian then efforts are made to win them to Christ. If they are then they are led to lead a closer walk with Christ. We set high ideals before them and seek to lead them to a higher plane of living. We feel we have some very fine people attending the Center and we are proud of some of their achievements. Pray with us that we may reach all the people.

Respectfully submitted,

Annie Ivey, Director

SPRING SESSION

First Baptist Church, Raleigh

May 1, 1952

The session begins at two-thirty

Presiding: Earle J. Rogers, Wendell
 Director of Music: A. E. Lynch, Buies Creek
 Pianist: Mrs. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh
 Devotional: Don K. Appleton, Raleigh

THE PROGRAM

Foreign Missions Today M. Theron Rankin
Secretary, Foreign Mission Board

Our Cooperative Program Maloy A. Huggins
Secretary, State Baptist Convention

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary S. L. Stealey
President, Southeastern Seminary

Address—The Christian Today Marc C. Lovelace
Professor, Wake Forest College

The Spring Session is held for purposes of inspiration and no business is transacted.



MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING**Raleigh Baptist Associational
Woman's Missionary Union****held at
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh****May 27, 1952**

The annual meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U. was held March 27, 1952, at Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh.

The meeting was opened with the Call to Worship by Mrs. Page, Associational Superintendent, and the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

The Devotional message for the morning was given by Mrs. Don Appleton and Mrs. Douglass Aldrich, their theme being "His Name." Mrs. Frank Kemp and Miss Elizabeth Salmon sang "How Sweet the Name of Jesus." Organ music was by Mrs. Sutter.

A business session followed at which time Mrs. Page appointed the following committees:

Place of next meeting: Mrs. Geo. J. Griffin, Mrs. N. A. Ferrell, Mrs. W. A. Bailey.

Appreciation: Mrs. Theo. Davis, Miss Mamie Luther, Mrs. D. R. Jackson.

Nominating: Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Mrs. Howard Massey, Mrs. J. J. Hornback, Mrs. Cecil Watson, Mrs. J. R. Sugg.

The A-1 Societies for the year were Hayes Barton, Millbrook, Fuquay Springs, and Wake Cross Roads.

The morning offering was taken after which Mrs. Howard Massey, Mrs. J. J. Hornback, and Mrs. Cecil Watson gave reports of the work of the groups. Reports were given by Mrs. M. F. D. Newton, Literature Chairman; Mrs. Carpenter, Mission Study; Mrs. Garner, Stewardship; Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Community Missions; Mrs. Medlin, White Cross; and Mrs. R. A. Cotton, Young People.

Miss Ruth Province spoke on "Empowered for Service" after which a period of silent prayer was observed and the group joined in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."

Mrs. R. N. Simms welcomed the W. M. U. to the Tabernacle and made the necessary announcements.

Mrs. Irene Mills rendered a solo, "The Name of Jesus," after which Dr. I. N. Patterson brought the Missionary message of the morning, his subject being "In His Name Among All Nations." We then dismissed for the lunch hour with prayer by Mrs. Foy J. Farmer.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Take the Name of Jesus," after which Mrs. Don Appleton and Mrs. Douglass Aldrich gave the afternoon Devotional Thoughts.

Messages were brought by Mrs. M. A. Huggins for the Business Women's Federation and Mrs. R. N. Simms for the Margaret Fund and Training School, their subject being "Honor to His Name." This was followed by singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

Mrs. Geo. J. Griffin announced that the 1953 meeting would be held at Wake Forest Baptist Church, and Mrs. Theo. Davis read Resolutions of Appreciation.

Mrs. Carlton Mitchell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the officers for the year 1952-53 as follows:

Superintendent	Mrs. W. M. Page
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. G. S. Pruden
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. C. Britt
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. L. L. Carpenter
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. G. W. Bullard
Literature Chairman	Mrs. M. F. D. Newton
Young Peoples Leader	Mrs. R. A. Cotton
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. W. D. Lee
G. A. Leader	Mrs. P. T. Rideout
R. A. Leader	George Hicks
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. C. E. Jones
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. Roy Medlin
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. W. A. Watts
Margaret Fund	Miss Mae Reynolds

These officers were elected with Mrs. J. S. Farmer presiding, and the installation was led by Mrs. Chas. B. Howard, Divisional Superintendent.

The Missionary message of the afternoon was given by Mrs. I. N. Patterson after which the annual meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U. adjourned.

Minutes of the Organizing Council

Boylan Heights Baptist Church

On Sunday, August 3, 1952, the Boylan Heights Baptist Church was organized under the guidance of the Rev. E. E. Mayes. The Church Covenant and the 18 Articles of Faith were read and adopted by the Church body. The Church body had finished a season of prayer services prior to the organization on August 3, 1952. The Church as a whole resolved to indulge in constant prayer for the growth and up building of God's Kingdom.

The Church has received many, many blessings and the blessings of our Glorious Master continues to shower upon this Holy Organization.

On August 3, 33 people upon invitation signed the Charter Church Roll and joined the Church. The membership has now increased to 59; 54 people joined by letter or statement and 5 by baptism. We feel that God has shed his richest blessings upon our Church as a whole, and we sincerely covet the prayers and richest blessings for our future spiritual growth. Each Sabbath day since the organization we have been blessed with more new members, not only the Church but all of the organizations are continuously increasing in membership.

On August 24, 1952, the Church held another Church Conference for the purpose of organizing a Sunday School Department, the following officers have been elected to serve for the coming church year:

Mr. C. V. Belvin, General Sunday School Superintendent

Mr. H. P. Averitt, Superintendent of Adult Department

Mr. Jack Taylor, Assistant Superintendent of Adult Dept.

Mrs. Maxine Prince, General Sunday School Secretary

Mrs. John Groff, Pianist

Mrs. C. C. Correll, Superintendent of Young Peoples Department

Mrs. R. F. Snakenburg, Superintendent of Intermediate Dept.

Mrs. Arva Groff, Superintendent of Junior Dept.

Mrs. R. P. Shuffler, Superintendent of Primary Dept.

Mrs. J. L. Street, Superintendent of Beginners Dept.

Mrs. Jack Taylor, Superintendent of Cradle Roll Dept.

We are very happy to say that the enrollment of our Sunday School department is 86.

The Mid-Week Prayer meetings are observed each Wednesday p. m. The average attendance has increased from 15 to approximately 40 in attendance.

The Woman's Missionary Society has been organized and we are very proud to say that we have two active circles, one, Y. W. A., two G. A. units, and we are planning to organize a unit of R. A.'s. A unit of B. T. U. is being organized. We have also adopted

the six point record system and the unified budget system.

On Sunday, August 14, the Boylan Heights Baptist Church held a Conference for the purpose of discussing the possibilities of making application to the Raleigh Baptist Association. We feel that the church as a whole has had many, many blessings shed upon us and our greatest resolve is to keep Christ in the lead and we feel that this organization has been established within God's keeping, we wish to become a member of the Association and to go along with many great advantages and also that we may have the Association share with us our gifts as we grow and that we both may be broader and greater in performing God's great work, we feel that there will be fields of need that we would not be able to reach if we were not a member. We humbly solicit the Association's prayers for our growth and if it is within the regular keeping of the association we ask to be given this consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

Boylan Heights Baptist Church
Mrs. C. V. Belvin, Clerk



Ministers Ordained

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Capps, C. L., New Orleans, La.	Garner
Naylor, Gerald, Raleigh	Forest Hills
Hasty, Jesse F., Jr., Raleigh	Hayes Barton
Warner, Vander, Jr., Raleigh	North Street
Engor, Wesley M., Raleigh	Pilot
Parker, John F., Zebulon	Union Chapel
Harris, Bob Ray, Franklinton	Union View
Tribble, Harold Wayland, Jr., Wake Forest	Wake Forest

Ministers Licensed

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Naylor, Gerald, Morrisville	Forest Hills
Pruden, Douglas, 21 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	Forest Hills
Creech, Randall K., 1405 Courtland Drive, Raleigh	Pilot
Taylor, Ben Ira, Mordecai Drive, Raleigh	Tabernacle
McKinney, Horace A., 1004 Wake Forest Road, Raleigh	Temple
Nowell, Gray, Wendell	Wendell

Other Ordained Ministers

(Not Pastors in the Association)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>
Allen, T. A., R2, Raleigh (I)	Bethlehem (Ral)
Atkins, R. E., Dixie Trail, Raleigh (OM)	Swift Creek
Baker, Neal, Wake Forest	Glen Royal
Binkley, Olin T., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Bowers, H. C., Knightdale (OM)	Knightdale
Bradley, Earle L., Glenwood Ave., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Brooks, Vernon, Millbrook (OM)	Tabernacle
Carpenter, L. L., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh (SW)	First
Childress, Raleigh, Greenville (OM)	Tabernacle
Cole, Roger, Wake Forest (S)	Wendell
Collings, L. T., Apex (R)	Apex
Connell, Claud, Wake Forest (LM)	Bethany
Cooke, J. H., R1, Cary (I)	Ephesus
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Daniel, Robert T., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Davis, Dale, Wendell (S)	Wendell
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Franks, Carlisle, Ashe St., Raleigh (S)	Swift Creek
Freeman, L. E. M., Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh (R)	Pullen Memorial
Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest

Gill, Everett, Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gilliland, Ray J., Millbrooks (S)	Millbrook
Gray, C. T., New Hill	Shady Grove
Gray, Lambert, Wake Forest (LP)	Glen Royal
Greene, J. Leo, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Griffin, George J., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Hardy, Lawrence, Wake Forest (L)	Glen Royal
Hart, E. P., 104 Horne St., Raleigh (S)	Emmanuel
Hasty, Jesse, Jr., Sunset Drive, Raleigh (AP)	Hayes Barton
Hatchell, Jack, McDowell St., Raleigh (S)	Hayes Barton
Hayes, A. C., Fuquay Springs (OM)	Fuquay Springs
Herring, Owen F., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Herring, R. H., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
High, Clyde, Wake Forest (S)	Woodland
Hilliard, Russell, Zebulon (S)	Zebulon
Hipps, J. B., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Horton, W. J., Glenwood Ave., Raleigh (OM)	North Street
Jackson, B. W., Cary (SW)	Cary
Jeffreys, J. R., R3, Raleigh (OM)	Inwood
Johnson, T. C., Peace St., Raleigh (I)	Pullen Memorial
Jones, William, Jr., Polk St., Raleigh	St. Johns
Jordan, Alphonso, 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh (S)	Emmanuel
Lasater, Roberts, Raleigh (SW)	Tabernacle
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest (FM)	Wake Forest
Lovelace, Marc, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Marion, Everett, Wake Forest (OM)	Woodland
McDaniel, J. R., R3, Raleigh (I)	Garner
McDowell, E. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McGowen, L. E., Fairview Road, Raleigh	Hayes Barton
McKay, M. Ray, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McKinney, Horace A., Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh (S)	Swift Creek
McLain, Ralph E., Faircloth Rd., Raleigh (Ed)	Pullen Memorial
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Newman, Norman, Wake Forest (LP)	Glen Royal
Newman, S. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
O'Flaherty, J. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Olive, Eugene I., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Oman, Walter T., Wilmington Ter., Raleigh (S)	Temple
Page, Jesse M., 410 Kinsey St., Raleigh (OM)	First
Parrish, Gilmer, Zebulon (I)	Zebulon
Peacock, J. L., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh (R)	First
Peeples, Earle E., Wake Forest (LP)	Bethany
Perry, J. L., Wake Forest (S)	Emmanuel
Perry, Judson, Bedford Ave., Raleigh	Forest Hills
Poole, Gordon W., Scales St., Raleigh (I)	Pullen Memorial
Pridgen, Lee, Box 1026, Raleigh (SW)	First

Ray, James W., Oberlin Rd., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Robinson, J. R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Robinson, W. A., Wilmington Ter., Raleigh (S)	Temple
Smith, Arnold, Winston Salem (Ed)	Hayes Barton
Smith, E. B., Jr., Wake Forest (OM)	Bay Leaf
Smith, Johnny, Youngsville (LP)	Bethlehem (Cent)
Smith, Roy, R1, Youngsville LP)	Bethlehem (Cent)
Stealey, S. L., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Strickland, W. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Tribble, H. W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde, 304 N. Edenton St., Raleigh (R)	First
Walden, Henry E., Mordecai Dr., Raleigh (SW)	Temple
Walker, Luther H., Raleigh (OM)	Tabernacle
Walters, Graham, Wake Forest (LP)	Glen Royal
Warner, Vander, Jr., Wake Forest (OM)	North Street
Watkins, C. E., Grand Avenue, Raleigh (LP)	Ephesus
West, E. P., Ridge Road, Raleigh	Forest Hills
Woodcock, Waldo, Wendell (OM)	Wendell
Yates, L. M., Morrisville	Good Hope
Nowell, Grady, Wendell (LP)	Wendell

(NOTE: Active pastor, P; Licensed pastor, PL; Associate pastor, AP; Evangelist, E; State denominational worker, SW; Educational worker [College officials and teachers], Ed; Student, S; Inactive, I; Retired, R.)

Students for the Ministry

Bethany	Claud Connell, Southeastern Seminary
Bethany	Earle E. Peebles, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Roy Smith, Wake Forest
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Johnny Smith, Wake Forest
Forestville	James West, Wake Forest
Forestville	Ozell George, Wake Forest
Forestville	Charles Stafford, Wake Forest
Forestville	H. L. Scronce, Wake Forest
Mount Zion	Keith Gordon, Wake Forest
Neuse	R. T. Bray
New Hope	Stiles Elloyson, Wake Forest
New Hope	Ernest E. Mitchell, Wake Forest
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Jones, Carson Newman, Tenn.
Caraleigh	Albert Spellman, Wake Forest
Emmanuel	J. L. Perry, Southeastern Seminary
Emmanuel	E. P. Hart, Southeastern Seminary
Raleigh First	James P. Bland, Jr., Wake Forest
Raleigh First	Luther E. Walter, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Douglas Pruden, Wake Forest
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Wake Forest

Hayes Barton	W. Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr., Vanderbilt University
North Street	Vander Warner, Jr., Wake Forest
Pilot	Randall K. Creech, Wake Forest
Pilot	Wesley M. Enzor, Wake Forest
St. Johns	W. S. Jones, Jr., Mars Hill
St. Johns	Lonnie Cayton
Tabernacle	William P. Lewis, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Frank L. Perry, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	J. Vernon Brooks, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	John Phillips, Wake Forest
Temple	Horace A. McKinney, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Walter T. Oman, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	William A. Robinson, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	C. G. Weaver Berkley Divinity School
Rolesville	Frank Andrews, Wake Forest
Rolesville	Ambrose Singley, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Justin W. Hill, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Swift Creek	Carlisle Frank, Wake Forest
Wake Cross Roads	David Lee Wadford, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Boyce White, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Lawrence Haroy, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Graham Walters, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Clyde G. Moody, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Walter C. Sanders, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Milton P. Snyder, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Louis McCall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Aubrey J. Rosser, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	John H. Scaff, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	D. J. Stoner, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Vernon Wall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tom Bobbitt, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Edwin Bullock, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Murray DeHart, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	John Dowless, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Earl Farthing, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Carlow Flick, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	J. Wade Fowler, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Thomas J. Gillespie, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	James Y. Greene, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Anthony Gurganus, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Dewitt Kennedy, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Carter Knight, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Albert Leath, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Preston Leggett, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	William D. Martin, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	E. Mac Matthews, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robert Meadows, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Leonard H. Miller, Wake Forest

Wake Forest	Virgil Moorefield, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ray Morgan, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Robert S. Murphy, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Donald Plegar, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Joel Presley, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Joe E. Price, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Afton Quinn, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Lynwood Ragan, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Paul Russell, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Albert Spellman, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	R. L. Stocks, Jr., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Glenn Watson, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Brightie E. White, Jr., Wake Forest
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wake Forest
Wendell	Waldo Woodcock, Southeastern Seminary
Woodland	Everette Marion, Southeastern Seminary
Woodland	Clyde High, Wake Forest
Woodland	Maurice Gilliam, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Russell Hilliard, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	Miss Carolyn Massey, Union Seminary

Chairman of Deacons

Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Apex
Bay Leaf	W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (Cent.)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Morris Clark, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	J. I. Nowell, Wendell
Collins Grove	J. B. Womble, New Hill
Ephesus	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Jonnie Johnson, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	S. V. Hill, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	A. Y. Hairr, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Hadley Stancil, Garner
Good Hope	W. B. Ennis, Morrisville
Green Level	T. C. Council, Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel	
Hephzibah	William Horton, Wendell
Holly Springs	
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke, Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	H. D. Wilson, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. F. Keith, Knightdale
Leesville	E. E. Pennington, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Mount Herman	J. E. Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville

Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Millbrook	W. M. Beasley, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	W. E. Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Mount Zion	C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse	
New Bethel	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill
New Hope	C. E. Allen, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	W. P. Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearces	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Hollis Fowler, Rt. 1, Apex
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boylan Heights	
Calvary	C. B. Marcom, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Caraleigh	R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	W. R. Lawrence, 509 Marble St., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
Raleigh First	C. W. Weathers, 1204 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. N. Meekins, 3310 Clark Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Sr., 2112 Woodland Ave., Raleigh
Longview	Gerald Maynard, 324 N. King Charles, Raleigh
North Street	A. H. Williams, 802 Brooklyn St., Raleigh
Pilot	W. D. Holloway, 116 St. Mary's St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
St. Johns	A. L. Poole, 204 Plainview, Raleigh
Tabernacle	J. H. Hutchins, 2320 Lake Dr., Raleigh
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 1203 Watauga St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	C. D. Matheny, Rolesville
Salem	
Samaria	Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	John Womble, New Hill
Sorrells Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stony Hill	O. H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	M. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Coy Pate, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	Ivan Onks
Wake Cross Roads	J. C. Massey, RFD, Neuse
Wakefield	D. D. Chamblee, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Frank Massey, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	S. W. Brewer, Sr., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	R. D. Medlin, Wendell

Woodland	A. E. Lowery, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	James Alford, Zebulon

Assistant Pastor or Education Director

Raleigh First	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Rev. Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., 1807½ Sunset Ave., Raleigh
North Street	Vander Warner, Jr., Wake Forest
Tabernacle	Rev. Frank L. Perry, Raleigh
Wake Forest	Miss Margaret Garren, Box 863, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Mrs. Garland Godwin, Zebulon

Director of Visual Education

Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Millbrook	A. B. Johnson, Millbrook
Raleigh First	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	C. F. George, Jr., Country Club Homes, Raleigh
St. Johns	R. F. Watkins, 1939 Clark Ave., Raleigh
Wendell	H. L. Swanson, Jr., Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. Ralph Bunn, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. Wilson King, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Miss Shirley Hill, Youngsville
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Ronald Woodard, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Mount Olivet	Mrs. W. P. Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Lonnie Dean, Rt. 1, Neuse
Oak Grove	Sherwood Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Louise Stephens, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Calvary	Miss Margaret Pearce, 13½ S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, 215 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
St. Johns	Mrs. L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mary Lily Duncan, 106½ E. North St., Raleigh
Rolesville	Miss Ann Rogers, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. John Gastor, Apex
Wakefield	Mrs. L. D. Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Zebulon	Mrs. Garland Godwin, Zebulon

Church Music

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>	<i>Pianist and Organist</i>
Apex .....	.....	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf .....	.....	Mrs. W. Norwood, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. William Cozart, Knightdale	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (Cent.)	S. J. Smith, Youngsville	Mrs. Helen Johnson, Louisburg
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Max Eller, Wake Forest	Mrs. E. M. Holt, Raleigh
Cary	Miss Marjorie Jordon, Cary	.....
Central .....	.....	Mrs. B. Roberts, Wendell
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, New Hill	Miss R. Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Cary	Miss Dorothy Maynard, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls .....	.....	Miss Betty Joan Holmes, Rt 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Jones Hart, Louisburg	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Joseph Hogan, Wake Forest	Mrs. Joseph Hogan
Fuquay Springs	B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. H. Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	W. R. Johnson, Garner	Mrs. J. M. Jorrell, Garner
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville	Miss Allene Womble, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Apex	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel'	Charles Carter, Wake Forest	Miss Carolyn Frazier, Youngsville
Hephzibah .....	.....	Miss Pattie Lee, Rt. 2, Wendell
Holly Springs	Harold Stephens, Holly Springs	Mrs. C. Brown, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris, Zebulon	Miss Hilda Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh	Mrs. M. C. Dixon, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. C. B. Summey, Knightdale	Mrs. A. H. Wall, Knightdale
Leesville .....	.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Mary's Chapel	Miss Frances Ross, Charlie Wheelous, Creedm'r
Mount Herman	Hodie Adams, Durham	Mrs. Fannie Adams, Rt. 1, Morrisville

Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Morrisville
Millbrook	Miss Helen Day, Millbrook	Miss Barbara Beddingfield, Millbrook
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Cary	Mrs. Warren Wilder, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Dowd Honeycutt, Raleigh	Mrs. Roger Stevens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, Rt. 5, Raleigh	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse		
New Bethel	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Miss Latty Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, New Hill	Miss Barbara J. Oldham, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr., Raleigh	Mrs. George Morris, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor	Mrs. L. T. Woodlief, Wake Forest
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Youngsville	Doris Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. L. D. Perry, Zebulon	Miss T. Pierce, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. R. J. Hogan	Miss Mildred Wilder, Frankinton
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. Mann, Rt. 1, Apex	Miss Nettie Hare, Rt. 1, Apex
Pleasant Plains	C. B. Wood, Rt. 2, Apex	Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rt. 2, Apex
Boylan Heights		Mrs. J. C. Groff, Raleigh
Calvary	B. F. Morton, Raleigh	Bill Marcom, Raleigh
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, Raleigh	Mrs. M. T. Kirk, Raleigh
Carolina Pines	C. H. Andrews, Raleigh	Mrs. P. R. Holmes, Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, Raleigh	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, Raleigh
Raleigh First	H. E. Cooper, Raleigh	H. E. Cooper, Raleigh
Forest Hills		Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Mayview Road, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	G. Norman Acker, Jr., Raleigh	G. Norman Acker, Jr.
Long View	Harold Burt, Raleigh	Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Jr., Raleigh
North Street	Vander Warner, Jr., Wake Forest	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, Raleigh
Pilot	Mr. R. Creek, Raleigh	Mrs. R. Creech, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, Raleigh	A. H. Arrington, Jr., Raleigh

St. Johns	A. L. Poole, Raleigh	Mrs. Jack Durham, Raleigh
Tabernacle	T. M. McClelland, Wake Forest	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, Raleigh
Temple	Miss Shelley Millican Raleigh	Mrs. J. L. Stough, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Glenn Booth, Cary	Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Cary
Rolesville	Justin W. Hill, Jr., Wake Forest	Justin W. Hill, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Apex
Samaria	Ray D. Hodge, Raleigh	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove .....	.....	Miss Betty Wombles, New Hill
Sorrells Grove .....	.....	.....
Stony Hill	Miss Janice Keith, Wake Forest	Miss Lois Keith, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	C. D. Jones, Raleigh	Mrs. Carl H. Townner, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. Mildred Parker, Wendell	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Zebulon
Union View .....	.....	.....
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest	Miss Bruce Stell, Raleigh
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Zebulon	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Glenn Royal	Dr. Paul Robinson, Wake Forest	Dr. Paul Robinson, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Jr., Wake Forest	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. C. A. Lee, Wake Forest	Miss Joyce Dean, Neuse
Wendell	Roger Cole, Wake Forest	Mrs. Leo Britt, Wendell
Woodland	J. G. Powell, Youngsville	Mrs. S. L. Shepherd, Raleigh
Youngsville	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Miss Carolyn Smith, Zebulon	Miss Carolyn Smith, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED
DEAD

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mrs. H. N. McKee, Mrs. C. R. Weaver
 BAY LEAF—Miss Zema Peede, Mr. John Belvin
 BETHANY—
 BETHLEHEM (Central)—Mr. Edgar Harris
 BETHLEHEM (Raleigh)—Mr. J. M. Andrews
 CARY—Mr. W. N. Hilliard, Mrs. W. L. Rogers, Mr. D. S. Craddock
 CENTRAL—Mrs. Floria Earp, Mr. Burnice Earp, Mrs. Cornelia Earp
 COLLINS GROVE—
 EPHESUS—Mrs. E. S. Strother
 FALLS—Mr. Howard Blackman, Mr. Jimmie Hester
 FLAT ROCK—Mr. Isham Frazier, Mr. Fad Cash, Mrs. Luna Holmes Beddingfield, Mr. H. D. Harris, Mrs. W. A. Newton, Mr. F. W. Justice, Mr. Isaac Cook, Mr. Luther C. Wheeler, Mr. J. F. Murphy
 FORESTVILLE—Mrs. A. G. Burgess, Mrs. Lottie Carter
 FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. W. H. Aiken, Sr., Mrs. E. L. Keith, Mrs. Zula Lloyd, Mrs. A. L. Coley
 GARNER—Mrs. W. B. Jones, Mr. Billy Bryan
 GOOD HOPE—Mr. W. R. Evans, Mrs. Alonza Riggsbee, Mrs. Sallie Batchelor, Mrs. Jennie McGhee, Mr. Otha Wilson, Mrs. Alice Wilson, Mr. J. H. Combs
 GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Nola Howell, Mrs. Bessie Clark, Mr. D. E. Morris, Mr. P. D. Terrell
 HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. David Newton, Mr. Ben Layton
 HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Henry C. Lee
 HOLLY SPRINGS—
 HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. H. G. Perry, Mrs. H. G. Perry, Mrs. Corrie Perry, Mrs. Neva B. Stallings, Mrs. Lizzie H. Bunn, Mrs. Maggie G. Brannon, Mr. W. E. Baker, Mrs. Carl M. Carter
 INWOOD—
 KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Ava Dupree
 LEESVILLE—
 MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Hattie Davis, Mr. Claude Wilson
 MOUNT HERMON—Mr. C. W. Thomas, Mr. E. L. Sorrell
 MORRISVILLE—
 MILLBROOK—
 MOUNT OLIVET—
 MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Conway Ray, Mr. Carl Honeycutt, Mrs. Etta D. Lowery
 MOUNT ZION—

OUR BELOVED DEAD

NEUSE—

NEW BETHEL—

NEW HILL—Mr. C. C. Ferguson

NEW HOPE—Mrs. James Bough, Mr. S. E. Perry

NEW LIGHT—Mrs. Erma Ray

OAK GROVE—Mrs. W. B. Chalk, Mrs. Earl Williams, Mr. G. D. Alford

OAK RIDGE—Mr. R. T. Moss, Mrs. Mollie Pulley, Mrs. Mary C. Woodlief, Mrs. E. H. Perkinson

PEARCE—Mr. A. D. Mills

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. T. H. Edwards, Sr., Mrs. J. K. Jones

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Alice Gunter, Mrs. Mamie Fish

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. T. J. Howington Mr. Sherwood L. Fergerson

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—

CALVARY—Mr. John C. Green, Mr. Alec Edwards, Mrs. Mamie Smith

CARALEIGH—Mr. David Buchanan, Mrs. E. H. Green, Mr. Jesse Card, Mrs. Nolia Reaves

CAROLINA PINES—

EMMANUEL—Mr. James T. Byrd, Mr. E. E. Crane

RALEIGH FIRST—Mr. Thomas B. Reynolds, Mr. P. H. Ray, Mrs. John F. Ludwick, Mrs. T. B. Lawrence, Mrs. J. M. Norwood, Mrs. N. A. Dunn, Sr., Mrs. Harry C. Hunter, Mrs. Julia B. Ferrell Mr. Louis Thomas Yarborough, Mr. Walter N. Johnson, Mr. Johnnie W. Perkerson

FOREST HILLS—Mr. Reggie Walkins, Mrs. E. L. Shackelford

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. W. B. Stevenson, Mr. J. A. Sheets, Mrs. Lessie Green, Mrs. T. Lacy Williams, Mr. J. I. Wall, Dr. Jas. B. Turner, Mr. Leon D. Ferguson

LONGVIEW—

NORTH STREET—Mr. Henry Warren, Mr. Y. E. Woolard, Mrs. Kate Wiggins, Mrs. T. A. Couch, Miss Pauline Sykes

PILOT—Mr. G. W. Grady, Mrs. Maud Myrick

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. R. W. Yates, Mrs. S. H. Williams, Mr. H. L. Rainey, Mr. S. Guy Allen

ST. JOHNS—Mrs. Bruce R. Ledford Mr. J. M. Sherrer, Mr. R. H. Fowlkes

TABERNACLE—Mrs. A. A. Bowden, Mrs. J. A. Wiggs, Mrs. R. E. Perry, Mr. R. L. Lane, Mrs. J. W. House, Mrs. Frank Parham, Mrs. C. D. Ferrell, Mr. Carlton Robbins, Miss Ida Lowery, Mrs. Estelle Stephenson, Mr. Ben Hood, Mr. B. F. Burnette, Mrs. Nonnie B. Cheek, Mr. Council M. Scott,

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Mr. Nat G. Berry, Mrs. A. L. Bashford, Mrs. T. C. Council,
Mr. R. P. Branch, Mr. M. B. Birdsong, Mr. Bobby Lassiter,
Miss Lula C. Marcom, Miss Sallie D. Parham, Mrs. Cora
L. Dixon, Mr. J. M. Bullard, Mr. Willard L. Dowell, Mrs.
Margaret Ferrell, Mr. L. C. Lambert, Mr. W. H. Adams,
Miss Claudia Lancaster, Mrs. W. S. Bridges, Mrs. Virginia
Sims, Mr. J. G. Cash, Mrs. Fannie R. Richardson, Mr. A. W.
Perry, Mr. J. W. Woodard, Mrs. E. P. Gower

TEMPLE—Mr. Jack Norton

REEDY CREEK—

ROLESVILLE BAPTIST—Mrs. Grady Averette, Mrs. L. M.
Jones, Mr. J. R. Moody, Mr. Bruce Pearce, Mr. Spruill
Pulley, Mr. J. T. Shearon, Mr. Telma Wall, Mr. Robert
S. Williams

SALEM—Mrs. U. S. Howell, Mr. H. G. Seagraves, Mr. R. S.
Barker

SAMARIA—Mr. Glenn Luther

SHADY GROVE—Mr. D. T. Lashlay

SORRELLS GROVE—Mr. Jessie Jenkins, Mr. W. A. George

STONY HILL—Mr. G. W. Perry, Mr. J. E. O'Neal, Mrs. Mollie
Ray

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. A. D. Atkins, Mr. B. W. Holland, Mr.
H. D. Powell, Mrs. L. T. Ryals

UNION CHAPEL—

UNION VIEW—

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. S. B. Blackley, Mrs. Rosa Watkins,
Miss Mildred Medlin

WAKEFIELD—Mr. E. H. Green, Mr. Edgar Joyner

GLEN ROYAL—Mr. K. P. Alford, Mrs. K. P. Alford, Mrs.
Lillian H. Davis, Mr. G. H. Fuller, Mrs. C. Diamond, Mr.
C. Pearce

WAKE FOREST—Mr. T. M. Arrington, Sr., Mr. John M.
Brewer, Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, Prof. J. L.
Lake, Mr. B. R. Page, Mrs. George W. Paschal

WAKEMINSTER—

WAKE UNION—Mr. William Powell, Mr. Claudsell Carter

WENDELL—Mrs. Annie L. Knott, Mrs. N. G. Dean, Mr. Kelly
Hunter, Mr. D. D. Ramsey, Mr. Elmer Raybon, Mr. J. R.
Winstead

WOODLAND—Mrs. Matilda Davis, Miss Minnie Smith

YOUNGSVILLE—Dr. C. V. Timberlake, Mr. B. J. Pearce

ZEBULON—Mr. J. Ben Kemp, Mr. C. S. Chamblee, Mr. A. C.
Dawson, Mrs. W. O. Glover, Mrs. J. A. Kemp

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley

STATISTICAL
TABLES

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Members Total Resident	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked Budget	No. Roman Catholics Joining Church in Year
Apex	T	1874	All	Ross A. Cadle, Apex	10	8	25	369	180	549	1	45	45	..	..
Bay Leaf	C	1880	All	Marshall M. Vaughn, Wake Forest ..	8	2	10	103	36	141	2	10	..	..	..
Bethany	C	1898	All	Fred C. Crisp, Zebulon, R3	15	13	10	150	158	30	2	10	..	..	..
Bethlehem (Cent.)	C	1885	All	Max Eller, Wake Forest	13	2	2	205	..	205	2	..	..	..	..
Bethlehem (Ral.)	C	1880	All	H. M. Lovelace (supply), Wake Forest ..	6	10	22	278	137	41	2	31	*	*	..
Cary	T	1874	All	Joe Puckett, Smithfield	28	36	17	512	146	658	1	25	..	..	..
Central	C	1928	2 4	E. E. Johns, New Hill .....	..	1	13	300	61	361	1	13	..	..	..
Collins Grove	C	1870	1 3	L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, R1 .....	..	2	..	57	25	82	1	7	*	..	..
Ephesus	C	1867	All	Billy Gordon, Louisburg, R2	19	18	17	..	..	34	1	..	..	..	..
Falls	V	1902	All	Joseph Hogan, Wake Forest	10	7	10	125	130	247	1	10	..	..	..
Flat Rock	C	1824	All	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	23	6	36	350	282	63	1	7	..	..	..
Forestville	C	1869	All	S. A. High, Garner	5	14	3	..	..	192	1	..	..	..	..
Fuquay Springs	T	1902	All	Cecil Watson, Morrisville	33	13	20	630	144	774	2	110	*	*	..
Garner	T	1887	All	W. M. Stallings, Apex, R3	38	37	33	344	32	376	1	100	*	*	..
Good Hope	T	1881	2 4	Jack B. Wilder, Youngsville, R1	9	8	11	..	..	462	1	8	..	..	..
Green Level	T	1870	All	Joe F. Roach, Wake Forest	13	5	14	310	75	38	1	30	*	..	..
Harris Chapel	C	1890	All	Victor S. Dowd, Raleigh, R3	12	24	11	223	137	42	1	..	..	..	..
Heinzibah	C	1809	All	Chas. B. Summey, Knightdale	16	4	14	344	224	578	2	4	..	..	..
Holly Springs	V	1832	All	Wyatt Coley, Holly Springs .....	..	8	6	133	50	183	1	26	..	..	..
Hopkins Chapel	C	1851	All	Rudolph R. Pullev, Creedmoor	19	3	10	322	79	401	2	..	..	..	..
Inwood	V	1871	All	R. L. Newton, Millbrook	7	13	11	135	74	209	1	..	..	..	..
Knightdale	T	1902	1 3	Cecil Watson, Morrisville, R1	39	13	2	401	30	431	1	3	..	..	..
Leesville	C	1874	1 3	Wyatt L. Scott, Durham	2	3	4	121	90	211	2	40	*	..	..
Mary's Chapel	C	1877	2 4	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh .....	..	2	..	227	61	288	2	..	..	..	..
Millbrook	T	1875	All	E. Travis Styles, Neuse, R1	4	27	10	..	..	194	1	4	..	..	..
Morrisville	T	1870	All	W. M. Stallings, Apex, R3	2	3	3	..	..	143	1	20	..	..	..
Mount Hermon	C	1856	2 4	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh	14	9	11	166	90	256	1	..	..	..	..
Mount Olivet	C	1904	1 2	E. Travis Styles, Neuse, R1	7	4	13	137	53	190	2	15	..	..	..
Mount Vernon	C	1849	All	W. M. Stallings, Apex, R3	15	17	2	148	35	183	2	11	..	..	..
Mount Zion	V	1855	All	W. M. Stallings, Apex, R3 .....	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..
Neuse	V	1952	All	W. M. Stallings, Apex, R3 .....	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
New Bethel	C	1846	All	R. H. Dalehite, Durham	8	2	9	50	46	96	..	3	..	..	..

1895	V	New Hill	24	Wyatt V. Coley, Raleigh.	16	9	2	80	42	125				
1896	C	New Hope	135	Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest.	12	12	13	302	44	34	2			
1897	C	New Light	135	G. D. Jacobs, Durham.	1	2	6	11	124	2				
1898	C	Oak Grove	135	Dwight S. Watts, Youngsville, R1.	16	23	12	310	33	343	2			
1899	C	Oak Ridge	135	Leonard Thomas, Kittrell.	13	3	6	11	164	1				
1900	C	Pearce	135	A. S. Lamm, Bunn.	3	1	11	290	98	385	1			
1901	C	Perry's Chapel	135	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest.	7	6	5	11	174	1				
1902	C	Pleasant Grove	135	W. O. Sears, Cary.	14	5	1	281	1	42				
1903	C	Pleasant Plains	135	Herman Moore, Fuquay Springs.	1	3	7	94	14	105	1			
1904	C	Raleigh Churches	135											
1905	C	Boylan Heights	135	V. P. Locke, 1020 W. South St.	5	54				59				
1906	C	Calvary	135	John A. Poe, 162 Summit Ave.	72	57	47	639	75	714	2	71		*
1907	C	Caraleigh	135	Bennie E. Pledger, Raleigh.	59	28	12	11	521	1	41			
1908	C	Carolina Pines	135	Chas. E. Stevens, Cor. Wiggs & Noble	15	18	14	65	7	2				*
1909	C	Emmanuel	135	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Car St.	7	44	2	141	10	151				*
1910	C	First	135	John A. Douglas, 124 Montgomey	46	139	152	550	304	1554	1	116		*
1911	C	Forest Hills	135	John W. Kincheloe, 2004 Glenwood Ave	41	120	65	589	40	62	1	169	*	*
1912	C	Hayes Barton	135	D. K. Appleton, King Charles Road.	37	120	109	1317	148	14	1	32	*	*
1913	C	Longview	135	John L. Coley, 614 W. North St.	64	46	32	550	228	778	2			*
1914	C	North Street	135	Wesley M. Enzor, 1008 N. Elm St.	10	14	9	139	8	167	2			*
1915	C	Pilot	135	E. M. Potteat, 2802 Exeter Circle	10	106	56	604	80	68		35	*	*
1916	C	Putten Memorial	135	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr.	6	31	9	153	1	16		2334	*	*
1917	C	St. Johns	135	John A. Ellis, 809 N. Person St.	40	110	282	21	218	223		2	110	*
1918	C	Tabernacle	135	Geo. W. Bullard, 1322 Mordecai Dr.	21	75	30	405	44	430	2			*
1919	C	Temple	135	Wyatt L. Scott, Durham.	2	1	1	1	1	6				*
1920	C	Reedy Creek	135	John U. Garner, Rolesville.	13	32	19	478	109	587	2	59		*
1921	C	Rolesville	135	I. Gray Murray, Cary.	16	13	24	321	103	42	1	10		*
1922	C	Salem	135	Parks C. Harris, Raleigh, R2	10	25	9	185	44	25	1			*
1923	C	Samaria	135	German Moore, Fuquay Springs, R1.	7	4	6	66	55	12				*
1924	C	Shady Grove	135	Hugh L. Nichols.	16	1	2	1	1	11				*
1925	C	Sorrell's Grove	135	W. C. Barham, Wake Forest.	7	6	9	1	41	9	5			*
1926	C	Stony Hill	135	Proctor A. Smith, Wake Forest.	14	8	7	161	117	278	1			*
1927	C	Swift Creek	135	John F. Parker, Wendell, R1	4	3	3	98	3	10		3		*
1928	C	Union Chapel	135	A. W. Icard, Henderson.	3	10	23	363	94	105		9	26	*
1929	C	Union View	135	Richard T. Bray, Neuse, R1	15	20	11	207	80	287	1			*
1930	C	Wake Cross Roads	135											*
1931	C	Wakefield	135											*
1932	C	Wake Forest Churches	135											*
1933	C	Glen Royal	135	Neal Baker, Wake Forest.	4	15	12	103	30	227	1			*
1934	C	Wake Forest	135	J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest.	30	197	133	826	242	102	1			*
1935	C	Wakemaster	135	L. T. Stroud, Wake Forest.	7	10	2	56	11	67	1	2		*
1936	C	Wake Union	135	Earl J. Rogers, Wendell.	2	3	7	90	80	17	1			*
1937	C	Wendell	135	M. H. Gilliam, Wake Forest.	15	25	25	434	135	569	2	51		*
1938	C	Woodland	135	Ray K. Hodge, Youngsville.	11	6	7	11	223	52	1	5		*
1939	C	Youngsville	135	Carlton T. Mitchell, Zebulon.	6	13	11	223	52	275	1	25	*	*
1940	C	Zebulon	135		31	28	31	503	121	69	1	25	*	*
1941	C	TOTALS	135		1108	1820	1431	2867	96	1710	17	20	6	*

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL										Grand Enrollment	Jan. Bible Study	VBS Enrollment
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers	Mission S. S.		
Apex	W. S. Goodwin, Apex.	25	37	26	45	54	40	22	177	40	14	...	460	117
Bay Leaf	H. D. Edge, Neuse.	...	4	2	4	14	10	32	36	...	...	...	92	59
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Wendell, R2.	...	6	17	16	29	12	35	84	2	5	...	135	62
Bethlehem (Cent.)	C. E. Richards, Youngsville, R1.	...	...	15	25	...	...	44	30	...	...	...	206	68
Bethlehem (Ral.)	J. T. House, Knightdale.	...	...	14	20	21	32	27	21	169	18	...	322	76
Cary	J. T. Maynard, Cary.	...	50	49	53	47	72	29	182	...	...	...	487	101
Central	Robert Fuller, Knightdale.	10	...	13	18	25	17	37	51	...	...	...	170	...
Collins Grove	Z. L. Holleman, New Hill.	3	5	8	6	9	16	25	...	...	3	...	78	30
Ephesus	D. O. Smith, Cary, R1.	...	21	28	24	36	31	24	152	...	3	...	319	102
Falls	Archie Carter, Neuse, R1.	5	...	16	25	18	21	26	53	...	3	...	167	109
Flat Rock	Carl S. Harris, Louisburg, R1.	...	...	17	26	38	28	50	45	25	...	...	229	105
Forestville	James West, Wake Forest.	...	...	10	14	18	19	25	26	...	3	...	115	57
Fuquay Springs	S. T. Proctor, Fuquay Springs.	25	48	59	57	88	74	65	65	32	6	...	719	149
Garner	S. T. C. Baucum, Garner.	...	36	31	45	57	54	30	131	12	5	...	401	224
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Durham, R3.	4	...	30	30	31	24	34	91	15	...	...	244	285
Green Level	Leonard Sears, Apex, R3.	6	30	26	26	35	33	39	121	20	4	...	344	130
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, Wake Forest, R2.	...	21	20	21	25	19	32	103	...	...	...	242	...
Henzbibah	Thomas Faison, Wendell.	17	17	24	43	34	36	21	192	10	...	...	338	167
Holly Springs	A. M. Paxton, Holy Springs.	...	9	9	5	16	23	...	75	10	2	...	134	68
Hopkins Chapel	Billy K. Hopkins, Raleigh, R3.	...	47	...	...	42	46	36	169	...	...	...	340	108
Inwood	Willis Harris, Raleigh, R3.	13	13	14	20	16	12	34	66	...	2	...	177	99
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale.	16	54	34	41	62	36	29	167	...	4	...	443	...
Leesville	W. V. Ross, Raleigh, R6.	2	5	4	5	4	5	...	19	...	...	...	44	20
Mary's Chapel	C. L. Wheelles, Creedmoor, R1.	...	...	20	...	...	...	20	23	...	...	...	63	...
Millbrook	J. G. Garrett, Wake Forest Rd., Ral.	11	11	11	17	26	20	16	74	...	...	...	176	112
Morrisville	Mrs. Willie L. Edwards, Morrisville R.	...	...	17	16	9	13	26	87	4	...	...	172	66
Mount Hermon	Chas. W. Pettus, Morrisville, R1.	...	...	20	16	15	12	14	58	...	...	...	119	...
Mount Olivet	E. W. Choplin, Cary, R1.	...	...	25	18	21	17	12	74	...	2	...	192	133
Mount Vernon	Lonnie M. Dean, Neuse, R1.	...	11	10	12	19	10	14	29	...	9	...	114	60
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, Raleigh, R6.	...	11	20	20	22	16	29	60	...	5	...	182	...
Neuse	Homer Wadford, Neuse.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...
New Bethel	J. P. Williams, Durham, R6.	...	15	...	...	13	...	12	16	...	2	...	58	60

New Hill	Wallace Womble, New Hill	5	7	2	2	8	25	30	3	82	...	85
New Hope	Geo. T. Morris, Raleigh, R5	30	11	40	31	29	18	135	4	298	...	85
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor, R2	...	15	...	15	...	...	15	...	94	...	...
Oak Grove	Walter B. Vaughan, Youngsville, R1	13	32	18	25	30	37	63	25	185	...	81
Oak Ridge	H. A. Moss, Henderson	...	19	...	16	...	23	43	...	101	...	...
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, R3	...	33	22	42	35	37	74	43	286	...	98
Perry's Chapel	T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2	...	17	10	8	10	9	62	...	128	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Hollis Fowler, Apex, R1	...	20	10	21	21	43	94	...	212	...	100
Pleasant Plains	C. B. Wood, Apex, R2	...	...	18	25	20	...	33	...	100	...	...
Raleigh Church	C. V. Belvin, 320 Cutler St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...
Boylan Heights	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Trail	55	64	...	36	44	30	248	19	682	*	135
Calvary	B. L. Brown, 1617 Highway 15A S.	...	87	25	69	27	32	134	...	380	...	207
Caraleigh	W. R. Lawrence, 509 Marble St., R1	...	7	10	24	19	14	3	...	190	...	131
Carolina Pines	F. S. Alford, 2101 Pine Drive	...	42	43	19	26	20	8	...	272	...	138
Emmanuel	Henry Helms, 1005 W. Peace St.	65	63	80	81	101	75	134	520	40	6	...
First	M. F. D. Newton, 319 Purches St.	7	69	43	90	96	52	52	273	23	6	...
Forest Hills	O. H. Pritchard, Raleigh, R1	39	85	98	132	162	133	61	590	27	4	...
Hayes Barton	Ollie W. Faison, 606 N. King Charles	18	67	57	45	39	17	9	105	11	6	...
Longview	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St.	16	25	44	65	70	45	66	184	...	8	...
North Street	James Bell, 1002 N. Blount St.	...	34	36	13	35	14	49	...	198	...	138
Pilot	J. A. Rigney, 2607 Wade Ave.	20	61	48	70	73	62	180	176	...	11	...
Pullen Memorial	W. B. Atchley, 2805 Wayland Dr.	11	29	19	30	16	19	10	61	...	4	...
St. Johns	Joe S. Correll, Box 533, Raleigh	18	112	86	162	146	156	152	673	94	6	...
Tabernacle	Joseph M. Williams, 1406 Sycamore Ct.	35	90	71	97	61	52	41	253	6	5	...
Temple	Vernon L. Smith, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	711	*	248
Reedy Creek	B. E. Rogers, Wake Forest, R1	11	40	33	54	71	54	96	189	...	17	...
Rolesville	J. D. Powell, Apex	15	15	18	33	41	28	32	142	...	4	...
Salem	T. M. Honeycutt, Raleigh	...	9	8	32	25	21	5	114	...	4	...
Samaria	Charles Womble, New Hill	...	21	14	...	10	19	24	...	88	...	...
Shady Grove	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville	...	8	11	13	9	6	14	...	61	*	...
Sorrell's Grove	W. P. Woodlief, Wake Forest, R1	...	20	...	17	26	54	65	...	182	...	...
Stony Hill	Gene Ogburn, Apex, R1	15	15	12	18	16	89	...	8	170	...	48
Swift Creek	Lewis Brannon, Zebulon, R4	35	...	...	21	31	17	29	...	133	...	56
Union Chapel	Ivan Onks, Franklinton	...	17	...	15	19	18	26	...	95	...	...
Union View	C. C. Pate, Wake Forest, R2	...	28	34	46	39	73	93	...	316	...	150
Wake Cross Roads	Harold Pippin, Zebulon, R4	14	...	30	15	31	22	17	83	...	3	...
Wakefield	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest	...	34	20	39	29	27	66	...	215	...	154
WakeForest Churches	Dr. J. C. Flaherty, Wake Forest	20	43	49	72	63	300	170	63	4	...	...
Waken Royal	Jno. Robt. Dunn, Wake Forest, R1	...	...	...	15	10	...	15	...	820	...	143
Wakeminster	William Lowery, Wake Forest, R1	...	...	...	16	17	9	14	...	52	...	71
Wake Union	J. T. Allen, Wendell	12	52	42	43	40	63	51	243	45	6	...
Wendell	J. E. Mangum, Wake Forest	...	...	...	15	13	18	66	...	597	*	152
Woodland	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	20	41	15	12	10	22	45	51	...	10	...
Youngsville	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon	...	...	...	15	12	10	22	45	...	4	...
Zebulon	...	...	...	...	15	12	10	22	45	...	4	...
TOTALS	...	511	1372	2029	1503	2592	2222	2711	8396	591	284	43
										22253	19	6780

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES																	
	Nursery Units	Beginner Units	Primary Units	Junior Units	Intermediate Units	Y. P. Units	Adult Units	Total Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enr.	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enr.	Y. P. Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers	Total Enrolled	Avg. Attendance
Apex	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	7	10	16	35	24	13	13	3	114	72
Bay Leaf	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	4	10	16	28	13	13	3	51	29
Bethany	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	10	18	14	12	16	16	6	66	58
Bethlehem (Cent.)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	18	14	14	12	32	2	101	66	
Bethlehem (Ral.)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	14	10	21	19	22	8	160	79	
Cary	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	14	10	21	19	22	8	160	79
Central	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	14	10	21	19	22	8	160	79
Collins Grove	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	13	3	17	15	25	19	17	45	4	145	83
Ephebus	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	8	24	14	26	9	39	65	
Falls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	5	8	24	14	26	9	39	65	
Flat Rock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	8	24	14	26	9	39	65	
Forestville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	8	28	25	8	5	79	51	
Fuquay Springs	3	1	1	3	3	1	2	14	16	10	18	38	41	12	29	3	167	117
Garner	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	1	42	20	
J. H. Shipes, Garner	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Dan Byrd, Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Good Hope	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Green Level	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Harris Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
J. Ben Travis, Apex, R3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
W. E. Glenn, Youngsville, R1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Hephzibah	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mrs. Joe Carter, Raleigh	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mrs. Zeb Stephens, Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Hopkins Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Inwood	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Knightsdale	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	8	10	11	40	20	11	15	5	115	99
Leesville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mary's Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Millbrook	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	6	14	13	35	8	22	4	96	61	
Morrisville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mount Hermon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mount Olivet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mount Vernon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Mount Zion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
L. F. Cashville, Raleigh, R6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
Newse	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	
New Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	12	7	7	1	42	20	

[illegible]

Table D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES													
		W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Officers
Apex	Miss Mamie Luther, Apex.	1	1	2	2	1	7	98	10	31	24	25	183	121	45
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Andrew Bailey, Raleigh, R1.	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	1	20	15	35	151	8	8
Bethany	Mrs. Rocher Ray, Wendell, R2.	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	1	15	15	35	46	6	6
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1.	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	8	10	10	12	72	18	16
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Mrs. T. G. Womble, Cary	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	1	16	15	15	126	60	22
Central	Mrs. Vasser Cooke, Wendell, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	1	35	6	3	35	13	13
Collins Grove	Mrs. A. H. Ragan, New Hill	1	1	1	1	1	4	23	1	6	3	8	40	25	6
Ephesus	Mrs. O. L. Hall, Raleigh	1	1	2	2	1	7	31	14	27	25	30	127	79	44
Falls	Miss Beatrice Hill, Youngsville, R3	1	1	1	1	2	5	35	1	9	20	35	70	35	7
Flat Rock	Mrs. H. L. Little, Wake Forest, R2.	1	1	2	2	2	8	101	9	28	18	52	208	100	96
Forestville	Mrs. Chester Holland, Fuquay Springs	1	1	2	2	1	6	49	8	12	12	18	99	24	18
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. H. Snipes, Garner	3	1	2	1	1	8	48	1	4	48	35	107	6	6
Garner	Mrs. Frank Hurst, Morrisville, R1	1	1	2	1	2	6	31	4	19	20	44	168	52	22
Good Hope	Mrs. Walter Lewter, Apex, R2	1	1	2	2	2	8	81	18	31	37	50	241	140	24
Green Level	Mrs. A. P. Dean, Wendell, R2	3	1	2	2	1	9	105	12	18	15	33	4	4	21
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Morris Johnson, Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	12	23	10	25	94	83	18
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. G. Bunn, Zebulon, R4	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	1	19	1	19	19	10	10
Holly Springs	Mrs. Jane Green, Raleigh, R3	1	1	1	1	1	6	45	10	26	14	26	121	52	10
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. A. L. Nichols, Raleigh, R5.	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	10	26	14	26	121	52	10
Inwood	Mrs. O. A. Norwood, Raleigh, R5	2	1	1	1	1	6	49	11	7	9	24	100	75	36
Knightdale	Mrs. Cecil Watson, Morrisville, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	1	32	1	32	16	4	4
Leesville	Mrs. F. R. Neville, Cary, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	14	14	24	80	46	12
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Wyatt Nichols, Neuse, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Millbrook	Mrs. Charlie Early, Raleigh, R6	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Morrisville	Mrs. Mary New Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Mount Hermon		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Mount Olivet		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Mount Vernon		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Mount Zion		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
Neuse		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11
New Bethel		1	1	1	1	1	5	27	1	10	19	27	22	11	11

[illegible]

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES					Brotherhood Emr.	Meetings Held	No. Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or United Budget New Year	Association Missions Goal
Apex	Bay Leaf	5	6500	66000	3500	510	84						
Bay Leaf	Bethany	11	10000	20000	1200	300	50						
Bethlehem (Cent.)	Bethlehem (Cal.)	5	5000	5000		300	50						
Bethlehem (Cal.)	Cary	14	15030	55000		300	50						
Cary	Central	30	22500	86500		2500	125						
Central	Collins Grove	12	10000	10000		300	60						
Collins Grove	Epiphany	6	5000	5000		300	30						
Epiphany	Falls	11	37000	7000		420	120						
Falls	Flat Rock	10	7000	10000									
Flat Rock	Forestville	12	6000										
Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs	3											
Garner	Good Hope	15	7000	50000		3900	400						
Good Hope	Green Level	6	20000	40000		1200	240						
Green Level	Harris Chapel	18	6000	31000		1800	125						
Harris Chapel	Hephzibah	8	12000	32800		8000	400						
Hephzibah	Holly Springs	18	20000	65000		450	120						
Holly Springs	Hopkins Chapel	9	20240	7000		80							
Hopkins Chapel	Inwood	7	12500	25000		5300	1200						
Inwood	Knightdale	12	50000	50000		60	40						
Knightdale	Leesville	27	6000	50000		1100	50						
Leesville	Mary's Chapel	6	1200	47000		3737	1100						
Mary's Chapel	Millbrook	11		15000		90							
Millbrook	Morrisville	7											
Morrisville	Mount Hermon												
Mount Hermon	Mount Olivet	9	10000	8000		425	55						
Mount Olivet	Mount Vernon	7	27500			80							
Mount Vernon	Mount Zion	14											
Mount Zion	Neuse	7											
Neuse	New Bethel												

New Hill					6	10000			
New Hope					12	40000		700	100
New Light						4500			
Oak Grove					12	15000		600	
Oak Ridge									
Pearce					12	40000	966	225	60
Perry's Chapel					9	13000			
Pleasant Grove					9	15000		275	40
Pleasant Plains					3	5500		558	50
Raleigh Churches:									
Boylan Heights									
Calvary	N. B. Jones, Burk Dr., College View	60	12	33	10000	150000	3500	800	100
Caraleigh					26	6500	75000	5000	120
Carolina Pines					5		7500		
Emmanuel					13		25000	5621	93
First					54	35000	400000	1500	
Forest Hills									
Hayes Barton	Roland Danielson, Box 27, Raleigh	125	10	39	15000	185000		8000	150
Longview					4	20000		600	100
North Street	M. L. Scott, Jr., 219 N. Boylan Ave.	35	12	35	15000	11500	13275		600
Pilot					7	8000			
Pullen Memorial					28		16000		
St. Johns	Lonnie Cayton, 2705 B. Gordon St.	40			25000	275000	102744		
Tabernacle	Rev. R. C. Lasater, Henderson Rd.	40	6	127	25000	25000	6500	600	45
Temple	Horace A. McKinney, 1004 Wake F. Rd	38	12			375000		15000	1890
Reedy Creek						4000	34250	2400	189
Rolesville					40	18000		2400	240
Salem					13	75000		700	120
Samaria					16	13000		16826	
Shady Grove					6		200		
Sorrell's Grove									
Stony Hill									
Swift Creek									
Union Chapel					4		1500		
Union View									
Wake Cross Roads					10	8000			
Wakefield					9	26000		240	75
Wake Forest Churches					9	10000	17000	300	30
Glen Royal									
Wake Forest			1	6	6000	16000			
Wakeminster				31	25000	220000	20000	8000	125
Wake Union				6		12500	785	50	25
Wendell				4		3300	400	25	25
Woodland				30	5000	100000		2292	200
Youngsville				4		16000			
Zebulon				8	5000	30000		450	50
E. D. Ellington, Zebulon		21	1	31	15000	125000	4000		
TOTALS		372	78	973	373200	3240040	237682	58995	8084

Table F GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH

CHURCHES		TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES		Local Gifts (Not Pastor's Salary)										Pastor's Salary		Cooperative Program		Associational Missions		State Missions		Home Missions		Designated Foreign Missions		Christian Edu. Schools		Orphans' Home		Designated Hospitals		Relief & Annuity, Relief, Etc.		Total Mission Gifts		Grand Total Gifts For All Causes	
Apex	R. C. Sears, Apex	8264	4000	3484	2000	92	163	281	65	468	106	4793	17122																								
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Clara N. Bailey, Raleigh, R1	2311	2015	180	81	100	76	125	40	193	123	74	991	5317																							
Bethany	Ira E. Dean, Wendell, R2	4804	2008	176	35	16	15	16	27	98	27	98	383	7195																							
Bethlehem (Cent.)	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, R1	1717	980	10	25	30	125	100	73	29	392	3089																									
Bethlehem (Ral.)	Wallace Clark, Knightdale	12469	3200	300	50	49	42	109	296	100	66	1012	15708																								
Cary	W. E. Cooper, Cary, R1	9619	4425	3128	125	104	66	151	20	563	103	4260	18304																								
Central	Fitzhugh Lovelace, Wendell, R1	1362	1080	312	75	6	9	35	300	182	102	1020	3462																								
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	1000	500	308	25	18	23	28	148	94	57	713	2250																								
Ephesus	J. L. Hall, Raleigh	11349	2673	400	120	22	17	69	15	443	100	95	1378	15281																							
Falls	Miss Lois Leonard, Neuse, R1	3041	1566	10	10	53	70	65	74	65	74	217	4824																								
Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, Louisville, R1	5046	2000	1417	21	154	70	354	80	29	237	1805																									
Forestville	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest, R2	638	930	56	16	33	438	540	66	12	29	237	1805																								
Funay Springs	T. E. Person, Fuquay Springs	15906	4655	3525	400	222	233	388	25	100	317	6856	27417																								
Gartner	Mrs. J. H. Snipes, Garner	10901	3120	1200	395	128	29	196	320	93	47	1294	6494																								
Good Hope	Mrs. B. Upchurch, Morrisville, R1	3413	1900	600	70	39	125	47	416	146	2543	9263																									
Green Level	C. G. Branton, Apex	8545	3475	1350	60	61	78	57	100	100	100	2040	18855																								
Harris Chapel	Eugene Strickland, Youngsville, R1	8215	3600	400	100	100	100	40	260	200	25	1312	8657																								
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell	3097	2640	275	60	31	50	60	170	55	10	701	3430																								
Holly Springs	Mrs. Pearl O. Jones, Holly Springs	1449	1280	275	60	31	50	60	170	55	10	701	3430																								
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon, R3	1134	1195	75	40	38	117	11	38	27	336	3065																									
Inwood	S. C. Strother, Raleigh, R3	3242	2520	253	20	91	55	100	75	110	704	6466																									
Knightdale	D. J. Robertson, Knightdale, R6	18335	4089	1035	120	91	88	201	37	250	263	156	2540	24665																							
Leesville	Miss Lois Shuffler, Raleigh, R6	606	446	10	40	11	44	77	49	20	123	1075																									
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1	507	8187	3450	921	50	100	96	135	50	138	1653	13290																								
Millbrook	J. E. Montague, Raleigh, R1	5181	2000	480	80	72	101	40	250	51	100	1173	8154																								
Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Morrisville	953	544	60	33	221	36	100	175	75	350	1847																									
Mount Hermon	F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1	2373	1800	74	55	60	73	90	100	100	15	702	4875																								
Mount Olivet	Y. B. Clifton, Wake Forest	2555	15000	74	80	15	47	49	50	25	465	7615																									
Mount Vernon	C. W. Reeder, Raleigh, R6	5650	1500	23	50	31	69	217	38	41	133	711																									
Mount Zion	W. H. Allen, Jr., Neuse	163	373	10	5	5	35	35	38	41	133	711																									
Neuse	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Jr., Raleigh, R6	163	373	10	5	5	35	35	38	41	133	711																									
New Bethel	Mrs. J. K. Ray, Jr., Raleigh, R6	163	373	10	5	5	35	35	38	41	133	711																									

New Hill	Jno. H. Bright, New Hill	409	475	107	25	50	25	90	.....	200	55	40	592	1476
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, Raleigh, R5	3530	1500	760	100	62	358	46	10	239	25	.....	1599	6629
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor, R2	362	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	58	286	362	880
Oak Grove	W. J. Pearce, Youngsville	2650	1545	475	.....	8	8	8	.....	31	28	88	1030	3714
Oak Ridge	H. H. Moss	186	714	172	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	28	43	581	1295
Pearce	Mrs. B. L. Perry, Zebulon, R2	4757	1800	200	60	28	34	29	50	68	45	83	555	6557
Perry's Chapel	T. J. Wilder, Franklinton, R2	1466	1000	230	40	13	15	18	.....	337	75	.....	788	3254
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, R3	4028	1450	334	60	41	73	82	.....	231	100	75	996	6475
Pleasant Plains	V. E. Ayscue, Apex	2281	660	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	49	48	7	.....	109	3050
Raleigh Churches:														
Royal Heights	Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, 409 Kinney St.	1009	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	2988
Calvary	A. U. Godwin, 630 W. Lenoir St.	14868	4566	600	120	64	100	102	71	51	.....	438	1546	20988
Caraleigh	Stanley Smith, 151 Gilbert Ave.	16362	2594	310	30	.....	.....	.....	443	.....	.....	.....	783	19739
Carolina Pines	P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd.	2924	968	35	60	7	8	10	4	.....	.....	.....	124	3416
Emmanuel	Mrs. Ruby Holloway, 518 Mial St.	7068	2480	1189	70	58	108	66	18	92	105	.....	1706	11534
First	C. J. Curry, c-o CP&L Co., Raleigh	66750	7528	19529	1125	1302	2505	5396	5314	207	1760	.....	39008	13278
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady, 3219 Ruffin, St.	32684	4800	2459	331	143	211	504	.....	103	77	336	4164	42547
Hayes Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald, 1802 Arlington St.	52441	6780	7100	1500	813	985	4956	100	780	424	1701	18360	77581
Longview	G. W. Swicegood, 109 W. King Chas.	7338	3390	950	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	25	32	.....	1012	11795
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd.	12235	3640	577	595	211	85	126	1987	265	60	156	4352	20228
Pilot	Mrs. E. A. Lassiter, 961 N. Bloodworth	2419	6000	1750	610	124	222	615	61	146	789	1267	5584	42513
Pullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr.	30729	4225	500	47	19	45	30	17	25	.....	51	734	13835
St. Johns	Jack Durham, 1827 Arlington	12877	6126	7904	1556	1319	1750	6559	1667	3711	636	6615	31768	83528
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St.	45635	4800	2100	150	135	65	135	40	120	75	299	3119	26157
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 1203 Watauga St.	18238	340	52	5	5	9	10	.....	102	17	.....	200	1268
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Z. N. Smith, Raleigh, R4	728	3900	2086	240	3	93	531	50	150	160	356	3670	13487
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Zebulon, R4	5917	3200	700	120	80	41	62	82	259	141	128	1613	11495
Salem	H. S. Brown, Apex	6682	3725	150	25	55	.....	39	.....	50	104	.....	422	9814
Samaria	A. C. Roberts, Raleigh, R2	5667	280	100	36	.....	.....	.....	73	28	57	87	580	860
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bessie Truelove, New Hill, R1	280	188	5	4	7	5	5	.....	13	5	54	54	513
Sorrell's Grove	W. P. Woodlief, Wake Forest, R1	271	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	53
Stony Hill	D. L. Jones, Raleigh, R4	1983	1386	.....	15	10	.....	41	.....	515	25	.....	606	3257
Swift Creek	Mrs. A. S. Draughn, Zebulon, R4	53	490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	.....	569	1397
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Franklinton	2698	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	111	406	1394	11752
Union View	Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Franklinton	8495	186	275	70	25	18	25	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest, R2	917	1700	312	33	10	25	50	.....	115	21	94	660	3277
Wakefield														
Wake Forest Churches:														
Glen Royal	Marvin Grice, Wake Forest	3720	2600	177	.....	15	24	64	.....	210	67	114	672	6992
Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Wake Forest	12858	6950	6502	215	192	315	81	1040	953	434	215	10676	30484
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	7072	735	89	25	15	10	13	.....	15	28	22	216	8023
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest	1429	500	25	36	.....	36	.....	.....	36	50	.....	183	2112
Wendall	L. C. Murphy, Wendell	6471	4200	370	100	96	86	1255	200	444	221	495	3268	13938
Wendland	J. B. Stephenson, Youngsville, R1	2844	900	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	22	.....	311	4055
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	5159	2600	520	50	36	37	77	20	280	65	41	1125	8885
Zebulon	J. G. Kemp, Zebulon	16777	3900	2297	265	197	136	230	5305	594	154	110	9189	29866
TOTALS		587764	181637	82130	9666	6913	9200	25946	17353	20052	8859	15499	195618	965019

[illegible]

THEO. DAVIS SONS, ZEBULON, N. C.

12
206
N 81 aa

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

@

1953 ANNUAL

@

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHTH YEAR

1 9 5 3 A N N U A L

*One Hundred Forty-Eighth
Annual Session*

RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
HAYES BARTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh

BAY LEAF, LEESVILLE, STONEY HILL CHURCHES
Co-hostesses

OCTOBER 29-30, 1953

Edited by A. DOUGLAS ALDRICH, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
Rolesville Baptist Church

Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel,
Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central)
Host Churches

October 28-29, 1954

CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION	21
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees	10
Associational Officers	7
Local Church Officers	
Chairmen of Deacons	68
Church Music	71
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	69
Librarians	70
Ministerial Students	65
Ministers Licensed	63
Ministers Ordained	63
Visual Education Directors	69
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	63
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session	23
Organizing Council, Boulevard Baptist Church	59
Organizing Council, Wilder's Grove Baptist Church	60
W. M. U. Session	57
HISTORICAL TABLE	80
IN MEMORIAM	5
LIST OF MESSENGERS	14
OUR BELOVED DEAD	75
REPORTS	
Baptist Home for the Aged	38
Baptist Hospital	39
Baptist Orphanage	38
Christian Education	42
Christian Literature	40
Executive Council (By-Laws)	31
Executive Council (Meetings)	29
Executive Secretary	53
Finance Committee	33
Membership and Admissions	50
Missions, Foreign	40
Missions, Home	41
Missions, State	41
Nominating Committee	47
Observance of Sesqui-Centennial	51
Ordination	50
Our Departed Members	44
Resolutions	51
Social Service	46
Sunday School	26
Training Union	25
Treasurer	34
Woman's Missionary Union	27
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES, 1953-1954	6
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	22
STATISTICAL TABLES	31

IN MEMORIAM



Roberta Pearle Johnson

Miss Roberta Pearle Johnson, daughter of consecrated Christian parents, was born at Mt. Vernon Springs, North Carolina. It was the inspiration of home, deeply spiritual and truly missionary, which, more than any other influence, turned her thought to foreign mission work. The call to China came first when she was about ten years old.

A graduate of Meredith College and W. M. U. Training School, Louisville, Kentucky, she did graduate work at Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee. Appointed by our Foreign Mission Board, she did educational and evangelistic work at North Gate Church and Eliza Yates School in Shanghai, China. The major part of her church work was with the young people. Truly she invested her life in Chinese souls.

She was interned by the Japanese from 1941 until her repatriation in 1943. After the war she continued her work in Shanghai until 1949. Returning home she gave her time to schools of missions and missionary messages in this state and other states.

On December 11, 1952, she went to be with her Master whom she had loved and served with an absorbing love and whole-hearted devotion. 'Twas said of her "The beauty of her Master was reflected in the radiant smile."

SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES

1953-1954

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November

- 6—S. S. Executive Officers
- 9—Pastor's Conference
- 10—W. M. U. Business Woman's Federation
- 16—T. U. Officers and Leaders

December

- 4—S. S. Executive Officers
- 9—T. U. "M" Night
- 10—T. U. "M" Night
- 14—Pastor's Conference

January

- 1—S. S. Officers and Teachers
- 11—Pastor's Conference
—The Executive Council
- 18—T. U. Executive Committee
- 28—W. M. U. Mission Institute

February

- 5—S. S. Executive Officers
- 8—Pastor's Conference
- 9—W. M. U. Business Woman's Federation
- 23—W. M. U. Executive Meeting
- 25—T. U. Officers and Leaders

March

- 5—S. S. Executive Officers
- 7—S. S. Half-Way Rally
- 8—Pastor's Conference
- 15—T. U. Mass Meeting

April

- 1—W. M. U. Annual Meeting
- 2—S. S. Executive Officers

- 12—Pastor's Conference
—The Executive Council
- 19—T. U. Executive Committee
- 27—Vacation Bible School Clinic

May

- 7—S. S. Executive Officers
- 10—Pastor's Conference
- 11—Business Women's Federation
- 17—T. U. Officers and Leaders

June

- 4—S. S. Officers and Teachers
- 14—Pastor's Conference
- 21—T. U. Mass Meetings
- 29—W. M. U. Executive Meeting

July

- 2—S. S. Executive Officers
- 12—Pastor's Conference
—The Executive Council
- 19—T. U. Executive Committee

August

- 6—S. S. Executive Officers
- 9—Pastor's Conference
- 16—T. U. Officers and Leaders

September

- 3—S. S. Executive Officers
- 13—Pastor's Conference
- 14—W. M. U. Business Woman's Federation
- 20—T. U. Mass Meeting
- 28—W. M. U. Executive Meeting
- 30—Sunday School Victory Rally

Department Superintendents

-----	Cradle Roll
-----	Nursery
-----	Beginners
-----	Primarys
Mrs. Mary Powell, 518 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh	Juniors
-----	Intermediates
Rev. Max Eller, Route 2, Raleigh	Young People
-----	Adults
Hunter A. Poole, Route 2, Raleigh	Extension

Training Union

Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	Director
Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner	Asso. Director
Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh	Secretary-Treas.
Amorette Butler, 1612 Scale St., Raleigh	Publicity
Cyrus Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	Chorister
Bruce Stell, Stewarts Lake Rd., Raleigh	Pianist
Rev. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	Pastor-Advisor
Children's Workers:	

Mrs. Horace McKinney, Main St. Wake Forest	Beginner
Mrs. Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh	Nursery
Mrs. Earl Lewis, Route 1, Neuse	Primary
Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh	Junior Leader
Martha Franks, Route 4, Raleigh	Intermediate Leader
Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner	Intermediate Leader
Mrs. Howard R. Cooke, Jr., 2208 Boswell Rd., Raleigh	
	Young People's Leader
W. H. Simpson, 1850 W. Smallwood Dr., Raleigh	
	Asst. Young People's Leader
Mrs. James P. Morgan, 1313 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Adult Leader
Group Directors:	
W.T. Barrett, 1116 Norris St., Raleigh	1-A
Edley Wilder, Route 2, Poole Road, Raleigh	1-B
Coit Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	4

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. J. S. Farmer	Superintendent
Mrs. G. S. Pruden	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. M. C. Britt	Secretary-Treasurer

Mrs. L. Bun Olive	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. O. E. Maynard	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. G. W. Bullard	Community Missions Chairman
Miss Mae Reynolds	Margaret Fund and Training School
Mrs. Roy Medlin	White Cross Chairman
Mrs. M. F. D. Newton	Literature Chairman
Mrs. J. A. Ellis	Advisor to B. W. C.
Mrs. Hadley Stancil	Young People's Leader
Mrs. C. E. Jones	Sunbeam Counselor
Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver	G. A. Counselor
Rev. John Poe	R. A. Counselor
Mrs. Graham Hall	Y. W. A. Counselor

Representatives on Associational Executive Council

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Apex	Clarence Edwards	Apex
Bay Leaf		
Bethany		
Bethlehem (C)		
Bethlehem (R)		
Cary	R. S. Dunham	Cary, Rt. 1
Central		
Collins Grove		
Ephesus	D. O. Smith	Cary, Rt. 1
Falls	Mrs. Nina Keith	Wake Forest, Rt. 3
Flat Rock		
Forestville	R. H. Branson	Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs
Garner	Charlie Herbert	Garner
Good Hope		
Green Level	T. R. Morris	Apex, Rt. 2
Harris Chapel		
Hephzibah		
Holly Springs		
Hopkins Chapel		
Inwood		
Knightdale		
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper	Raleigh, Rt. 1
Mary's Chapel		
Millbrook	Mrs. O. A. Norwood	Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville	E. C. Herndon	Morrisville
Mount Hermon	J. C. King	Morrisville
Mount Olivet		

Mount Vernon	Lonnie M. Dean	Neuse, Rt. 1
Mount Zion		
Neuse		
New Bethel		
New Hill	Orus T. Gardner	New Hill
New Hope	J. J. Buffaloe	Raleigh, Rt. 5
New Light		
Oak Grove		
Oak Ridge		
Pearce	Wilbur Gay	Zebulon Rt. 3
Perry's Chapel		
Pleasant Grove		
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Tingen	Apex, Rt. 2
Boulevard Mission		
Boylan Heights		
Calvary		
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray	1601 Green Street, Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Robert G. King	515 Marble, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Alton L. Strickland	319 Hudson, Raleigh
Raleigh First	R. N. Simms, Jr.	1105 Harvey, Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. F. Canaday	3212 Ruffin, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	E. N. Pope	Raleigh
Longview	C. N. Snipes	106 Lord Berkley Rd., Raleigh
North Street		
Pilot		
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. Johns	Dr. A. C. Broughton, Jr.,	3008 Eton Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle		
Temple	George H. Newsome	1215 Clifton, Raleigh
Reedy Creek		
Rolesville		
Salem	Wade Upchurch	Apex, Rt. 3
Samaria		
Shady Grove		
Sorrell's Grove		
Stony Hill		
Swift Creek	Cyrus Jones	11 S. Boylan, Raleigh
Union Chapel		
Union View		
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole	Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Wakefield	Bernice Strickland	Zebulon
Glen Royal	Clarence Smith	Wake Forest
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock	Durham Rd., Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Henry B. Arnold	Raleigh, Rt. 1
Wake Union		
Wendell		
Woodland		
Youngsville	R. E. Cheatham	Youngsville
Zebulon	Wilbur Debnam	Zebulon

Committees

Committee on Order of Business

Ross Cadle, Chairman	Apex	Apex
L. D. Holt	Emmanuel	Raleigh
John Garner	Rolesville	Rolesville
Gerald Maynard	Longview	Raleigh
Mrs. J. R. Hester	Wendell	Wendell

Committee on Committees

W. M. Page, Chairman	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Hadley Stancil	Garner	Garner
A. L. Aycock	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
C. D. Matheny	Rolesville	Rolesville
Joe Correll	Tabernacle	Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

John Coley, Chairman	North Street	Raleigh
Willard Perry	Hephzibah	Wendell
William Simpson	First	Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

C. G. Mumford, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Cecil Watson	Morrisville	Morrisville
D. K. Appleton	Longview	Raleigh

Committee on Membership

J. A. Ellis, Chairman	Tabernacle	Raleigh
Bennie Pledger	Carolina Pines	Raleigh
R. T. Bray	Wake Cross Rds.	Wake Forest
M. O. Sears	Pleasant Grove	Cary
Victor Dowd	Inwood	Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Pullen	Raleigh
Claude Gaddy	First	Raleigh
Charles Summey	Knightdale	Knightdale
R. T. Daniels	Wake Forest	Wake Forest

Parks Harris	Samaria	Raleigh
Robert Newton	Millbrook	Millbrook
G. W. Bullard	Temple	Raleigh

Committee on Social Service

Broadus Jones, Chairman	First	Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
Roger Crook	Mt. Olivet	Raleigh
J. R. McDaniel	Garner	Raleigh
Mrs. Gerald Maynard	Longview	Raleigh

Committee on Obituaries

L. M. Massey, Chairman	Zebulon	Zebulon
Billie Hopkins	Hopkins Chapel	Zebulon
S. T. Davis	Bethany	Wendell
H. K. Baker	Pearce	Zebulon
Vernon Brooks	Wakefield	Zebulon

Committee on Resolutions

W. M. Stallings, Chairman	Green Level	Apex
Gene Ogburn	Swift Creek	Apex
Coit Ray	Wakeminster	Wake Forest
L. I. Goodwin	Mount Zion	Raleigh
A. L. Poole	St. John's	Raleigh

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
 E. Lowell Spivey, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Missions
 Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Promotion
 Henry W. Walden, 121 Hargett, Raleigh, Sec. Rural Church Dept.
 Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh Secretary
 Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh Associate

Division of Training Union

James Morgan, 121 Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

Division of Student Activities

James W. Ray, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

Miss Maxine Garner, Meredith College, Raleigh ---- Campus Sec.

Roberts C. Lasater, State College, Raleigh ----- Campus Sec.

Miss Pitts Hughes, Wake Forest College ----- Campus Sec.

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 226 West Morgan, Raleigh ----- Manager

Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Ruth Provence, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh -- Executive Secretary

Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Miss Janet Wilson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ---- Young People's Sec.

B. W. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- R. A. Secretary

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor

C. W. Bazemore, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Asso. Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President

L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold D. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President

D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean

J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

**DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION****Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—Mr. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. G. A. Reams, Mr. G. A. Reams, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. M. E. Butts, Mr. W. G. Cooke, and Mrs. J. T. Bailey
- BAY LEAF—Mr. M. M. Vaughan, Mr. H. D. Edge, Mr. W. R. Buchanan, Mrs. John Norwood, Miss Janie Bailey, Mrs. Andrew Bailey, Mrs. Una Williams
- BETHANY—Mr. S. T. Davis, Mrs. S. F. Davis, Mrs. William Cozart, Mr. William Cozart, Mrs. J. B. Hamrick
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. W. H. Baker, Mrs. W. H. Baker, Thurman Johnson, Mrs. S. J. Smith, Mrs. Howard Phillips, Mrs. Thurman Johnson, Mrs. Gaddys Privette, Mr. Junnie Upchurch, Mrs. Charlie D. Baker, Mr. S. F. Smith
- BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs. N. A. Knott, Mr. J. Thomas House, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Rev. Max A. Eller
- CARY—Mrs. J. L. Matthews, Mrs. H. W. House, Mrs. Doyle Gower, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Mrs. T. C. Womble, Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. C. W. Pleasants, Mrs. B. M. Holland, Miss Faye Morgan, Mrs. Aulsey Hunter
- CENTRAL—Mr. and Mrs. Ray Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Buren Smith
- COLLINS GROVE—J. B. Womble, Philip Rogan, Mrs. J. B. Womble, E. C. Hare, Mrs. E. C. Hare, Mrs. S. W. Holloman
- EPHESUS—Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. C. L. Lawrence, Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. C. E. Gregory, Mrs. J. H. Cooke, C. L. Lawrence, Mrs. C. T. Aycock, Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Frank Strother
- FALLS—Mrs. Nina Keith, Rev. Marshall M. Vaughn, Mrs. B. L. Fonville, Alton Mangum, Mr. Archie Carter
- FLAT ROCK—Mr. Morton Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. S. V. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Roberts, Mrs. H. H. Cyrus, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hill, Mrs. David Cyrus, Mr. C. V. Hill, Mr. R. B. Gill, Jr., Mrs. H. H. Cash
- FORESTVILLE—
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mr. R. N. Sharon, Mr. S. L. Veasey, Mrs. R. N. Shearon, Mrs. Della P. Daughtry
- GARNER—Charlie Herbert, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, J. H. Snipes, Fred E. Day, J. R. McDaniel, C. P. Jones
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. John Williams, Mr. John Williams, Mr. and

- Mrs. M. J. Carpenter, Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Mrs. Dwight Johnson, Mrs. Charlie Byrd, Dwight Johnson
- KNIGHTDALE—Howard Wilder, Wiley Robertson, Jr., D. J. Rob-Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sears, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Council
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Jack Ferguson, Charlie Fuller, Virginia Fuller, Emily Murphy, W. N. Timberlake, Jr.
- HEPHZIBAH—Frank Jeffries, W. M. Dean, Randolph Jeffreys, Mrs. T. U. Martin, Mrs. Johnnie Winston, Miss Pattie Lee, Oris Horton
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Harold Stephens, Mrs. Lucille Collins, Mr. Marvin Collins, Mr. Arthur Smith
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—B. K. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Baker, Mrs. Clifford Perry, Mrs. W. M. Brannan, Mrs. Albert Bunn, Mrs. Iris Temple, Mrs. W. I. Hopkins, C. B. Hodge, Rev. J. A. Caldwell
- INWOOD—Mr. H. P. Green, Mr. Eugene Seagroves, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Miss Jane Green, Mrs. Eugene Seagroves, Miss Jean Taylor
- KNIGHTDALE—Howard Wilder, Wiley Robertson, Jr., D. J. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. Henry Knight, Mrs. C. N. Robertson
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. A. U. Ray, E. E. Pennington, Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Robert Boyette, Mrs. Marie Webb, Mrs. R. L. Bailey
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Robert Wheelous, E. H. Lloyd, Charlie Wheelous
- MILLBROOK—Mr. C. L. Rochelle, Mrs. W. V. Green, Mrs. A. C. Green, Mr. J. G. Garrett, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Newton, Mrs. W. T. Hatch, Mrs. C. A. Beddingfield, Mrs. H. L. Creech, Mr. N. A. Dunn, III
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Mrs. Franklin Upchurch, Mrs. C. J. Parker, Mrs. Lee Jones, Mrs. E. K. Carroll
- MOUNT HERMON—Charles Ferrell, Charles Pettus, Kink Adams, Mary Pettus, Huddie Adams, Lucy Sorrell
- MT. OLIVET—Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mr. F. S. Hardy, Dr. Roger Crook, Mrs. W. H. Doyle, Mr. E. W. Choplin, Mrs. T. A. Watkins, Mr. T. A. Watkins
- MT. VERNON—Mrs. Tom Parrish, Mrs. Travis Styles, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Allen, Mrs. J. M. Eason
- MOUNT ZION—Harold Kelly, Mrs. Edna Kelly, Mrs. Leroy

- I. Godwin, Leroy I. Godwin, Mrs. J. H. Harton, Rev. and Mrs. Lavelle Waters, J. M. Sears
- NEUSE—Mrs. Herman Dean, Mrs. H. J. Spence
- NEW BETHEL—Clyde Arnold, Mrs. Zona Horton, Miss Lattye Arnold, Miss Maudie Ray, J. P. Williams, Mrs. Lillian Pennington, Mrs. J. F. Holder
- NEW HILL—Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Horton, John H. Bright, Maude Womble
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. Geo. Morris, Mr. J. E. Green, Mr. J. J. Buffalo, Miss Pearl Arnold, Mrs. C. M. Usher, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, Mrs. W. H. Massengill, Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. Vilera Poole
- NEW LIGHT—
- OAK GROVE—Dwight Watts, Mrs. Wade Daniel, Mrs. Lottie Pearce, Mrs. Estelle Neville, Mrs. Vira Alford, Mrs. J. A. Keith, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. Lonnie Neville
- OAK RIDGE—J. M. Finch, M. E. Pulley, W. L. Moss, Mr. and Mrs. William Moss, E. O. Perkinson
- PEARCE—Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Gay, Mrs. Wilbur Gay, Mrs. Yates Johnson, Mrs. B. F. Gay, Mrs. B. A. Yeargin
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Hagwood, Mrs. T. J. Edwards, Mrs. S. O. Wilder, Mr. Horace Marshall, Mr. R. J. Hogan
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Mr. Hollis Fowler, Mr. Wallace Barbee, Mr. Dwight Sears
- PLEASANT PLAINS—J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Mrs. Virgil Ayscue, Mrs. Glen Dowd
- BOULEVARD MISSION—
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. H. T. Vickers, Mrs. R. P. Shuffler, Mrs. Emily Purcell, Mr. Charles H. King, Mr. Jack Taylor, Mr. W. O. Floyd
- CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Blackmon, Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Goodwin, Mrs. L. T. Robbins, Mrs. J. T. Lancaster, Mrs. H. B. Denning, Mrs. T. M. King
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. John Poe, Mrs. Thurmond Stilley, W. A. Taylor, Mrs. Nolia Card, Roy P. Ray, Mrs. Artelia Hayes, Raymond L. Dean, Dolly Jones, Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. Doris Joyner, Mrs. Gaynelle Dean, Mrs. Marie Morgan and Mrs. Annie Matthews
- CAROLINA PINES—Mr. and Mrs. Robert W. Black, Mrs. Alvertine Privette, Mrs. Johnnie R. Partin, Mrs. Robert G. King,

Mrs. E. Lemay Stevens, Mr. P. R. Holmes, Rev. Bennie Pledger

EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. George Stockstill, Mrs. H. D. Glisson, Mr. Walter B. Joyner, Mr. C. R. Matthews, Mr. F. S. Alford, Mr. Don S. Riley

FIRST BAPTIST—Dr. B. E. Jones, Mrs. B. E. Jones, Dr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, Mrs. Ralph M. Moody

FOREST HILLS—Mr. M. C. Britt, Sr., Dr. and Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Mrs. G. S. Pruden, Mr. J. W. Little, A. D. Aldrich, Dr. E. F. Canaday, Mrs. M. F. D. Newton, Mrs. S. A. Nemeth, R. J. Carter

HAYES BARTON—Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Rev. Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Bennett A. Straughn, Clarence S. Pritchard, Mr. J. W. Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson, W. C. Fitzgerald

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Virginia McDonald, Mrs. Florence Pearce, Mrs. Treva Hunter

NORTH STREET—Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. A. H. Williams, Mrs. T. A. Harrington, Mrs. Essie Vaughn, Mrs. J. L. Coley, Mrs. G. W. Barrow, Rev. John L. Coley, Annie Ivey, M. L. Scott

PILOT—

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dr. E. M. Poteat, Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, Dr. W. A. Reid, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. Roy Medlin, Mr. J. A. Sikes, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Mrs. F. J. Ammons, Mrs. Z. M. Caviness, Mr. A. J. Woodbury, Mrs. A. J. Woodbury, C. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. W. Wooden, Mrs. Charles Freeman, Mrs. R. L. Yelverton, Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Miss Hester Farrior, Dr. C. K. Beck

ST. JOHN'S—Rev. L. J. Morris, Mrs. L. C. Armstrong, Mrs. T. M. Johnson

TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., W. D. Martin, John Simms, L. C. Newton, Willis Lee, Mrs. W. L. Dowell, Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Jimmie Davis, Leslie G. Bullard, T. M. McClelland, Miss Elizabeth Wilson, Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Mrs. J. A. Ellis

TEMPLE—Marvin F. Kerby, Jr., Mrs. Z. K. King, William P. Huff, III, Mrs. C. H. Denning, N. R. Stell, Mrs. I. H. Edge, Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Mrs. R. P. Todd, W. A. Robinson, Mrs. H. H. Hood, Mrs. B. B. Richardson, Mrs. W. E. Fuqua, Mrs. A. A. Wilder

- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Barnes, Miss Effie Marcom, Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Vernon Smith, Zelita Smith, Leonard Marcom, Cassie Marcom
- ROLESVILLE—N. B. Daniel, A. L. Underwood, H. C. Pearce, John U. Garner
- SALEM—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Keith, J. D. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. M. C. Castlebury
- SAMARIA—Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. Nora Welder, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Roberts, Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt, Mrs. T. M. Honeycutt, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, Mrs. A. T. Munns, Mrs. Parks Harris
- SHADY GROVE—J. H. Jones, B. R. Booth, Charles Womble, Floyd Hearn, Mrs. T. H. Hearn
- SORRELLS GROVE—Clyde W. Barber, Mrs. Luther Dampier, Mrs. C. H. Hammock, Mrs. J. E. Barber, Mrs. Richard Jones, Jessie Marcom
- STONEY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Woodley, Mrs. Maus Ray, Mrs. Ola Ray
- SWIFT CREEK—Cyrus Jones, Carlisle Franks, Mrs. H. D. Powell, Mrs. Excell Markham, M. B. Jones, Mrs. Carl Tower
- UNION CHAPEL—Rev. John F. Parker, Mrs. A. S. Draughon
- UNION VIEW—
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Grace Stell, Mrs. Zura Marshburn, Rev. R. T. Bray, Jr., Mrs. J. V. Clifton, Mr. David Lee Wadford, Mr. Braxton Liles, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Chalk, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Blackley
- WAKEFIELD—Mr. D. D. Chamblee, Mrs. T. C. Pippin, Mrs. Mary Green, Mr. Bernice Strickland, Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mrs. Forrest Hendricks, Mr. Claude Baker, Mr. Joe Alford, Mrs. Berdon Eddins, Mr. William Honeycutt
- GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Madeline Ray, Mrs. Florence Baker, Mr. John Cole, Miss Petronis Davis, Mrs. Lestor Lee
- WAKE FOREST—J. Glenn Blackburn, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Aycock, I. O. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Daniel, E. C. Cocke, J. C. Carroll
- WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Albert Ray, Mrs. Bryan Benfield, Carey D. Ray, Mrs. Coit Ray, Mrs. Henry Arnold, Mrs. J. H. Arnold
- WAKE UNION—Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Grisson, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Pratt, Mrs. G. G. Ray
- WENDELL—Mr. W. C. Coley, Mrs. Fred Pearce, Mrs. Leo Britt, Mr. Leo Britt, Mr. H. Lee Swanson

WOODLAND—Mr. Worth Pearce, Mr. Clyde High, Rev. Maurice Gilliam, Mr. Presley Bailey, Mr. Marion Bailey, Mr. Sidney Shepherd

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Sanders, Mrs. G. W. Barnes, Mr. R. E. Cheatham, Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Mr. C. E. Jeffries, Mr. H. R. Parrish

Total Messengers Registered ----- 342

Total Visitors Registered ----- 164

Total Registrations ----- 506

THE CONSTITUTION

Article I

Section 1. This Association shall be called the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall be composed of pastors and messengers chosen by the local churches and no church sending more than one messenger for each 25 members, and with 16 being the maximum sent from any church. These messengers shall produce letters certifying their appointments.

Section 3. All churches applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. After at least one year under watchcare a church may be admitted into the association upon the recommendation of the committee on membership and a majority vote of the messengers present.

Section 4. A committee on membership shall be elected by the Association to examine the credentials of churches desiring membership in the Association.

Section 5. The Primary Object of the Association shall be to foster evangelism, Christian education, Missions, and benevolences, and such other objects as may be fostered by the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

Article II

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, Training Union director, Sunday School superintendent and three trustees. They shall be elected at the annual session and hold their offices one year, or until others are elected to fill their respective offices. The moderator cannot succeed himself more than one time.

Section 2. The Executive Council shall consist of the pastor of each church, and one member from each Church, the member to be nominated by the church and elected by the Association to serve until a new member is nominated by the church. In addition the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, three trustees, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Woman's Missionary Union president and the Executive Secretary shall be ex-officio members. The Council shall have the right to elect its own officers and appoint times and places for its meetings. Twenty-five members attending any regular or duly called special meeting shall be considered a quorum. It shall be the duty of this council to carry on the work of the Association between its annual sessions, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association.

Section 3. A committee on the ordination of ministers shall be elected by the Association. It is recommended by the Association that

churches desiring to ordain ministers shall refer prospective candidates to this committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

Section 4. A committee on committees elected by the Association shall nominate the members of the various committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Article III

Section 1. All matters claiming the attention of the Association shall be decided by a majority vote.

Section 2. The constitution may be altered or amended at any annual session by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting.

BY-LAWS

1. None.

PLACES OF MEETING

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years were presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1955—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1958—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearces, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
148th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held at
Hayes Barton Baptist Church
Raleigh

Thursday Evening, October 29, 1953

1. Mr. Cyrus Jones, song leader for the 1953 associational meeting, announced the opening hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King." Mr. Jones led the congregation in singing other appropriate hymns with Mr. Norman Acker at the organ and Mrs. Bennett Straughn at piano.

2. The Rev. L. D. Holt, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church in Raleigh, read from the Scriptures and led the opening prayer.

3. Moderator J. Gray Murray then called the meeting to order. On motion of the clerk, A. Douglas Aldrich, it was agreed that all registered messengers and others to be registered later in the session should constitute the official body of the association for the transaction of business.

4. The Rev. Charles B. Summey presented the report of the committee on Order of Business in the absence of the chairman with the following recommendations: First, that due to the illness of Dr. J. A. Ellis, Dr. Marshall Craig of Dallas, Texas, preach the associational sermon; second, that the Associational Executive Secretary's report be transferred from Thursday evening until Friday afternoon. The report was adopted as altered.

Order of Business

Thursday Afternoon, October 29, 1953

Cyrus Jones, Raleigh, Director of Music for all Sessions
7:15—Hymns of Praise

- 7:25—Scripture and Prayer—L. D. Holt
- 7:30—Organization and Order of Business
- 7:35—Moderator's Message—J. Grey Murray
- 7:40—The Training Union Report—Bennett Straughn
- 7:50—The Sunday School Report—A. C. Roberts
- 8:00—The Brotherhood Report—Horace Easom
- 8:10—The W. M. U. Report—Mrs. W. M. Page
- 8:20—Congregational Hymn
- 8:25—Report of the Executive Council
- 8:40—Address—Garland Hendricks
- 9:00—Closing Hymn; Prayer
- Adjourn

Friday, October 30, 1953

- 9:30—Hymns of Praise
- 9:40—Scripture and Prayer—Beverly A. Asbury
- 9:45—The Associational Report—Ross A. Cadle
- 10:00—Christian Education in the Colleges—Claude Gaddy
- 10:20—Recognition of Agencies and Institutions
- 11:00—Congregational Hymn
- 11:05—Introduction of new pastors
- 11:15—Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 11:25—Memorial Service—R. N. Simms, Sr.
- 11:40—Special Music
- 11:45—Sermon—Dr. W. Marshall Craig
- 12:30—Closing Hymn; Prayer; Adjourn
- Dinner served by host churches
- 1:45—Hymns of Praise
- 1:55—Scripture and Prayer—Lamar Brooks
- 2:00—Social Service Report—J. Glenn Blackburn
- 2:15—The Advance Program of North Carolina Baptists—E. L. Bradley
- 2:55—Congregational Hymn
- 3:00—Report of Committees and Miscellaneous
- 3:15—The Associational Missionary Program—Lee Pridgen
- 3:45—Closing Hymn; Prayer; Adjournment

Respectfully Submitted,
 J. A. Ellis, Chairman
 Bennett Straughn
 Charles B. Summey
 Mrs. W. M. Page
 V. P. Locke

5. The Moderator delivered his annual message stressing the matter of majoring upon the important issues of our work.

6. Training Union Director Bennett Straughn presented the Associational Training Union report. The Rev. R. J. Hogan of Perry's Chapel Baptist Church related the values of organizing

a Training Union in his church. The Training Union report was adopted on the motion of Mr. Straughn as follows:

Report of the Training Union

During the past year we have placed special emphasis on the organizing of new Training Unions in churches in which there was no Training Union. We now have 59 churches with Training Unions.

We have had increased interest in all of our meetings this year. An increased interest has been shown in the participation of many of our members in the tournaments promoted by our Training Union. An increased interest has been shown in our summer assemblies by the attendance of many of our folks.

Of special interest again this year was our associational banquet held on April 3 at the Garner School Cafeteria. We had a capacity crowd of 200 for this eventful occasion. This banquet has become an annual affair with our people and it is anticipated that possibly by next year we will have to find a larger place in which to accommodate the number who will come.

Our "M" Night (Mobilization Night) meeting in the Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh, last December brought a crowd of 1400. We were informed by the State Office of our Training Union Department that this was the third highest attendance at any of the "M" Nights in this State.

We have had 19 meetings this year which include the following: Executive Committee, Officers' and Leaders Council, and Mass. The total attendance at these meetings was 4,959. In the way of communications such as cards, letters, and telephone calls, there was a total of 4,332. It is estimated that our associational officers traveled a total of 2,020 miles during this past year. Since all of our officers did not file reports, the figures on communications and mileage, we are sure, would be higher.

Of outstanding interest in December of this year is our "M" Night on Wednesday, December 9 at Meredith College and Thursday, December 10, at Wake Forest College. Our guest speaker will be Rev. Charles Wellborn, pastor of the Seventh and James Baptist Church, Waco, Texas. Since the Raleigh Association spreads out over such a wide area, it was the feeling of the executive committee of the Training Union that having two "M" Nights at two locations would enable more of our people to attend.

We as a Training Union group are looking forward with anticipation to our new associational year for growth in numbers, interest, and participation.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennett Straughn
Training Union Director

7. Sunday School Superintendent A. C. Roberts presented

the Associational Sunday School report which was adopted on his motion as follows:

Report of the Sunday School

The Sunday Schools of the association have made a good start toward their goal for "A Million More in '54." Some group meetings and a Victory Rally were held, with much interest shown in the coming campaign.

Most of our churches observed Preparation Week during September, with only a few churches having to observe it later. The study course inspired a general check-up of our Sunday Schools and many new classes have been organized. Several class Sunday School have moved up to department schools and several more are investigating the possibility of departmentizing in the near future.

All this is due to renewed effort on the part of the leaders in our churches, but we realize that we will have to double our efforts during the next year if we reach our goal of 4,600.

Reports from 76 churches a year ago, show 56 Vacation Bible Schools, with a total enrollment of 6,780. They reported 22 Extension Departments with an enrollment of 591, and 28 Cradle Roll Departments, with an enrollment of 511. The 76 churches reported an enrollment in the Sunday Schools of 22,253.

This year, 78 churches report 65 Vacation Bible Schools with an enrollment of 8,100, and although records of the Cradle Roll and Extension departments are at this time incomplete, we know from reports coming in that we will go far above a year ago. The 78 churches and one Mission, report a total enrollment in Sunday Schools of 24,169, showing a net gain over the year before of 1,916.

We are gaining all the time, but we can see from these figures what we will have to do during the coming year to reach our goal.

We are hoping during the year to organize at least two new Sunday Schools. The Mission Committee of the association is investigating two areas, which are possible sites for new schools.

The Sunday School department of the association is gradually being organized into a working group and although we have not completed the organization and are still short on workers, we are making some headway. We hope God will send us some good, consecrated men and women who are willing to let Him use them in the greatest work on earth, teaching His word, in our Sunday School department. It will be a selfless work, and plenty of it, but we know that He will lead us to the right people. We are in no hurry, because we want the right ones, but we know that they are here in our association and we will find you in His good time. However, we are open for volunteers.

We have planned four quarterly meetings of all Sunday School officers and teachers, one Vacation Bible Clinic, and our Victory Rally, for the year, but we will be having group meetings in our churches as well as our association officers meeting during the year. We in-

tend to prepare ourselves for enlisting at least 4,600 during the coming year, but we must have the cooperation of all of you we do so.

We must realize that the command, "Go Ye," is very personal. Our Lord is concerned about each of His churches. He gave each one a very personal commission to go where people are; to teach, preach, or make disciples of every person that will listen. The success of the year then evolves into something personal. I think He is asking us if people pull at our hearts. If they do and we heed His command, "Go Ye," we will enlist and enroll far more than 20% during the coming year.

Truly the fields are white unto the harvest and will not wait. The time to begin is now, or much of the harvest may be lost.

Respectfully submitted,

A. C. Roberts

Sunday School Superintendent

8. W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. W. M. Page, gave the report of the associational W. M. U. which was adopted on her motion.

Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

Let us "lift up our eyes and look upon the fields" as we try to visualize the work done during the past year and see the "fields white unto harvest" waiting for the laborers who are far too few. We have had a fruitful year in Woman's Missionary Union but we have also failed in many respects. Truly the field is still "white unto harvest" and our hearts grow heavy and our eyes misty as we think of the great difficulty of the nominating committee in finding women to serve in places of responsibility.

In the 76 churches of the Association there are 64 missionary societies with a total membership of 3649. Three of these societies were A-1 and there were 19 full graded unions. Five new organizations during the year led us to see that the five associate superintendents have been busy. The Foy J. Farmer and the Vivian Nowell groups report missionary societies in all of the churches. Leadership conferences were held in the four groups with a total attendance of 400 women.

The missionary education of the young people has been a source of concern because of the resignation of counselors in the association. The same problem confronts the churches in the association. Mrs. Hadley Stancil, Young Peoples Leader, reports 25 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 75 Girls' Auxiliaries, 56 Royal Ambassador chapters and 47 Sunbeam Bands. These organizations have a total membership of 1908. Young Peoples Rallies were held in the four groups under the direction of the group young peoples leaders with an attendance of 535 young people. Let us stress again the need of Christians to dedicate their lives to the important work of leading the children and young people.

Three special seasons of prayer have been observed by a large number of organizations with offerings for Home, State, and For-

eign missions amounting to \$28,133.88. Heck-Jones Memorial offering was \$4,252.33 making a total of \$32,386.21.

Through mission study 4269 members have looked upon the mission fields in the study of 524 books, members reading 2962 books with a total number of 4857 books read.

Our stewardship report shows that 4585 women and young people contributed to the cooperative program. 293 new tithers were enlisted making a total of 1709 tithers, 108 stewardship classes taught and 14 churches observed the church night of stewardship. Our White Cross gifts amounted to \$504.44. Mrs. R. D. Medlin reports this the best offering to Baptist Hospital in the history of the Association.

The words of Jesus, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me," have urged us on in the work of Community Missions. There have been 122 organizations engaged in Community Missions, 5088 members have participated in Community Missions, 1056 individual members have made definite efforts in soul winning and 12 organizations made a community survey.

The Business Women's Federation reports a good year with 20 Business Women's Circles in the Federation.

The annual W. M. U. Meeting was held in the Wake Forest Baptist church with 550 women in attendance. The minutes of this meeting may be found in the minutes of the Raleigh Association.

As we come to the close of this year we would give God the praise and glory for our achievements. As we enter another year of unlimited opportunities it is our desire to give our best that great things may be accomplished for Him who loves us and gave Himself for us.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. M. Page

Associational W. M. U. Superintendent

9. Mr. Cyrus Jones let the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Mr. Bennett Straughn announced forthcoming Training Union "M" night services, December 9 and 10 at Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges, respectively, with Charles Wellborn as guest speaker.

10. The Moderator recognized visitors from outside the association.

11. The Rev. John U. Garner, president of the Associational Executive Council, presented the report of the Executive Council. The Rev. Fred Crisp moved to amend the report by striking out the words "group from Calvary" from the reference to the Boulevard Baptist Church. The amendment carried and the report was adopted as amended after some discussion. This report included the associational budget for 1953-54, which was submitted by the finance committee.

Report of the Executive Council

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held five regular meetings during the year. The first meeting was held November 18, 1952, for the purpose of organizing the Council. The following officers were elected: John U. Garner, President, J. Gray Murray, Vice-President, and G. W. Bullard, Secretary. These officers were requested to nominate members of the standing committees. The officers were also instructed to draw up suitable By-Laws for the Council. These By-Laws to include the duties of the officers and committees. The Council received and approved reports from the Association's Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Committees. These reports were passed on to the clerk of the association to be included in the minutes. Requests for pastoral aid from State Missions were approved for the following churches and passed on to the State Convention: Emmanuel, Longview, Wakeminister, Carolina Pines, Neuse and Boylan Heights.

A regular meeting of the Council was held January 12, 1953, at the Hayes-Barton Church. Committee nominations were approved. The committee appointed to audit the the books of former Expansion Fund treasurer, C. L. Lawrence, reported that the books were in good order and all funds accounted for. A balance of \$692.81 was turned over to the new treasurer, L. G. Bullard. Several sections were considered for new work but no definite action taken. It was agreed to abandon efforts to establish work in the Western Boulevard area for the present. Mr. Pridgen was authorized to build a portable tabernacle at a cost not to exceed \$400.00. On motion of C. G. Mumford, the trustees were authorized to deed the Neuse Church property to the Trustees of the Neuse Baptist Church.

The April meeting of the Council was held on the 27, in the Hayes-Barton Church. By-laws submitted by the committee and corrected by the Council were approved as a guide in conducting the work of the Council. Upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee an expenditure of \$30.00 per month was authorized for mission work in the Goodwill Center area. The Missions Committee suggested that the Council decide the advisability of organizing a church in the Wilder's Grove area. After due consideration, the matter was referred back to the Missions Committee for further study and recommendation. Mr. Pridgen reported that progress was being made in the matter of obtaining property from a Mrs. Amons in the Ridge Road section. The matter of starting a new work in the area of Six Forks Road was referred to the Missions Committee.

The July meeting of the Council was held on the 20th, in the Carolina Pines Church. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee it was decided to postpone the organization of a church in the Wilder's Grove section until a building site is selected. The Boylan Heights Church submitted a request for aid from the expansion fund to assist with the purchase of the Boylan property for a meeting place. After discussion the request was withdrawn by the pastor. It was

agreed that churches making special contributions to the Western Boulevard projects should be notified that such funds may now be re-designated, the Western Boulevard project having been abandoned. It was also agreed that the Council should not solicit churches for contributions for special projects in the future. All contributions for expansion purposes to be placed in the expansion fund for allocation by the Council. The trustees were authorized to transfer property held for the Carolina Pines Church to the trustees of the Church.

The final meeting of the year was held in the Temple Church, October 12. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee the Council voted to proceed with the organization of churches in the Wilder's Grove area and with the group from Calvary now meeting at the Blind School. It was agreed to contribute \$400.00 toward the purchase price of the lot selected for the Wilder's Grove Church. It was voted to discontinue the special work in the Goodwill Center area and investigate the possibility of beginning mission Sunday Schools in the Poole Road and Garner Road areas. At the suggestion of W. M. Page, chairman of committee on membership, the Council voted to recommend a change in the constitution to provide for bringing churches under the watchcare of the association before receiving them into full fellowship. The calendar of events presented by S. A. High, chairman of the program committee, was approved for recommendation to the association. The budget presented by John W. Kincheloe, chairman of the finance committee, was also approved for recommendation to the association. L. G. Bullard presented the annual treasurer's report which reflected a balance in the treasury of \$3,973.67. All but \$500.00 of his balance was transferred to the expansion fund. It was agreed that in the future the finance committee will make regular transfer of monies from the current expense fund to the expansion fund, leaving only a balance sufficient for current operation. The Missions Committee also reported that the Ridge Road project was being delayed pending the selection of a site. It was brought out that some difficulty has been experienced in getting property at a reasonable price.

The following recommendations come to you from the Council:

1. That Article 1, Section 3 of the Constitution be changed to read as follows: "All churches applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a co-operating Baptist Church. After at least one year under watchcare a church may be admitted into the association upon the recommendation of the committee on membership and a majority vote of the messengers present."
2. That the By-laws of the Council be printed in the minutes of the Association.
3. That the Calendar of Events for the associational year 1953-1954 be approved.

4. That the budget submitted by the finance committee for the year 1953-1954 receive the approval and support of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
John U. Garner, President
G. W. Bullard, Secretary

BY-LAWS

of the

Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association

ARTICLE I—Officers and Their Duties

The officers shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council following the annual meeting of the association and shall consist of a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer.

1. The president shall preside over meetings of the Council and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee.

2. The vice-president shall preside over meetings at the request of, or in the absence of the president.

3. The secretary shall keep a record of all proceedings of meetings and shall make permanent record of all minutes and reports. He will notify members of time and place of meeting and keep a record of attendance.

4. The treasurer (who is elected by the association in annual session) shall receive and distribute all funds in keeping with the budget of the association and as authorized by the Finance Committee. He will make quarterly written reports to the Council and an annual report to the association. The treasurer shall be bonded with the association paying the premium for such bond.

ARTICLE II—Committees and their duties

1. Standing Committees. These committees unless otherwise designated are to be appointed by the officers of the Council immediately following the organizational meeting each year. All standing committees to make quarterly reports to the Council.

(1) Executive Committee. This committee to be composed of the officers of the Council plus chairmen of all other standing committees.

(2) Program Committee. This committee to be composed of the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, and four members at large. One of the four to be designated as chairman. The work of this committee will be to coordinate, plan and promote a program of activities involving the objectives of the association as they have to do with the work in and among the churches. This program will include simultaneous and cooperative efforts such as schools of missions, enlargement campaigns, etc. This committee will also prepare and distribute at the annual session of the association an annual calendar of activities including the meetings and plans of the Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. Departments.

(3) Finance Committee. This committee to consist of seven members of the Council. Their duties to include preparing and presenting a budget to the Council covering both current funds and expansion funds for the year beginning October 1, for presentation to the association. In preparing this budget, the committee will confer with the Executive Secretary and the other standing committees. The Committee will also solicit the churches for support of the budget and make quarterly reports to the churches, and will also arrange bond for and supervise the work of the treasurer, approving expenditures and arrange for an annual audit.

(4) Missions Committee. The committee to consist of seven members of the Council. The duties will include a survey of the needs for expanding our program into unreached areas and make recommendation to the Council concerning certain projects. These projects to include Branch Sunday Schools, Mission Stations, new churches, institutional services and the reinforcement of churches in strategic locations. It will also advise with and nurture new churches and otherwise promote and supervise the program of expansion as adopted by the Council.

2. Special Committees to be appointed for specific obligations as directed by the Council.

ARTICLE III—Activities and Meetings

1. Definition of Activities. It shall be the purpose of the Council to promote such programs as may be adopted by the association from time to time. It is understood that regular activities shall include the establishment of new churches, Branch Sunday Schools, Mission Stations, and Institutional services. It shall also include promotion of the accepted Baptist program and aiding and strengthening the work of the churches in the association.

2. Method of Promotion. The Council shall work through the standing and special committees and through the one or more full time workers authorized and employed by the association to carry out its program. Titles and activities of the workers to be decided upon from time to time by the Council. Each full time worker shall make a written report of his or her activity to the Council, through the Executive Committee, every month. A copy of the report mailed to the State Convention will suffice at this point. Each worker will also make quarterly reports to the Council in regular session. Annual reports to be included in the report of the Executive Council to the Association.

3. Meetings. The Council shall meet Monday following the second Sunday of January, April, Ju'y. and October. The Executive Committee may change the day of any regular meeting to avoid serious conflicts provided members are notified of the change in advance of the regular meeting date. The Council will also hold a special organizational meeting immediately following the annual session of the Association. The date of this organizational meeting to be decided by the Council in the regular October meeting. Special meetings of

the Council may be called by the Executive Committee provided notice is given in writing at least seven days prior to date of such meetings.

ARTICLE IV—Amendments to By-Laws

The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote of the members present at any regular meeting.

Raleigh Associational Finance Committee Meeting September 28, 1953

Proposed 1954 Associational Budget

Expense of the Treasurer	\$ 125.00	\$ 125.00
Expense of the Clerk:		
Salary	125.00	
Secretarial help	35.00	
Postage and Stationery	50.00	
Printing of Minutes	675.00	
		\$ 885.00
Associational Missions:		
Salary	4,500.00	
Home and office rental	1,080.00	
Travel	840.00	
Supplies and Maintenance	500.00	
Convention Expense	175.00	
		\$7,095.00
Bulletin:		
Annual Allowance	432.00	\$ 432.00
Departmental Promotion:		
Sunday School	200.00	
Training Union	200.00	
		\$ 400.00
		\$8,937.00
Anticipated from State Convention		1,242.00
		\$7,695.00
Amount to be raised by association		557.00
Increase over 1953 budget		\$ 7,500.00
Expansion Fund (\$2,000 Pastorium included)		7,695.00
The Operating Budget		
		\$15,195.00

Proposed allotment gifts to Associational Missions by Raleigh Association Churches

Apex	\$300	Bethlehem (c)	60	Central	100
Bayleaf	100	Bethlehem (R)	150	Collins Grove	50
Bethany	100	Cary	250	Ephesus	150

Falls	75	New Hope	100	Wakeminstcr	36
Flat Rock	150	New Light	36	Wendell	400
Forestville	50	Oak Grove	75	Woodland	100
Fuquay	500	Oak Ridge	36	Youngsville	84
Garner	300	Pearce	100	Zebulon	425
Good Hope	120	Perry's Chapel	60	Raleigh Churches	
Green Level	200	Pleasant Grove	100	1st Baptist	\$2400
Harris Chapel	200	Pleasant Plains	36	Tabernacle	2000
Hephzibah	200	Reedy Creek	36	Hayes Barton ..	2000
Holly Springs	60	Rolesville	300	Pullen Mem.	700
Hopkins Chapel	35	Salem	150	North St.	700
Inwood	100	Samaria	150	Forest Hills	600
Knightdale	250	Shady Grove	36	Calvary	300
Leesville	36	Sorrels Grove	36	Temple	300
Mary's Chapel	36	Stoney Hill	60	St. Johns	100
Millbrook	200	Swift Creek	60	Emmanuel	100
Morrisville	100	Union Chapel	36	Carolina Pines ..	75
Mt. Herman	36	Union View	36	Longview	100
Mt. Olivet	100	Wake X Roads	100	Pilot	60
Mt. Vernon	100	Wakefield	100	Caraleigh	150
Mt. Zion	84	Wake Forest	700	Neuse	50
New Bethel	36	Glen Royal	120	Boylan Heights ..	60
New Hill	36	Wake Union	36		

12. The Associational Treasurer's report was given by the Treasurer, Mr. L. G. Bullard, and adopted on his motion.

Report of the Treasurer

for the Associational Year October 1, 1952, through September 30, 1953

	Asso. Missions	Exp. Fund	Minutes	Totals
RECEIPTS:				
From Bapt. State Convention ..	\$ 1,169.00			\$ 1,169.00
From the Churches:				
Apex	150.00		\$ 15.00	165.00
Bay Leaf	84.00		8.00	92.00
Bethany	50.00		5.00	55.00
Bethlehem—Raleigh	50.00			50.00
Boylan Heights			20.00	20.00
Calvary	100.00		5.00	105.00
Caraleigh	120.00			120.00
Carolina Pines			5.00	5.00
Cary	115.00		10.00	125.00
Central	60.00		15.00	75.00
Collins Grove	21.00		4.80	25.80
Emmanuel	84.00		5.00	89.00
Ephesus	120.00		10.00	130.00
Falls of Neuse	25.00		10.00	35.00
Flat Rock	50.00			50.00

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

35

Forest Hills	400.00		12.50	412.50
Forestville			10.00	10.00
Fuquay Springs	400.00		25.00	425.00
Garner	240.00		10.00	250.00
Glen Royal			12.00	12.00
Good Hope	70.00		15.00	85.00
Green Level			10.00	10.00
Harris Chapel	50.00			50.00
Hayes - Barton	500.00	\$1,000.00		1,500.00
Hephzibah	120.00		15.00	135.00
Holly Springs	60.00		10.00	70.00
Hopkins Chapel			5.00	5.00
Inwood	20.00			20.00
Knightdale	90.00		10.00	100.00
Leesville	20.00		2.00	22.00
Long View			8.00	8.00
Mary's Chapel	85.00		4.10	89.10
Millbrook	50.00			50.00
Morrisville	80.00		10.00	90.00
Mount Herman	10.00		5.00	15.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00	55.00
Mount Vernon	80.00		10.00	90.00
Mount Zion	50.00			50.00
Neuse	37.50			37.50
New Bethel			2.50	2.50
New Hill			4.00	4.00
New Hope	100.00		10.00	110.00
New Light			2.00	2.00
North Street	300.00	300.00	15.00	615.00
Oak Grove			5.00	5.00
Oak Ridge	16.49		5.00	21.49
Pearce	60.00		5.00	65.00
Perry's Chapel	36.00			36.00
Pilot			12.00	12.00
Pleasant Grove	58.00		6.00	64.00
Pleasant Plains			4.80	4.80
Pullen Memorial	300.00		12.00	312.00
Raleigh First	927.11		25.00	952.11
Reedy Creek			3.00	3.00
Rolesville	240.00		10.00	250.00
Salem	120.00		7.50	127.50
Samaria	25.00			25.00
Shady Grove			4.00	4.00
Sorrell's Grove			4.00	4.00
St. John's	25.00			25.00
Stony Hill	50.00			50.00
Swift Creek			5.00	5.00
Tabernacle	1,950.00			1,950.00
Temple	120.00	45.00	12.50	177.50

Wake Cross Roads	94.06		10.00	104.06
Wakefield	33.00		3.00	36.00
Wake Forest	185.00			185.00
Wakeminster	36.00	10.00	4.00	50.00
Wake Union	36.00		5.00	41.00
Wendell	200.00		25.00	225.00
Woodland	45.00		15.00	60.00
Youngsville	45.00		5.00	50.00
Zebulon	318.99			318.99
From Other Sources:				
Baptist Book Store,				
B. T. U. Supplies refund	9.00			9.00
Bapt. Good Will Center	2.00			2.00
C. L. Lawrence, his balance				
in the Expansion Fund		442.81		442.81
H. P. Massengill, returned				
deposit on Western				
Boulevard Lot		100.00		100.00
Wilder's Grove Group	21.63			21.63
Total Receipts	\$ 9,963.78	\$1,897.81	\$512.70	\$12,374.29
Balance at Close Last Year	1,759.76			1,759.76
Total Available Funds	\$11,723.54	\$1,897.81	\$512.70	\$14,134.05
Transferred from Missions				
to Expansion Fund at				
Fund at beginning of year	(1,250.00)	1,250.00		
Total available in				
allocated funds	\$10,473.54	\$3,147.81	\$512.70	\$14,134.05
Transferred from Missions to				
Expansion Fund at Close				
of year	(2,311.29)	2,311.29		
Total Available Funds	\$ 8,162.25	\$5,459.10	\$512.70	\$14,134.05
LESS DISBURSEMENTS:				
Association Expense, Special				
W. R. Lawrence	\$ 58.00			
Annual Session Expense, extra	42.50			
Baptist Training Union Budget,				
by Charlie Herbert and				
Bennett Straughan:				
Banners	\$ 66.50			
2 Busses Chartered	22.50			
Cover Charge	4.00			
13,500 Handbills	47.05			
Local 603 IATSE	30.00			
"M" Night:				
Speaker	25.00			

Bennett Straughan	12.97			
Programs	28.45			
Stationery, Stamps, and				
Office Supplies	110.18			
Telephone Calls	5.92			
		352.57		
Christmas Present to				
Mr. Pridgen		25.00		
Clerk's Budget, by				
Rev. C. T. Mitchell:				
Rev. T. B. Davis	\$ 25.00			
Mrs. Mitchell	10.00			
Postage	7.51			
Salary	125.00			
		167.51		
Convention Expense,				
By Rev. Lee Pridgen		200.00		
Executive Secretary's Budget,				
By Rev. Lee Pridgen:				
Bulletins	\$301.00			
Maint. & Supplies	385.00			
Rental	1080.00			
Salary	4200.00			
Travel	840.00			
		6,806.00		
Expansion Fund:				
Boylan Heights				
Baptist Church	\$ 232.15			
Carolina Pines Prop-				
erty, payment on				
mortgage to R. A.				
Fowler	1049.94			
Good Will Center,				
by R. J. Gilleland ..	180.00			
		\$1,462.09		
Minutes, Theo. Davis Sons			\$636.04	
Sunday School,				
Hayes-Barton V. B. S.				
Expense	5.88			
Treasurer's Office Exp.,				
by L. G. Bullard	4.79			
		\$ 7,662.25	\$1,462.09	\$636.04
				\$9,760.38

September 30, 1953,

Balance in allocated Funds..\$ 500.00 \$3,997.01 (\$123.34) \$ 4,373.67

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard

Treasurer, Raleigh Baptist Association

13. The Rev. Garland Hendricks, Professor of Church-Community Development, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, delivered a message on "The Challenge of the Hour to the Church."

14. After brief announcement Mr. Cyrus Jones led the congregation in the singing of "More Love to Thee."

15. The Rev. Theo. B. Davis of Zebulon led the closing prayer of the evening.

Friday Morning, October 30, 1953

16. Mr. Cyrus Jones led the congregation in singing appropriate hymns.

17. The Rev. Beverly Asbury, pastor of Zebulon Baptist Church read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

18. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator and the Rev. Ross Cadle presented the associational report which was adopted on his motion.

Report on Baptist Orphanage

Again our orphanage has moved forward in its ministry of Child Care. During the year we served a total of 728 children. In addition to this our Social Service Department helped to adjust 214 children with relatives, and thus prevented them from having to be cared for by the institution. Our program included Mills Home of Thomasville, Kennedy Home of Kinston, Mother's Aid, and Boarding Homes.

We have been particularly pleased with the spiritual development in our two Homes. During the year fifty professed faith in Christ and were baptized. Another thirty accepted Christ, but were not baptized until early in this year.

A new cottage, a new Print Shop, and a new infirmary were completed in 1952. The I. G. Greer Recreational Building was finished early in 1953, and a beautiful new Church that will seat 530 people will be completed this year.

The income for the year was good. It was slightly above last year. Truly we can say, "God is good to us, and through North Carolina Baptists He has lifted the burdens from the shoulders of many of our boys and girls."

North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged

Our North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging was operated this year at full capacity, with residents coming from widely scattered sections of our State. There have been only four deaths. No resident has voluntarily withdrawn from the Home. The general attitude of all the residents has been expressed in a statement made by Mr.

Hubert Tomlinson, the first to come: "If I had a million dollars, I would rather spend the rest of my days here than in any place I know."

The trustees of Resthaven report that it is approaching the end of the second year of operation without a deficit. To date \$5,308.78 has been given by the State Convention. It is understood that \$7,500 will be given to this institution from the Nine-Year Program. A special day offering has been requested such as Mother's Day for the Hospital as a practical and effective way of appealing to the churches of our denomination for general and effective support. This, along with the share coming to the home from the Nine-Year Program, plus personal and corporation gifts, will enable the home to finance the building program on the pay-as-you-go-plan.

Report of North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean," was the leper's plea that touched the heart of Jesus. A like plea from the sick multitudes who need help has touched the heart of North Carolina Baptists. Our ministry through our Baptist Hospital is our answer to this call.

More than ten thousand patients were cared for in our Hospital last year, while thousands of others were seen in the Clinics. Almost half of these were service patients, unable to pay the full cost of the care they receive. These included old people at the sunset of life and little children at the dawn of life, mothers, fathers and young people. They included persons who had to have help if they were to carry on as mothers and wives in their homes, if they were to work as fathers and husbands to support their families, if as young people they were to be set free from handicaps for life, if as old people they were to be spared for additional years and from much of the suffering which often attends old age. With all the advance of medical science, there is still much that it cannot do; but our Baptist Hospital is making a large contribution toward the saving of life, the relieving of suffering, and the bringing of good health for those who need it most.

From all over North Carolina there is a constant stream of afflicted people coming seeking our help. Our Hospital provides skilled specialists for them in the various fields of medical care. The demand is so great that it is never safe to go without an appointment in advance. The schedules of the Clinics and doctors are almost always completely filled by appointments made days and weeks and often months ahead. If it is an emergency case the family doctor should call the Hospital and talk with a doctor there who will arrange for the patient to come as soon as possible.

One of the most important parts of the program of the Hospital is the spiritual ministry it provides. This is necessary if the full needs of a sick person are to be met. Our Hospital has trained chaplains who render an effective ministry for the sick, guidance for the nursing and medical students, and training for pastors and Christian workers.

Three floors of the New Hospital Wing are nearing completion and should be ready for use this year. This will provide urgently needed space and facilities. If any church in the Association has not contributed its part toward the building of the New Wing, we hope this will be done at once.

"If Thou wilt, Thou canst make me clean." Jesus replied, "I will." You and I answer, "I will," if we give as we should in our Mother's Day Offering. This determines how much help we provide for those who are sick and have little or no money. Let all of us answer with a generous, "I will," next Mother's Day.

Report on Christian Literature

To compete with the endless flow of secular reading matter Christian literature today must be, (1) Attractively printed, (2) Well-illustrated and appealing to the eye, (3) Soundly and courageously edited, and (4) Priced within reach of all.

The Baptist publications meet all these requirements—and then some. For sixty-six years *Charity and Children* has been warmly received in thousands of Baptist homes and churches. Circulation today is at an all-time high—nearly 45,000.

The *Biblical Recorder* covers the entire field of co-operative efforts as Baptists. For 120 years the Recorder has been going into Baptist homes with its weekly message. Present circulation is approximately 55,000.

Perhaps no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, unify and inspire our people for faithful service in our Lord's name.

Report on Foreign Missions

God spoke to Joshua saying. "Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jordan, thou, and all the people, unto the land which I do give to them, even to the children of Israel." Our beloved secretary of the Foreign Mission Board is dead, but willing and consecrated hands pick up the torch and carry on, even as did Joshua following the death of Moses.

Southern Baptists have at the beginning of the year a total of 879 missionaries who are serving in 32 countries of the world. The combined membership of the 1,942 churches is 195,067. The churches are served by 1,276 National pastors. Baptisms totaled 18,154. There are 2,219 Sunday Schools with enrolment totaling 205,901, and 4,949 other church organizations, Training Unions, Missionary Societies, and Auxiliaries, with an enrollment of 143,391.

The Foreign Mission Board has missionaries serving in some 15 countries where the work is less than 10 years old—less than 5 years old in most of them. A statistical measurement of the achievements in these areas during the past year would not be particularly inspiring,

but no one can read the reports of what has been done without breathing a prayer of thanks for the privilege of having had some little part in such achievements.

Report on Home Missions

Do we want the earth to be born anew? Then let us bring it to the cross. The cross is the gateway of glory for all the race. It is more than deliverance from sin, it is entrance into the life of God. It is not disaster, it is design. All Nations, kindreds, tribes and tongues are included within the fold of its all-comprehending sufficiency. The ages to come and the ages past are to rejoice in the blessings of pardon which it secures. So the Home Mission Board carries on its program of evangelism.

During the year there was a gain of 104 in missionary personnel. At present there are 1,274 workers, including 362 students. They report 30,565 conversions.

Work in the outposts—Alaska, Cuba, Panama, and the Canal Zone—continues to show progress. In addition to the outposts the Board has work among the Chinese, the Deaf, French, Italians, Japanese, Spanish-speaking, and the service of Good Will Centers, Rescue Homes, and the Emergency Home in the field of direct missions. In other departments the Board has ministry among the Jews, the Negroes, ranchers and migrants. Through the Board's Department of Evangelism, Education, Schools of Missions, and the outposts various types of service are rendered in many avenues.

Last year the committee on our Associational Report recommended that, "in 1953 we join with the Home Mission Board in its Five-Year Crusade emphases upon ministering to minority groups." The committee this year makes the same recommendation.

Report on State Missions

State Missions presents opportunities for making North Carolina Christian through the following ministries:

1. Grants of money for the Allied Church League; Negro Convention; Missionary Pastors; and Church Lots.
2. Special Ministries for Summer Assemblies, Baptist Book Stores, Work among the Deaf, and State Institutions.
3. Ministries to Churches through Sunday School Department, Training Union Department, Student Department, Visual Aid and Radio, Summer Student Program, Evangelism Department, Rural Church Department, Brotherhood Department, Schools for Pastors, and Schools for Deacons.

During the year State Missions is due to receive through the Co-operative Program \$220,000 for current support and \$7,500 for capital needs. In addition the Board counts upon receiving \$125,000 from the offerings of the Woman's Missionary Union and the special offering in the Sunday Schools in October, making a total of \$352,500. Actually

\$400,000 is urgently needed this year to carry on our present State Mission Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Ross A. Cadle

19. Mr. Claude Gaddy, executive secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Council on Christian Education, was recognized to give the report on Christian education. After his report, the Rev. Bennie Pledger moved that a written copy of the report be submitted to the clerk for the records of the minutes. Motion carried. Representatives from two of our colleges were recognized:

Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith; Prof. A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.

Report on Christian Education

Let us consider our program as North Carolina Baptists in the field of Christian education. We shall omit any reference to our educational facilities within the local church, such as the Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. These will be considered in other reports. North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges, two senior: Wake Forest and Meredith; and five junior: Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Campbell, Wingate and Chowan. As of October 15, 1952, the enrollments in these colleges were as follows: Wake Forest, including the schools of law and medicine, 1714; Meredith, 600; Mars Hill, 787; Gardner-Webb, 401; Campbell, 440, including 54 high school students; Wingate, 255, including 63 high students; and Chowan, 192, making a total of 4,389. This enrollment, including summer schools, exceeded 5,000 for the year.

The 422 ministerial students enrolled in these seven colleges represent approximately 10% of the total student body. In addition to this number, there are some 300 student volunteers being trained for full-time Christian service.

These seven colleges have an annual operation budget of approximately \$4,000,000. North Carolina Baptists, through the Cooperative Program, make available \$400,000 to aid these colleges with their operating costs, which is exactly 10% of the total operating expenditures, or a little less than \$100 per student for the year. In addition to this financial aid for operating costs, in its present Nine-Year Advance Program the Convention is providing another \$200,000 to help the college with their capital outlay or building programs.

From a financial standpoint the most significant undertaking in 1953 is the effort to complete the raising of \$1,500,000 in the churches for the removal program of Wake Forest College. This was authorized in 1946, and it is confidently hoped that this total of \$1,500,000 will be raised by January 1, 1954, thereby completing the last authorized special campaign in the churches for any one of our institutions. It is expected that with the completion of this special effort for Wake

Forest and the one for the Baptist Hospital, it will be possible for all our churches to unite in support of the total Cooperative Program and in so doing provide the funds necessary for the promotion of the work in all departments of our Convention endeavors.

Let us observe that the new Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary now operating on the campus of Wake Forest College is beginning its third year of operation with an enrollment of 320 students, and that because of the crowded conditions on the college campus hundreds of other students have been refused admittance to the seminary. When the new class of approximately 100 students is added next year, the seminary will have reached its maximum size until Wake Forest College is able to move to Winston-Salem, which is planned for 1955. The establishment of the new seminary and the period of transition in building the new Wake Forest College in Winston-Salem progress in an orderly manner in spite of the inevitable difficulties in such a program. This orderly procedure is due to the fine leadership of Presidents Haro'd W. Tribble and S. L. Stealey. Surely these are God's chosen for a crucial hour in both of these great institutions.

Thus far we have thought of ourselves as Southern Baptists and as North Carolina Baptists; now let us conclude this report with a reference to ourselves as Baptists within this particular Association. What do we know about these institutions of learning which we are helping to support? How many of our own Baptist boys and girls are being directed to these Baptist colleges, and what can we as parents, pastors and church leaders do to emphasize the necessity for such a program of Christian education and provide that counseling and guidance that will result in more of our young people taking advantage of such training?

20. The Moderator recognized Dr. W. R. Cullom for a brief statement.

21. The Rev. Charles Summey of the program committee introduced representatives of the North Carolina Baptist Agencies and Institutions. Each representative spoke briefly on his work.

The Rev. J. M. Hayes	-----	Home For The Aging
Chaplain Arnold Smith	-----	Baptist Hospital
The Rev. Marse Grant	-----	Orphanage
The Rev. C. W. Bazemore	-----	Biblical Recorder

22. It was moved that the report on Home for the Aging be accepted, but later this action was rescinded in that the report was already included in the associational report.

23. A motion was made that the committee on nominations be instructed to nominate an associational representative for the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aging. Motion carried.

24. The Moderator recognized and introduced the new pas-

tors in the association who were present. Visitors were also recognized, including Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Sr., father of the host pastor.

25. Time was given for several announcements to be made.

26. The Rev. Ross Cadle moved that next year's annual be dedicated to Miss Pearle Johnson, the beloved, deceased missionary to China. Motion carried.

27. The Memorial Service for our beloved dead was conducted by Mr. R. N. Simms, Sr. The report was accepted on Mr. Simms' motion.

Our Departed Members

You will observe that I did *not* say, "our deceased members."

If I had said that I would thereby have referred to them as being dead, and I do not regard them as dead.

I do not believe that Christians ever die. In fact I spoke on this question several years ago at one of our Church services, and it created such interest that our Class of men had the speech published under the title "*Christians Do Not Die.*" There were two printings running to over 7000 copies. I have brought with me a number of copies of the booklet which I will leave here on the platform so that anyone wanting one may come by here and take it.

Our God is the Lord of the living. He said as much: Matthew 22:32, Mark 12:27 and Luke 20:38. He came to bring immortality to light. We are saved for eternal life. And eternity begins while we are here in the flesh.

The word "death" is used in the Scriptures with two different meanings. One refers to the death of the physical body. The other refers to absence from the presence of God. This is spiritual death. Christians never suffer this spiritual death.

There was a time when believers in God passed out of his presence when they died a physical death. That was in Old Testament times. They then went to Paradise, which was sometimes called the bosom of Abraham. But there came a time which marked the Great Divide in history. That was when Jesus had the talk with the sister of Lazarus beside his tomb and he said to her "I am the resurrection and the life. Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die." John 11: 25, 26. That applied to all time then and thereafter. It therefore applies to us now.

Just after that Jesus went and, as he said, prepared a place for his followers, and it is where he is, "at the right hand of God."

Since that time his believers when they close their eyes on this world pass immediately into his presence and therefore never suffer spiritual death, which is absence from the presence of God.

And so we should here and now think of these loved ones who have departed from us as being present with God in Glory.

Let us therefore not sorrow as those who have no hope, but let us rather rejoice in the memory of the good lives they lived and rejoice that they are where there is no sorrow or suffering but where there is happiness forevermore.

May God bless their precious memories and help us so to live that we shall join them in that heavenly home.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. Simms, Chairman

28. Special music was rendered by Mrs. A. C. Schroeder of Hayes Barton who sang "Hold Thou My Hand" with Mr. Norman Acker at the organ.

29. Mr. R. N. Simms, Sr., presented the visiting minister. Dr. W. Marshall Craig of Dallas, Texas, who preached the associational sermon in the absence of Dr. J. A. Ellis. He brought a stirring message on the subject: "The Work Of The Lord Is Glorious."

30. Mr. Cyrus Jones led the closing hymn and Dr. Craig led in the closing prayer.

Friday Afternoon, October 30, 1953

31. The congregation was led in singing two hymns by Mr. Cyrus Jones.

32. The Rev. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the Cary Baptist Church, read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer of the afternoon.

33. The committee on registrations reported 164 visitors and 341 messengers had registered, making a total of 505 registrations.

34. Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn of Wake Forest gave the report of the Social Service Committee. The report was spoken to by the Rev. Robert L. Newton of Millbrook and the Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League. Mr. Biggerstaff recognized the Rev. R. M. Hauss, executive secretary of Allied Church League. The report was accepted on Dr. Blackburn's motion.

Report of Committee on Social Service

This is a time of unique opportunities for Christmas everywhere. Responsibility for our fellowmen is an increasing concern of alert Christians. To strengthen and advance the cause of righteousness in our society is the Christian's cross and he must not try to avoid it.

HOME LIFE

The home is the focal point of the Christian witness and for the advance of the Kingdom of God. The committee endorses and commends the following statement adopted by the North Carolina Baptist Convention in 1952: "We believe the churches should recognize the strategic place of the home in the development of the individual Christian and in the propagation of Christianity throughout the world. In so doing each local church shou'd undertake a vigorous program of advance to strengthen home life in at least three areas: 1. Preparation of young people for beginning a home. 2. Relating church and family living so that each may strengthen the other. 3. Influencing the family in its community activities."

RACE RELATIONS

We believe that much progress is being made toward improvement in race relations. This is gratifying and encouraging. Better educational facilities are being provided for all groups; equal opportunity in economic life is increasingly given; the principle of justice and non-discrimination is being followed in many ways by our State and Nation. We rejoice that our Baptist Denomination is giving leadership in creating good will among the races. We commend our Seminaries for accepting on an equal basis members of minority races. We urge that our churches take the lead as champions of human rights and the application of the Christian belief in freedom and brotherhood.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

The consumption of alcoholic beverages is rapidly increasing. Even more alarming is the growing indifference of individuals and churches to this problem. We regard the sale and consumption of alcoholic beverages as one of our most serious social problems. It is a personal and public evil that should be attacked by every means at our disposal. We urge individuals to abstain from the use of alcoholic beverages and call upon our churches to give alert and vigorous opposition to this growing evil.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

About one hundred and sixty years ago the influence of Baptists in North Carolina and Virginia determined the fate of religious freedom in the infant republic. This was a continuation of the influence of Roger Williams under whom the guarantees of religious freedom were established in Rhode Island. Today although the statutes protecting the free exercise of religion are unimpaired, increasing chal'enge has been thrown against them in many sections of our nation. Sometimes this is done in ignorance of the law; sometimes in contempt of it. North Carolina has been spared much of this phase of the continuing conflict. This is no reason however for relaxing our vigilance against those acts of religious groups of all kinds that tend to weaken the constitutional guarantee of the separation of Church and State. We call on all North Carolina Baptists to be alert to detect and resist all movements that threaten this bulwark of religious freedom.

WORLD PEACE

We urge our people to believe in and support the United Nations. We believe it to be a good medium for the expression of our basic beliefs and the great ethical principles on which our way of life is founded. We call upon our ministers to lead the people in a greater consciousness of our world citizenship and our world-wide responsibility. We would encourage men and women of Christian character to participate in local and national politics and request our people to support such leaders as are willing to support the standards of Christian faith at home and work for world peace and cooperation between nations.

It is our belief that the social and personal problems that are paramount today have their only adequate answer in the Christian Faith. It is the responsibility of every church to make this faith known and work for its acceptance by all groups in all the world. It is the privilege of every Christian to share in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Glenn Blackburn, Chairman

C. G. Mumford

Robert L. Newton

Mrs. E. G. Richards

Charles E. Stevens

35. The Moderator presented Dr. Earle L. Bradley, secretary of promotion in the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, who delivered a stirring address on the Nine Years Advance Program of North Carolina Baptist.

36. Mr. Cyrus Jones led the congregation in the singing of "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" after which announcements were made.

37. The Rev. Joe Roach of Hephzibah Baptist Church reported for the Committee on Committees. His report was accepted on his motion.

38. The Rev. R. T. Bray reported for the committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, and his report carried on his motion.

Time—October 28-29, 1954

Place—Rolesville

Host Churches: Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central)

Preacher—Rev. Sam High. Rev. L. J. Morris—alternate, John Garner, R. T. Bray

39. The Rev. Ross Cadle of Apex presented the nominating committee report. The clerk presided while the following officers were elected on Ross Cadle's motion:

Moderator ----- J. Gray Murray, Cary

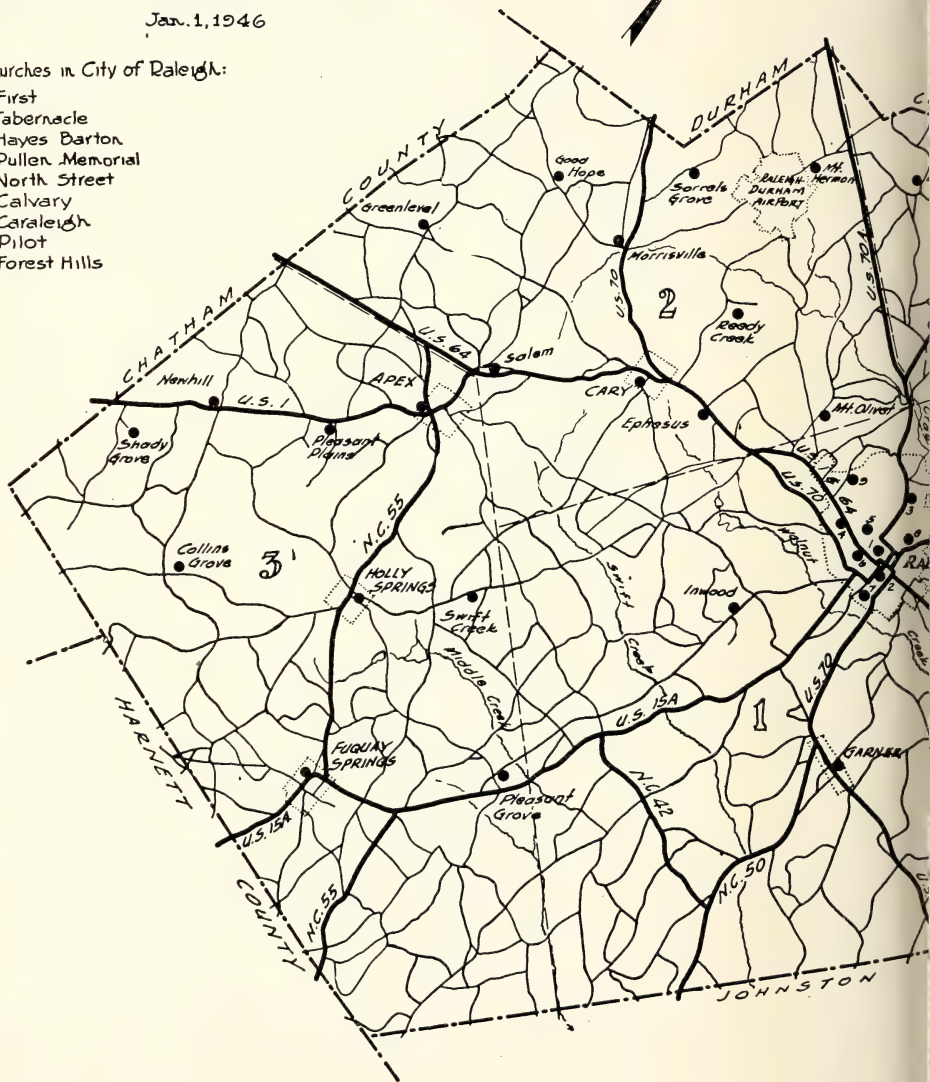
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

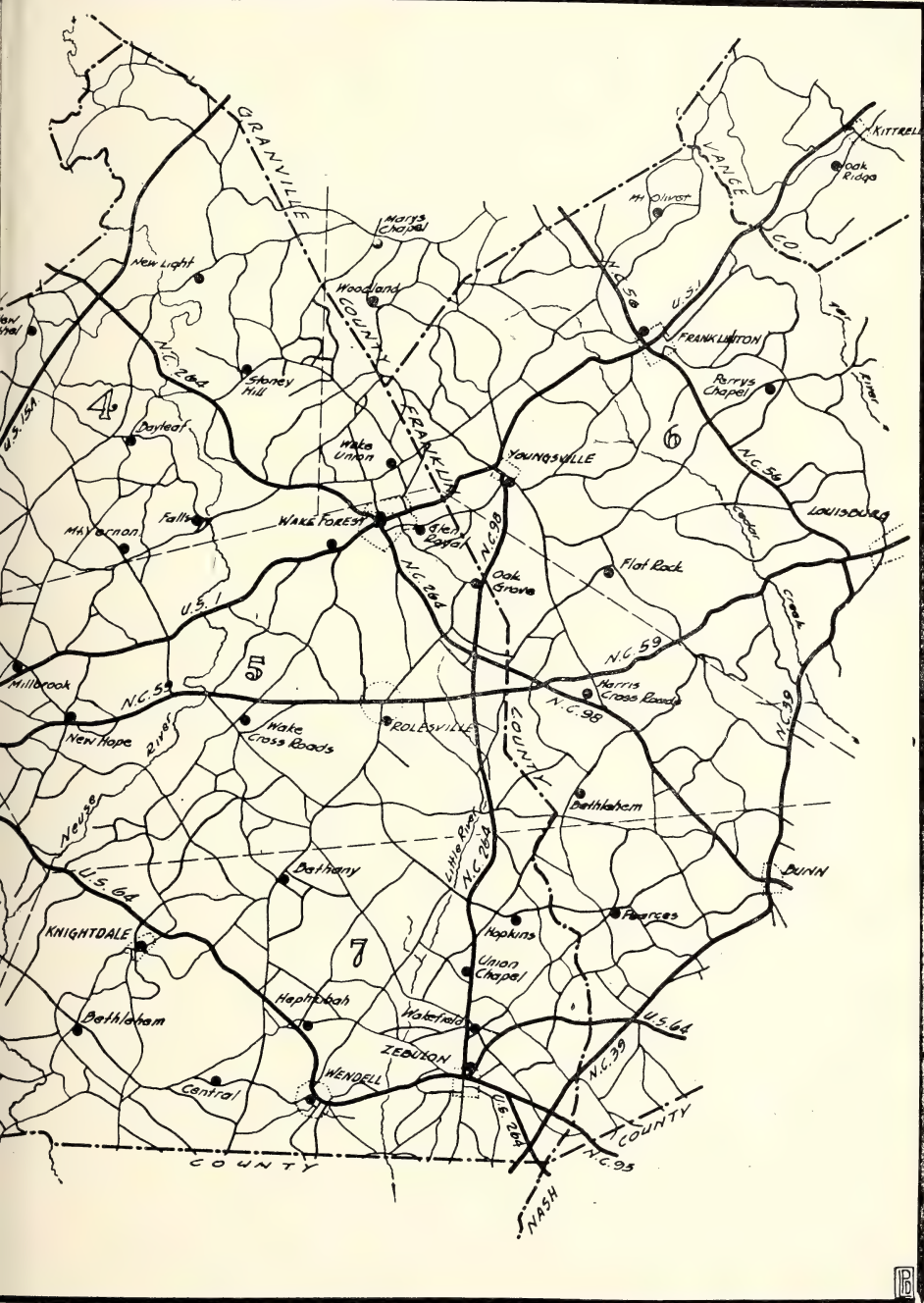
Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





tist Church, Raleigh; Mr. Claude Connell, Bethany Church, Route 2, Wendell; Mr. James Singleton, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh.

This group of young men were examined by the committee of the association and commended for the ministry. Others may have been ordained in the association that were not brought to the attention of the committee, and therefore, the committee offers the above as its report for the associational year 1952-1953.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. Massey, Chairman

John W. Kincheloe, Asst. Chairman

42. The Rev. Bennie Pledger of Carolina Pines Baptist Church gave the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was accepted on his motion.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions

This great associational year was climaxed with this fine session, which has brought us to a renewed realization of the objectives before us. To you who have come as messengers and to each of you who made the services a success, we, the committee, want to express our sincere thanks. In this same spirit of gratitude we desire to name the following:

1. The host churches—Bayleaf, Leesville, Stoney Hill, and Hayes Barton.
2. Our Executive Secretary, Lee Pridgen, particularly in the work of beginning new churches.
3. Our Moderator and our Clerk.
4. The Executive Committee, with John U. Garner serving as Chairman.
5. To our Program Committee for their excellent work.

Respectfully submitted,

Bennie E. Pledger, Chairman

Jack Falls

Mrs. Dewey Powell

Ray K. Hodge

Parks C. Harris

43. Dr. Carey G. Mumford of the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church reported for the special committee on the Associational Sesquicentennial Observance for 1955. His report carried on his motion.

Report of the Committee on Observance of the Sesqui-Centennial

The committee met on October 26, 1953, with all members present. After general discussion of the various suggestions made by the

members of the committee, it was agreed that the following recommendations be made to the Association at this time, and that as plans develop during the year reports be made to the Executive Council:

1. That a suitable Annual be published in 1955 and incorporated with the minutes of the Sesqui-centennial year.

2. That the Annual contain such history of the Association as can be published feasibly, with further study to be made by this committee of the material to be included.

3. That the Association agree to reimburse authors of the historical part of the Annual for necessary expenses in connection with research therein.

4. That the Budget Committee for 1954-55 be asked to provide for some additional expense funds to be used in connection with the observance of the Sesqui-centennial, details to be provided as progress is made.

5. That the list of host churches for 1955 and 1957 be exchanged so as to provide that the Sesqui-centennial meetings be held at the First Church, Raleigh, on account of its size.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. Mumford, Chairman

Members of the committee:

A. L. Aycock

Mary Lynch Johnson

John W. Kincheloe, Jr.

L. H. Beck

C. G. Mumford

44. The Rev. John L. Coley of North Street Baptist Church offered a resolution affirming our wholehearted confidence in the leadership of our State Baptist Convention. The resolution reads: "That The Raleigh Baptist Association hereby goes on record voicing its absolute confidence in those who make up the personnel of our organized work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina."

Upon the motion of the Rev. Bennie Pledger of the resolution committee this resolution carried.

45. A former pastor of the Association, Chaplain Kermit Combs of Fort Bragg, North Carolina, was recognized to make some brief remarks about the chaplaincy.

46. The Rev. Lee Pridgen, executive secretary of the Raleigh Baptist Association, was presented to report on his year's work in Associational Mission. His mimeographed report was adopted on Mr. Pridgen's motion.

Report of the Executive Secretary

Foreword—This is our fifth annual report. As in other years so in this year we come with a sense of deep gratitude in our heart for the cooperation of pastors and people in the promotion of the associational missionary program. Total triumph in all efforts through the years seldom is man's lot. In Kingdom matters our goals and aims should be high, challenging us, commanding us, and pulling us. Today the Raleigh Association stands tall among the district associations of North Carolina because it has pressed an aggressive missionary program over a period of years. There must be no let-up. There are still unchurched communities; there are still areas in our church life that must be strengthened, and there are still hundreds, yea thousands, who do not know our Lord! In this report we are presenting for the records a summary of activities or work during the past year. Also we are listing points of progress over the last five years.

SUMMARY OF YEAR'S ACTIVITIES

Churches worked in during the year	62
Churches aided in certain problems	9
Lord's Day Messages	101
Week Day Messages	64
Study Courses Taught	8
Revivals	2
Special talks or messages outside the association	20
Assisted in ordination of deacons	14
Assisted in ordination of minister	7
Churches aided in drafting budget	6
Promoted Sunday School District Meetings	
Promoted Vacation Bible School Clinic	
Attendance upon assemblies at Ridgecrest, Fruitland and Caswell	
Attendance upon the State, Southern Convention, and The Evangelistic Conference	
Promoted the organization of Wilder's Grove Church, holding prayer meetings and Sunday services, maying survey etc.	
Promoted cottage prayer services around the Carey Street Good Will Center	
Constant effort and visitation on Ridge Road to locate church site	
Constant watch and study of new developments as they arise	
Miles traveled (Approximately)	19,000
Conferences with students entering the seminary and assisting in getting them work.	
Publication of Bulletin once or twice monthly	
Other associations worked in during year	4
No Vacation was taken during the year	

Statement—The above does not cover all the activities, but gives an idea of the areas of service of the secretary.

Points of Progress

A Study in comparisons—A record as written by the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association from the year 1948 to the present Annual Session in 1953. The Raleigh Association is doing its part in the ever expanding work of the State and Southern Conventions. As the associations grow in all lines of Kingdom business accordingly shall growth be recorded in other units of denominational life.

	1948	1953
Number of Churches	69	76
Number of Training Unions	33	56
Training Union Enrollment	2429	5829
Number of Sunday Schools	69	79
Sunday School Enrollment	18656	24150
Number of Vacation Bible Schools	42	65
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	4792	8100
Total Church Membership	26030	29575
Cooperative Program Contributions	\$64189	\$96752
All Missions	\$142905	\$201800
All Causes	\$621888	\$1085388
Local Work	\$480212	\$883591
Number churches giving to associational missions.....	43	74
Total for associational missions	\$3854	\$12374

Pastoriums: 1948—Apex, Cary, Bethlehem (R), Fuquay Springs, Garner, Green Level, Hephzibah Caraleigh, First, Hayes Barton, Pilot, North Street, Tabernacle, Rolesville, Wakefield, Wake Forest, Glen Royal, Wendell, Youngsville, Zebulon. Total of 20. Note how few in the rural areas.

1953—add Good Hope, Harris Chapel, Knightdale, Inwood, Calvary, Wake Cross Roads, Forest Hills, Samaria, Ehepsus, Hillbrook, Oak Grove, Bayleaf, Emmanuel. Total of 33 to date. Salem, Mt. Zion, Swift Creek and Pleasant Grove are building. Note how many are in the rural areas.

Full Time Service: 1948—By full time service is meant one service or more each Lord's Day. There were 32 such churches this year.

1953—There are 58 churches this year. Many small churches have been able to go full time through securing a pastor who is studying either at Wake Forest College or the seminary.

New Churches: To date since 1948 there have been organized in the bounds of the Association ten (10) new churches.

W. M. U.: The W. M. U. has its annual meeting in the spring of each year. In 1948 there was a total of 5386 enrolled in all organizations. This year all organizations report an enrollment of 6857.

New Buildings: Not in the history of the Raleigh Association has there been such building and remodeling of church plants. Rural churches are seeing the need of more class rooms, and are doing something about it. The new churches are beginning their buildings. It is a period of unparalleled expansion.

47. Several were recognized for extemporaneous remarks about the work of the Raleigh Association including Mr. H. V. Scarborough of Hayes Barton and the Rev. Theo. B. Davis of Zebulon.

48. Mr. Cyrus Jones led the congregation in singing a song of benediction, "Blest Be The Tie" after commending Mr. Norman Acker, church organist at Hayes Barton, and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, pianist for the sessions of the Raleigh Association.

49. Prof. A. L. Aycock of Wake Forest, newly elected clerk, led the prayer of benediction.

**Minutes of the Annual Meeting
of the
Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U.
held at
Wake Forest College Chapel**

The annual meeting of Raleigh Baptist Associational W. M. U. was held April 23rd in Wake Forest Chapel. The meeting began by singing of "Come, Women Wide Proclaim," Mrs. R. L. Gay, Chorister and Mrs. E. A. McDowell, Organist. The morning Devotional was given by Mrs. O. F. Herring followed by special music by the Seminary Wives Ensemble. A season of prayer was then observed led by Mrs. G. W. Bullard and Mrs. R. P. Todd.

There was a short business session including roll call, appointment of the committees and recognitions. The A-1 societies were Wake Cross Roads, Temple, Hayes Barton, Flat Rock and Collins Grove. Mrs. Charles Howard, Divisional Superintendent, brought greetings from the Raleigh Division. Next were given reports by the Group Leaders, these being Mrs. J. J. Hornback, Mrs. Howard Massey, Mrs. Cecil Watson and Mrs. Wallace Mullen, using as their theme "Your Love Outpouring." Rev. Lee Pridgen spoke on Associational Missions, Mrs. W. M. Page and Mrs. G. S. Pruden used as their theme in making their annual report "To Reach Others" and Mrs. R. A. Cotton and the Young People's leaders gave their report using as their subject "Come Clasp Children's Hands." Miss Marie Epley spoke on "Pray, Work, Yet More." These reports were followed by a season of prayer and the singing of "O Zion Haste." Mrs. George Griffin, of the Hostess Church made the announcements for the lunch hour, after which Miss Janet Binkley gave a violin solo. Miss Sophia Nichols brought the Missionary message of the morning, her subject being "Christ Whom All the Earth Shall Seek."

Following the lunch hour the afternoon session was opened with the singing of "We've a Story to Tell," followed by the Devotional by Mrs. J. A. Ellis and Mrs. Walter M. Gilmore and a song by the College Trio. Miss Mae Reynolds reported for the Margaret Fund and Training School using as her theme "Teach to Adore," Mrs. Simpson, for the Business Women's Federation on "Work with Your Courage High" and the hymn, "Eternal God Whose Power Upholds" was sung.

Committee reports were heard and Mrs. J. J. Hornback presented the following list of officers who were then elected to serve for the coming year:

Mrs. J. S. Farmer	Superintendent
Mrs. G. S. Pruden	Assistant Superintendent

Mrs. M. C. Britt	Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. L. Bun Olive	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. O. E. Maynard	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. G. W. Bullard	Community Missions Chairman
Miss Mae Reynolds	Margaret Fund and Training School
Mrs. Roy Medlin	White Cross Chairman
Mrs. M. F. D. Newton	Literature Chairman
Mrs. J. A. Ellis	Advisor to B. W. C.
Mrs. Hadley Stancil	Young People's Leader
Mrs. C. E. Jones	Sunbeam Counselor
Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver	G. A. Counselor
Rev. John Poe	R. A. Counselor
Mrs. Graham Hall	Y. W. A. Counselor

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner gave the Dedicatory Prayer and the Missionary Message for the afternoon was brought by Miss Sophia Nichols, after which Miss Marie Epley led in prayer, closing the annual meeting of the W. M. U. Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Manly C. Britt, Secretary

Minutes of the Organizing Council

Boulevard Baptist Church

The Boulevard Baptist Church, was organized on Sunday, October 25, 1953. The organization was held in the Lineberry Hall Building, of the State School for the Blind, under the leadership of Rev. Lee Pridgen.

An Organizing Council was made up of the following Pastors and Deacons: Dr. J. A. Ellis, Rev. Grey Murray, Rev. Lee Pridgen, Rev. Sam High, Rev. W. M. Page, Rev. C. E. Stevens, Rev. G. W. Bullard, Bennett Straughn, A. C. Roberts, Dr. Warren Kitts, George H. Newsome, Mrs. A. T. Powell, and Mr. C. B. Markham.

The meeting was called to order by Rev. Lee Pridgen. Dr. J. A. Ellis was elected Moderator and Bennett Straughn, Council Secretary.

Three members of the proposed church including Dr. Warren Kitts, Mr. C. B. Markham and Mrs. A. T. Powell, were present to present the need for a new church in the Boulevard Area. Mrs. Powell stated that on August 19, 1953, at an old fashioned family picnic a group of eighty-nine persons gathered to enjoy Christian fellowship and to pay honor to the Reverend and Mrs. V. P. Locke. Following the picnic this small group took on their shoulders, and hearts, and with God's help and guidance to organize a new church. Acting upon this decision and feeling sure that it was God's Will this group of people appointed committees to begin the organization of this church.

Mr. C. B. Markham stated that the eighty-nine people wanted a church and were willing to be a part of the new church; he also said that this church wanted the blessings of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Dr. Warren Kitts stated that in the interest of God's kingdom they were willing to go forward.

Mr. A. C. Roberts made a motion to precede with the organization of the church, Rev. Sam High seconded the motion. Rev. C. E. Stevens said that he had visited this group in some of their meetings and was well pleased with the meetings and the interest shown by the group.

Dr. J. A. Ellis presented the organization program to be adopted. Rev. G. W. Bullard moved to accept and A. C. Roberts seconded the motion.

A motion was made that the offering of the organization meetings be given to State Missions, after which a motion to adjourn was made and the closing prayer led by Rev. G. W. Bullard.

The Council then went into the Organization Service. There were 150 people present. The Program was as follows:

The opening hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

The invocation and Lord's Prayer Rev. Sam High

The Statement of the Purpose of the Meeting Rev. Grey Murray

The Reading of the Action of the Council Bennett Straughn

The Reading of the Scriptures The Rev. Cecil Watson

The Organizational Sermon Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
 The Reception of the group with letters Rev. Grey Murray
 The Acceptance of the Articles of the Faith
 and Church Covenant Rev. C. E. Stevens
 The Right Hand of Fellowship extended by the Council Members
 The Actions of the New Church were as follows:
 Church Clerk Curtis Poe
 Treasurer Dr. Warren Kitts
 The new Church will be called the Boulevard Baptist Church
 Charter membership was to be extended through November 29, 1953
 Rev. Fred C. Crisp was called as the new Pastor
 The Reception of members, by watchcare, statement, and baptism were
 91

After a closing hymn the Rev. Fred Crisp pronounced the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
 Bennett Straughn

Minutes of the Organizing Council Wilder's Grove Baptist Church

The meeting of the Organizing Council was called to order at 2:40 p. m. Sunday, September 18, by Rev. Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary of The Raleigh Association, in the Concession Stand of the Tower Theatre, for the purpose of considering the organization of a new Baptist Church.

Rev. Parks C. Harris was elected Moderator of the Council and A. C. Roberts was elected Secretary.

The secretary read a history of the movement to organize the new church as follows:

HISTORY OF CHURCH

The need for a church in the Wilder's Grove Section was first brought to the attention of Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary, of the Raleigh Association during the summer of 1950. New churches were being organized in needy and developing areas and all over the association the spirit of expansion was felt.

A. C. Roberts, active layman in the Samaria church discussed the need for some new work in the area around Wilder's Grove with Mr. Pridgen. Due to the pressure of other sections already entered, nothing was done. The following year, the matter was discussed again by Mr. Roberts and Mr. Pridgen.

With the beginning of the associational year 1952-53, the idea of a new church at Wilder's Grove was sweeping through the whole area. At the January meeting of the Executive Council, Mr. Pridgen brought the matter up for discussion. It was referred to the Missions Committee. At the next meeting of the Missions Committee, authority was given Mr. Pridgen to study and survey the area.

With the help of students from the Seminary at Wake Forest,

the work of survey and visitation was carried forward by Mr. Pridgen. Conferences and councils were held — the movement was discussed in homes and in places of business. Many began to press the idea of going ahead with the organization.

The first assembly of the group was held early in March at the "Scout Hut." This meeting was attended by a good crowd with evident interest and was conducted by Mr. Robert Newton, Pastor of the Millbrook church and a member of the Missions Committee. Mr. Pridgen was absent due to illness. From this gathering, the interest spread. Prayer meetings were started in the homes of the people, with an average attendance of about thirty.

In April the Missions Committee approved the beginning of a Sunday School and worship services in the community. The only available place of meeting was the Concession Stand of the Tower Drive-In Theatre. This was generously offered by Mr. J. F. Hatchel, Manager of the Theatre, and an interested member of the group. The Sunday School was started in the Concession Stand, with worship services following. They were held on Sunday afternoons. From the beginning forty-five to fifty-five people have attended the Sunday School and more for the worship services. The group elected Mr. R. P. Hunt as acting suprintendent and Mr. J. F. Hatchel, secretary-treasurer. Several visiting ministers spoke to the group at the Sunday afternoon worship hours.

Services continued through the summer with the group showing much loyalty and interest. The Executive Council of the association, meeting in July, expressed approval of the organization of the group into a church as soon as a suitable site could be located.

After the Council meeting in July, the group began the search for a church site. Feeling the need for a leader who could give full time to the work, the group in consultation with Mr. Pridgen, called Rev. Proctor A. Smith to the work. Mr. Smith began in earnest his labors in the community. Services were changed from Sunday afternoon to Sunday morning with more and more people showing interest in the establishment of a permanent work in the section.

After weeks of efforts spent in seeking a suitable church home, the group decided on a five acre site of the G. G. Frazier land, one acre of this site being donated by Mr. Frazier. The property is south of highway 64 and on a beautiful hill overlooking the community. This choice was submitted to the Missions Committee. At the Executive Council meeting in October, a recommendation from the Missions Committee that the association pay four hundred dollars toward the purchase of the site and that the Executive Secretary arrange with the group for organization was accepted. Mr. Pridgen announced that the group was unanimous in the choice of Sunday afternoon, October 18th as their Organizational date.

Following the reading of the history, Mr. Roy Smith spoke on, "The Need of a Church in Wilder's Grove Area." Mr. R. P. Wilder spoke on "Youth in the Community Helping Meet the Need of Tomorrow," Mrs. L. C. Allen spoke on "Need for a Community Church

in lives of Small Children," Rev. Proctor Smith spoke on "The Opportunities of Evangelism in the Community," and Dr. John Kincheloe told of interest he had observed when he had preached for them and predicted great things of them.

Rev. Lee Pridgen presented a suggested program for the organizational meeting and it was adopted.

On motion of Dr. John Kincheloe it was agreed unanimously that the group proceed with organization of the church.

Organizational Meeting of the Wilder's Grove Baptist Church

The organizational meeting was called to order by Rev. L. Gray Murray, Moderator, in an outdoor service on the Theatre lawn. Rev. Parks C. Harris led the group in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and the invocation was offered by Rev. G. W. Bullard. Mr. Murray then stated the purpose of the meeting. A. C. Roberts read the action of the Council, followed by reading of the church history by Edley W. Wilder. After an inspirational song, Dr. John Kincheloe read the Scripture and Rev. John L. Coley delivered the sermon.

Rev. Gray Murray received the group with letters and Rev. P. C. Harris read the Covenant, followed by a prayer of consecration by Dr. Jack A. Ellis. The members of the Organizing Council greeted these members with handshakes.

Actions of the New Church

Rev. Lee Pridgen moderated for the new church in selection of James F. Hatchel, treasurer, Mrs. John Southall, clerk, followed by an offering which was to go toward the Mission Program of the Raleigh Association.

It was the unanimous choice of the group, that the church be called The Wilder's Grove Baptist Church.

On motion it was agreed that the time of charter membership be held open until November 22, 1953.

Rev. Proctor A. Smith was called as pastor by a unanimous standing vote. Rev. Pridgen then asked him to come forward and take charge, following with an invitation to others who did not have their letters, two coming under the watchcare of the church. Pastor Smith made a brief statement for the church on its intentions to meet the need of the community followed by the singing of "Blest Be the Tie," Dr. Kincheloe offered the benediction.

Ministers Ordained

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Claud Connell	Bethany
James L. Bland	First Baptist, Raleigh
Luther Eugene Walter	First Baptist, Raleigh
James Singleton	Tabernacle Baptist

Ministers Licensed

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Claud Connell	Bethany
Winston Gattis Perry	Flat Rock
James Ertle Lawson	Flat Rock
Thomas Roberts	Green Level
George D. Smith	Leesville
George R. Jones	Caraleigh
Joe May	Forest Hills
R. K. Creech	Pilot
Jim Johnson	Union View
Mack R. Creech	Wendell

Other Ordained Ministers

(Not Pastors in the Association)

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>
Allen, T. A., Rt. 2, Raleigh (I)	Bethlehem, (Ral.)
Atkins, R. E., Dixie Trail, Raleigh (OM)	Swift Creek
Bazemore, C. W., 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Biggerstaff, W. P., 413 Gardner, Raleigh SW	Forest Hills
Binkley, Olin T., Wake Forest (Ed.)	Wake Forest
Bradley, Earle L., Greenwood Ave., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Carpenter, L. L., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh (SW)	First
Collins, L. T., Apex (R)	Apex
Cooke, J. H., Rt. 1, Cary (I)	Ephesus
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Daniel, Robert T., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon, (R)	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Duncan, Pope, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Freeman, L. E. M., Forest Rd., Raleigh (R)	Pullen Memorial
Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Garrett, Tommy, Wake Forest	Rolesville
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Gilliland, Ray J., Millbrook (S)	Millbrook
Gray, C. T., New Hill	Shady Grove
Gordon, K. L., Western Blvd., Raleigh (OM)	Calvary
Greene, J. Leo, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Griffin, Geo. J., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest

Hamrick, E. W., Wake Forest	
Hasty, Jesse, Jr., Sunset Drive, Raleigh, (AP)	Hayes Barton
Hatchell, Jack, McDowell St., Raleigh (S)	Hayes Barton
Hendricks, Garland, Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Herring, R. H., Zebulon (R)	Zebulon
Hill, Justin, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	Rolesville
Hipps, J. B., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Horton, W. J., Glenwood Ave., Ral. (OM)	North Street
Huff, W. P., Wake Forest, Rt. 2	Temple
Jackson, B. W., Cary (SW)	Cary
Jackson, R. R., Wake Forest	
Jeffries, J. R., Rt. 3, Raleigh (OM)	Inwood
Johnson, T. C., Peace St., Raleigh (I)	Pullen Memorial
Jordan, Alphonso, 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh, (S)	Emmanuel
Lasater, Roberts, Raleigh (SW)	Tabernacle
Lemmons, Paul E., 311 Cutler, Raleigh (OM)	Calvary
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest (FM)	Wake Forest
Lovelace, Marc, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McDaniel, J. R., Rt. 3, Raleigh (I)	Garner
McDowell, E. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McKay, M. Ray, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McLain, Ralph E., Faircloth Ext., Raleigh (Ed)	Pullen Memorial
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Newman, S. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
O'Flaherty, J. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Parkerson, D. E., Louisburg Rd.	Raleigh
Parrish, Gilmer, Zebulon (I)	Zebulon
Partlow, J. Leonard, Wake Forest	Wake Union
Peacock, J. L., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh (R)	First
Peoples, Earl E., Wake Forest (LP)	Bethany
Perry, Judson, Bedford Ave., Raleigh (R)	Forest Hills
Poole, Gordon W., Scales St., Raleigh	Pullen Memorial
Pridgen, Lee, Box 1026, Raleigh (SW)	First
Rasberry, John, Wake Forest (OM)	Mt. Vernon
Ray, James W., Oberlin Rd., Raleigh (SW)	Hayes Barton
Robinson, J. R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Robinson, W. A., Wilmington Terrace, Raleigh (S)	Temple
Shriner, George, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	Rolesville
Spivey, E. L., Mayview Rd., Raleigh (SW)	Forest Hills
Stealey, S. L., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Stevens, C. E., 600 W. Aycock, Raleigh (R)	Emmanuel
Strickland, W. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Tribble, H. W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde, 304 N. Edenton St., Raleigh (B)	First
Wadford, David L., Neuse	Wake Cross Roads
Walden, Henry E., Mordecai Drive, Raleigh (SW)	Temple
Walker, Luther H., Raleigh (OM)	Tabernacle
Wendt, Robert L., Faircloth Ext., Raleigh (Ed)	Forest Hills

West, E. P., Ridge Rd., Raleigh (R)	Forest Hills
Williams, Hugh H., Wake Forest	Rolesville
White, Boyce, Wake Forest	Glen Royal

(Note: Active pastor, P; Licensed pastor, PL; Associate pastor, AP; Evangelist, E; State denominational worker, SW; Educational worker (College officials and teachers), Ed; Student, S; Inactive, I; Retired, R.)

Students for the Ministry

Bethany	Claud Connell, Southeastern Seminary
Bethany	Earl Peoples, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem	Roy Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem	Solon Walden, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem	Johnny Smith, Wake Forest Seminary
Flat Rock	Winston G. Perry, Campbell College
Flat Rock	James E. Lawson, Campbell College
Flat Rock	Don Clark, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	James West, Wake Forest College
Forestville	H. L. Scronce, Wake Forest College
Forestville	Charles Stafford, Wake Forest College
Green Level	Thomas Roberts, Wake Forest College
Leesville	George D. Smith, Wake Forest College
Millbrook	Roy Gilliland, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
New Hope	Styles Ellyson, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
New Hope	Ernest Mitchell, Wake Forest College
Caraleigh	John A. Poe, Southeastern Seminary
Caraleigh	George R. Jones, Sou. Bap. Theological Ext. D
First Baptist	James L. Bland, Jr., Wake Forest College
First Baptist	Luther Eugene Walter, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Wake Forest College
Forest Hills	Douglas Pruden, Wake Forest College
Forest Hills	Richard McQueen, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Jack Casey, Wake Forest College
Pilot	Randall K. Creech, Wake Forest College
St. John's	W. S. Jones, Jr., Carson-Newman College
St. John's	Lonnie E. Caton, N. C. State College
Tabernacle	Marshall Crane, Jr., Bob-Jones
Tabernacle	Russell Capps, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Roy Harris, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	John Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Frank Perry, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Leroy Dare, Wake Forest College
Temple	H. A. McKinney, Wake Forest College
Temple	Gilbert McDowell, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Bill Bagnal, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	William P. Huff, III, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	J. R. Prince, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Marvin F. Kerby, Jr., Southeastern Seminary

Temple	William A. Robinson, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	D. E. Parkerson, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Donald Cook, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Tommy Garrett, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Ray Odle, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	George Shriver, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Hugh Ross Williams, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	William E. Payne, Southeastern Seminary
Swift Creek	Carlisle Franks, Wake Forest College
Wake Cross Roads	David Lee Wadford
Glen Royal	Boyce White, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Lawrence Hardy, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Graham Walters, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	T. W. Allred, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	E. L. Anglin, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. S. Baker, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Claude Benner, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jack Boston, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Edwin Bullock, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert Chester, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. C. Dean, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Murray DeHart, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John Dowless, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	C. D. Edwards, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. W. Elliot, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. T. Evans, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	D. L. Futrelle, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. Y. Greene, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	David Hirano, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. O. Holliday, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	M. S. Hollifield, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. G. Jones, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	DeWitt Kennedy, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. H. Killian, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	O. L. King, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Preston Leggett, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Baxter Leigh, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jack Lyles, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	E. E. Mitchell, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	V. W. Parrish, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Donald Phlegar, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest College	Joel Presley, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Joe E. Price, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Linwood Ragan, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Wayne Riddle, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Ray Rogers, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Albert Spellman, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Wendell Sederghren, Wake Forest College

Wake Forest	James Stines, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	R. L. Stocks, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John Wagster, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Glenn Watson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Charles Varni, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Luther Adams, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Harold S. Bailey, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert Boggs, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Kenneth Casstevens, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Harvey Criminger, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ed Christman, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Elmer W. Crosley, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. L. Crumpler, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	James Daughtry, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Bill Dillard, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Styles Ellyson, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Carlos Flick, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tom Frazier, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ray Frye, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Joseph Gantt, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Hubert Garrell, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Glynn T. Hill, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Russell Hilliard, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Carter Knight, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Marion T. Lineberger, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Edward Loffman, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Maryanrd Mangum, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Shields Moore, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Virgil Moorefield, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Dewitt Myres, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Jerry Niswonger, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Harry Gilmore Padgett, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Phil F. Philbeck, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles Propst, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Afton Quinn, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Richard Lyle Stevens, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	D. J. Stoner, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William Leroy Underwood, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Vernon Wall, Southeastern Seminary
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wake Forest College
Wendell	Mack Creech, University of North Carolina
Woodland	Clyde High, Wake Forest College
Woodland	Marice Gilliam, Wake Forest College
Youngsville	R. W. Jenkins, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Glenn Greenway, Wake Forest College
Youngsville	Ralph Beasley, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Randolph Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Ray K. Hodge, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	Carolyn Massey, Union Theological Seminary

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	Clarence Edwards, Apex
Bayleaf	W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Morris Clark, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham, Rt. 1, Cary
Central	J. I. Nowell, Wendell
Collins Grove	J. B. Womble, New Hill
Ephesus	C. E. Watkins, Grand Ave., Raleigh
Falls	Alton Mangum, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock	
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	A. Y. Hairr, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Fred E. Day, Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	J. H. Bryan, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Norman Timberlake, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	W. W. Horton, Wendell
Holly Springs	Harold Brewer, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke, Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	H. D. Wilson, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. F. Keith, Knightdale
Leesville	
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Mrs. W. T. Hatch, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	Wyatt Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Mt. Zion	J. B. Comer, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse	
New Bethel	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill
New Hope	J. J. Buffaloe, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	Person Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Hollis Fowler, Rt. 1, Apex
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boylan Heights	C. V. Belvin, 320 Cutler
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M2 A Cameron Court Apt.
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green St.
Carolina Pines	Robert G. King, 515 Marble
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Drive
First Baptist	T. W. Brewer, 4 Maiden Lane

Forest Hills	W. G. Andrews, Box 5307, State College
Hayes Barton	E. N. Pope, 1817 White Oak Rd.
Longview	Gerald Maynard, 824 King Charles
North Street	F. W. Jordan, 934 N. Boylan
Pilot	W. D. Holloway, 116 St. Mary's St.
Pullen Memorial	Clifford K. Beck 3117 Leonard
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 204 Plainview Ave.
Tabernacle	John M. Simms, 710 W. Aycock
Temple	George H. Newsome, 1215 Clifton
Reedy Creek	Claude McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	C. D. Matheney, Rolesville
Salem	E. M. Long, Rt. 3, Apex
Samaria	
Shady Grove	J. A. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Sorrells Grove	
Stoney Hill	Onis Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	M. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Frank Blackley, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	J. C. Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon
Glen Royal	G. L. Alford, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Dr. D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	Leo Britt, Wendell
Woodland	Presley Bailey, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	C. V. Whitley, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Knightdale	H. C. Bowers, Knightdale
New Hope	Mrs. George Morris, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. John Poe, 162 Sunset Ave., Raleigh
First Baptist	Mrs. Edwin Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Rev. Jesse Hasty, Jr., 1807½ Sunset Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Rev. Frank Perry, Jr., 1821 Rankin St., Raleigh
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Miss Margaret Green, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Mrs. Garland Godwin, Zebulon

Directors of Visual Education

Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
First	William H. Simpson, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	John F. Russell, Jr., 900 Norris Street, Raleigh
St. John's	R. F. Watkins, 428 Wayne Drive, Raleigh
Wendell	H. Lee Swanson, Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. Ralph Bunn, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Bethlehem	Mrs. Wilson King, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Ephesus	Mrs. Tommie Nowell, Powell Drive, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Stephen Wiggins, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Ronald R. Woodard, Knightdale
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Oak Grove	Shelby Williams, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Mattie Banks, Rt. 1, Apex
Calvary	Margaret Pearce, 217 E. North Street, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, 215 E. Whitaker Mill Rr., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks, Raleigh
St. John's	Mrs. L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mary Lillie Duncan, 106½ E. North St., Raleigh
Salem	Mrs. John Gastor, Rt. 3, Apex
Zebulon	Miss Ruth Massey, Zebulon

Church Music

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>	<i>Pianist or Organist</i>
Apex	Mrs. William Goodwin, Apex	Mrs. William Goodwin, Apex
Bayleaf	Mrs. Wayne Norwood, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Mrs. Wayne Norwood, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. William Cozart, Rt. 1, Neuse	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C)	W. H. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon	Mrs. Helen Johnson, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Bethlehem (R)	Max Eller, Rt., Raleigh	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Cary .....	.....	Mrs. A. G. Bullard, Cary
Central	Buren Smith, Wendell	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, Wendedd
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, New Hill	Mrs. Philip Ragan, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 1, Cary	Miss Dorothy Maynard, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Bill Jennings, Wake Forest	Mrs. Joan Barham, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Miss Beatrice Hill, Rt. 1, Youngsville	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	Mrs. R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. H. Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. W. R. Rand, Garner	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville	Miss Alene Womble, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Rt. 3, Apex	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Charles Carter, Wake Forest	Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 1 Youngsville
Hephzibah	Roger Cole .....	.....
Holly Springs	Harold Stephens, Holly Springs	Mrs. Myrtle Collins, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris	Mrs. Wallace Baker, Raleigh
Inwood	Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh .....	.....
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	Mrs. A. H. Wall. Knightdale
Leesville	Robert Boyette, Rt. 6, Raleigh	Mrs. Edna Carter, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner	Francis Ross, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Millbrook	Mrs. Helen Hayes, Rt. 1, Raleigh .....	.....
Morrisville	Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	Hudie Adams, Rt., Durham	Fannie Adams, Morrisville

Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary	Mrs. Warren W. Wilder, Rt. 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	Dowd Honeycutt, 1815 Ridley St. Raleigh	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	L. I. Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse		
New Bethel	Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh	Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., New Hill	Miss Barbara Oldham, New Hill
New Hope	J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 5, Raleigh	Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor	Snow Dean Jacobs, 512 Carlton, Durham
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville	Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. L. D. Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon	Miss Millie Privette, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	John E. Hare, Rt. 1, Apex	Miss Nettie Jean Hall
Pleasant Grove		Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rt. 2, Apex
Pleasant Plains	Mr. C. V. Belvin, Raleigh	
Boylan Heights	J. E. Newton	Mrs. Daisy Pulley, Raleigh
Calvary	W. Riley Dean, Raleigh	Mrs. M. T. Kirk, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Wilton B. Mewborn, Raleigh	Mrs. P. R. Holmes, Raleigh
Carolina Pines	R. E. Thompson, Raleigh	Mrs. A. L. Strickland, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Raleigh	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Raleigh
First Baptist	Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, Raleigh	Miss Faye Wheeler, Raleigh
Forest Hills	G. Norman Acker, Jr., Raleigh	Norman Acker, Jr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Harold Burt, Raleigh	
Longview	Billie Lee, Raleigh	Mrs. McKoy Beaver, Raleigh
North Street	Mr. R. K. Creech, Raleigh	Mrs. R. K. Creech, Raleigh
Pilot	Miss Geraldine Cate, Raleigh	A. H. Harrington, Jr., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	A. L. Poole, Raleigh	Mrs. Jack G. Durham, Raleigh
St. John's	T. M. McClelland, Raleigh	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Isabelle Knott, Raleigh	Mrs. J. I. Stough, Raleigh
Temple	Leonard Marcom, Rt. 1, Cary	Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Cary
Reedy Creek		

Rolesville	Justin Hill, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Apex
Salem	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Samaria	Ray D. Hodge, Raleigh	Betty Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Shady Grove	Dewey Seagroves, Rt. 1, New Hill	
Sorrells Grove		
Stoney Hill	Mrs. Noulon Perry, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	Miss Louis Keith, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Cyrus D. Jones, Raleigh	Mrs. Carl H. Tower, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. John Parker, Rt. 1, Wendell	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View		Sarah Turner, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	Miss Bruce Stell, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Miss Cora Benfield, Rt. 6, Raleigh	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. C. A. Lee, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. P. Holden, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	Roger Cole, Wake Forest College	Mrs. Leo Britt, Wendell
Woodland	Graham Powell, Rt. 1, Youngsville	Mrs. Paulene Shepherd, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Youngsville	C. E. Jeffries, Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. Rodney McNabb, Zebulon	Mrs. Rodney McNabb, Zebulon

OUR
BELOVED
DEAD

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Miss Pearl Johnson, Mr. Paul Sloan, Mrs. L. H. Upchurch, Mrs. Nellie May Bowen

BAY LEAF—Mr. W. O. Murcheson

BETHANY—Mrs. W. A. Upchurch, Mr. Charlie Lee Watson
Watson

BETHLEHEM (C)—

BETHELEHEM (R)—Mr. D. Bryant Harrison, Deacon; Mr. Eugene R. Wall, Mrs. Alle Mae Williams, Mrs. Pattie Ramsey, Mr. Archie Carpenter

CARY—Mrs. C. L. Beddingfield, Mr. A. E. Allen

CENTRAL—Mrs. Lillie Lewis

COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. A. H. Ragan

EPHESUS—Mr. Joseph Holleman

FALLS—Mr. Naaman Barham, Deacon

FLAT ROCK—Mr. J. A. Daniel, Mr. J. W. Hill, Mr. C. F. Nowell, Mrs. Bettie G. Ayscue, Mr. Edward Williams, Mr. Curtis W. Kearney

FORESTVILLE—

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. Earl Agle, Mr. Edward Brooks, Mrs. A. J. Mangum

GARNER—Mrs. J. A. Johnson

GOOD HOPE—Mr. W. R. Broyal, Mrs. Maggie Howard

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. Myranda Beckwith, Mrs. Nancy Jane Yates, Mrs. Lillie Stewart

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. J. E. Rogers

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Zeb Broadkell, Mrs. Zeb Broadwell Mr. W. E. Merritt, Mr. Hubert Hendricks

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Clifton Pond, Mrs. Bessie Senter

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. A. H. Perry, Mr. Claude Jackson, Mrs. Minnie Moody

INWOOD—Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Mr. Haywood Morris

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Milton Hagwood, Mr. Joe T. Knott, Sr.

LEESVILLE—Mr. A. G. Ray, Mr. Roy Martin

MILLBROOK—

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Allie Upchurch

MT. HERMON—

MT. OLIVET—Mr. Joe Cook, Mrs. A. J. Cooper

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Rosa Nichols, Miss Metta Jones

OUR BELOVED DEAD

MOUNT ZION—

NEW BETHEL—Mr. J. K. Ray, Sr.

NEW HILL—Mr. Douglas Mann

NEW HOPE—Mr. C. V. Batts, Mrs. C. R. Askue

NEW LIGHT—Mr. Lonie Keith, Mr. John Bailey

OAK RIDGE—Mr. R. E. Overton, Mr. J. H. Dickerson, Deacon

PEARCE—Mr. Dexter Yeargan

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. I. J. Wilder, Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE—

PLEASANT PLAINS—

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. W. J. Sansburg. (Rev. J. M. Page was not a member but was doing a wonderful work in our church. Minister)

CALVARY—Mrs. C. C. Mallory, Mrs. E. L. Rook

CARALEIGH PINES—

EMMANUEL—Mrs. E. H. Holleman

FIRST BAPTIST—Dr. Carl Wendell Bell, Mr. James E. Bryan, Miss Sue H. Cobb, Mr. Carl Raymond Cook, Mrs. Fannie T. Diggs, Mr. Loomis Goodwin, Mr. Charles M. Heck, Dr. J. Henry Highsmith, Mrs. H. D. Matheson, Mr. W. Cyrus Morgan, Mrs. George Norwood, Rev. Jesse Martin Page, Mr. Reade Sims Taylor, Miss Jesse Uzzell, Mrs. S. W. Williams, Mr. A. J. Wood, Mrs. R. E. L. Yates

FOREST HILLS—Mr. L. T. Mincey, Deacon

HAYES BARTON—Miss Ethel Gaynor, Mr. Hunter Ellington, Mrs. J. B. Hawkins, Mr. M. S. Humphrey, Mrs. W. S. Barbour, Mr. I. G. Strickland

LONGVIEW BAPTIST—Mr. John T. Stevens, Jr.

NORTH STREET—Mrs. F. M. Bennett, Mrs. W. T. Raines, Mrs. Lillie Wallace, Mrs. Cora Davis

PILOT—

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. B. F. Bullard, Dr. G. E. Lineberry (Life Deacon), Mrs. Lena Penney

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. G. Adams, Mrs. A. C. Allen, Mr. J. Ollie Andrews, Mrs. J. R. Baggett, Mrs. J. C. Barnes, Mrs. J. M. Brown, Mr. Eugene Bundy, Mr. J. B. Correll (Deacon), Miss Corilla DeMent, Mr. H. E. Glenn, Cpl. Raymond L. Holliday, Mrs. Eliza Long, Mrs. Ross G.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Martin, Cpl. John E. Miles, Mr. A. H. Mooneyham (Deacon), Mr. S. A. Nichols, Mr. J. W. Parker, Mrs. C. J. Patton, Mrs. E. M. Perry, Mr. R. B. Perry, Mrs. M. L. Pitts, Mr. J. E. Sanderford, Mrs. N. A. Spence, Mrs. Shelley Swain

TEMPLE—

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. J. F. Davis, Mr. Frank Sandford (Deacon)

ROLESVILLE—Mr. Luther Buffaloe, Mr. W. B. Hodge, Mrs. R. J. Jones, Mr. Clarence Keith, Mr. V. F. Mitchell, Mr. M. Z. Pearce (Deacon)

SALEM—Miss Mamie Howell, Mrs. J. A. Marcom, Mr. Joe Payne, Mr. C. E. Reames (Deacon)

SAMARIA—Mrs. Frank Carter

SHADY GROVE—

SORRELLS GROVE—

STONY HILL—Mr. Oza Harrison, Miss A. V. Lowery, Miss Elma Lowery, Mr. L. D. Chappell, Mrs. Daisy Ray, Mr. Joe Davis

SWIFT CREEK—Mr. J. A. Atkins, Mr. A. P. P. Jones, Mr. L. B. Mundy

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. B. B. Ferrell

UNION VIEW—

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. R. H. Poole (Elder)

WAKEFIELD—Mr. C. W. Hinton (Deacon), Miss Matoka Pace, Mr. C. E. Stone

GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Frank Massey (Deacon)

WAKE FOREST—Mr. Walter D. Holliday, Prof. William C. Soule, Rev. M. T. Tanner

WAKEMINSTER—Mr. Charles W. Carter

WAKE UNION—

WENDELL—

WOODLAND—Mrs. Rosa O'Neal, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mr. Elwood P. Davis, Mr. P. Vance Bailey

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. B. C. Pearce, Mrs. J. E. Green, Mr. Walter Davis

ZEBULON—Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, Mr. John G. Kemp (Deacon and Treas.), Mr. N. L. Horton, Mrs. J. E. Gill

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig

STATISTICAL
TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Pastors and ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total	Evangelical Meetings	Number of Others	Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1774	All	Ross A. Cadle, Apex	14	20	20	380	180	560	1	45	*	*	4300
Bay Leaf	R	1898	All	Marshall M. Vaughn, Raleigh, Rt. 1	8	6	7	113	35	148	2	15	...	...	2340
Bethany	R	1885	All	Claud Cornell, Wake Forest	6	6	8	162	160	324	2	...	...	...	1480
Bethlehem (C)	R	1885	All	Fred Crisp, Zebulon, Rt. 3	10	9	8	187	34	221	2	...	...	...	1500
Bethlehem (R)	R	1880	All	Max A. Eller, Raleigh, Rt. 2	12	5	16	294	136	430	2	35	*	*	3000
Cary	T	1874	All	Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	16	21	23	529	143	672	2	50	...	...	4200
Central	R	1928	2-4	Joe Puckett, Smithfield	8	4	10	300	63	363	1	...	...	...	1080
Collins Grove	R	1870	1-3	E. E. Joins, Wake Forest	3	...	4	56	25	81	1	6	*	*	600
Ephesus	R	1856	All	L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, Rt. 1	15	9	16	...	...	353	2	...	...	...	3600
Falls	R	1902	All	Marshall M. Vaughn, Raleigh, Rt. 1	2	3	16	139	100	239	2	12	...	...	2080
Flat Rock	V	1824	All	Billy Gordon, Youngsville	15	9	19	345	292	637	1	13	...	...	4000
Forestville	V	1859	All	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	10	10	8	192	12	204	1	...	...	...	1200
Fuquay Springs	V	1902	All	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	17	18	20	581	204	785	2	97	*	*	5000
Garner	T	1887	All	S. A. High, Garner	16	21	35	329	51	380	1	100	*	*	2000
Good Hope	R	1881	All	Cecil Watson, Morrisville	9	8	16	...	...	472	1	12	...	...	3600
Green Level	R	1870	All	M. W. Stallings, Apex, R3	10	15	25	292	95	389	1	51	*	*	4000
Harris Chapel	R	1890	All	John Woody	10	15	25	292	198	420	2	...	...	...	3640
Hephzibah	R	1809	All	Joe F. Roach, Wendell, R2	19	4	21	344	226	570	1	4	...	...	1500
Holly Springs	V	1822	All	R. A. Propst, Wake Forest	4	17	9	145	50	195	1	...	...	...	1200
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	1-3	J. A. Caldwell, Zebulon, R3	2	6	18	310	81	391	1	9	*	*	2600
Inwood	R	1877	All	Victor S. Dowd, Raleigh, R3	2	7	16	137	76	213	1	...	...	...	4193
Knightsdale	T	1902	All	Charles B. Summey, Knightsdale	23	5	2	367	125	492	1	3	...	...	600
Leesville	R	1878	1-3	Wyatt V. Coley, Holly Springs	9	1	2	52	24	76	1	...	...	...	600
Mary's Chapel	R	1877	2-4	R. R. Pully, Raleigh	...	...	1	120	90	210	1	...	...	...	600
Millbrook	V	1875	A1	Robert L. Newton, Millbrook	18	19	20	243	62	305	2	59	*	*	3825
Morrisville	V	1875	A1	Cecil Watson, Morrisville, R1	7	6	4	...	...	203	1	15	...	...	2000
Mt. Hermon	R	1855	2-4	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	...	...	...	142	...	142	1	2	*	*	600
Mt. Olivet	R	1904	1-3	Roger Crook, Ridge Rd., Raleigh	12	3	9	...	...	206	1	20	...	...	1800
Mt. Vernon	R	1849	All	E. Travis Styles, Neuse, R1	7	14	29	137	50	187	2	15	...	...	1500
Mt. Zion	V	1852	All	Lavelle Waters, Raleigh, R6	8	16	5	...	...	202	2	12	*	*	1294
Neuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel	R	1846	All	Robert L. Carden, 922 6th St., Durham	2	6	3	61	46	107	2	4	*	*	500
New Hill	V	1888	2-4	Wyatt V. Coley, 2300 Bernard, Raleigh	4	16	6	84	48	132	2	...	...	...	840

New Hope	R	1822	All	Dr. O. F. Herring, Wake Forest	13	9	45	286	37	323	1	...	...	2000
New Light	R	1771	All	G. D. Jacobs, 512 Carlton, Durham	17	5	4	121	121	121	2	...	...	600
Oak Grove	R	1865	All	Dwight Watts, Wake Forest	12	10	24	269	44	313	2	...	...	2600
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2-1	Leonard M. Thomas, Henderson	16	2	5	...	...	174	1	...	...	600
Pearce	R	1915	All	C. L. Capps, Zebulon, R3	16	2	11	292	98	390	1	15	...	1800	
Perry's Chapel	R	1844	All	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	6	8	9	115	64	17	1	...	...	1200
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	1-3	M. O. Sears, Cary	8	5	6	...	...	293	1	38	...	1530
Pleasant Plains	R	1916	1-3	Herman Moore, Jr., Spring Lake	...	1	...	93	14	10	1	...	...	720
Raleigh:															
Boulevard Mission				Fred Crisp, Zebulon, R3	8	18	13	65	...	6	1	...	...	2400
Boyland Heights	C	1952	All	...	58	46	77	582	75	657	2	65	...	4800	
Calvary	C	1935	All	John A. Poe, 162 Summit Ave.	58	39	18	...	...	595	3	19	...	3900
Caraleigh	C	1904	All	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 2271	21	36	2	125	8	133	1	...	...	2680
Carolina Pine	C	1950	All	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson	26	45	14	207	11	218	1	52	...	2080	
Emmanuel	C	1950	All	Broadus E. Jones, 1847 Carr	26	130	167	...	...	1833	1	...	...	3060
First	C	1812	All	A. Douglas Aldrich, 124 Montgomery	38	122	66	65	42	723	1	...	...	7893
Forest Hills	C	1945	All	A. Douglas Aldrich, Jr., 2004 Glenwood	16	37	59	1401	139	1540	1	220	...	5100	
Hayes Barton	C	1926	All	D. K. Appleton, 200 N. King Charles	13	27	17	119	9	228	1	...	...	6900
Longview	C	1950	All	John L. Coley, 614 N. Street	13	27	40	548	29	777	2	68	...	4035	
North Street	C	1914	All	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Flinn	22	25	7	179	8	187	1	...	...	3640
Pilot	C	1908	All	Edwin McNeill, 280 E. Everet Cr	13	76	63	635	75	710	1	...	...	2136
Puller Memorial	C	1923	All	L. J. Morris, 804 N. Person	15	29	19	168	16	184	1	27	...	7500	
St. John's	C	1959	All	John A. Ellis, 809 N. Person	44	120	233	1941	224	2165	1	347	...	4600	
Tabernacle	C	1874	All	G. W. Bullard, 1322 Mordecai	37	101	35	490	37	533	2	150	...	6600	
Temple	C	1949	All	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	34	32	34	540	83	623	2	75	...	360	
Reedy Creek	R	1881	1-3	John U. Garner, Rolesville	34	18	19	230	94	414	1	8	...	4200	
Rolesville	V	1834	All	Randolph Phillips, Wake Forest	18	16	5	213	44	287	1	...	...	3200
Salem	R	1840	All	Parks C. Harris, Raleigh, R2	...	...	8	53	60	113	1	...	...	3900
Samaria	R	1878	All	Herman Moore, Spring Lake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500
Shady Grove	R	1824	1-3	Hugh L. Nichols, Durham, R6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Sorrells Grove	R	1900	4	W. C. Barham, Wake Forest, R2	7	8	8	...	...	404	2	7	...	3000
Stoney Hill	R	1884	All	Paul Pridden, Wake Forest	4	6	16	163	111	274	1	...	...	1775
Swift Creek	R	1879	All	John F. Parker, Wendell, R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1775
Union Chapel	R	1911	1-3	A. W. Icard, Henderson	3	13	9	82	43	125	2	4	...	600	
Union View	T	1944	All	Richard T. Bray, Jr., Neuse, R1	13	18	20	363	93	456	3	11	...	1275	
Wake Cross Roads	R	1789	All	John Vernon Brooks, Zebulon, R4	6	7	12	292	90	292	1	15	...	1800	
Wakefield	R	1905	All	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3000
Wake Forest:															
Glen Royal	V	1902	All	Neal Baker, Wake Forest	33	15	11	239	32	271	2	...	...	2600
Wake Forest	T	1834	All	J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest	7	170	108	864	294	1158	1	...	...	6900
Wakeminster	R	1951	All	U. A. McManus, Jr., Raleigh, R1	14	3	2	72	10	82	1	...	...	1820
Wake Union	R	1786	1-3	L. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	3	4	4	90	84	174	1	3	...	500	
Wendell	T	1906	All	Proctor A. Smith, Wake Forest	10	7	...	416	147	563	2	45	...	4200	
Wilder's Grove				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland	R	1863	All	M. H. Gilliam, Wake Forest	5	5	10	...	...	317	2	...	...	1200
Yountsville	T	1880	All	Ray K. Hodge, Yountsville	8	15	12	219	66	285	1	34	...	3350	
Zebulon	T	1868	All	Beverly A. Asbury, Zebulon	6	11	27	486	118	604	1	25	...	3000	
TOTALS					1013	1588	1641	19006	5182	29465	98	1814	25	22	202746

New Hope	George Morris, Raleigh, R5	23	14	23	36	21	10	124	4	255	149	87	78	...		
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor, R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	45	...	...	...
Oak Grove	Walter B. Vaughn, Wake Forest, R3	14	32	16	28	22	35	73	...	220	144	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	H. A. Mass, Henderson (Ral. Rd.)	...	14	23	23	39	53	...	...	117	70	...	...	...
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, R3	...	25	23	39	32	39	107	...	266	165	98	92	...		
Perry's Chapel	Tommie M. Elmore, Franklinton, R2	17	17	13	19	15	6	71	...	160	89	110	92	...		
Pleasant Grove	Hollis Fowler, Apex, R1	...	26	14	25	20	4	103	...	235	130	99	78	...		
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, Apex, R1	...	3	9	14	17	...	35	...	82	50	...	...	...
Raleigh:																
Boulevard Mission	Curlie V. Belvin, 320 Cutler St.	5	12	15	20	23	...	8	43	...	84	...	...	...
Boylan Heights	T. A. Smith, 115 Georgetown Rd.	...	36	25	48	55	34	30	180	...	127	69	78	...		
Calvary	B. L. Brown, 1617 Saunders	3	49	38	28	65	47	29	191	...	5	413	145	115	*	
Caraleigh	W. R. Lawrence, 509 Marble	...	39	45	46	41	19	7	97	...	11	461	295	205	176	
Carolina Pines	F. S. Alford, 2101 Pine Drive	...	39	70	55	25	14	5	142	...	4	300	145	211	159	
Emmanuel	Henry A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace	61	56	81	75	91	108	145	496	...	5	355	158	129	119	*
First Hills	M. F. D. Newton, 104 Shepherd	...	6	78	68	96	114	72	52	328	...	6	1150	557	151	118
Forest Hills	Clarence Pritchard, Raleigh, R1	35	107	93	187	140	54	601	...	3	841	449	254	237	*	
Hayes Barton	Ollie W. Faison, 606 N. King Chris. Rd.	24	88	51	48	76	13	9	97	...	5	750	295	254	*	
Longview	M. L. Scott, 219 N. Boylan	15	19	49	39	76	48	24	218	...	9	406	250	171	141	...
North Street	Bill Mayo, 1008 N. Blount	...	16	19	45	68	35	31	56	...	5	304	225	141	...	
Pilot	J. A. Rigney, 2605 Wade	...	53	42	63	71	68	75	147	...	2	534	298	110	...	
Pullen Memorial	Wm. E. Atchley, Buck Jones Rd., R4	18	38	19	28	23	12	6	66	...	5	215	104	...	...
St. John's	Joe S. Correll, Box 533	18	103	75	136	151	145	159	685	...	6	1572	792	254	212	...
Tabernacle	Joe M. Williams, 1406 Sycamore	25	72	93	131	108	67	61	316	...	8	895	376	275	228	*
Temple	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral	...	8	10	6	5	...	33	...	6	68	...	39	39	...	
Reedy Creek	B. E. Rogers, Wake Forest, R1	21	62	33	54	74	56	93	198	...	17	608	307	157	142	*
Rolesville	H. S. Brown, P. O. Box 25, Apex	14	11	14	31	27	32	28	137	...	3	283	169	...	...
Salem	T. M. Honeycutt, 605 New Bern, Ral	11	11	19	24	35	17	7	132	...	8	256	153	...	73	*
Samaria	Thomas H. Hern, New Hill, R1	...	6	15	10	13	11	...	...	81	52	...	...	...	...
Shady Grove	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, R1	...	7	7	12	7	9	16	...	63	45	...	...	...	...
Sorrells Grove	Owen Ray, Wake Forest, R1	...	26	10	27	33	14	59	...	4	192	135	123	99	*	
Stoney Hill	C. M. Wilson, 207 Lafayette Rd., Ral	...	20	10	16	15	10	8	...	10	166	102	55	49	*	
Swift Creek	Uriah Whitley, Zebulon	...	35	17	27	22	41	...	...	...	142	103	72	40	*
Union Chapel	Ivan Onks, Franklinton, (Dover Rd.)	...	20	15	16	18	27	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...
Union View	Chester C. Poole, Wake Forest, R2	...	21	27	38	34	57	78	...	3	258	170	147	146	...	
Wake Cross Roads	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon	...	27	22	24	20	23	77	...	4	197	116	72	53	...	
Wakefield																
Wake Forest:																
Glen Royal	W. Elmore Bridgers, 603 N. Wingate	26	...	30	18	28	41	30	68	241	130	135	115	...
Wake Forest	J. L. Shearon, Wake Forest, R1	42	70	41	82	58	54	300	204	50	6	907	557	176	141	...
Wakemister	John R. Dunn, Wake Forest, R1	...	8	10	16	21	13	5	40	...	4	117	53	94	75	...
Wake Union	J. Leonard Partlow, Wake Forest	...	30	17	16	...	14	47	...	...	124	62	...	...	...
Wendell	W. H. Anderson, Wendell	6	52	42	43	50	57	37	247	58	6	598	276	146	125	*
Wilders Grove																
Woodland	Everette Mangum, Wake Forest, R2	...	33	12	22	11	30	121	...	...	63	...	...	...	...
Youngsville	Dr. T. Moss, Youngsville	10	12	9	12	20	7	91	...	4	165	95	87	77	...	
Zebulon	W. L. M. Massey, Zebulon	26	19	48	55	73	61	50	202	...	563	323	184	157	*	
TOTALS		497	1535	2051	2271	2876	2232	2330	9427	636	316	2411	13095	7068	5985	1837

Table C — TRAINING UNION

[illegible]

New Hope	Mrs. J. H. Wood, Raleigh, R5	...	19	27	22	9	22	3	102	53		
New Light	Wade Daniel, Youngsville, R1	...	22	13	14	12	35	23	119	80		
Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Ridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pearce	Horace Marshall, Franklinton, R2	...	...	10	9	...	20	...	39	27		
Perry's Chapel	Miss Louise Stephens, Raleigh, R3	...	2	5	16	10	10	18	62	29		
Pleasant Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raleigh:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard Mission	Curtis Poe, 304 Horn Street	2	7	15	14	4	2	10	3	55	20	
Boyland Heights	Curtis Hunter, 717 S. Boylan Ave.	1	6	7	25	18	17	46	5	125	90	
Calvary	J. E. Newton, 714 Sasser	...	10	11	22	27	33	31	7	141	92	
Caraleigh	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood	...	14	10	29	17	3	37	3	113	78	
Carolina Pines	Mrs. C. S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines	...	11	6	20	9	...	31	4	81	42	
Emmanuel	Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson	...	...	...	20	115	14	3	186	122	...	
First	Wm. H. Simpson, First Baptist Ch.	...	10	14	10	36	40	16	63	4	193	125
Forest Hills	R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd Street	...	10	14	24	81	62	31	90	5	317	225
Hayes Barton	Bennett A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside	...	19	8	27	12	5	16	4	91	63	...
Longview	Mrs. Howard Cook, 2308 Boswell Rd.	...	6	9	9	20	11	19	3	96	65	...
North Street	Mrs. James Beasley, 1728 Poole Rd.	...	6	10	10	14	...	12	4	56	35	...
Pilot	R. K. Creech, 1405 Courtland Drive	...	...	...	20	12	...	18	110	90	...	
Pullen Memorial	Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Nelson, 1008 Gardner	...	4	8	11	15	6	30	3	77	44	...
St. John's	J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Rd.	...	10	12	26	32	56	77	41	6	260	155
Tabernacle	Frank E. Perry, Jr., 1821 Rankin St.	...	18	33	42	66	40	21	104	6	330	139
Temple	W. T. Barrett, 1116 Norris	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rolesville	Mrs. Ira Lee, Wake Forest	6	19	25	39	25	...	46	3	163	90	...
Salem	Bobby Glover, Apex, R2	...	6	12	25	9	23	2	77	58	...	...
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, Raleigh, R2	...	8	13	10	13	8	25	...	77	55	...
Shady Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorrells Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swift Creek	Miss Martha Franks, Raleigh, R4	...	5	8	16	11	10	24	6	80	48	...
Union Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union View	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Cross Roads	Proctor Massey, Neuse, R1	...	21	24	19	14	18	5	112	80	...	...
Wakefield	Joe M. Alford, Zebulon, R4	...	14	12	15	16	8	22	3	90	53	...
Wake Forest:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glen Royal	Mrs. Madaline Ray, Wake Forest, R1	...	7	...	7	16	...	10	5	45	30	...
Wake Forest	Miss Margaret Garren, Box 863	8	15	25	35	40	150	38	1	312	210	...
Wakeminster	Mrs. Coit Ray, Wake Forest, R1	...	3	5	7	16	14	10	11	4	70	40
Wake Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wendell	10	...	...	19	27	13	6	15	75	28	...
Wilders Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodland	Worth Pearce, Wake Forest, R2	...	4	9	5	7	21	9	20	55	14	...
Youngsville	E. J. Pearce, Box 156, Youngsville	...	11	10	19	...	...	17	2	59	31	...
Zebulon	James M. Alford, Box 271, Zebulon	4	7	13	31	27	13	15	3	113	66	...
TOTALS	...	141	423	594	1184	1021	924	1334	255	5529	3661	...

New Hope	Mrs. W. H. Jackson, Raleigh, R5	1	1	1	1	3	22	14	13	49	13	49	.....
New Light	Mrs. Dwight Watts, Wake Forest, R3	1	1	1	2	5	30	12	22	74	22	74	.....
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon, R3	2	.....	.....	1	3	48	.....	30	78	30	78	156 11
Pearce	Mrs. S. O. Wilder, Franklinton, R2	1	.....	.....	1	2	16	.....	14	30	14	30	.....
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, R3	1	1	2	1	7	65	8	25	12	25	135	67 34
Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulevard Mission	Mrs. H. T. Vickers, 408 S. Boylan	2	1	1	1	4	22	.....	16	48	17	.....	.....
Boyland Heights	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood	6	1	2	2	11	84	13	33	60	170	50	30
Calvary	Mrs. Florence Perry, 1441 Curfman	1	1	2	1	6	14	.....	26	36	10	86	10
Caraleigh	Mrs. Joseph I. Wigg, 2725 Newbold	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	10	.....	.....	60	.....
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson	1	2	1	1	5	38	.....	18	9	35	100	134
Emmanuel	Mrs. W. D. Spencer, 2506 Clark	13	2	2	1	20	363	21	29	12	50	475	346 127
First	Mrs. Wilson Harris, 704 Harris	16	1	2	1	12	113	10	30	13	61	227	131 171
Forest Hill	Mrs. L. Polk Denmark, 2247 Circle Dr.	1	1	2	2	6	272	16	52	.....	78	418	287 130
Hayes Barton	Mrs. W. P. McDonald, 129 Bertie Dr.	2	1	1	2	6	34	.....	15	15	18	82	51 6
Longview	Mrs. Peggy Davis, Raleigh	1	1	2	1	6	116	12	21	13	37	199	54 58
North Street	Mrs. James Bell, 1002 N. Blount	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
Pilot	Mrs. Roy L. Yelverton, 118 Hillcrest	1	1	2	1	5	151	.....	23	17	58	249	200
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. L. M. Massey, Jr., 2900 Claremont	1	1	1	1	3	40	.....	10	.....	25	75	39 27
St. John's	Mrs. R. N. Simms, 1212 Wake Forest R.	15	2	2	2	23	250	28	27	66	76	447	233 153
Tabernacle	Mrs. J. L. Fleming, 701 Edmunds	1	1	2	3	7	99	11	35	.....	92	237	182 44
Temple	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.	1	1	1	1	3	11	.....	9	.....	9	29	29 6
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Spencer Pulley, Wake Forest, R1	6	2	2	1	11	118	.....	31	20	45	214	188 20
Rolesville	Mrs. W. L. Lewis, Apex	1	2	2	1	6	36	.....	14	15	15	80	49 8
Salem	Mrs. P. C. Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh	2	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	26	20
Samaria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorrells Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stoney Hill	Mrs. W. C. Barham, Jr., Wake Forest	1	.....	.....	1	36	.....	.....	.....	36	40	.....	7
Swift Creek	Mrs. D. M. Franks, Raleigh, R4	1	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
Union Chapel	Mrs. John Parker, Wendell, R1	1	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	2
Union View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. L. L. Watkins, Neuse, R1	1	1	2	1	7	35	8	42	18	53	156	139 11
Wakefield	Mrs. Berton Eddins, Zebulon, R3	1	1	2	1	5	36	6	16	.....	17	75	63 12
Wake Forest:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest	1	.....	.....	1	2	17	.....	15	32	.....	.....	11
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. B. Hipps, 600 S. Wingate	1	3	1	2	7	175	.....	26	5	75	281	224 30
Wake Forest	Mrs. Henry Arnold, Raleigh, R1	1	2	1	1	4	10	.....	14	.....	21	45	9
Wakeminster	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	1	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15	4
Wake Union	Mrs. Guy Whitehurst, Wendell	3	2	2	1	8	80	.....	25	20	40	165	54 22
Wendell	Mrs. M. H. Gilliam, Wake Forest	1	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....
Woodland	Mrs. Wallace Mullen, Youngsville	1	1	2	1	3	22	10	33	25	24	56	24 10
Youngsville	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon	1	1	2	2	8	102	8	33	25	22	190	200 15
Zebulon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS	.....	103	28	74	43	63	319	3655	301	885	535	1526	6895 4413 1402

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK — BUILDING — GOALS — LIBRARY — MUSIC — VISUAL EDUCATION*

CHURCHES		PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES						Choir Director									
		Brotherhood Hnr.	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt	At End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or United Budget New Year	Association Missions	Church Library?	Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer	No. Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Movie Projector
Apex				6500	66000	2252		595	84	*	*	*	120	*	1		
Bay Leaf				10000	25000												
Bethany					8000		385							*	2		
Bethlehem (C)				15000	55000	1200		500	50	*				*	2		
Bethlehem (R)				22500	86500			2750	125					*	2		
Cary	J. H. Steinbeck, 118 Page St., Cary	28	4		10000			300	60					*	1		
Central Grove					6500			400	35	*				*			
Collins Grove				15000	37000			480	120	*				*			
Ephesus	W. P. Eason, 3907 Western Blvd. Raleigh	23	36		10000			150	84	*					1		
Falls					10000												
Flat Rock					6000										3		
Forestville				.9000	150000	3000		420	425		*						
Fuquay Springs	Paul England, Jr., 502 Vance St.	35	11	5000	25000			1800	250		*			*			
Gardner	Sidney Humphries, Gardner	15	9	20000	40000			1950	100	*				*	2		
Good Hope				6000	31000									*			
Green Level				12000	32800			450	130	*	*				1		
Harris Chapel				20000	84000									*			
Hephzibah					20240									*			
Holly Springs					7000			80						*			*
Hopkins Chapel				15000	25000	4000				*				*	1		
Inwood				5000	5000			150	30					*	2		
Knightdale					5000												
Leesville					5000												
Mary's Chapel																	
Millbrook				12000	49000	3628		1500	50		*						
Morrisville					15000			500	90					*	1		
Mt. Hernon					15000			400	55	*				*	2		
Mt. Olivet	T. A. Watkins, Route 1, Cary	17	12		15000			500						*	1		
Mt. Vernon					30000									*			
Mt. Zion														*			
Newse					3500					*				*	2		
New Bethel					10000									*	1		
New Hill														*			

[illegible]

New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, Raleigh, R5	6145	208	518	210	579	230	350	285	2380	2000	4380
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Creedmoor, R2	1964			165	62		202	276	704	601	1304
Oak Grove	H. S. White, Youngsville, R1	7734	45	830	2000	479	83	250	480	273	2600	7039
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kirtrell, R2				803	53		162				1676
Pearce	Mrs. B. L. Perry, Zebulon, R2	4649	180	236	307	234		165	880	242	2349	1675
Perry's Chapel	J. W. Payne, Franklinton, R2	3447	90	659	212			184		195	1261	2461
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, R3	6021	163	97	1913	417	25	125		417	3156	1500
Pleasant Plains	Virgil E. Ayscue, Apex, Box 272	1270	20	28				105		35	187	907
Raleigh:												
Boulevard Mis-ion	Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, 409 Kinsey	12000			7375	372		113	136	1769	1985	11750
Boylan Heights	A. U. Godwin, 630 W. Lenoir	22258	3798	1378	722	2455	729	1059	3620	3564	17323	4640
Calvary	Joseph G. Phipps, 212 Maywood	18401	962	581	1281	1343	325	500	5000	3536	13377	3915
Caraleigh	P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd.	5763			787	900	41	263	341	229	3447	1770
Carolina Pines	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd.	16138	300	793	4051	958	25	615	2750	945	10436	1635
Emmanuel	C. J. Curry, c-o C. P. L. Co.	130576	21574	3156	37792	1271	3601	455	1500	13275	82593	7893
First Hills	E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin	55900	1337	669	14362	1270	250	362		4577	131697	5250
Forest Hills	W. C. Fitzgerald, 1802 Arlington	104345	12466	5772	142333	2981	1494	524	5000	9424	180334	6900
Hayes Barton	G. W. Swicegood, 109 N. King Charlie	13439	179	248	461	1176		90		720	2874	4035
Longview	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd.	21615		2379	2795	1186	834	1154	1550		9888	3640
North Street	Mrs. E. A. Lassiter, 1008 N. Blount	6549	260	445				124		1393	2605	2136
Pilot	Ray Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr.	40674	4770	3794	989	4005	158	309	8000	5786	27812	7475
Pullen Memorial	Jack G. Durham, 1827 Arlington	18261	271		84266	1673	640	216	17133	3945	108134	4600
St. John's	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton	91888	19051	13770	2934	10173	1371	739	1183	7765	56889	7115
Tabernacle	34011	2486	1009	7247	1919	166		4071	12069	4259	29563	4800
Temple	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.	1408		32	56	118	23	72		53	354	390
Reedy Creek	F. H. Broughton, Zebulon, R3	13850	1905	2779		1106		390		833	7013	4200
Rolesville	W. J. Booth, Apex, Box 127	14043	374	421	14909	441	195	117		16457	2392	18848
Salem	A. C. Roberts, P. O. Box 775, Raleigh	10618	300	423		536		108	2400	733	4501	3300
Samaria	Mrs. Grady Truelove, New Hill, R1		16			65		91		53	225	500
Shady Grove		1301		896			12	16	98	18	1059	1241
Sorrells Grove	W. P. Woodlief, Wake Forest, R1	11037	180	51	6266	95	300	440		400	7093	2740
Stoney Hill	David Lee Jones, Raleigh, R4	7951	197	81	3109	461	204	466	325	242	5085	1775
Swift Creek	Mrs. A. S. Dringhon, Zebulon, R4	1592	102	181	85	40	159	160	209	926	600	1526
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. J. Jackson, Franklinton		4500		33	200	736	676		1275	5870	440
Union View	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest, R2	8026	180	716	1368	436	163	302		436	3501	1800
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. H. old Green, Zebulon, R4	6214	240	919	75	399	61	874		99	2667	1250
Wakefield												3917
Wake Forest:												
Glen Royal	Marvin L. Grice, Wake Forest	6797	224	1035	239	472	279	720		535	3504	2600
Wake Forest	G. S. Patterson, Box 511, Wake Forest	48240	5247	1256	47633	1718	25	600		1668	58168	6900
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	4732		222	2037	166	128	150	885	27	3615	1065
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Wake Forest			213	120	68		182	399	99	1024	500
Wendell	Harley Hopkins, Wendell	14815	2472	1063	469	1019	192	423		683	6321	4200
Woodland	Mrs. Wesley Forley, Wake Forest, R3	3796	220	19		108		314		588	1200	2351
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville	9639	233	1330		384	16	308		942	3212	3350
Zebulon	Wilbur Debnam, Zebulon	22393	4070	1592	950	2615	37	948	1522	1901	13636	3477
TOTALS		1044691	93925	86555	550140	58719	17159	24860	79129	96501	979647	217447

Table G — GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES													
Associational Missionary Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh													
CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES													
	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Edu., Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief & Annuity,	Relief, etc.	Total Mission Expenditure	Grand Total for All Purposes	
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	3204	150	239	263	389	300	481	263	...	5288	15870	
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Raleigh, R1	151	96	105	75	135	23	200	110	55	940	8888	
Bethany	Mrs. W. A. Davis, Wendell, R2	140	50	7	21	11	60	25	55	...	314	4684	
Bethlehem (C)	Hamilton Richards, Youngsville, R1	11	...	25	30	100	125	78	19	...	388	4090	
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. J. O. Broadwell, Raleigh, R2	300	50	30	63	91	628	137	66	...	861	11817	
Cary	M. T. Jones, Box 83, Academy St., Cary	3016	46	77	150	45	200	127	66	...	4294	13562	
Central	C. E. Richardson, Wendell, R1	286	75	8	34	27	300	150	4	...	885	7144	
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill	348	58	20	8	198	302	90	144	...	735	2732	
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, Cary, R1	420	120	44	51	22	69	83	...	...	1368	10093	
Falls	Julian O. Mangum, Wake Forest, R3	2054	25	...	22	283	437	114	...	...	3392	10330	
Flat Rock	E. G. Macon, Jr., Wake Forest	3843	400	162	140	339	6	629	568	462	6575	25806	2542
Forestville	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs	1888	260	104	69	291	100	130	130	2642	11857	11857	
Fuquay Springs	J. H. Snipes, Garner, R1	600	85	51	119	78	275	170	40	...	2642	5552	
Garner	John W. Sears, Morrisville, R1	1800	110	60	103	187	25	453	60	66	2865	9321	
Good Hope	C. K. Mills, Apex, R2	735	50	...	500	100	100	...	...	...	750	9251	
Green Level	Mrs. Henry Currin, W. Forest, Box 735	543	120	36	56	95	158	229	150	75	1462	9976	
Harris Chapel	M. W. Dean, Wendell, R2	275	70	50	50	50	170	50	28	743	3457	3457	
Hephzibah	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Sp'gs, Box 144	335	20	43	85	112	75	7	38	714	6705	6705	
Holly Springs	Kenneth C. Hopkins, Zebulon, Box 325	77	...	24	32	67	20	60	60	44	382	2549	
Hopkins Chapel	H. P. Greene, Raleigh, R3	335	20	43	85	112	75	7	38	714	6705	6705	
Inwood	Wm. A. Wilder, Knightdale	1180	135	253	106	162	100	275	452	320	2983	15423	
Knightdale	Mrs. W. J. Harwood, Raleigh, R6	33	20	10	20	20	17	15	...	...	135	1648	
Leesville	J. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1	6	...	9	...	...	49	18	...	...	81	2084	
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook	1074	50	48	86	175	38	120	45	160	1795	11777	
Millbrook	Carl V. Light, Morrisville, Box 43	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Morrisville	Charles W. Pettors, Morrisville	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Mt. Hermon	Warren W. Wilder, Cary, R1	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Lonnie Dean, Neuse, R1	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Mt. Vernon	J. B. Comer, Raleigh, R6	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Herman Dean, Neuse	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
Neuse	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
New Bethel	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	
New Hill	Mrs. Margaret Bright, New Hill	431	90	62	77	55	100	128	134	49	977	11777	

New Hope	M. Ray Barker, Raleigh, R5	760	100	114	66	535	183	5	1733	6143
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, Wake Forest, R1	411	5	19	48	13	28	20	80	127
Oak Grove	Wesley H. Alford, Youngsville, R1	260	225	65	23	50	139	27	100	840
Oak Ridge	V. L. Moss, Kittrell, R2	260	225	65	23	50	139	48	447	2123
Pearce	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon, R3	313	36	8	10	18	372	60	46	833
Perry's Chapel	Marvin Hagwood, Franklinton, R2	332	58	32	46	192	190	100	79	872
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, Varina, R1, Box 119	332	58	32	46	192	190	100	79	333
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. C. B. Wood, Apex, R1	332	58	32	46	192	190	100	79	588
Raleigh:							20	13	171	1079
Boulevard Mission										
Boyland Heights	Mrs. C. V. Bevin, 320 Cutler Rd.	225	100	6	32	37	69	34	74	477
Calvary	T. A. Smith, 115 Georgetown Rd.	838	120	87	126	150	537	48	1349	11926
Caraleigh	I. O. Baker, 212 Summit Ave.	822	120	30	150		537		1509	23312
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave.	70	41	82	38	40	21	18	310	1586
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Drive	1670	89	56	86	109	165	104	2335	5486
First	J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle Drive	20171	2326	1353	2803	5813	1846	2242	300	33888
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner	2800	412	225	171	564	120	100	1068	130374
Haves Barton	Luther B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's	9225	1800	987	966	4564	737	235	542	5784
Longview	Carl D. McDuffie, 2111 Tudor Place	600	85				25			19057
North Street	Mrs. John Peters, 610 Willard Place	1219	600	181	136	175	381	91	2981	7619
Pilot	David E. Butler, 1008 N. Blount	1250	649	25	265	549	87	102	135	6806
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave.	1250	649	25	265	549	233	410	771	20333
St. John's	W. O. Alken, 2414 Greenway Terrace	117	118	17	30	30	25			5066
Tabernacle	E. T. Kelley, 1327 Mordcaul	13916	180	2195	1386	6129	3555	650	155	4387
Temple	Geo. H. Newsome, 1215 Clifton	2400	180	160	75	160	150	60	325	13130
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Geo. H. Tackett, Carv. R1	52	5		10		186	25	12	396
Rolesville	Miss Allie B. Bowling, W. Forest, R2	2638	240	47	76	403	25	12	290	32637
Salem	M. C. Castleberry, Apex, R2	700	120	12	36	68	150	60	325	97642
Samaria	Mrs. Tyrre Edwards, Raleigh, R2	615	25	94	74	70	186	25	12	3535
Shady Grove	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill, R1	100	16				272	53		3788
Sorrells Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R1	2	4	6	15	5	200	210	160	15337
Stoney Hill	Donald Chappell, Raleigh, R6	25		25	203		1088	1008		20109
Swift Creek	Miss Martha Franks, Raleigh, R4	601		21	21		129	20	19	283
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Zebulon, R4			9			15	5	2	1301
Union View	Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Franklinton, R2						65	61		394
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest, R2	260	94	9	14	24	21			11037
Wakefield	Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Zebulon, R3	324	36	47	35	51	30			7567
Wake Forest:							344	75		1365
Glen Royal	Petronia Davis, Wake Forest	192		27	34	176				181
Wake Forest	Geo. J. Griffin, 303 S. Main St.	7651	125	260	391	1006	224	39		3951
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6		89	40	28	25	1083	283	295	998
Wake Union	B. P. Holden, Youngsville, R1	25	41	20	22		30	23	13	5399
Wendell	J. Lee Swanson, Box 333, Wendell	1000	200	192	100	1285	36	28		4574
Woodland	Joe W. Chaplin, 208 Ashe, Raleigh	196	60				514	279	185	172
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Box 66, Yngsville	437	50	25	31	50	645	70		1896
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	2044	319	90	105	236	276	70		4005
TOTALS		96555	12149	8086	9301	26625	240	92	854	2997
							531	83	80	7416
							9397	9385	201872	20850
							19843			1379127

THE RALEIGH
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

©

1954 ANNUAL

©

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FORTY-NINTH YEAR

1 9 5 4 A N N U A L

*One Hundred Forty-Ninth
Annual Session*

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
ROLESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rolesville

WAKE CROSS ROADS, NEW HOPE, HARRIS CHAPEL,
MILLBROOK, BETHLEHEM (Central) Co-hostesses

OCTOBER 28-29, 1954

Edited by A. L. AYCOCK, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
Wake Forest Baptist Church

New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal
Host Churches

October 27-28, 1955

CONTENTS

DIRECTORY

Associational Committees	11
Associational Officers	8
Local Church Officers	
Chairman of Deacons	65
Church Music	68
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	67
Librarians	67
Ministerial Students	62
Ministers Licensed	60
Ministers Ordained	60
Visual Education Directors	67
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	60

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Session	22
Organizing Council, Highland Baptist Church	55

HISTORICAL TABLE	78
------------------------	----

ITEMS OF INTEREST	94
-------------------------	----

LIST OF MESSENGERS	14
--------------------------	----

OUR BELOVED DEAD	73
------------------------	----

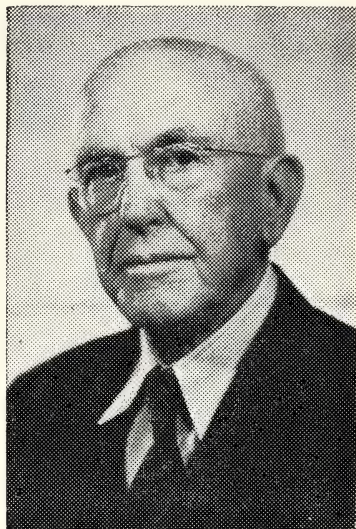
REPORTS

Allied Church League	29
Baptist Homes for the Aging	25
Baptist Hospital	26
Baptist Orphanage	25
Brotherhood	28
Budget for 1955	47
Christian Education	35
Christian Literature	28
Executive Council	42
Executive Secretary	32
Foreign Missions	23
Membership and Admissions	50
Missions, Home	24
Missions, State	24
Nominating Committee	53
Observance of Sesqui-Centennial	52
Ordination	50
Resolutions	52
Social Service	37
Sunday School	27
Training Union	27
Treasurer	45
Woman's Missionary Union	30

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES, 1954-1955	6
---	---

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	19
----------------------------------	----

STATISTICAL TABLES	79
--------------------------	----



Robert Hughes Herring

Robert Hughes Herring was born in Surry County near Mount Airy on January 10, 1871. He died on August 20, 1954, in Zebulon, North Carolina. He had a long and beautiful life of service to his fellow man. He lived fully and usefully everyday. From 1895 to 1938, Mr. Herring was in the active ministry of his Church. He served Churches from the Piedmont to the sea. Including the time he was in the active ministry and the time he preached, before and after his active career, Mr. Herring was in the ministry for sixty years or more. Few men in the state have enjoyed as wide an acquaintance as did R. H. Herring. His bearing, as he walked among us, reflected a radiant dignity that made his presence a benediction. When listening to Mr. Herring preach you thought not so much of what he was saying, as you did of the force of the message, the sincerity of purpose, and the inspiration to lift one to higher levels of beautiful thinking. His Godly countenance adorned the pulpit, as truth from his lips prevailed.

"And some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale and midway leaves the storm,
Though round its breast rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

So it is with Robert Hughes Herring, eternal sunshine has settled on his head.



C. A. Upchurch

The Rev. C. A. Upchurch was born in the Apex community of Wake County, North Carolina, March 18, 1879, the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Upchurch. He entered the ministry at the age of 17, and was an active ordained minister for 55 years, serving churches in North Carolina and other states. He headed the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for 7 years. He was married to Miss Frances Reynolds of Danville, Va., December 26, 1906. Their children are C. A., Jr., and E. L. of Raleigh, and Mrs. Marion Dowdee of Charlotte, North Carolina. His death came of a heart attack at the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, on July 17, 1954. It was fittingly said at his funeral: "He died with his boots on." Mrs. Upchurch survives and lives in Raleigh, North Carolina.

One of his favorite poems is quoted:

"When I shall have done with the struggle
And shadows are cast from the west,
I want no pretentious inscription
Engraved on the place where I rest.
I've done my best and I know it;
Each failure in memory clings;
But of this I would like to be worthy:
He lived for genuine things."

SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES

1954-55

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November

- 4 W. M. U. Departmental Institute
- 9 W. M. U. Business Women's Federation
- 13 R. A. Conclave
- 14 R. A. Conclave
- 15 Pastors' Conference
- 15 T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 23 W. M. U. Executive Board Meeting

December

- 7 T. U. "M" Night
- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 25 Celebration of His Birth

January

- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Associational Executive Council
- 11 S. S. Superintendents' Conference
- 17 T. U. Executive Council

February

- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 21 T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 22 W. M. U. Executive Board Meeting
- ? W. M. U. Business Women's Federation

March

- 8 W. M. U. Rallies
- 8 S. S. Superintendents Conference
- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 17 Revival Crusade Rally
- 25 T. U. Mass Meeting
- 27 S. S. Emphasis Sunday
- 27 Revival Crusade Begins

April

- 10 Revival Crusade closes
- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Associational Executive Council

- 15 W. M. U. Annual Meeting
- 18 T. U. Executive Meeting
- 22 T. U. Banquet
- 28 Vacation Bible School Conference

May

- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 10 W. M. U. Business Women's Federation
- 16 T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 24 S. S. Superintendents Conference

June

- 13 Pastors' Conference
 - 20 T. U. Group Mass Meetings
- V. B. S. IN CHURCHES
- The Assemblies

July

- 11 Pastors' Conference
 - 11 Associational Executive Council
 - 18 T. U. Executive Meeting
- V. B. S. in Churches
- The Assemblies

August

- 15 T. U. Officers and Leaders
- The Assemblies

September

- ? W. M. U. Executive Meeting
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 19 T. U. Mass Meeting
- 27 S. S. Planning Meeting

October

- 3 T. U. Officers and Leaders Clinic
- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 10 Associational Executive Council
- 17 T. U. Executive Meeting
- 18 S. S. Workers Conference
- 27 Annual Association
- 28 Annual Association

ASSOCIATIONAL
DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Robert Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh ----- Moderator
 Lamar J. Brooks, Cary ----- Vice-Moderator
 A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest, P. O. Box 13 ----- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Canady, Forest Hills;
 John M. Simms, Tabernacle ----- Raleigh

Representative, Homes for the Aging

Paul Nix, Rt. 4, College View ----- Raleigh

Brotherhood Representative

L. H. Beck ----- Fuquay Springs

Radio and Visual Aids Adviser

Beverly Asbury ----- Zebulon

Departmental Officers

Sunday School

B. E. Pledger, Box 2271, Raleigh ----- Superintendent

Associational Training Union Officers

General Officers

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Associate Director ----- Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
 Secretary-Treasurer -- Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
 Song Leader ----- C. J. Barbee, Morrisville
 Pianist ----- Justin Hill, Rolesville
 Pastor-Adviser ----- Rev. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
 Publicity ----- Amorette Butler, 1612 Scale St., Raleigh

Department Leaders

Adult Leader ----- Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Box 2271, Raleigh
 Asso. Leader ----- R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Y. P. Ldr. --- Mrs. Howard Cooke, Jr., 2208 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
 Intermediate Leader ----- Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
 Asso. Leader ----- Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Box 49, Raleigh
 Junior Ldr. -- Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Asso. Leader ----- Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner
 Beginner Leader -- Mrs. Horace McKinney, W. South St., Raleigh
 Nursery Leader ---- Mrs. Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh

Group Directors

Group 1-A—Director	-- Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
Group 1-B—Director	-- Jimmy Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
Group 2 —Director	----- Mrs. J. H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Cary
Group 4 —Director	----- Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Group 6 —Director	----- Joseph J. Hart, Box 135, Youngsville
Group 7 —Director	----- Billy Hopkins, Rt. 4, Zebulon

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh ----- Superintendent

Representatives on Associational Executive Council

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Church	Representative	Address
Apex		
Bay Leaf		
Bethany		
Bethlehem (C)		
Bethlehem (R)		
Cary	J. Gray Murray	Cary
Central		
Collins Grove		
Ephesus	D. O. Smith	Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	J. A. Manguam	Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock		
Forestville	R. H. Branson	Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs
Garner	Charlie Herbert	Garner
Good Hope		
Green Level		
Harris Chapel		
Hephzibah		
Highland	W. V. Clark	Rt. 1, Garner
Holly Springs		
Hopkins Chapel		
Inwood	M. C. Hogan	Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale		
Leesville	E. H. Cross	712 Tyler St., Raleigh
Mary's Chapel		
Millbrook		
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon	Morrisville
Mount Hermon	J. C. King	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet		
Mount Vernon		

Mount Zion	
Neuse	
New Bethel	
New Hill	O. T. Gardner New Hill
New Hope	J. J. Buffaloe Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Pearce	Wilbur Gay Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Elmer Tingen Rt. 2, Apex
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, Sr. Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	C. B. Belvin 320 Cutter St., Raleigh
Calvary	Bradley Jones Rt. 4, Raleigh
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	P. R. Holmes 230 Pecan Road, Raleigh
Emmanuel	A. L. Strickland 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
First, Raleigh	Robert N. Simms 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady 3213 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Jas. D. Hartman Raleigh
Longview	J. B. Archer 112 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh
North Street	R. L. Crotts 315 Hudson St., Raleigh
Pilot	
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. Johns	W. B. Baker 720 Kimbrough St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	
Temple	Bert M. Montague 2706 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	
Rolesville	C. D. Matheny Rolesville
Salem	Wade Upchurch Rt. 2, Apex
Samaria	R. C. Pearce, Jr. Rt. 2, Poole Road, Raleigh
Shady Grove	
Sorrell's Grove	
Stony Hill	
Swift Creek	Carlos M. Wilson Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads ...	
Wakefield	Bernice Strickland Zebulon
Glen Royal	Clarence Smith Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock Wake Forest
Wakemister	Coit Ray Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	
Wendell	
Wilder's Grove	Roy B. Smith Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland	
Youngsville	H. R. Parrish Youngsville
Zebulon	Wilbur Debnam Zebulon

Committees

Committee on Order of Business

G. W. Bullard, Chairman	Temple	Raleigh
L. M. Massey	Zebulon	Zebulon
R. N. Simms, Sr.	Tabernacle	Raleigh
B. E. Jones	First	Raleigh
Mrs. L. L. Carpenter	First	Raleigh

Committee on Committees

Cecil Watson, Chairman	Morrisville	Morrisville
Claude Gaddy	First	Raleigh
Owen F. Herring	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
William Vinson	Wendell	Wendell
Vasser Sheron	Rolesville	Rolesville

Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher

Rev. Parks Harris, Chairman	Samaria	Raleigh
Don Appleton	Longview	Raleigh
M. O. Sears	Pleasant Grove	Varina

Committee on Nominations

John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Chm.	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
L. J. Morriss	St. John's	Raleigh
L. H. Beck	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs

Committee on Membership

E. McNeill Poteat, Chairman	Pullen Memorial	Raleigh
John Garner	Rolesville	Rolesville
Beverly Asbury	Zebulon	Zebulon
T. Lacy Williams	Hayes Barton	Raleigh
J. Grey Murray	Cary	Cary

Committee on Ordination

R. T. Daniels, Chairman	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
J. A. Ellis	Tabernacle	Raleigh
C. D. Matheny	Rolesville	Rolesville
A. D. Aldridge	Forest Hills	Raleigh
W. M. Page	Fuquay	Fuquay Springs
R. L. Newton	Millbrook	Millbrook
W. C. Adkinson	Garner	Garner

Committee on Social Service

S. L. Stealey	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
Lamar Brooks	Cary	Cary
Ross Cadle	Apex	Apex
Joe Roach	Hephzibah	Wendell
Charles Summey	Knightdale	Knightdale
Wiley Mitchell, Sr.	Youngsville	Youngsville

Committee on Obituaries

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman	Pullen Memorial	Raleigh
John Coley	North Street	Raleigh
Mrs. John Lake	Wake Forest	Wake Forest
R. T. Bray	Wake Cross Roads	Neuse
S. W. Brewer	First	Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

Bennie Pledger, Chairman	Carolina Pines	Raleigh
Billie Gordon	Flat Rock	Youngsville
Mrs. Owen Herring	New Hope	Wake Forest
Mrs. Clina Bailey	Bay Leaf	Raleigh
Joseph Frazier	Harris Chapel	Youngsville

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
 E. Lowell Spivey, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Missions
 Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Promotion
 Henry W. Walden, 121 Hargett, Raleigh, Sec. Rural Church Dept.
 Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh Secretary
 Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh Associate

Division of Training Union

James Morgan, 121 Hargett, Raleigh Secretary

Division of Student Activities

Bruce E. Whitaker, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Miss Maxine Garner, Meredith College, Raleigh ---- Campus Sec.
 Roberts C. Lasater, State College, Raleigh ----- Campus Sec.
 Ed Christman, Wake Forest College ----- Campus Sec.

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 226 West Morgan, Raleigh ----- Manager

Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Ruth Provence, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ---- Executive Sec.
 Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- Treasurer
 Miss Janet Wilson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ---- Young People's Sec.
 B. W. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh ----- R. A. Secretary

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor
 C. W. Bazemore, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Asso. Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President
 L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold D. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President
 D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean
 J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

LIST OF MESSENGERS

- APEX—Mrs. Jim Bailey, Mrs. George T. Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Reams, Mrs. H. O. Holland
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. C. N. Lawrence, Mrs. S. D. Williams, Mrs. Andrew Bailey
- BETHANY—G. H. Cox, Mrs. D. F. Stell, Mrs. Lena Bell Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. William Cozart
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Baker, Mrs. Sue Mae Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Smith
- BETHLEHEM (R)—Max A. Eller, J. T. House, Mrs. N. A. Knott, Mrs. E. A. Poythress
- CARY—Mrs. Euva Martin, D. C. Young, Mrs. C W. Holleman, Mrs. J. L. Matthews, Rev. J. Gran Murray
- CENTRAL—Bay Nowell, Will Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. Ruby Roberts, Bob Hinnant
- COLLINS GROVE—J. C. Stephens, Philip Rogan, Mrs. V. H. Womble
- EPHESUS—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Frank Strother
- FALLS—Mrs. Nina Keith, Mrs. Nancy Meek, Mrs. Norene Keith, Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Futrelle
- FLAT ROCK—Richard Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Troy Williams, Mr. and Mrs. S. V. Hill, Mrs. Carl S. Harris, Mrs. Mable Hill
- FORESTVILLE—R. J. Hogan, James E. West, Mrs. K. S. Marshall, Ed Laffman
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mrs. Della P. Daughtry, Blan Stephens
- GARNER—Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Humphrey, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
- GOOD HOPE—W. M. Ellis, Mrs. Paul Chandler, Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Carpenter
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. Raeford Morris, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Maynard, Mrs. Bellie Hilliard
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Thomas Carter, Jack Ferguson, Mrs. Jack Ferguson, Mrs. James Murphy, Joseph Frazier
- HEPHZIBAH—Joe Buchanan, William Horton, T. Y. Puryear, Mrs. J. G. Winston, W. E. Perry
- HIGHLAND—Henry W. Jackson, Mrs. W. V. Clark, Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. McMillan
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Lonnie Norris, H. Waylon Norris, Rev. W. P.

- Huff, Miss M. Leigh Stephen, Mrs. Bell
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Johnnie L. Caldwell, Billy K. Hopkins, Edsel Martin, Fred Horton, G. B. Boyle
- INWOOD—Eugene Seagroves, Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mrs. Shirley Jackson, Mrs. B. M. Pipkin
- KNIGHTDALE—D. J. Robertson, Charles B. Summey, Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Knight, H. M. Croom, Henry E. Ferrell, Mrs. J. T. Knott, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Mrs. C. H. Hall, Mrs. E. F. Harper
- LEESVILLE—Rev. Louis McCall, Mrs. W. I. Maynard, Mrs. A. E. Ferguson
- MARY'S CHAPEL—E. R. O'Neal, Charlie Wheelous, Mrs. J. W. Ray, Mrs. Snow Allen
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, C. L. Rochelle, Mrs. A. C. Greene, Lester Creech, Rev. R. L. Newton
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. Lee Jones, Mrs. E. G. Herndon
- MOUNT HERMON—Charles W. Pettus, Mrs. Mary S. Pettus, Raymond Ferrell
- MOUNT OLIVET—W. T. Finch, Mrs. W. H. Doyle, F. S. Hardy, Dr. Roger Crook, E. W. Choplin
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Roger Stephens, Mrs. Travis Styles, Mrs. A. E. Sullivan, Mrs. Lonnie Dean, Mr. Hickman Allen
- MOUNT ZION—
- NEUSE—Mrs. Lucy Allen, Mrs. Russell Honeycutte, Mrs. Marvin Martin
- NEW BETHEL—Clyde Arnold, Mrs. Zona Horton, Miss Latty Arnold, Miss Clara Cash
- NEW HILL—Rev. Wyatt Coley, Mrs. B. V. Mims, Margaret Bright, Onus T. Gardner
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. Morris, Mrs. Joe Montague, J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, Owen Bartholomew, Miss Pearl Arnold
- NEW LIGHT—
- OAK GROVE—Dwight Watts, Mrs. Lottie Pearce, Mrs. Wade Daniel, Mrs. Lonnie Daniel
- OAK RIDGE—J. M. Finch, E. O. Perkinson, W. H. Woodlief
- PEARCE—Mr. and Mrs. Coye Jeans, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Gay, Mrs. R. M. Johnson, G. Y. Baker
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Marvin Hagwood, J. E. Miller, Tommie Elmore, Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Mrs. S. O. Wilder

- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Mrs. Rudolph Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Sears, Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Sears
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Glen Dowd, Mrs. Elmer Tingen, Mrs. Virgil Ayscue, John Sears
- BOULEVARD—Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Sr., Mrs. P. C. Nix, Keith Gordon
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Emily Purcell, Mr. and Mrs. N. H. Johnson, J. A. Wood
- CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Blackmon, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Robbins, Mrs. N. A. Godwin, Mrs. H. B. Denning, Mrs. L. F. Edwards, Gerald C. Primm
- CARALEIGH—Roy P. Ray, B. L. Brown, Raymond Dean, Mennie Morgan, B. A. Senter, Mrs. T. F. Joyner, Mrs. Riley Dean, Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. Allen Morgan, Mrs. T. H. Stroud, Mrs. Elva Batton, Mrs. Eula Blizzard, Mrs. Florence Perry, Mrs. W. C. Card, Mrs. G. T. Beasley, Mrs. Florence Sealey
- CAROLINA PINES—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Preston Ray Holmes, Robert W. Black, Joseph I. Wiggs, Mrs. A. C. Brown
- EMMANUEL—Rev. L. D. Holt, Rev. Charles E. Stevens, Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Mrs. Alphonso Jordan
- FIRST BAPTIST—Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Lee Pridgen, Claude Gaddy, Dr. and Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Miss Ruth Provence
- FOREST HILLS—Rev. A. D. Aldrich, E. F. Greene, M. C. Britt, Dr. and Mrs. E. F. Canady
- HAYES BARTON—Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Rev. Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., Clarence H. Pritchard, Bennett A. Straughn, Mrs. Jas. B. Turner, W. C. Fitzgerald, Mrs. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Mrs. Bennett A. Straughn
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. James O'Neal, Mrs. George W. Swicegood, Mrs. James Wilson, Mrs. Ernest L. Fulghum, Mrs. Gerald Maynard
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. R. L. Carlton, Mrs. G. W. Barrow, Mrs. John L. Coley, Rev. John L. Coley
- PILOT—
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—L. E. M. Freeman, C. G. Mumford, E. M. Poteat, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. Alice Livingston, Mrs. J. L. Upchurch, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Medlin, Mrs. Betsy Wooden, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Shaw, Miss Carolyn Massey
- ST. JOHNS—Paul G. Childers, Mrs. M. K. Davis

- TABERNACLE—John M. Simms, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Moore, T. G. Bashford, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., J. Alsey Luther
- TEMPLE—Mrs. G. W. Bullard, S. D. Perry, Mrs. C. E. Jones, E. D. Flowers, Mrs. J. H. Cofield, Rev. G. W. Bullard
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. C. G. Gadgett, Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Miss Effie Marcom
- ROLESVILLE—Macon Alford, Mrs. R. L. Rogers, Mrs. W. E. Keith, Mrs. J. L. Pearce, Mrs. L. S. Rogers
- SALEM—Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Wootton, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Upchurch, Mrs. W. H. Austin
- SAMARIA—Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. Edley Wilder, Mrs. R. A. Hester, Mrs. R. A. Hunicutt, Mrs. Nora Wilder
- SHADY GROVE—J. A. Womble, Johnnie Jones, Thomas H. Hearn, Buddie Poe, Mrs. Wray Lawrence
- SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Joan Smith, Miss Lena Watkins, Mrs. Clyde Barber, Miss Rosalyne Burgess, Mrs. Ruth Perdue
- STONEY HILL—W. P. Woodlief, Aubery Paterson
- SWIFT CREEK—Mr. and Mrs. Carlisle Franks, Mrs. Ray Faircloth, Paul M. Pridgen, Jr.
- UNION CHAPEL—Lonnie Tant, Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Mr. and Mrs. Heber Creech
- UNION VIEW—Ivan Onks, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Bridges, A. C. Williams, Mrs. Annie Jackson
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Richard T. Bray, Jr., Mrs. L. L. Watkins, Mrs. C. C. Poole, Mrs. Grace Stell, Mrs. Zura Marshburn, Mrs. C. R. Blackley
- WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Harold Pippin, Claude Baker, Mr. and Mrs. William Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Chamblee, Mrs. Jab Tippet, Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Alford
- GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Florence Baker, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Mrs. Dora Caudle
- WAKE FOREST—A. L. Aycock, J. L. Shearon, William Royal, T. E. Bobbitt, J. B. Hipps
- WAKEMINSTER—Ruth Ray, John Robert Dunn, Coit Ray
- WAKE UNION—Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Grissom, Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Powell, Mr. and Mrs. William Lowery
- WENDELL—H. Lee Swanson, Russell Richardson, Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mrs. Fred Pearce, Mrs. K. B. Ewing, Rev. W. H. Vinson
- WILDER'S GROVE—Rev. Proctor A. Smith, Roy B. Smith
- WOODLAND—W. A. Powell, Mrs. S. L. Shephard, Mrs. Macon Bridges

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, M. K. Carswell, Mrs. B. J. Pearce

ZEBULON—Dr. L. M. Massey, Pittman Stell, Mrs. Norman Screws, Wilbur Debnam, Mrs. Eugene Bailey, Mrs. W. L. Green, Thurman Murray, Mrs. Annie Jones, Mrs. R. H. Herring, Mrs. Willard Gill

Total Messengers Registered ----- 401

Total Visitors Registered ----- 193

Total Registrations ----- 594

PLACES OF MEETING

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years were presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1958—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1955—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearces, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
149th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held at
Rolesville Baptist Church
Rolesville

Thursday Evening, October 28, 1954

1. The Rev. William H. Vinson, pastor of the Wendell Church and Director of Music for the 1954 associational meeting, led the congregation in the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King" and "O For A Thousand Tongues."

2. The Rev. Paul Nix, pastor of Boulevard Church in Raleigh, read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

3. Moderator J. Gray Murray then called the meeting to order and asked for a report on registration. Upon motion of the clerk, A. L. Aycock, it was agreed that the messengers registered and other to be registered later in the session should constitute the official body of the association for the transaction of business.

4. The Rev. Ross Cadle of the Apex Church reported for the Committee on Order of Business. His report was adopted and became the order of business for the associational meeting. Minor modifications are indicated in the report as printed below.

Order of Business

Thursday Night, October 28, 1954

William H. Vinson, Wendell, *Director of Music*

7:15—Hymns of Praise

7:20—Scripture and Prayer—Paul Nix

7:25—Registration and Order of Business

7:30—Moderator's Message—J. Gray Murray

7:35—The Associational Report—A. L. Aycock

7:50—Looking Forward—

In Training—Bennett Straughn

In Teaching—Bennie Pledger

In Brotherhood—Robert Black

In W. M. U.—Miss Ruth Provence

8:15—Congregational Hymn

- 8:20—"Expansion in the Raleigh Association"—Lee Pridgen
 8:45—Special Music
 8:50—Address—"Looking Forward to the Revival Crusade"—J. C. Canipe
 9:30—Closing Hymn. Prayer.

Friday, October 29, 1954

- 9:30—Hymns of Praise
 9:35—Scripture and Prayer—Charles McMillan
 9:40—"Looking Forward in Christian Education"—College Representatives
 10:00—Address—Ben Fisher
 10:20—Congregational Hymn
 10:25—Baptist Agencies and Institutions
 10:45—Introduction of New Pastors
 10:50—Social Service Report—Broadus E. Jones
 11:05—Miscellaneous
 11:10—Congregational Hymn
 11:15—Memorial Service—L. M. Massey
 11:30—Special Music
 11:35—Sermon—L. J. Morriss
 12:15—Closing Hymn. Prayer.

DINNER SERVED BY HOST CHURCHES

- 1:15—Hymns of Praise
 1:20—Scripture and Prayer—Paul Pridgen, Jr.
 1:25—The Advance Program of North Carolina Baptists—M. A. Huggins
 2:00—The Report of the Executive Council
 2:20—Report of Committees and Miscellaneous
 2:40—Election of Officers
 2:45—Congregational Hymn
 2:50—Address—"Looking Forward"—E. McNeill Poteat

5. The Moderator delivered his annual message, stressing the theme of "Looking Forward." He suggested a two-fold forward look: 1. The celebration of the 150th anniversary next year, and 2. The Simultaneous Campaign.

6. The Clerk, A. L. Aycock, was then recognized to read the following associational report, which was adopted.

Foreign Missions

The Advance Program launched in 1948 has yielded during only five years a net increase of 283 missionaries and an annual increase in gifts of approximately \$3,000,000. This increase made it possible to appoint seventy missionaries last year and to have available an extra \$750,000 for capital needs.

There are now 908 missionaries, 821 native workers (ordained

327, unordained 821), 2,201 churches, and 2,178 out-stations. Statistics as such, however, cannot reveal the optimism and the challenge presented in the hundred and fourteen page report of the Foreign Mission Board. It invites careful reading and prayerful examination.

Home Missions

"The past year was one of the best in the history of the board." Thus begins the one hundred and ninth Annual Report of the Home Mission Board, which tells of increased personnel, increased conversions and baptisms, and increased opportunities for service.

There were four general goals for 1954:

1. To lead every individual Christian to become a more effective witness for Christ.
2. To encourage every church to include all neglected groups in its sphere of influence and in its ministry.
3. To encourage churches and associations to establish and support mission programs and in other ways enlarge their ministries among the underprivileged and unchurched.
4. To make a special attempt to correlate all these efforts so that the Home Mission Board may reach areas and peoples which have not been included previously in the Baptist ministry.

The special emphasis for 1955 will be on evangelism and church membership. "Efforts are being made to get every church to participate in the simultaneous evangelistic crusade in the spring and to get a large number of the non-resident members to transfer their membership to churches in the community in which they live."

State Missions

Of the more than four million people in the state of North Carolina, fewer than two million above the age of eight are affiliated with any Church. Nearly two million above the age of eight have no church affiliation at all. These facts present a challenge to the 760,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. They even dare us to give real meaning to our theory that "State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and to teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world."

The State Mission Program challenges our active support of and participation in its varied program of mission activity in the following areas:

1. Teaching and training in Sunday School, Training Union, Vacation Bible School, Rural Church Departments, and the Baptist Assemblies.
2. Helping to build new and to strengthen old churches.
3. Emphasizing the need for and promoting the training of pastors in Pastor's Schools.
4. Promoting a Baptist program among the 20,000 boys and girls

from Baptist homes in the schools and universities in which they are enrolled.

5. Working to a limited degree with Negroes and Indians.

6. Cooperating with and working through the Allied Church League "in helping to produce a sober and saner citizenship in North Carolina."

Brother Spivey makes a strong plea for the continued prayers and financial support of every member of the Association to the end that the Great Commission may be obeyed and that North Carolina and the world may become more truly Christian.

Baptist Orphanage

Superintendent Reed's report is entitled "Another Good Year." The income for 1954 was good, the physical plants at Mills Home and Kennedy Home are both in good physical condition, and the two Homes were able to care for about 700 children. CHARITY AND CHILDREN has an all-time high in circulation, with more than 46,000 copies being distributed each week. At a subscription price of only 60¢ a year in clubs of 10 or more for distribution in the Sunday Schools, it is strongly urged that every Church in the state subscribe to ten or more copies to keep its membership informed about the Orphanage and other phases of Baptist work.

With the completion at Mills Home of the Recreation Center and the new Church Building during 1953, the children have there for the first time adequate places for play and worship. In the words of Mr. Reed, "The Church stands in the very center of the campus with its tall spire pointing heavenward. It is by far the most beautiful building ever erected at your Orphanage. As the children are led in worship by our pastor, there is a spirit of reverence which would thrill the heart of every North Carolina Baptist." A contract has been let for a new Church at Kennedy Home.

The report calls attention to the new plan of support. The Orphanage participates in the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. Any Church may then send all of its funds except the Thanksgiving offering through the Cooperative Program if it so desires. Others may prefer to continue the special monthly offering. In any case, all churches are urged to continue the monthly plan during the transition period.

Baptist Homes for the Aging

The report from Superintendent Hayes is one of optimism and encouraging progress. The second Special Day Offering, February, 1954, will amount to more than \$65,000. The Homes received from the Nine-Year Program \$21,000. A will probated in 1954 will give an additional \$2,000. Specially designated gifts are providing more facilities and better facilities for accommodating more aging people.

The opening of the Albemarle Home on December 7, 1953, provided room for 35 additional residents, bringing the total capacity of the two Homes to 54. The value of the Albemarle property is es-

timated to be at least \$300,000. The total cost is about \$100,000: \$25,000 as the original cost of land and buildings and \$75,000 for renovation. Much valuable equipment was donated. The Reverend Zeb Caudle was selected to serve as superintendent of the Albemarle Home.

Resthaven, at Winston-Salem, has been filled to capacity since it was opened. Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, first supervisor of Resthaven, has retired. Mrs. Ethel Fulghum, a resident, has been selected as supervisor temporarily. A tract of 34 acres of land just outside of the city limits of Winston-Salem was purchased in 1953 for \$25,000 as a central site for new buildings. It is hoped that the first unit, which will furnish space for additional residents, offices, chapel, infirmary, laundry, refrigeration, and so on, will get under construction within a year.

The general health in both Homes has been remarkably good, and there has been no death in either Home during the past year. Ages of residents range from 67 to 94.

The report concludes with a request that an Associational representative be elected at this session and that his name be sent to Superintendent Hayes, Kentucky Avenue, Winston-Salem, N. C.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"Our Baptist Hospital is caring for more people this year than at any other time in its history. This is possible because of the use of the New South Wing, about half of which is now complete and in use. This new building provides many new and enlarged facilities which add a great deal to the service provided for our people. About 14,000 bed patients will receive treatment in the hospital in the course of the year, while many other thousands will be seen in the clinics.

"The enlargement of the hospital has made possible the enlarging of our school of nursing, it being one of the largest in the State. Our hospital offers a superior type of training and its graduates have high rating wherever they go. This means that our nursing school can accept only students of the highest caliber. They especially want those high grade students of fine Christian character from our Baptist homes. A new class enters each September. Prospective students should write to the Director of Nurses in advance and make application early in the year since there are far more applications than can be accepted.

"The Baptist Hospital with the various schools associated with it forms an important educational center in the field of medical care. It trains doctors, nurses, technicians, and pastors and other Christian workers. The center of the entire hospital program is always the sick person, however. Everything else is secondary to and must be in the interest of the patient.

"For the past ten years our Federal and State Governments have assisted in a program of building hospitals in counties and areas where there had been no hospitals. This program increases the importance

of our Baptist Medical Center in relation to the family physician and the local hospital. The majority of the patients who go to our Medical Center are sent by their own local doctors in order that the patient may have the benefit of such facilities and specialists.

"Our Hospital provides this type of service for persons who cannot pay for it, as well as for those who can pay in full. This is where our churches share in this ministry of healing. There are multitudes in our State who cannot receive the care they need unless somebody else helps pay for it. Our Hospital has no money except what the patients pay and what we give. On Mother's Day we have the privilege of sharing with those who are sick and need our help. Unless we give generously some will seek in vain for help at our Hospital. Let this not be true because you and I have failed!"

The churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association contributed \$223.65 less to the Baptist Hospital in 1954 than in 1953.

Sunday School

Reporting for the Associational Sunday School program Brother Bennie Pledger calls attention to the progress made and the enthusiasm generated. In the concluding paragraph he stresses the need for sustained interest and effort when he says:

"We have moved up in Sunday School work. We need to feel the continued pull of the hungry souls. We need to feel the continued burden for the lost. The only way for Sunday Schools to help the churches revive in '55 is to carry out the spirit of the '54 banner: Christ is the answer. The Bible being taught will give that answer. May we visit, work, and pray and win the lost to Christ. The task is not finished but just begun for the program of teaching to lift the burdened and win the lost. May our churches in this association keep the vision and move on."

Training Union

"During this past associational year new Training Unions have been organized in the following churches: Morrisville, Union Chapel, New Hill, Reedy Creek, Central, Highland, Wilders Grove, and Six Forks. Our goal for this coming year is to organize five additional Training Unions.

"We have had increased interest in all of our meetings this year. The attendance has been unusually large in the regularly scheduled meetings. Our meetings included the following: Executive Committee, Officers' and Leaders' Council, and Mass Meetings. In June Mass Meetings are held by groups and in December two "M" Night Mass Meetings were held. We were informed by our State Training Union Secretary that the Raleigh Association was third in attendance at "M" (Mobilization) Night of all associations in the Southern Baptist Convention. We held two "M" Night Meetings this past year; on December 9 at Meredith College and on December 10 at Wake Forest College. The combined attendance was 2,400. This year we are planning to have one "M55" Night Meeting which will be held in the Raleigh Me-

morial Auditorium. The speaker will be Dr. Archie Ellis of Columbia, South Carolina. We are planning to have 3,000 in attendance at this meeting.

"Of special interest this year was the annual associational banquet held on April 9 in the Garner School Cafeteria. As in the past, a large group attended.

"Our people are continuing to support our summer assemblies. Attendance at these assemblies was good. Many of our folks who could not come for the whole week spent one, two, or three days receiving the information and inspiration given to them. The Raleigh Association had the largest registered group at these assemblies.

"Participation in our State and Southwide tournaments was very good again this year. However, we are urging more participation this year.

"We are looking forward for an even better year because we feel that more churches are realizing what the Training Union can mean to a total church program and to the development of the individual Christian in helping him to witness daily for his Master."

Brotherhood

A Brotherhood in a local Baptist Church is defined as "a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the Church and the denomination." In fulfilling its purpose the Brotherhood operates in three areas: the promotion of the New Birth; the promotion of spiritual programs which undergird, support, and promote Christ's Kingdom through the Church and the denomination; and the promotion of special programs on the denominational calendar.

There are six thousand Brotherhoods in the Southern Baptist Convention, eight hundred and seventy-two in North Carolina, and twenty-one in the Raleigh Baptist Association. Eleven were organized in the Association during the past year so that there are now Brotherhoods in the following Churches: Bunn, Carolina Pines, Caraleigh, Ephesus, Forest Hills, Fuquay Springs, Calvary, Garner, Harris Chapel, Hayes Barton, New Bethel, Mt. Olivet, North Street, Pleasant Grove, Raleigh First, St. Johns, Tabernacle, Temple, Youngsville, and Zebulon. Church letters indicate that several others are in the process of organizing.

The Brotherhood in North Carolina is under the effective direction of Brother Horace Easom, State Secretary, Shelby.

Christian Literature

Dr. Carpenter's REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE begins with the following significant paragraphs:

"Christian Literature does not need defending; it needs more distribution and wider reading. Never before have Baptists had such

opportunities as today to magnify and promote the Lord's work through vital Christian literature. The printed page is powerful; its influence is universal. People tend to become like the things they read and absorb in their minds and hearts. The flood of bad literature has spread over our land, with almost every news stand, drug store, bus station, and even grocery stores, selling objectionable comic books, bad magazines, lurid books and periodicals that the U. S. Mails refuse to carry. This bad literature very often finds its way into the Baptist homes, and its pages are filled with the seeds of evil. Wider reading of good Christian literature would soon destroy the thirst for the bad. Baptists have a great opportunity — to provide the best reading matter they can get for their homes.

"Baptists have compelling reasons for securing and reading Christian literature, especially from their own presses. The aim of it all is to promote Bible study, to build Christian character, and to inform, enlist, indoctrinate, inspire, and unify our people in all the great work the Lord has committed to us. Dr. M. E. Dodd said: 'A non-reading Baptist is a non-informed Baptist. A non-informed Baptist is a non-interested Baptist. A non-interested Baptist is a non-cooperative Baptist, and a non-cooperative Baptist is not much of a Baptist.'"

The Baptist Book Store is frequently overlooked when Baptists look for books for gifts or for reading in the home. Yet it has a wide selection of wholesome literature covering every worthwhile field of interest and activity.

The Charity and Children with a circulation of over 46,000 copies a week offers significant information about the Orphanage and other phases of Baptist work.

The Biblical Recorder with a circulation of approximately 57,000 a week covers the entire field of Baptist work in North Carolina. The three subscription plans — individual, church clubs, and every-family — make it possible and desirable for every Baptist in the state to be an informed and therefore interested and cooperative Baptist.

When the writer of *Proverbs* said, "As a man thinketh in his heart, so is he," he was enunciating a truth that is as valid now as it was when it was written; and when we remember that much of the thinking in the heart comes from the reading done, we cannot overestimate the value of providing for all of the members of our churches and homes the very best reading matter that we can get.

Allied Church League

During the year Alamance and Johnston counties voted out ABC stores and joined the list of Dry counties. Valdese, Carthage, and Hope Mills voted out wine and beer by large majorities. Encouraging reports are coming from other areas in which citizens will have a chance to vote to make their towns and counties Dry.

The League has promoted an active program of temperance education in the churchess and in the schools, utilizing films and other

media available. Dr. Carroll, Superintendent of Public Instruction in North Carolina, is cooperating in helping to present properly the subject of alcohol education in the schools.

Recognizing that laws do not make temperance but that temperance can help make desirable laws, the League calls for an active interest in promoting temperance in our homes, in our communities, and in every area in which our influence extends.

Conclusion

As we delight in the accomplishments, survey the needs, and meet the challenges presented in these reports, we can appreciate more fully the significance of the Master's emotions when he said:

"The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few; pray therefore the lord of the harvest to send out more laborers into the harvest." Luke 10:2

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Aycock

7. The request of Mr. Horace Easom that the Association elect an associational Brotherhood representatives was approved and referred to the Nominating Committee.

8. The Moderator recognized Dr. Cullom and several other visitors.

9. The association theme, "Looking Forward," was discussed in four areas:

- A. In Training, Bennett Straughn, Training Union Director.
- B. In Teaching, Bennie Pledger, Sunday School Asso. Superintendent.
- C. In Brotherhood, Robert Black.
- D. In W. M. U., Miss Ruth Provence

10. Miss Provence's discussion was in the nature of a report on W. M. U. work in the association, 1953-54, and was adopted as follows:

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

The Lord said unto Zerubbabel, "Not by might, nor by power, but my spirit," which became our challenge in this year of effort in the Woman's Missionary Union of Raleigh Baptist Association. The splendid foundation which was laid by those who served before me has been a challenge to further His cause by striving for more constructive work in the individual society. For whatever record we have made this year we are indebted to the Associational officers plus the united effort of 5784 members in the ranks who have been found faithful and loyal to the work. To any and every one who has

had a part in this record I want to say "Thank you and may the Lord reward you for your unselfish support."

Our watchword for 1954 has been a constant source of inspiration: "Declare His glory among the nations, His marvelous works among all the people." With that challenge we add the powerful words of our hymn, "Jesus Saves," and we go forward in the effort that has resulted in the record which is given below — a record that we are not boasting about, but we are proud of the achievements. Nineteen new organizations loudly proclaim the faithfulness of the enlistment officers. The association was divided into four groups of churches with a leader for each group, and they have been afield in the effort to develop discovered talent, to find new leadership and to help the churches carry out the Lord's great command (as found in our watchword). In the 80 churches in the association there are 68 Woman's Missionary societies and 232 young people's organizations.

Because we believe that "study brings information, information breeds inspiration" we have had 253 mission study classes with 4112 members enrolled in these classes. Through the seasons of prayer the offerings for Foreign, Home, and State Missions have combined to make a total of \$34,743.88. In this effort there were about 150 churches taking part. We rely on prayer to guide in all we do for we do not believe that we can be successful in anything until we can pray intelligently. In promoting stewardship of the whole life, 4542 women have had a part in the contributions for the Cooperative Program with 1733 of these dedicating themselves to the principle of tithing. The 442 new tithers for the year prove that we are growing in that spiritual virtue. The teaching of books on stewardship and soul-winning has greatly contributed to the development of the missionary attitude that we crave for every Christian.

One-half of the societies reported that one-half of their members subscribed to *Royal Service* (34), slightly less than one-half (30) of one-half (of the members) subscribed to *Biblical Recorder*, and the magazines for the young people are rapidly coming to the front. When we become a reading people we will become an informed people, an informed people can turn the world upside down in zeal for the Lord. As a result of this study and work, two societies reported A-1. We recognize these with gratitude for the excellent work done.

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me," said the Master. In heeding that call, 239 societies have been actively engaged in Community Missions, with some over 4000 individuals taking part. Much of this has been done in definite efforts to win the SOUL to Christ.

As a statistical record there are 1464 subscriptions to *Royal Service*, 1474 to *Biblical Recorder*, 88 to *Window of Y. W. A.*, 271 to *Tell*, 194 to *Ambassador Life*, and 221 to *Sunbeam Activities*. Observing the seasons of prayer there were 55 organizations in W. M. S. and 88 in the Young People's societies.

The meetings of the year in which all have had a part are: Departmental Leadership Conference at Cary in January with about 200

present; The Annual Meeting at the Knightdale Baptist Church, held in April with a large crowd present. Inspiration was the order then rather than devoting the time to reporting the year's work. At the four Leadership Conferences each officer made a report on the work done during the year and made definite plans for the promotion of the Cause in the coming year. The divisional meeting in Henderson proved to be a high point in missionary zeal and inspiration, with Mrs. Edwin Dozier as the missionary guest. The Executive Committee met four times during the year. The Interracial Institute held again at Shaw University gave several of our members an opportunity to promote the good will and helpfulness that is so needed between the races. The Federation of Business Women's Circles have had four associational meetings with study, business for promotional causes and inspiration under the leadership of Mrs. Bruce Carter this year.

As we look back over the year's work there is a joy and feeling of gratitude for what has been done, as well as a deep sorrow over much that needs to be done and was not accomplished. God has richly blessed us and we realize that our failures are our own fault—we determine to make them stepping stones to higher and more worthwhile things in the year to come. "Not by might nor by power, but by my spirit" brings to mind another promise of the Lord: "I can do all things through Him who strengtheneth me." The unfinished task of evangelizing challenges us on for this year and we enter with all the dedication of all the talents that we may have to that purpose in the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Supt.

11. After brief announcements, Director Vinson led in the singing of "O Worship the King."

12. "Expansion in the Raleigh Association" was made the theme of a graphic and stirring appeal by Executive Secretary Lee Pridgen, as he presented the story of advance by "spurts" and "lapses" in the past and challenged his audience to continue and strengthen the vigorous program of expansion now being actively sponsored by the association.

Report of the Executive Secretary

Foreword—This is our sixth annual report. As in other years so in this year we come with deep gratitude in our heart for the cooperation of pastors and people in the promotion of the associational missionary program. Only two churches failed to contribute to the program, Expansion in all areas of the associational work is noted as one studies the reports. As we wish to keep this report brief we only mention a few items or points of progress.

1. More and more our churches are building adequate buildings. This year we have had marked progress just here. This means more

people reached and a better educational program.

2. Pastors are living on the field. No longer do we visualize large areas of the association without a resident minister. If the trend continues in a few years every church will have a resident pastor.

3. Pastoriums are being built for the pastors. A separate sheet is attached showing the phenomenal growth in the number of pastoriums especially in the open country.

4. Churches are adopting a budget or financial program. This past year has been our best year along this line. In every case gifts to all causes results.

5. Churches are organizing a Brotherhood and Training Unions. Watch the next few years, every church will have a Training Union and a Brotherhood.

6. A Vacation Bible School is being promoted by more and more churches. This year only a few churches failed to report a school.

The total program of the association should be noted here. What are some facts we want to know concerning the place of the Raleigh Association in Baptist Life.

1. The association is the largest in point of membership in the state. We have gone beyond the 30,000 mark in church membership.

2. It continues to soar in total gifts. Now beyond the million mark it stands with just a few that have reached that mark in this state.

3. It is recognized now as having the most outstanding and aggressive expansion and missionary program. This program has been carried forward for over five years now.

4. The expenditures last year in the associational program and the budget for next year tops all associations with possible exception of one.

5. The Association is well organized and becoming more so. We are "growing a leadership association" and we have come a long ways in the last five years. One doesn't happen in weeks or months—it must be "grown" over the years.

6. The association has more ministers residing in its area than any other association in the state. Ministers are plentiful.

How far shall we go in our program? By 1975 — do we dare plan ahead? In all the years ahead inward and outward expansion should go together. While we expand our work to new areas through new churches and missions, we must also expand our own churches into a larger world service. In 1955 we must continue to "lengthen the cords," but we want to lay great emphasis on "strengthening the stakes" through *Reviving every church*.

Churches With Pastoriums

We have believed, we believe now, that nothing adds more to the progress of a church and a community than having "a minister living in the midst." A giant step forward has been taken by the churches of the association in the building of homes for their ministers. Ex-

pansion and progress in this has been phenomenal. Nearly a half million dollars is invested in these homes.

How far shall we go? Our churches can and will answer that! As an association we aggressively press forward "lengthening and strengthening."

1948

1. Towns

Apex
Fuquay Springs
Garner
Cary
Rolesville
Wake Forest
Glen Royal
Wendell
Youngsville
Zebulon

2. Open Country

Bethlehem (R)
Green Level
Hephzibah
Wakefield

3. City of Raleigh

Hayes Barton
Pilot
North Street
Tabernacle
First
Caraleigh

1954

1. Towns

Apex
Fuquay Springs
Garner
Cary
Rolesville
Wake Forest
Glen Royal
Wendell
Youngsville
Zebulon
Knightdale
Millbrook

2. Open Country

Bethlehem (R)
Green Level
Hephzibah
Wakefield
Good Hope
Harris Chapel
Highland
Inwood
Wake Cross Roads
Samaria
Ephesus
Oak Grove
Bayleaf
Salem
Mt. Zion
Pearce
Swift Creek
Bethany
Pleasant Grove

3. City of Raleigh

North Street
Pilot
Hayes Barton
Tabernacle
First
Caraleigh
Calvary
Forest Hills
Emmanuel

13. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was presented as special music by the Rolesville Choir.

14. The Rev. Douglas Aldrich presented the Rev. J. C. Canipe, State Secretary for Evangelism, who spoke on the subject "Looking Forward to the Revival Crusade." The speaker suggested that there are four dominant forces at work in the world: Communism, completely unscrupulous; Roman Catholicism, a totalitarianism that strangles religious liberty when it gets a chance; Secularism, a shutting out of spiritual values; Evangelical Religion, the impelling force that carries Christ to all the world to "Rescue the perishing and care for the dying . . ." The speaker concluded that the moral and spiritual forces of the world must save the world, if it is to be saved; and he challenged all Christians to become more aware of the need for saving souls — and to do something about it.

15. The Reverend J. C. Canipe concluded his appeal with a closing prayer, which closed the session for the evening.

Friday Morning, October 29, 1954

16. The Rev. Charles McMillan, pastor of Highland, read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

17. Director Vinson led in the singing of "What a Friend We Have in Jesus."

18. The Rev. John Garner, pastor at Rolesville, presented the Report on Christian Education, which contained three recommendations. After it was generally agreed that the first recommendation was only a recommendation and did not bind the committee on order of business, the report and recommendations were adopted as follows:

Report on Christian Education

When the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830, it had a two-fold purpose — Christian Education and Missionary Endeavor. In accord with this purpose, on the first Monday in February, 1834, sixteen boys gathered in a small frame dwelling as students of what was then considered Wake Forest Institute with Principal Samuel Wait in charge. Four years later in 1838 this became Wake Forest College. In the course of the years six other institutions have risen to join hands with Wake Forest.

In addition to our Baptist Colleges we have within our State and our association a Southwide institution, Southeastern Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, for the training of ministers and Christian workers. The influence of this great institution is already being felt

in our association.

Certainly every Baptist is proud of our schools and we should realize the challenge of the present conditions. We had enrolled last year 4471 students in our seven colleges. We must give them better financial support. To do this, we must do a better job of promotion in our association. Realizing this need, therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the committee on order of business for the next session be requested to allow one full hour for Christian Education.

2. That each Church send in with the associational letter a list of all college students and the school they are attending.

3. That we urge our pastors to encourage our boys and girls to go to one of our Baptist Colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

John U. Garner

19. Mr. Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, presented the program for Christian Education and then recognized representatives of the denominational schools: President Mixon of Chowan, The Rev. Mr. Fisher of Southeastern, and Professor Aycock from Wake Forest College. Professor Aycock spoke briefly on "Seeking and Being the Answer in Christian Education."

20. An address on Christian Education by Rev. Ben Fisher of Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest concluded that portion of the program devoted to the general theme of Christian Education. His theme was that we should make and keep our Baptist schools worth while and then send our children to them to be educated.

21. Director of Music Vinson led in the singing of "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

22. Representatives of Baptist Agencies and Institutions were recognized and spoke briefly in the following order:

a. Dr. Carpenter, speaking for the **Biblical Recorder**, urged that the Recorder be put into every home and insisted that it will pay big dividends if it is.

b. The Rev. Zeb Caudle, Supt. of Albemarle Home, spoke for the Homes. He requested not only financial aid but prayers as well.

c. Dr. McGee brought greetings from the Baptist Hospital as well as a cordial invitation to visit the Hospital to see, among other things, the new chapel being given by Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Davis of Winston-Salem.

d. Mr. Reed said that the Baptist Orphanage is more

than an orphanage. It is also a service institution for Baptist children outside of the orphanage, placing children with relatives or others who will make a Christian home for them.

23. The Moderator recognized the new pastors who have been called to churches in the association. The following were present and were presented to and welcomed by the association:

Calvary -----	Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South St., Raleigh
Garner -----	W. C. Adkinson, Garner
Glen Royal ----	Jerry L. Tillman, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest
Highland -----	Charles L. McMillan, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Leesville -----	Louis McCall, 123 Walnut St., Wake Forest
Salem -----	J. G. Wootton, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex
Stoney Hill -----	Aubrey Q. Patterson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wakeminster -----	Johnnie Bradley, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Wendell -----	William H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell

24. Dr. Broadus E. Jones, pastor of the First Church in Raleigh, presented the following Social Service Report, which was adopted upon his motion:

Report on Social Service

Juvenile Delinquency and Divorce

The rapidly increasing crime rate among minors is a matter of grave concern to all Christians. The age of the nation's criminals, particularly those committing serious offenses, such as assault, manslaughter, murder and rape, is rapidly falling.

Juvenile delinquents no longer come alone from underprivileged homes. In our larger cities juvenile gangsterism in well-to-do neighborhoods is appearing. Criminologists express the belief that only a stiffening of the moral fabric of the nation, can halt the steady increase of crime. Our prisons are filled to overflowing.

Many Christians like to shrug this condition off by saying it is the aftermath of the war. That is no doubt a contributing cause. The mad rush for entertainment and pleasure on the part of married couples, leaving their children to shift for themselves is likewise a cause. The steady stream of propaganda to make popular the use of intoxicants crowding movie and television screens, handsome pictures of "the man of distinction," crime stories, "shootum up west-erns," and crime comic books play a much larger part in shaping the thinking and conduct of the growing boy than we suspect.

Our population is increasing at such a rapid rate that it has been difficult for our Churches and Sunday Schools to provide adequate facilities. On the other hand those who provide recreation and amusement facilities, financed often by harmful groups, somehow

manage to provide attractions which lead away from the Church.

Divorces have grown to such an alarming extent that now one marriage out of every four breaks up. Always the dissolution of the marriage reflects itself for no good in the adult life of the children of such marriages. Many married couples consider the breaking of the marriage contract as an event of little or no consequence. Business men pride themselves on keeping their contracts and they keep them, not because they are solvent and can be made to keep them, but because they have given their word. Yet the modern Christian thinks nothing of breaking the most solemn contract of all.

We recommend:

(a) That television programs and reading matters coming into the homes, be rigidly supervised.

(b) That a concerted effort be made by our people to end the use of crime comic books.

(c) That our ministers refuse to remarry divorced persons unless the divorce is in harmony with the spirit of Christ.

Supreme Court Decision

The Southern Baptist Convention in its session at St. Louis last June passed the following resolutions:

1. That we recognize the fact that the Supreme Court decision is in harmony with the constitutional guarantee of equal freedom to all citizens, and with the Christian principles of equal justice and love for all men.

2. That we commend the Supreme Court for deferring the application of the principles both as to time and procedure until the nation shall have had time to work out methods by which transition from the present practice may be effected.

3. That we urge our people and all Christians to conduct themselves in this period of adjustment in the spirit of Christ; that we pray that God may guide us in our thinking and our attitudes to the end that we may help and not hinder the progress of justice and brotherly love; that we may exercise patience and good will in the discussions that must take place, and give a good testimony to the meaning of Christian faith and discipleship.

4. That we express our belief in the public school system of our nation as one of the greatest factors in American history for the maintenance of democracy and our common culture, and we express the hope that in the working out of necessary adjustments, its place in our educational program shall not be impaired.

5. That we urge Christian statesmen and leaders in our churches to use their leadership in positive thought and planning to the end that this crisis in our national history shall not be made the occasion for new and bitter prejudices, but a movement toward a united nation embodying and proclaiming a democracy that will commend freedom to all peoples."

These resolutions were passed by a vote of 10,000 to 50. This association reaffirms its faith in our democratic and Christian principles

of the essential dignity and worth of every individual, and the brotherhood of all men through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. In the application of these principles to our school system we call upon the Supreme Court to recognize the principle of gradualism, and that such a reform cannot be accomplished effectively and harmoniously apart from the religious and educational processes. Your committee earnestly calls upon our Baptist people to prayerfully seek the wisdom of God and the spirit of Christ in this educational and religious crisis.

Religious Liberty

The doctrine of religious liberty is a fundamental emphasis of Baptists. We insist that every individual should have complete freedom to respond to God, and to God's revelation of Himself, in the ways which are to him most appropriate. Neither the state nor any other institution should be allowed to use any form of coercion to make an individual conform his religious convictions to those of the group. We find this emphasis to be in harmony with the spirit of the New Testament, where we find it recorded that "We must obey God rather than men" (Acts 5:29).

In the early history of Baptists in England and America it was commonplace for Baptists to be arrested and punished for their non-conformity. The first community in America where complete liberty in religious matters was guaranteed was Providence, Rhode Island, founded by Roger Williams. The amendment to our Federal constitution which guarantees religious liberty was in part the result of the activity of Baptists. Religious liberty is a part of our faith, and the struggle to guarantee that liberty for all is a glorious part of our heritage.

Where there is religious liberty, diversity is to be expected. Where all have equal access to the Scripture, and where all are free under God to interpret and apply the Scripture, uniformity is an impossibility. Indeed, diversity is a healthy indication that individuals are exercising their responsibilities as free men before God.

In America today there are some threats to the freedom of the individual created by the "witch-hunting tactics" of certain anti-Communists who, however well-meaning their efforts may be, brand as Communists all whose convictions are out of line with those of the investigators. The gravest threat to religious liberty, however, lies within the churches rather than outside them. And institutions, however democratic may be their form of organization, tend to become rigid and ultimately seek to enforce a uniformity upon their constituency. In our denomination we must be constantly on guard against regimentation. We must not seek to be different, but we must seek to be honest. We must hold firmly to our convictions, but we must also respect the rights of others as they, in honest devotion to God, seek to know and to do His will. Within a fellowship committed to individual liberty diversity may exist, but it need not break the unity.

Race Track Gambling

Our church people heartily concur in the decision of the Supreme Court of our State making race track gambling illegal in North Carolina. The information has come that the race track gambling syndicate will make every possible effort in the next meeting of the State legislature to have a law passed legalizing race track gambling. We condemned this effort and called upon the representatives to defeat it. We urged our people to communicate their views before and during the meeting of the legislature to our representatives and use all available means to keep our State free of this iniquitous evil.

Alcoholism

According to Marty Mann's book, *Primer on Alcoholism*, there are 4,000,000 alcoholics and 4,000,000 near alcoholics in the United States. They live in intimate relationship with 40,000,000 people and affect their lives adversely, blighting the happiness and wrecking the homes of thousands of people who are dearest and nearest to them.

People who indulge in alcohol beverages are also a menace on our highways. 38,000 people are killed annually and 1,350,000 are injured. The total cost of automobile accidents in 1952 was estimated to be \$3,750,000. It has been found by studies made that in certain parts of the country 50 per cent of the fatalities involved alcohol. The automobile in the hands of a drinking person is as deadly as a loaded gun.

The liquor traffic is also a social evil, corrupting office holders and politicians and influencing legislation. It does not promote the welfare of our country. Through false advertising on which millions of dollars are spent annually through magazines and radios, our young people are being influenced to become drinkers.

It is our conviction that the only answer to alcoholism is total abstinence. We, therefore, recommend that our program of education against the evils of alcoholism be greatly accentuated. Sunday School teachers and ministers in season and out of season should strike at this deadly evil. We also recommend that our people send to the State legislature men who are committed to a state-wide referendum on this issue. We believe that the liquor traffic should be outlawed in our State. The time has arrived for us to recognize that alcohol used as a beverage is a relic of an unenlightened and unchristian civilization.

Dr. Broadus E. Jones—First Baptist, Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams—Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Dr. Roger Crook—Mt. Olivet
J. R. McDaniel—Garner
Mrs. Gerald Maynard—Longview, Raleigh

25. Following the presentation of his report, Dr. Broadus Jones moved the appointment of a committee from the Raleigh Association to keep our legislators aware of our attitude con-

cerning legalizing gambling and a statewide referendum on alcoholic beverages. (See item 46 below.)

26. Mr. Biggerstaff of the Allied Church League urged observance of Commitment Sunday.

27. The pastors of the host churches were recognized and presented by the Rev. Mr. Garner, pastor at Rolesville.

28. The Registration Committee reported that 332 messengers and 153 visitors had registered. Many visitors, some out-of-state visitors returning to home churches, were recognized.

29. Following congregational singing, Dr. L. M. Massey of Zebulon conducted a short memorial service for our beloved dead. The Rev. Beverly Asbury of Zebulon led the prayer, and Miss Green, a student from Meredith College, concluded the service with an appropriate vocal solo.

30. The Rev. L. D. Holt, pastor of the Emmanuel Church in Raleigh, read the Scriptures preparatory to the associational sermon.

31. The Rev. L. J. Morris, pastor of St. Johns Church in Raleigh, preached the associational sermon, in which he made a stimulating and challenging plea that a vital and dynamic Christianity be a spiritual reinforcement for the tensions of modern living.

32. Dr. W. R. Cullom pronounced the benediction, which was also a prayer of thanksgiving for the noon meal.

Friday Afternoon, October 29, 1954

33. The afternoon session began with Director Vinson leading in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" and "O Jesus Thou Hast Promised."

34. The Rev. Paul Pridgen, Jr., pastor of Swift Creek, led the devotional with reading from the Scriptures and prayer.

35. Moderator Murray introduced Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, who presented a report on the Advance Program of North Carolina. Using a graphic comparison between the old township plan and the current state and nationwide plan of roadbuilding, Dr. Huggins declared that we can no more afford to go back to the old plan of distribution of our funds than we can go back to the township plan of roadbuilding. He made an earnest plea that we make greater use of the Cooperative program to channel our offerings to those areas in which they are most needed and

can be most effectively used in the Kingdom program. He deplored the decrease in the part of the dollar going to the Cooperative Program and requested that at least three cents more of each dollar be given through the Program this year.

36. The report of the Executive Council, as given below, was adopted with the exception of the first recommendation:

Report of the Executive Council

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held five regular meetings during the year. The first meeting was held November 16, 1953, for the purpose of organizing the Council. The following officers were elected: Victor S. Dowd, President; W. M. Page, Vice President; John A. Poe, Secretary. These officers were requested to nominate members of the standing committees. Requests for Pastoral Aid from State Missions were approved for the following churches and passed on to the State Convention: Longview Gardens, Wakeminster, Carolina Pines, Wilder's Grove. A motion to grant aid to Boylan Heights was tabled.

A regular meeting of the Council was held February 15, 1954, at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. The following committee nominations were approved:

Executive Committee: Victor Dowd, W. M. Page, J. A. Poe, Ross Cadle, Carey Mumford, John Kincheloe;

Program: Ross Cadle, A. C. Roberts, Bennett Straughn, Mrs. W. M. Page, Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Ray Hodge, C. L. Capps;

Finance: Carey Mumford, A. C. Broughton, Charles Summey, G. W. Bullard, Sam High, O'Neal Sears, D. W. Smith;

Missions: John Kincheloe, L. H. Beck, Don Appleton, Douglas Aldrich, Joe Roach, Parks Harris, John Garner.

The Missions committee was authorized to keep a \$15,000 option taken on the Ridge Road property and to investigate possibilities of paying it off. Dr. Ellis made the motion that the missionary start work as soon as possible on Garner Road situation. A motion was carried granting \$100.00 to be added to the Training Union budget for the year. Our Finance committee was instructed to study the possibility of eliminating the request to the State Board for aid to our Association. The Longview Baptist Church requested the deed for their property to be turned over to their trustees. Request was granted. Boulevard and Wilder's Grove Baptist Churches, now under watchcare of the Association, were invited to send regular representatives to the meeting of the executive council. \$300 was granted for Pastor's aid for Mary's Chapel.

The April meeting of the Council was held April 12 in the Hayes Barton Church. Dr. Kincheloe brought a report from the Missions committee that the school had been secured on Ridge Road for services effective April 25, and also 4 lots of about 500 feet frontage were offered in Home Acres for the low cost of \$500.00 per lot for the Garner

Road situation. Brother Pridgen reported that services had begun in the Garner Road area and some 72 people had indicated they would be interested in becoming charter members. The missions committee was given authority to take option and purchase at their discretion the Garner Road property and to proceed with the organization of a church as soon as wisdom and circumstances would permit. Brother Douglas Aldrich was elected as Evangelistic Representative of the Association.

At the July meeting, Brother Pridgen presented requests from three churches, Highland, Neuse, and Leesville, for supplements to Pastor's salaries. It was unanimously adopted. A motion was carried that the Association not ask help from the State Mission Board for the next fiscal year. A motion carried that the Executive Council continue the practice of purchasing lots for new churches where the missions committee finds the need to be obvious, but that the committee try to anticipate the need and buy new lots at the least possible cost. The membership committee was requested to consider the application of the Six Forks Community Church for membership in the Raleigh Association. A motion carried that the Council look with favor upon a renewal of the request of Boylan Heights Church for financial aid.

The final meeting of the year was held at Hayes Barton Church. A report was given from the Finance Committee concerning the budget which is being increased from \$16,437 to \$19,962. The \$2,000 allocated for the parsonage was removed from the preferred items. Rev. Douglas Aldrich gave a report from the Evangelism committee urging cooperation in the simultaneous crusade in 1955. The Evangelism representative and Executive Secretary were authorized to appoint the Steering Committee.

The following recommendations come from the Executive Council:

1. That Article I, Section 3 as amended, be further amended to read that the one year watchcare need not apply to churches organized by this association.
2. That the minutes of the coming Associational meeting be dedicated to C. A. Upchurch and R. H. Herring.
3. Due to the expanding work of the Association we recommend the establishing of an Associational Office separated from the residence of the Executive Secretary. That the Finance Committee be instructed to appropriate an adequate amount in the budget for such an office. That the Executive Committee of the Council work with the Executive Secretary in selecting a suitable office.
4. The primary Mission work in the bounds of the association is ever increasing. This requires much of the present Executive Secretary's time. The Raleigh Association is now numerically the largest district association in the state. The work of the Association has assumed such large proportions that it is impossible for one person to supervise, plan and promote all phases of the work. Therefore we recommend that the Executive Committee be charged with the re-

sponsibility of studying the situation thoroughly, especially the matter of the employment of another worker. That a report or recommendation be brought to the Executive Committee in time for consideration and presentation to the 1955 Annual Session of the Association for action.

5. The appointment of T. Lacy Williams, R. N. Simms, Jr., and A. L. Aycock as a special committee of the association to revise and bring up to date the constitution, reporting at the next session.

6. The celebration of the year ahead (sesqui-centennial) through major emphasis by all departments of the association of evangelism . . . in line with the planned Revival Crusade.

7. That the association request all churches to cooperate in the celebration of the year by an all out program of evangelism and enlistment.

8. That the association appoint at this annual session a historian to work with the Executive Secretary in the preparation of the story of the aggressive expansion in the association during the last few years and print it in pamphlet form for distribution at the next annual session.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Page, Acting President

John A. Poe, Secretary

37. Dr. J. A. Ellis, pastor of Tabernacle in Raleigh, offered the following as a substitute for the first recommendation in the Report of the Executive Council. It was adopted.

Amendment of Article I, section 3, of the Constitution. That the sentence beginning "After at least one year" be deleted and in lieu thereof the following sentence be inserted:

A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Executive Committee of the Association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the Association, it may recommend that such church be received into the Association without further delay.

As amended, Section 3 of Article I now reads:

Section 3. All churches applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist Church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Executive Committee of the Association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the Association, it may recommend that such church be received into the Association without further delay.

Note: As a special committee has been appointed to rewrite the Constitution, the rewritten constitution, approved and

amended by the 1955 session, will be printed with the By-laws in the 1955 Sesqui-Centennial Annual.

38. The treasurer's report was approved.

Report of the Treasurer

for the Associational Year October 1, 1953, through September 30, 1954

	Asso. Missions	Exp. Fund	Minutes	Totals
RECEIPTS:				
From Bapt. State Conv.	\$ 1172.00			\$ 1172.00
From the Churches:				
Apex	100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 30.00	230.00
Bay Leaf	84.00		8.00	92.00
Bethany			5.00	5.00
Bethlehem—Central	25.00		10.00	35.00
Bethlehem—Raleigh	50.00		10.00	60.00
Cary	125.00		10.00	135.00
Central	50.00		15.00	65.00
Collins Grove	30.00		11.00	41.00
Ephesus	100.00		10.00	110.00
Falls	84.00		30.00	114.00
Flat Rock	45.00			45.00
Forestville				
Fuquay Springs	425.00		25.00	450.00
Garner	310.00		10.00	320.00
Good Hope	70.00		15.00	85.00
Green Level	100.00			100.00
Harris Chapel	50.00			50.00
Hephzibah	120.00		15.00	135.00
Highland	381.58			381.58
Holly Springs	40.00			40.00
Hopkins Chapel			5.00	5.00
Inwood			6.00	6.00
Knightdale	195.00		10.00	205.00
Leesville	35.00		2.00	37.00
Mary's Chapel			3.00	3.00
Millbrook	67.50			67.50
Morrisville	80.00		10.00	90.00
Mount Hermon	20.00		5.00	25.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00	55.00
Mount Vernon			10.00	10.00
Mount Zion	50.00		5.00	55.00
Neuse	50.00			50.00
New Bethel	8.00		4.50	12.50
New Hill	30.00		4.00	34.00
New Hope	50.00		10.00	60.00
New Light			4.00	4.00
Oak Grove			5.00	5.00
Oak Ridge			5.00	5.00

Pearce	60.00			60.00
Perry's Chapel	36.00		5.00	41.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00		6.00	56.00
Pleasant Plains			9.80	9.80
Raleigh:				
Boulevard	25.00			25.00
Boylan Heights	45.00		5.00	50.00
Calvary	100.00		20.00	120.00
Caraleigh	145.69		10.00	155.69
Carolina Pines	120.00			120.00
Emmanuel	91.00			91.00
First	929.74	2000.00	50.00	2979.74
Forest Hills	515.00			515.00
Hayes-Barton	500.00	1700.00		2200.00
Longview	200.00			200.00
North Street	350.00	350.00	15.00	715.00
Pilot				
Pullen Memorial		150.00	12.00	162.00
Saint John's	30.00		10.00	40.00
Tabernacle	1650.00			1650.00
Temple	210.00		7.50	217.50
Reedy Creek			3.00	3.00
Rolesville	240.00		12.00	252.00
Salem	120.00		7.50	127.50
Samaria	25.00			25.00
Shady Grove			8.00	8.00
Sorrell's Grove			5.00	5.00
Stony Hill			20.00	20.00
Swift Creek	40.00		15.00	55.00
Union Chapel			7.00	7.00
Union View	10.00			10.00
Wake Cross Roads	90.00		10.00	100.00
Wakefield	30.00		3.00	33.00
Wake Forest:				
Glen Royal			12.00	12.00
Wake Forest	175.00		50.00	225.00
Wakeminster	36.00		4.00	40.00
Wake Union	31.00		5.00	36.00
Wendell	100.00			100.00
Wilder's Grove	66.16		5.00	71.16
Woodland	60.00			60.00
Youngsville	50.00		10.00	60.00
Zebulon	428.02		30.00	458.02
Baptist Good Will Center	2.00			2.00
B.T.U. M Night—Meredith....	146.33			146.33
Wake Forest....	151.14			151.14
Total Receipts for Year	\$10473.58	\$4681.58	\$654.30	\$15809.46
Balances Sept. 30, 1953	500.00	3997.01	(123.34)	4373.67

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

47

Total Available Funds	\$10973.58	\$8678.59	\$530.96	\$20183.13
Less Disbursements	8292.52	8993.14	715.38	18001.04

Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1954 ..\$ 2681.06 (\$314.55) (\$184.42) \$ 2182.09

SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS:

Annual Meeting	\$ 25.45		
Baptist Training Union	644.47		
Clerk's Budget	167.54		
Cooperative Program	25.69		
Daily Vacation Bible School	56.45		
Executive Secretary's Budget	7108.59		
Expansion Fund	8993.14		
Minutes	715.38		
Miscellaneous	25.00		
Sunday School	80.70		
Supplies	33.63		
Treasurer	125.00		
			\$18001.04

Respectfully submitted,

L. G. Bullard

Treasurer, Raleigh Baptist Association

39. The proposed budget for 1955 was approved.

Budget for 1955

Expense of the Treasurer	\$ 125.00	\$ 125.00
Expense of the Clerk:		
Salary	125.00	
Secretarial help	35.00	
Minutes and mailing	725.00	
		885.00
Associational Missions:		
Salary	4500.00	
Travel	900.00	
Rental (Home)	900.00	
Rental (Office)	720.00	
Office supplies and maintenance	500.00	
Conventions Exp.	175.00	
		7,695.00
Bulletins	332.00	332.00
Special Items:		
Sesqui-Centennial Expense	100.00	
Evangelistic Crusade	100.00	
		200.00
Departmental Promotion:		
Sunday School	300.00	

THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

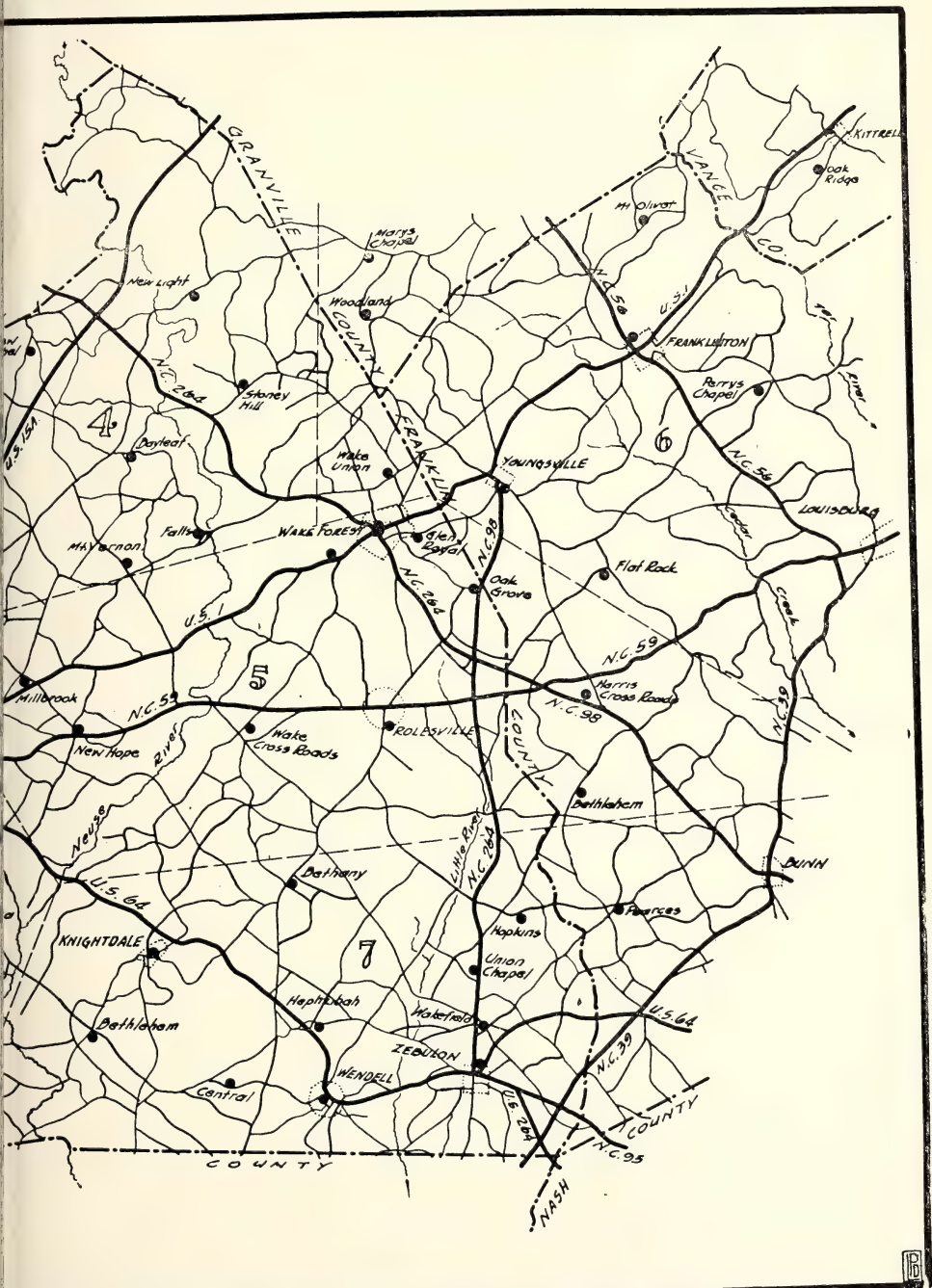
Scale: 5 Miles

Jan. 1, 1946

Churches in City of Raleigh:

- 1-First
- 2-Tabernacle
- 3-Hayes Barton
- 4-Pullen Memorial
- 5-North Street
- 6-Calvary
- 7-Caraleigh
- 8-Pilot
- 9-Forest Hills





Training Union	400.00	
		700.00
Expansion:		
Payments on Ridge Road Property	1574.00*	
Payments on Highland Property	1700.00*	
For pastorium fund	2000.00	
New Work	4726.00	
		10,000.00
* Preferred Items		
	Total Budget	\$19,937.00

40. A motion carried that the Association not request aid from the State Board for the next year.

42. The report of the Membership and Admissions Committee was approved, and the Reverend Proctor Smith, pastor of Wilder's Grove; and the Rev. Paul Nix, pastor of Boulevard, were given the right hand of fellowship by Moderator Murray.

Report on Membership and Admissions

We, your committee on Membership and Admissions, make the following report:

1. That that Boulevard and Wilders Grove churches, that have been under the watchcare of the Association for the past year, be received into the Association in full membership.

2. That Highland and Six Forks churches be received under the watchcare of the Association.

J. A. Ellis, Chairman
 Bennie E. Pledger
 Richard T. Bray, Jr.
 M. O. Sears

43. The following report was made by Dr. L. E. M. Freeman for the Ordination Committee and was approved.

Report of the Committee on Ordination

Since the last associational meeting your committee has examined and approved for ordination seven candidates as follows:

Richard T. Bray at Wake Cross Roads Church, February 26, 1954. The following ministers served as an examining board: L. E. M. Freeman, John W. Kincheloe, John Wayland, Garland Hendricks, Gerald Prim, Parks Harris, Lee Pridgen.

Bro. Bray was ordained at the Cross Roads Church May 28, 1954.

Richard Muse and Douglas Pruden at Forest Hills Baptist Church, May 6, 1954. The examining council consisted of the following ministers: L. E. M. Freeman, L. M. Woolweaver, L. D. Holt, E. Paul West,

Sr., A. Douglas Aldrich. The candidates were ordained at the Forest Hills Church May 23.

Roy J. Gilliland, Jr. at Neuse Baptist Church, June 24. Ministers serving as an examining council were L. E. M. Freeman, James R. Robinson, A. Douglas Aldrich, R. T. Daniel, Robt. L. Newton, G. W. Bullard, Lee Pridgen. Bro. Gilliland was ordained at the Neuse Baptist Church August 29.

Horace McKinney July 8, at Temple Baptist Church. The examining committee consisted of the following ministers: L. E. M. Freeman, R. T. Daniel, Robt. L. Newton, G. W. Bullard, Lee Pridgen, A. Douglas Aldrich. At this meeting the committee voted to ask for a ruling by the Association on the question of ordaining persons not previously called to the pastorate of a church.

Bro. McKinney was ordained July 11 at the Temple Baptist Church.

Johnnie Bradley at Wakeminster Baptist Church, Sept. 2, 1954. The following ministers took part in the examination: L. E. M. Freeman, R. T. Daniel, Robt. L. Newton, Parks Harris, Bennie Pledger, Lee Pridgen. Bro. Bradley was ordained at Wakeminster Baptist Church September 5.

W. Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr., at Hayes-Barton Baptist Church, September 16. The council was composed of the following: L. E. M. Freeman, John A. Ellis, John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Parks Harris, Wm. H. Vinson, McNeil Poteat, A. S. Tomlinson, Robt. L. Newton, Charles Summey, Jack H. Hasty, Jr., Henry Walden, James W. Ray, G. W. Bullard, Claude F. Gaddy. The candidate was ordained at the Hayes-Barton Baptist Church September 19.

Respectfully submitted,

L. E. M. Freeman, Chairman

44. Dr. Freeman then offered the following resolution, which was approved. Be it resolved: That this association hereby instructs all future committees on Ordination not to examine or approve any candidate who has not been called to the pastorate of a Baptist Church.

45. The report of Committee on Committees was presented by its chairman, W. M. Page, pastor at Fuquay Springs, and adopted upon his motion.

46. The Committee on Committees recommended that the Committee on Social Service, with any others whom they may ask to serve with them, serve in lieu of the special committee requested by Dr. Broadus Jones. (See item 25, above.)

47. In the absence of the chairman, the Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills in Raleigh, presented the report for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. The following were approved: Preacher, the Rev. Cecil Watson, pastor of Good

Hope; alternate, the Rev. Joe Roach, pastor of Hephzibah; place, Wake Forest; Time, October 27-28, 1955.

48. The following report was presented by the Committee on the Sesqui-Centennial and was adopted upon the motion of C. G. Mumford, Chairman.

Report of Sesqui-Centennial Committee

The following recommendations are made with reference to the observance of the sesqui-centennial year:

1. That the history of the Raleigh Baptist Association, which is being prepared as a graduate thesis at Southeastern Seminary, under the direction of Dr. Pope Duncan, professor of church history, be published separately from the minutes, instead of being incorporated therein, and that the details for doing this be worked out by the committee as progress on the history is made.

2. That a short resume of the history be published in the minutes.

3. That the meeting of the Association be held at Wake Forest in 1955 with the aid of the associated churches as listed in the minutes under the year 1958, and that the group of churches listed for 1955 be the hosts in 1958.

4. That the Association extend to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina an invitation to hold its annual meeting in 1955 in Raleigh.

5. That such recommendations, made by the committee last year and approved by the Association, which are in conflict with the above be rescinded.

Respectfully submitted,

C. G. Mumford, Chairman

A. L. Aycock

L. H. Beck

Mary Lynch Johnson

John W. Kincheloe, Jr.

49. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was approved. In the absense of the chairman, the Rev. W. M. Page served.

Report on Resolutions

We wish to express sincere appreciation to the moderator, clerk and other officers of the Association for the splendid way in which they have conducted the sessions of the annual meeting; to all who have taken part on the program; and to the host churches for their generous hospitality in entertaining the 1954 session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

We also express appreciation for the program carried on by our association; to the several committees for their efficient service; to

the Executive Secretary and the Executive Council for their promotion and direction of the work throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. Page, Chairman

Coit Ray

G. W. Bullard

50. The report of the Committee on Nominations was approved and the following elected as officers for the Association:

Robert N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh ----- Moderator

Lamar J. Brooks, Cary ----- Vice-Moderator

A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest ----- Clerk

L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones Street, Raleigh ----- Treasurer

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh

E. F. Canady, Forest Hills, Raleigh

John M. Simms, Tabernacle, Raleigh ----- Trustees

Paul Nix, Boulevard, Raleigh ----- Homes for the Aging

L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs ----- Brotherhood Representative

Beverly Asbury, Zebulon ----- Radio and Visual Aids Adviser

51. Upon motion of Mr. Robert Simms, Jr., a resolution by Dr. R. T. Daniel, newly-elected chairman of the Ordination Committee, that the Ordination Committee be allowed to ordain others than pastors called to the ministry was referred to the Executive Council with power to act.

52. Mr. Robert N. Simms, Jr., newly-elected Moderator, was requested to preside during the remainder of the session.

53. Moderator Simms presented Dr. E. McNeill Poteat, pastor of the Pullen Memorial Church in Raleigh, for an address on "Looking Forward in Race Relations." Surveying briefly the origin of slavery in the United States and the subsequent moral and economic complexities of the liberation and education of the Negro, Dr. Poteat suggested that the U. S. Supreme Court decision ending segregation in the public schools is the next logical step in the developing of race relations, abolishing slave trade and abolishing slavery being the first two steps. It is necessary, he continued, to come to grips with the issue religiously as we have already done in certain areas of trade and economy. The Christian formula is clear: Love others. Desire to achieve for them what you actually know is good for them. Emotions must be made over. As we cannot go back to slave trade or slavery, neither can we go back to segregated schools. We have to accept

the abolition of racial discrimination as we have accepted the abolition of slave trade and slavery.

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female; for you are all one in Christ Jesus." Gal. 3:28

55. Upon the completion of his address, Dr. Poteat led in the closing prayer.

Minutes of the Organizing Council

Highland Baptist Church

The Highland Baptist Church was organized May 23, 1954. The organizational meeting was held in the new building on the site off Garner Road, under the leadership of the Rev. Lee Pridgen.

An organizing council was made up of ministers and deacons of the Association. There were sixteen members of this council.

The meeting was called to order by Missions Committee chairman, Dr. John Kincheloe, Jr. The Rev. Charles Summey was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Secretary.

The council heard from members of the new church group. Mrs. D. W. Merritt spoke about the history of the church. Mr. R. A. Rowe talked on "the spirit of the movement." Several others came before the council showing forth the fine Christian attitude of the people about this church. Dr. John Kincheloe, Jr., Chairman of the Missions Committee, made a motion that we organize a Baptist Church here in accord with Baptist faith and practice. The Rev. Parks Harris seconded the motion. The passing of this motion led the program into the organizational meeting.

The order of business was adopted.

The unanimous action of the church chose the name Highland Baptist Church.

After hearing the history of the church and the nominations of officers for the new church, Dr. E. L. Spivey preached a soul searching message on Christian stewardship. The charter members were received and the Highland Baptist Church became another beacon to guide this world into a better way.

Early Beginning of the Highland Baptist Church

In 1953 the Missions Committee first studied the rapidly developing community of the Home Acres and Cross Link Road section on the Garner Road with the purpose of locating a church site.

Negotiations were carried forward during the rest of the year 1953 and the early part of 1954. The final decision by the Committee was to purchase the present site located on the crest of the hill overlooking Raleigh.

The Rev. Mr. Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary of the Raleigh Baptist Association, negotiated with Mr. W. C. Vick, the owner of the property and a loyal member of St. John's Baptist Church. After several conferences Mr. Vick offered the property to the Association for \$2,000.00. This site on Hilltop Drive has 400 ft. frontage by an approximate depth of 200 ft.

The first public announcement of the definite plans for the church on Hilltop Drive was made by Mr. Pridgen on March 7, 1954, in the Garner Baptist Church. After the presentation of the needs and the enthusiasm and interest of the people of the Garner Road community, the Garner Baptist Church sanctioned the plans.

Immediately visions of a church on the hill began to formulate in the minds and hearts of the people and the interest grew with increasing momentum. Prayer services were planned to meet in the homes — the first being held on March 25, 1954, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Merritt. Other services were held in the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Martin, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Rowe, Mr. and Mrs. John Hall, and Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Denning respectively.

In the following weeks a census was taken to determine the number of persons in the community who were definitely interested in the new church.

Mr. Pridgen presided over most of the prayer service, formulating and explaining plans and steps necessary in organizing a new church. Inspirational messages with themes centering around Christ's great commission and Paul's letters to the churches he had formed prepared and challenged the hearts and minds of the group to go "all out" for the building of a church in the community. Attendance at these meetings ranged from 25 to 50 with an average of 35.

The foundation for the temporary building of the new church was completed on April 24, 1954, on the lot that had, a few days before, been levelled and made ready with the use of a bulldozer operated by Mr. Howard Bettis.

The following week the erection of the building progressed rapidly under the supervision of Mr. George Stockstill from Emanuel Baptist Church and the men of the community who gave unstintingly of their time and talents. After four or five days of work the building was open for the first service on May 2, 1954. On this day Sunday School classes were organized and volunteer teachers took charge, meeting outdoors, in nearby homes and in the church. This was followed by the morning worship and a message by Mr. Pridgen.

A table beside the church was filled with an abundance of food and drinks and many visitors from other churches fellowshiped with the group. The afternoon service brought messages from leading laymen and pastors of the Association.

Through the influence of Mr. A. C. Roberts, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, a Vacation Bible School was planned with Mrs. Lee Prince as principal. She and the chosen workers attended the Vacation Bible School Conference at Hayes Barton Church. Following this, several meetings were held to complete plans for the school to be conducted the first and second weeks in June.

An organizational meeting for a Woman's Missionary Union met with Mrs. D. W. Merritt on May 7, 1954. Mrs. Lee Prince was elected president and all other officers necessary in constituting a full graded Union were chosen.

The average attendance at Sunday School for the first three Sundays was 108 and offerings for both Sunday School and worship services averaged \$136.35.

On the second Sunday night in May Mr. Pridgen began a series of services for each night of the week to follow. He continued his

discussion of the immediate and future plans of the church and gave special emphasis to the doctrines of the Baptist Church by reading and discussing thoroughly the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith. Visiting ministers were the Rev. Mr. Parks Harris, pastor of Samaria; Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., pastor of Hayes Barton; and the Rev. Mr. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

On Sunday, May 16, 1954, Mr. Charles McMillan, a student at the Southeastern Seminary, brought inspirational messages at both morning and evening services.

During and preceding the series of services, several names for the new church were presented. The final vote was taken on Sunday morning, May 16. By a unanimous vote the name "Highland Baptist Church" was accepted to be made official on May 23, pending the organization of the church.

On the same day, Mr. Pridgen appointed a nominating committee composed of the Sunday School teachers to select officers for the church to hold office until the end of the church year. This committee met on May 18 with Mr. Pridgen presiding. After much deliberation a list of officers was nominated. On the following night at the Prayer Service, Mr. Pridgen presented the report of this committee and asked for nominations from the floor. The vote was unanimous, with the understanding that the official election would take place on Sunday, May 23, after the organization of the church. The following officers were elected:

Sunday School Superintendent	J. V. Dalton
Associate Superintendent	R. A. Rowe
Church Clerk	Mrs. J. V. Dalton
Treasurer	W. H. Barkley
Sunday School Secretary	Mrs. W. C. Stephenson
Training Union Director	W. B. Clark
Associate Director	A. N. Harris
Vacation Bible School Principal	Mrs. Lee Prince
Building Committee	Lee Prince, Chairman, John Hall, B. T. Royster, H. W. Jackson, L. A. Waters, C. W. Casey, Kerman Martin
Finance Committee	W. C. Stephenson, Chairman, B. W. Smith, V. H. Jordan
Ushers	A. C. Height, Bloice Kornegay, Samuel Austin, Irving Gray
Pianist	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell
Associate Pianist	Miss Betty Lou Rowe
Choir Director	Mrs. D. W. Merritt

On Friday night, May 21, a baptismal service was held at Hayes Barton Baptist Church for seven candidates who came into the church from other denominations in order that they might obtain and present letters with the first group constituting the new church.

The new church wishes to extend gratitude and sincere appreciation to those who have played such an important part in the beginning of the church: to Mr. Pridgen for his untiring efforts, unswerving and spiritual guidance; to Mr. George Stockstill and all of the

men who labored to make the church a reality; to the women who visited, worked, prayed and held meetings; to the young people and children whose enthusiasm knew no bounds and who challenged everyone to greater service; to Mrs. V. H. Jordan who so generously offered her new piano to be used in the church until one could be secured; to the Home Demonstration Club for the plates and forks used for the dinners; to Mr. C. M. Ford for the use of his tables on which to spread the dinners; to Mr. T. H. Layton and Mr. Job P. Wyatt for lending chairs and seats to furnish the church; and to Mrs. W. C. Stephenson who from the first meeting began writing a history of the church in minutest detail, expressing the high hopes and aspirations of the people, describing the work as it progressed, relating the inspiration and fellowship and even the abounding joy of the children as they took part in the realization that a dream was coming true.

Together this church group humbly submits to the will of Him who doeth all things well and careth for His own, assured that His spirit shall abide even until the end of the world, with the hope and prayer that the light of this church on the hill may shine so bright as to reach to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. D. W. Merritt

Mrs. W. C. Stephenson

**ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES,
AND
LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS**

Ministers Ordained During Year

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Roy Gilleland, Jr.	Neuse
Richard Muse	Forest Hills
Douglas H. Pruden	Forest Hills
W. Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr.	Hayes Barton
Horace A. McKinney	Temple
Richard T. Bray, Jr.	Wake Cross Roads

Ministers Licensed During Year

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Charles Bullard	Cary
Tommy Womble	Cary
Carl L. Wilburn	Ephesus
Charles Hodges	Garner
Eugene Seagroves	Inwood
Charles W. Pettus	Mount Hermon
Bobby Lee Coats	Boulevard
Willard F. Chappell	Caraleigh
A. Truett Kester	First Baptist, Raleigh
Leroy J. Dare	Tabernacle
Marshall E. Crane, Jr.	Tabernacle
O. H. Harrison, Jr.	Stoney Hill
W. Guy Tyson	Wendell
Mack R. Creech	Wendell

Other Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in Association

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Membership</i>
Allen, T. H., Rt. 2, Raleigh (OM, I)	Bethlehem (R)
Andes, John, Wake Forest (O, S)	Temple
Atkins, R. E., 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh (R)	Swift Creek
Baldwin, Judson, Box 471, Rolesville	Wake Cross Roads
Basemore, C. W., 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh (SW, O)	Hayes Barton
Biggerstaff, W. P., 413 Gardner St., Raleigh (O, SW)	Forest Hills
Binkley, Olin T., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Bradley, Earl L., 1416 Glenwood Ave., Ral. (SW, O)	Hayes Barton
Breland, Odell, Wake Forest (O, S)	Temple
Carpenter, L. L., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh (OM, R)	First Baptist
Chappell, Willard F., 333 Maywood Ave., Raleigh (LM)	Caraleigh
Clegg, Robert L., Box 110, Wake Forest	Leesville
Coats, Bobby Lee, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	Boulevard
Coker, Denton R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Collins, F. L., Apex	Apex
Cooke, J. H., Rt. 1, Cary (I)	Ephesus
Cooper, J. B., Rt. 1, Wake Forest (OM, S)	Rolesville
Crisp, Fred C., Rt. 1, Zebulon (OM)	Boulevard
Crook, Roger, Meredith College, Raleigh (Ed, O)	Pullen Memorial
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest, (Ed, R)	Wake Forest

Daniel, Robt. T., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon (R, O)	Zebulon
Delgado, M. E., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Doves, Carrol, Neuse	Neuse
Dowd, Victor S., RFD, Durham (P)	Inwood
Duncan, Pope A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Fisher, Ben C., Rt. 2, Wake Forest (Ed, OM)	Rolesville
Franks, J. D., Wake Forest (FM, R)	Wake Forest
Freeman, L. E. M., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh (RO)	Pullen Memorial
Gallimore, A. R., Wake Forest (FM, R)	Wake Forest
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest (FM, R)	Wake Forest
Goble, Bill, Rt. 2, Taylorsville	Oak Grove
Gordon, Keith, 3812 Western Blvd., Raleigh (OM)	Boulevard
Gray, C. T., Rt. 1, New Hill	Shady Grove
Greene, J. Leo, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Griffin, George J., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Grubb, G. G., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Hamrick, E. W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Harden, Earl	Falls
Harris, Bob Ray, New Port, Va.	Union View
Harris, D. P., 1213 Filmore St., Raleigh (RO)	Hayes Barton
Hasty, Jesse F., Jr., Country Club Homes, Ral. (Ed, O), Hayes Barton	
Hart, E. P., 2213 Noble Road, Raleigh (OM)	St. Johns
Hartis, Tommy, Cary (L)	Ephesus
Helms, Guy, Wake Forest	Oak Grove
Hendricks, G. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Hill, Justin W., Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest (OM, S)	Rolesville
Hipps, J. B., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Horton, W. J., 221 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	North Street
Jackson, B. W., Cary (OM)	Cary
Jackson, R. R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Jeffreys, J. R., Rt. 3, Raleigh (OM)	Inwood
Johnson, Jimmie, Fuquay Springs	Fuquay Springs
Johnson, T. C., 215 E. Peace St., Raleigh (IO)	Pullen Memorial
Jones, George R., 112 Russ St., Raleigh (LM)	Caraleigh
Jones, Walter, Rt. 1, Youngsville (S)	Harris Chapel
Jones, W. S., Jr., Jefferson City, Tenn. (P, L)	St. Johns
Jordan, Alphonso, 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh (OM)	Emmanuel
Lasater, Robert C., Henderson Rd., Raleigh (O, SW)	Tabernacle
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest (FM)	Wake Forest
Lovelace, Marc, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McCarter, Jessie, Wendell (OM, R)	Wendell
McDowell, E. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McKay, M. Ray, Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
McLain, Ralph E., Meredith College, Raleigh (Ed, O), Pullen Memorial	
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest (R)	Wake Forest
Murray, J. Gray, Cary (OM)	Cary

Muse, Richard, 116½ Horne St., Raleigh (OM)	Forest Hills
Newman, Norman, Wake Forest	Oak Grove
Newman, S. A., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Norton, Dewey L., 2018-C Smallwood Dr., Ral. (OM)	Tabernacle
O'Flaherty, J. C., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Parrish, Gilmer, Zebulon (I, O)	Zebulon
Patrick, C. H., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Payne, W. E., South Main St., Wake Forest (OM, S)	Rolesville
Perry, Judson, 2809½ Bedford Ave., Raleigh	Forest Hills
Pettus, Charles W., Rt. 1, Morrisville (LM)	Mount Vernon
Poole, W. Gordon, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh (Hosp. O), Pullen Memorial	
Pridgen, Lee, Louisburg Rd., Raleigh (OM, SW)	First Baptist
Pruden, Douglas, 21 Dixie Trail, Raleigh (OM)	Forest Hills
Ray, Jas. W., 2801 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh	Hayes Barton
Respass, Thomas, Wake Forest (OM)	Forest Hills
Robinson, J. R., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Robinson, William A., 807 N. Wilmington Terrace, Ral. (O, S), Temple	
Self, William L., Zebulon (S, O)	Zebulon
Shriver, George, Rt. 2, Wake Forest (OM, S)	Rolesville
Smith, C. R., Rt. 1, Wake Forest (OM, S)	Rolesville
Smith, Johnny, Wake Forest	Bethlehem (C)
Smith, Roy, RFD 1, Youngsville, (LM, S, O)	Bethlehem (C)
Spivey, E. L., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh (O, SW)	Forest Hills
Stafford, Charles, Wake Forest	Collins Grove
Stealey, S. L., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Stevens, Charles E., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh (OM)	Emmanuel
Strickland, W. C., Wake Forest (OM)	Wake Forest
Switzer, Willis, Rt. 1, Louisburg (S)	Harris Chapel
Tribble, H. W., Wake Forest (Ed)	Wake Forest
Turner, J. Clyde, 304 W. Edenton St., Ral. (OM, R)	First Baptist
Tyndall, Charles, Wake Forest (S)	Oak Grove
Underwood, William, Wake Forest	Glen Royal
Vaughn, Walter B., Rt. 3, Wake Forest (LM)	Oak Grove
Wadford, David D., Rt. 1, Neuse	Wake Cross Roads
Walden, Henry E., Jr., 1324 Mordecai Dr., Ral. (SW, O), Hayes Barton	
Watkins, C. E., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh (L)	Ephesus
West, E. Paul, Rt. 6, Ridge Rd., Raleigh (OM, R)	Forest Hills
Wheeler, C. C., Rt. 4, Zebulon (R)	Wakefield
Whitaker, B. G., 112 Dixie Trail, Raleigh (O, SW)	Forest Hills
Wilburn, Carl L., Cary (L)	Ephesus

Students for the Ministry

Bethany	Bobby Watson, Wake Forest College
Bethlehem (C)	Johnny Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem (C)	Roy Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem (R)	Margaret Hodge, Southeastern Seminary
Cary	Charles Bullard, Mars Hill College
Cary	Tommy Womble, Wake Forest College
Flat Rock	Ertle Lawson, Campbell College

Flat Rock	Gattis Perry, Wake Forest College
Forestville	James E. West, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Wilbur Bates, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Wayne Riddle, Wake Forest College
Forestville	Irvin Grigg, Southeastern Seminary
Garner	Charles Hodges, Campbell College
Green Level	Thomas Roberts, Wake Forest College
Harris Chapel	Willis Switzer, Southeastern Seminary
Harris Chapel	Walter Jones, Southeastern Seminary
Harris Chapel	C. W. Driver, Campbell College
Harris Chapel	Bervin Ferguson, Campbell College
New Hope	Styles Ellyson, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Charles Tyndall, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Guy Helms, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Norman Newman, Wake Forest College
Boulevard	Bobby Lee Coats, Campbell College
Caraleigh	John A. Poe, Southeastern Seminary
Caraleigh	George R. Jones, Southern Seminary (Ext. D)
First Baptist	James L. Bland, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
First Baptist	Luther Eugene Walter, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Jack Casey, Wake Forest College
Forest Hills	Lee Jefferies, Gardner Webb
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Douglas Pruden, Wake Forest
Forest Hills	Richard McQueen, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Bobby Sessoms, Wake Forest College
Forest Hills	Thomas Respass, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Paul Stewart, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Olin Hefner, Southeastern Seminary
St. Johns	W. S. Jones, Jr., Carson-Newman College
St. Johns	Lonnie E. Cayton, N. C. State College
Tabernacle	Russell Capps, Wake Forest College
Tabernacle	Leroy J. Dare, Wake Forest College
Tabernacle	Roy J. Harris, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Marvin F. Kerby, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Marshall E. Crane, Jr., Bob Jones University
Temple	Odell Breland, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	W. A. Robinson, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Gilbert McDowell, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	J. R. Prince, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	John Andes, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	J. B. Cooper, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Millard Crumpler, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Tommy Payne, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	W. E. Payne, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Wesley Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Justin W. Hill, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	George Shriver, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	C. R. Smith, Southeastern Seminary

Stoney Hill	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Campbell College
Wake Cross Roads	David D. Wadford, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Cross Roads	Judson Baldwin, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Graham Walters, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	William Underwood, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Rodney Beals, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	C. J. Benner, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Larry T. Black, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Gordon J. Boston, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert Chester, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Eddie Crapps, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Donald H. Craver, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	William L. Davenport, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John C. Dean, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Murray DeHart, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	James G. Faulk, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Harry T. Frank, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	K. D. Freeman, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Duncan Futrelle, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John F. Hebel, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. O. Holliday, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Morris S. Hollifield, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Joe Hough, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jimmy W. Icard, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Ottis L. King, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Joseph D. Lang, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Charles C. Lethcoe, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Isaac A. McLain, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. L. Madison, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Hugh A. Maplesden, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	B. P. Mills, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. T. Morrow, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Lewis Myers, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Daniel Pace, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. J. Pierce, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Tevis E. Rennie, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Wayne V. Riddle, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John E. Roberts, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	C. Ray Rogers, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	F. L. Simpson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Wendell Sodergren, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jack Stewart, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	R. L. Stocks, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Charles Varni, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	V. R. Whitley, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Larry Williams, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Talmadge Williams, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Harold Wilson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Luther F. Adams, Southeastern Seminary

Wake Forest	Robert L. Boggs, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Worth T. Bridges, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Jack E. Casey, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ed Christmas, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Andrew B. Cooke, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. L. Crumpler, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tracy Early, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. E. Edmondson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Carlos Flick, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ray Frye, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Joseph F. Gantt, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Hubert Garrell, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	J. Y. Greene, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	L. V. High, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Albert Warren Huyck, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Jim Lancaster, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. B. Lord, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Maynard Mangum, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles Moseley, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Dewitt Myers, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	L. R. Robinett, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Richard Lyle Stevens, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William LeRoy Underwood, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Vernon E. Wall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Boyce R. White, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wake Forest College
Wendell	Tommy Bunn, Wake Forest College
Wendell	Mack R. Creech, Now in U. S. Army
Woodland	Clyde High, Southeastern Seminary
Woodland	Hugh Bumgardner, Southeastern Seminary
Woodland	Maurice Gilliam, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Ray K. Hodge, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Glenn Greenway, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Ralph Beasley, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	William L. Self, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	Robert Brock, Southeastern Seminary

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	William Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf	W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, RFD 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	J. R. Sauls, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham, Cary
Central	
Collins Grove	
Ephesus	C. L. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	J. A. Mangum, Rt. 3, Wake Forest

Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Wake Forest
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs
Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	T. C. Council, Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	W. W. Horton, Wendell
Highland	J. W. Lynch, Rt. 2, Raleigh (pro tem)
Holly Springs	Marvin Johnson, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke, Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	H. D. Wilson, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. F. Keith, Knightdale
Leesville	Bill Norwood, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	Mrs. W. T. Hatch, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	J. E. Saunders, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Wyatt Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Mt. Zion	
Neuse	J. R. Chambers, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
New Bethel	M. H. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Wallace Womble
New Hope	J. C. Lawrence, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	James Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	Hollis Fowler, Rt. 1, Apex
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, Sr., Gorham St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	C. V. Belvin, Raleigh
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M2A Cameron Ct. Apts., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Preston Ray Holmes, 230 Pecan Road, Raleigh
Emmanuel	N. J. Pait Jr., 715 N. Kimbrough, Raleigh
First Baptist	J. Everette Miller, 151 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills	J. J. Beale, 2633 Churchill Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Jas. D. Hartman, 2207 Alexander Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Kenneth Horton, 2307 Derby Dr., Raleigh
North Street	Roy T. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Pilot	Bill Mayo, Garner
Pullen Memorial	W. Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh
St. Johns	Jack G. Durham, 1827 Arlington, Raleigh
Tabernacle	John M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh
Temple	Bert M. Montague, 2706 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary

Rolesville	C. D. Matheny, Rolesville
Salem	J. D. Powell, Apex
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove	J. A. Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Sorrells Grove	
Stoney Hill	O. H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Ralph C. McAlexander, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Lonnie Tant, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	Ivan Onks, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	J. C. Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, Mill St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	E. A. McDowell, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell	Linwood C. Murphy, Wendell
Wilder's Grove	L. C. Allen, Sr., State School For Blind, Raleigh
Woodland	J. P. Bailey, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	Robert Sawyer, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

New Hope	Sty'es Ellyson, Wake Forest
First Baptist	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Beatrice Adams, 3304 Clark Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Rev. Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., Country Club Homes, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Rev. Frank L. Perry, Jr., 1821 Rankin St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. A. Keith, 1811 Wake St., Raleigh
Rolesville	Justin W. Hill, Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Hubert Garrell, Wake Forest
Wendell	T. M. McClelland, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Mrs. Garland Godwin, Zebulon

Directors of Visual Education

Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Calvary	Robert Massey, 1915 Carroll Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	John F. Russell, Jr., 2211 Shannon St., Raleigh
St. Johns	A. S. Linthicum, 2330 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	T. G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Wendell	Mrs. Ray Daniel, Wendell
Zebulon	Beverly A. Asbury, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Flat Rock	Miss Shirley Hill, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. W. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Cary
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Blaine Lee, Rt. 1, Varina
Calvary	Mrs. W. R. Joyner, 6 Dixie Dr., Raleigh

Hayes Barton	Mrs. Ralph L. Byrd, 412 Parnell Dr., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. Johns	Mrs. L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Mary Lily Duncan, 106½ E. North St., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. W. E. Fugua, 507 Frank St., Raleigh
Salem	Mrs. E. M. Long, Rt. 3, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. R. E. Smith, Hanover St., Raleigh
Zebulon	Miss Ruth Massey, Zebulon

Choir Directors and Organists or Pianists

Choir Directors

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>
Apex	Mrs. Elonar Reynolds, Apex
Bay Leaf	Jack Kirby, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. Wm. Cozart, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, RFD 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Max A. Eller, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Jr., Cary
Central	D. W. Byrd, RFD 1, Wendell
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	B. F. Morton, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Mrs. Carl Hill, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Forestville	Mrs. Betty Hogan, 309 Jones St., Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Charles Carter, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	T. M. McClelland, Wake Forest
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Miss Shirley Jones, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Chas. B. Summey, Knightdale
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. W. Ray, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda, Durham
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Dowd Honeycutt, 1815 Ridley St., Raleigh
Mount Zion	L. T. Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Hill	Wyatt Van B. Coley, 2300 Bernard, Raleigh
New Hope	Miss Virginia Tyson, Wake Forest
New Light	Steve Ray, Durham
Oak Grove	R. S. Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. Wilson Gay, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Cenith Elmore
Pleasant Grove	John E. Hare, Rt. 1, Apex

Pleasant Plains	C. B. Wood, Rt. 2, Apex
Boulevard	Keith Gordon, 3812 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. John Groff, 410 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Calvary	B. F. Morton, State Hosp., Raleigh
Caraleigh	W. Riley Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Wilton B. Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh
First Baptist	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Donald D. Dawson, RFD Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Harold B. Burt, 205 Bertie Dr., Raleigh
North Street	W. D. Lee, Jr., Raleigh
Pilot	Carl Wills, 961 N. Blount, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh
St. Johns	A. L. Poole, 204 Plainview Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	T. M. McClelland, 42 College Ct. Apts., Raleigh
Temple	Miss Isabelle Knott, 1217 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mr. L. J. Marcom, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Justin W. Hill, Jr., Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Salem	Mrs. J. D. Powell, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Cecil Jennings, Rt. 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mrs. David Hilliard, Rt. 1, New Hill
Stoney Hill	Vance Chappel, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Swift Creek	Cyrus D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	T. R. Blackley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Mrs. Alvin Alford, Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Mr. Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Miss Cora Benfield, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. C. A. Lee, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Wendell	T. M. McClelland, Wake Forest
Wilder's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland	Mr. J. G. Powell, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Youngsville	R. B. Wheeler, Youngsville
Zebulon	Dr. Paul Robinson, Wake Forest

Pianists and Organists

Church

Pianist or Organist

Apex	Mrs. William Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Wayne Norwood, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Thurmon Johnson, RFD 1, Louisburg
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Cary	A. G. Bullard, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, RFD 1, Wendell
Ephesus	Miss Dorothy Maynard, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Mrs. Joan H. Barham, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Betty Hogan, 309 E. Jones St., Wake Forest

Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Miss Rose Marie Bozart, Garner
Good Hope	Miss Alene Womble, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn White, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	Miss Jean Knott, Rt. 2, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Holly Springs	Mrs. H. L. Brewer, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Miss Nancy Martin, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Miss Barbara Beddingfield, Millbrook
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Warren W. Wilder, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Neuse	Miss Joyce Dean, Neuse
New Bethel	Miss Lattie Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. B. V. Mims, New Hill
New Hope	Miss Jane Hedrick, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	Mrs. G. D. Jacobs, 512 Carlton Ave., Durham
Oak Grove	Miss Joan Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Miss Jean Gay, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rt. 2, Apex
Boulevard	Miss Betsy Turner, Crest Rd., College View, Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Margaret Baker, 511 Cutler, Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, 1020 South St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. M. T. Kirk, 907 W. Lenior St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson, Raleigh
First Baptist	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Faye Wheeler, 402 E. Hargett St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. O. D. McLeod, 2224 Creston Rd., Raleigh
Longview	Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Jr., 2311 Stevens Rd., Raleigh
North Street	Mrs. McKoy Beaver, 400 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Pilot	Mrs. Daisy Grady, N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	A. H. Arrington, Jr., 705 W. Morgan St., Raleigh
St. Johns	Mrs. Jack G. Durham, 1827 Arlington, Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Cary
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Miss Betty Womble, Rt. 1, New Hill
Stoney Hill	Lucile Cash, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Tommy Markham, Rt. 1, Apex
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4., Zebulon

Union View	Miss Sarah Turner, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Thomas Ho'land, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Chestnut St., Wake oFrest
Wake Forest	Mr. Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Mrs. Herbert Hall, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilder's Grove	Mrs. George Dunn, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland	Mrs. S. L. Shepherd, Louisburg Rd., Wake Forest
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. R. C. McNabb, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mr. J. R. Harward, Mr. T. T. Tryer, Mr. O. T. Mills

BAY LEAF—Mr. H. P. Thompson

BETHANY—Mr. E. J. Horton

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. James Perry, Mrs. Ada Phillips, Mr. Zeke Martin, Mr. Charlie Baker

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. George Terry

CARY—Mrs. Adelaide Austin, Mr. C. C. Banks, Mrs. Annie D. Wood, Mrs. Adelaide Yates

CENTRAL—Mr. Henry Price

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. J. B. Womble (Deacon), Mr. Jack Rowles, Mrs. Nonnie Dickens

EPHESUS—Mr. W. T. Cooper

FALLS—Mr. K. R. Butler, Mrs. Odie Bridges, Mr. Hester H. Smith

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. G. T. Bridges, Mr. Billy D. Hill, Mr. Bernice Cash, Mrs. H. O. Hill

FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Eva Shannahan, Mrs. Cora Leonard, Mrs. Nora J. Little

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Hattie Byrd, Mrs. R. A. Sutton, Mrs. M. G. Broadwell, Mr. J. P. McRae, Mr. Roy Phelps, Mr. Sidney Mills, Mr. Ralph Talley, Mr. W. H. Eakes (1953)

GARNER—

GOOD HOPE—Mr. W. E. Beal, Mrs. Katie Crabtree, Mrs. Ella Maynard, Miss Diana Leweter

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. E. W. Hilliard, Mr. M. R. Mills, Mrs. Mary Francis Hilliard, Mrs. Lola Yates

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Robert Roberts

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Florence Fowler, Mrs. Betty Knight Hilliard, Mr. H. C. Liles, Mrs. R. P. Privett, Mr. L. C. Liles (Deacon), Mrs. W. M. Strickland, Mrs. Mary Scarboro, Mrs. Myrtie Bolton, Mrs. G. W. Yancey

OUR BELOVED DEAD

HIGHLAND—Mrs. George Wright

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Bettie Holleman, Mrs. Annie Shaw,
Mr. Harold Stephens (Supt.), Mrs. Rosa M. Utley

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Lillie G. Gay, Mr. G. H. Ray, Mrs.
Annie W. Perry, Mr. J. R. Jackson

INWOOD—Mrs. J. J. Champion

KNIGHTDALE—Miss Lyda Adcock, Mr. Hunter Wall

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Earnest Yarner, Mrs. Hickman Allen,
Mrs. Lovetta Allen, Mr. Fred W. Sherron

MILLBROOK—Mr. E. T. Beddingfield, Mr. J. J. Stevens,
Mrs. Sally Perry, Mr. Allen Rogers, Mr. John Buffalo

MORRISVILLE—

MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Nannie Adams

MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. Lelia Blake

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Walter Nichols

MOUNT ZION—

NEUSE—

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Florence Sykes

NEW HILL—Mr. A. J. Edwards (Deacon)

NEW HOPE—Mrs. C. T. Frazier, Mr. Ralph Baugh

NEW LIGHT—Mrs. Elsie Jackson

OAK GROVE—Mr. J. E. Hall

OAK RIDGE—Mr. Joe McGhee, Mrs. Lizzie Smith, Mrs. Stella
Dixon

PEARCE—Mr. W. D. Pearce (Deacon), Miss Carolyn Ayscue

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Larkin Leonard

PLEASANT GROVE—

PLEASANT PLAINS—

BOULEVARD —

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—

CALVARY—Mr. O. B. Batton

OUR BELOVED DEAD

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Mamie Riley, Mrs. Carrie Lee West Prince,
Mrs. Dora Smith, Mrs. Emma Patterson Snouterly

CAROLINA PINES—

EMMANUEL—Mr. Thomas Hooks

FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. H. J. Bolton, Mr. Willis G. Briggs
(Deacon), Mrs. J. L. Coble, Mr. Carter Hanbury, Mrs. J.
N. Holding, Mrs. Nova Johnson, Mrs. W. H. Johnson,
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kaylor, Mr. Zeno Martin (Deacon), Miss
Vallie Parker, Mr. William S. Price, Mr. William Sidney
Smethurst, Mr. Cecil G. Stone, Mrs. Bettie Watkins, Mr.
Herbert Burton Winston, Mrs. John M. Womble

FOREST HILLS—Mr. Charlie Debnam, Mr. C. R. Tolar, Mr.
W. A. Nichols

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. D. T. Moore, Mr. C. H. King, Miss
Shirley Woodlief, Miss Thelma Humphrey, Mr. Cary H.
Hollaway, Mr. R. N. Whatley, Mr. Olin B. Brown

LONGVIEW—

NORTH STREET—Mr. O. J. Collins

PILOT—W. D. Holloway, A. T. Poole

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Richard B. Cox, Mrs. J. A. Sikes,
Mr. Leon S. Brasfield

ST. JOHNS—

TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. B. Comer, Mr. W. J. Bryan, Mrs.
T. I. Sutton, Mr. W. W. Arnold, Mrs. C. R. King, Mrs. W.
R. Parrish, Miss Mary Wiggs, Mrs. L. J. Jones, Mrs. R.
J. Conrad, Mrs. Maude Gladys Jenkins, Mr. Ross G. Martin
(Deacon), Mr. L. A. Holt, Mr. Edwin W. Yates (Deacon),
Mrs. J. Q. Ferguson, Mrs. C. B. Park, Mrs. W. L. Moore, Sr.

TEMPLE—Mr. Henry H. Hood

REEDY CREEK—

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. W. W. Bowden, Mr. J. T. Bowling, Mr.
Ed C. Fowler (Deacon), Mrs. Lenora Jones, Mr. Leroy
Moody

OUR BELOVED DEAD

SALEM—Mrs. R. S. Barker, Mr. L. V. Herndon, Mrs. C. E. Reames, Mrs. R. M. Upchurch, Mr. R. M. Upchurch

SAMARIA—Mr. W. J. Sadler, Mr. Earl Mims

SHADY GROVE—

SORRELLS GROVE—

STONEY HILL—

SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Lobert Jones, Mr. A. D. Murray, Mr. T. A. Stevens

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. Morris Hicks, Mr. Earney Tippitt, Mr. J. S. Woodruff

UNION VIEW—Mr. Joe Merritt, Mr. Isiah Harris

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Rehew Stell, Mrs. Rosa Marshall

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. W. J. Frazier, Mr. W. S. Broughton

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Cassie Chappel

WAKE FOREST—Mr. Thomas Carroll, Mrs. R. E. Royal, Mrs. I. O. Jones, Miss Lillian Crudup, Mr. T. E. Holding, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Holding

WAKEMINSTER—

WAKE UNION—Mr. E. J. Honeycutt, Mr. Ed Bailey

WENDELL—Mrs. Lucile Jones Chamblee, Mrs. J. G. Jacobs, Mrs. John Tucker, Mrs. B. W. Todd, Mr. Albert Richardson, Mr. R. E. Richardson

WILDER'S GROVE—

WOODLAND—Mr. Joyner Davis, Mrs. M. D. Garner, Mrs. Belle O'Neal

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. J. W. Freeman, Miss Lucy Green, Mr. M. A. Stallings, Mr. C. E. Jeffreys (Deacon)

ZEBULON—Mr. Ben Bunn, Mrs. W. O. Bryant, Rev. R. H. Herring (Pastor Emeritus), Mr. K. P. Leonard

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Gains	Total Losses	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings	Number Titlers	St. Paper in Budget	Missions Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex.....	T	1774	All	Ross A. Cadle, Apex	16	25	20	20	86	47	565	70	1	45	...	...	3800
Bay Leaf.....	R	1880	All	John Evans, Raleigh R1	16	3	17	86	47	133	63	...	...	15	...	...	2340
Bethany.....	R	1898	All	Claude Connell, Wendell R2	6	3	16	163	160	325	...	...	1	10	...	...	1773
Bethlehem (C).....	R	1855	All	Eldridge Vinson, Youngsville R1	5	3	18	184	26	210	113	...	2	...	...	...	1500
Bethlehem (R).....	R	1880	All	Max A. Eller, Raleigh R2	3	4	9	307	112	419	211	208	1	25	*	...	3000
Cary.....	T	1874	All	Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	25	17	23	558	143	701	276	425	2	50	...	...	4200
Central.....	R	1928	...	None	5	2	7	250	113	363	149	219	1	...	...	...	1000
Collins Grove.....	R	1870	...	Charles Stafford, New Hill	...	...	...	43	34	77	35	42	1	6	...	...	600
Ephesus.....	R	1856	All	L. M. Woolweaver, Cary R1	4	32	15	19	120	100	220	119	2	30	...	...	3000
Falls.....	V	1902	All	Duncan Futrelle, Wake Forest	16	5	19	120	100	220	119	121	2	30	...	...	1720
Flat Rock.....	R	1824	All	Billy M. Gordon, Youngsville	16	1	14	640	...	640	...	...	...	1	28	...	4000
Forestville.....	V	1859	All	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	11	14	5	...	...	212	...	...	1	...	2	...	1200
Fuquay Springs.....	C	1902	All	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	26	19	30	593	207	800	381	419	2	106	...	...	5300
Garner.....	T	1887	All	W. C. Adkinson, Garner	15	34	47	335	30	365	...	...	1	...	...	...	3600
Good Hope.....	R	1881	...	Cecil Watson, Morrisville R1	9	3	17	...	...	474	...	...	1	11	...	...	2000
Green Level.....	R	1870	All	M. W. Stallings, Apex R3	11	3	8	292	99	391	195	196	1	42	*	...	3600
Harris Chapel.....	R	1890	All	John Moody, Youngsville R1	7	13	13	222	205	427	173	254	1	20	...	...	3600
Hephzibah.....	R	1909	All	Joe F. Roach, Wendell R2	9	2	33	335	202	537	...	...	2	23	...	...	3640
Highland.....	R	1954	All	Charles L. McMillian, Raleigh R2	7	89	1	95	...	95	47	48	...	...	...	...	1500
Holly Springs.....	V	1822	All	William P. Huff, III, Holly Springs	1	5	17	134	50	184	83	101	1	4	...	...	1500
Hopkins Chapel.....	R	1851	All	Johnnie L. Caldwell, Zebulon, R3	23	12	8	366	53	418	163	256	1	10	...	...	1769
Inwood.....	R	1877	All	Victor S. Dowd, Raleigh R3	...	7	10	128	82	210	91	119	...	*	...	...	2600
Knightsdale.....	T	1902	All	Charles B. Summey, Knightsdale	17	19	2	386	124	510	...	...	1	...	...	...	4790
Leesville.....	R	1878	All	Louis E. McCall, Wake Forest	6	4	1	61	24	85	35	50	1	9	...	...	1900
Mary's Chapel.....	R	1877	All	None	...	...	...	10	113	90	203	...	1	3	...	...	700
Millbrook.....	V	1875	All	R. L. Newton, Millbrook	11	15	21	229	80	309	140	169	2	64	...	...	4125
Morrisville.....	V	1870	All	Cecil Watson, Morrisville R1	9	8	4	137	76	213	96	117	1	15	...	...	2000
Mt. Hermon.....	R	1855	...	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale, Durham	16	2	4	156	...	156	67	89	1	4	...	...	1800
Mt. Olivet.....	R	1904	...	Roger H. Crook, Cary R1	7	7	3	...	...	205	75	130	1	20	...	...	600
Mount Vernon.....	R	1849	All	E. Travis Styles, Neuse R1	8	12	9	156	45	198	74	82	2	20	...	...	2762
New Bethel.....	R	1852	All	E. L. Waters, Raleigh R6	23	22	6	...	...	231	...	...	2	25	...	...	2400
Mount Zion.....	R	1952	All	Roy Gilleland, Neuse	3	12	...	66	15	81	40	41	1	...	...	...	1475
Neuse.....	R	1846	All	Lucian Moody, 721 Eva St., Durham	...	2	14	40	56	96	32	64	2	2	...	...	450
New Hill.....	V	1888	...	Wyatt Van B. Coley, Raleigh	2	2	4	85	47	132	58	74	1	...	...	...	840
New Hope.....	R	1832	All	Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest	12	4	28	283	35	318	...	...	1	...	*	...	2000

R	1771	All	Garland D. Jacobs, Durham	10	4	3	.....	132	.....	3	10	.....	840
R	1865	All	Dwight Watts, Wake Forest R3	13	22	14	.....	353	.....	2	.....	.....	2860
R	1865	All	Leonard M. Thomas, Henderson	11	12	9	.....	184	.....	1	*	.....	600
R	1915	All	C. L. Capins, Zebulon R3	20	10	9	320 102	422 214	208	1	22	.....	3000
R	1844	All	R. J. Hogan, Wake Forest	7	3	2	119 68	187 93	94	1	.....	.....	1200
R	1868	All	M. O. Sears, Varina R1	5	6	3	290 11	301 148	153	1	26	*	12
R	1914	...	Herman Moore, Jr., Spring Lake	3	.....	6	90 14	104 45	59	2	.....	.....	720
R	1953	All	Paul C. Nix, College View R4	8	120	21	105 2	107 50	57	1	.....	.....	3600
R	1952	All	Horace A. McKinney, 804 W. South	31	61	33	125	125	.....	1	10	*	1
C	1934	All	Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South	12	36	112	541 52	593 255	338	1	60	.....	4000
C	1904	All	John A. Poe, 162 Summit	28	32	14	.....	641 279	362	3	.....	.....	5200
V	1950	All	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 2271	31	30	6	169 18	187 90	97	2	.....	.....	2660
C	1950	All	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson	32	74	23	284 17	301 130	171	2	47	*	3900
C	1812	All	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Carr	33	147	171	.....	182	.....	1	.....	.....	8000
C	1945	All	A. Douglas Aldrich, 124 Montgomery	60	95	58	829 49	878 374	504	2	.....	.....	5625
C	1926	All	John W. Kincheol, 2004 Glenwood	61	82	127	1387 169	1556 670	886	1	224	*	6100
C	1950	All	D. K. Appleton, 138 Lord Ashley	24	56	10	278 17	295 134	161	1	.....	.....	4940
C	1914	All	John L. Coley, Box 2064	28	16	45	526 250	776 315	461	1	100	*	3900
C	1898	All	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount	45	23	3	.....	262 109	153	1	.....	.....	3380
C	1923	All	E. McNeill Poteat, Exeter Circle	13	87	79	666 50	716 283	433	1	.....	.....	7500
C	1950	All	L. J. Morriss, Anderson Dr.	17	40	29	202 10	212 94	118	1	36	*	4160
C	1874	All	J. A. Ellis, 118 S. Person	27	180	228	1888 298	2186	.....	2	150	*	7550
C	1949	All	G. W. Bullard, 1417 Clifton	27	63	49	515 59	574	.....	1	400	*	5100
R	1881	...	Wyatt L. Scott, Hale St., Durham	10	4	6	59 11	70 26	44	1	7	.....	390
R	1834	All	John U. Garner, Roleville	23	33	21	576 84	660 295	365	2	110	.....	4200
R	1840	All	J. G. Wootton, Jr., Apex R3	13	8	14	328 93	421 189	232	1	7	.....	3600
R	1878	All	Parks C. Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh	14	11	6	261 45	306 138	168	1	.....	.....	4200
R	1812	...	Hugh L. Nichols, Durham R6	1	1	9	52 53	105 43	62	2	.....	.....	500
R	1900	...	Aubrey Q. Patterson, Wake Forest R1	.....	.....	50	30	80	.....	1	.....	.....	1330
R	1884	All	Paul M. Fridgen, Jr., Raleigh R4	14	12	17	153 131	233 151	152	1	32	*	3231
R	1911	All	A. W. Icard, Henderson	12	3	6	84 42	141	.....	1	.....	.....	600
T	1944	All	Richard T. Bray, Jr., Neuse R1	18	5	2	.....	134 57	77	3	22	.....	1275
R	1789	All	John V. Brooks, Zebulon R4	6	14	7	376 93	469	.....	2	25	.....	3000
R	1905	All	Terry Tullman, Wake Forest	10	18	22	200 98	238 122	176	1	35	.....	3000
V	1902	All	I. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest	.....	3	13	214 56	270 92	178	.....	.....	.....	2600
T	1834	All	Johnnie Bradley, Raleigh R1	11	181	187	869 162	1031 490	541	1	.....	.....	6900
R	1951	All	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	6	3	4	74 12	86 37	49	3	.....	.....	1820
T	1786	...	Proctor A. Smith, Raleigh R5	12	.....	3	125 55	180 81	89	1	.....	.....	500
T	1953	All	Marice Gilliam, Youngsville	2	12	21	405 154	559 260	299	1	.....	.....	2090
R	1863	All	Ray K. Hodge, Youngsville	9	24	1	74 1	75 37	38	1	15	.....	2775
T	1880	All	Beverly A. Asbury, Box 66, Zebulon	12	5	9	.....	322	.....	2	.....	.....	1875
T	1868	All	Totals	3	4	19	215 60	275 116	159	1	34	*	3500
..	.....	..	.....	20	40	36	517 112	629 228	289	2	35	.....	3600
..	.....	..	.....	1111	1976	1910	.....	30612	.....	109	2028	15	19225805

New Light.....	Adney Pa., Raleigh R6	23	23	23	15	27	88	50	112	108	...
Oak Ridge.....	Walter B. Vaughan, Wake Forest R3	30	25	29	23	42	17	285	180	112	108
Oak Ridge.....	A. A. Moss, Raleigh Rd., Henderson	...	...	26	16	32	48	112	60	...	...
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon R3	18	33	33	36	31	118	220	107	104	...
Perry's Chapel.....	Tommie M. Elmore, Franklinton R2	22	10	13	19	20	77	161	103	...	...
Pleasant Plains.....	Wallace R. Barbac, Varina R1	26	...	22	15	19	24	103	...	...	...
Pleasant Plains.....	Wade Sears, Apex R1	...	3	9	13	8	9	241	...	...	...
Raleigh Churches.....	John A. Gentry, Raleigh	10	7	8	12	12	22	4	81	55	...
Boulevard.....	C. V. Belvin, Cutter St., Raleigh	11	15	20	35	12	22	37	83	80	...
Boylan Heights.....	T. A. Smith, Georgetown Rd., Raleigh	45	30	53	64	46	32	152	92	105	88
Calvary.....	B. L. Brown, Saunders St., Raleigh	4	42	38	34	57	46	486	280	170	141
Carolina Pines.....	W. R. Lawrence, Marble St., Raleigh	65	58	44	42	60	35	4	304	230	186
Emmanuel.....	F. S. Alford, Pine Drive, Raleigh	3	91	64	74	37	30	4	509	197	233
First.....	Henry A. Helms, W. Peace St., Raleigh	50	64	75	97	105	83	12	526	226	160
Forest Hills.....	E. L. Greene, Raleigh	14	112	78	131	139	74	42	1222	503	158
Hayes Barton.....	Clarence M. Pritchard, Raleigh R1	31	119	85	138	198	126	25	1034	543	230
Longview.....	O. W. Faison, Raleigh	18	86	58	69	60	20	4	1467	754	274
North Street.....	R. L. Crotts, Hudson St., Raleigh	7	30	23	71	70	58	16	513	264	141
Pilot.....	Billy Mayo, Garner St., Raleigh	14	39	38	107	50	23	29	370	158	121
Pullen Memorial.....	J. A. Rigney, Wade Ave., Raleigh	48	45	52	62	81	132	159	3	180	146
St. Johns.....	W. L. Fleming, Raleigh	8	45	32	29	27	12	83	3	268	133
Tabernacle.....	J. S. Correll, Harvey St., Raleigh	53	118	53	140	148	167	126	6	86	78
Temple.....	Rex L. Hayes, Raleigh	80	101	151	103	73	59	313	10	844	306
Reedy Creek.....	Vernon L. Smith, Noble Rd., Raleigh	10	12	...	...	4	39	...	6	252	...
Rolesville.....	H. B. Parker, Rolesville	19	67	30	65	74	55	102	16	415	344
Salem.....	H. S. Brown, Apex	17	12	30	24	41	35	25	3	38	38
Shady Grove.....	R. C. Pearce, Raleigh R2	22	27	27	39	27	14	115	9	317	149
Shady Grove.....	T. H. Hearn, New Hill R1	11	11	11	10	19	18	22	1	302	193
Sorrell's Grove.....	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville R1	13	14	...	...	9	11	23	2	92	50
Stoney Hill.....	W. P. Woodlief, Wake Forest R1	15	12	20	30	20	50	...	66	48	...
Swift Creek.....	Carlos Wilson, 207 Lafayette Rd., Ral.	11	9	21	15	20	94	...	205	135	100
Union Chapel.....	Johnny Brannan, Zebulon R4	8	12	10	16	8	11	62	3	116	61
Union View.....	Ivan Onks, Dover Road, Franklinton.	14	15	15	20	13	27	...	77	74	63
Wake Cross Roads.....	Neuse R1	22	28	46	21	58	90	17	6	75	...
Wakefield.....	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon	8	18	25	26	31	102	...	3	176	141
Wake Forest Churches.....	Elmo Bridges, Wake Forest	...	12	21	16	25	38	9	4	123	105
Glen Royal.....	J. L. Shearon, Wake Forest	18	57	54	82	68	51	96	...	155	140
Wake Forest.....	Coit Ray, Wake Forest R1	8	13	15	28	19	4	329	6	410	170
Wakeminster.....	B. L. Boggs, Calhoun St., Wake Forest	9	...	26	24	21	17	9	2	121	61
Wake Union.....	W. H. Anderson, Wendell	14	68	33	45	52	45	62	2	92	84
Wendell.....	R. P. Hunt, Raleigh R5	...	3	15	10	20	15	222	76	285	158
Wilder's Grove.....	J. E. Mangum, Wake Forest R2	18	21	21	19	16	27	121	5	125	60
Woodland.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	13	14	8	13	20	10	83	4	165	97
Youngsville.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	16	42	39	53	75	59	67	15	34	79
Zebulon.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	17	42	39	53	75	59	67	15	34	79
Totals.....	Totals	576	1901	2065	2555	3186	2350	2772	699	3063	26312
											3913
											27
											38

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Bennett Straughn Associational Director 1216 Brookside Drive, Raleigh, N. C.	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	Officers Enrolled	Grand Total	Average Attendance
Apex.....	William Sessoms, Apex.....	6	10	26	31	8	11	...	...	...	3	95	16
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. Jimmie Bailey, Raleigh R1.....	5	...	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	4	27	18
Bethany.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (C).....	Mrs. Gladys Privette, Zebulon R3.....	...	...	17	25	14	22	...	...	...	4	78	26
Bethlehem (R).....	H. Lincoln Hodge, Knightdale.....	...	...	18	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	30	17
Cary.....	C. A. Giffillan, Cary.....	1	9	11	41	13	31	50	...	...	3	159	80
Central.....	D. W. Byrd, Wendell R1.....	...	...	3	4	2	8	6	...	...	...	23	20
Collins Grove.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus.....	Mrs. Carl L. Hunsucker, Cary R1.....	2	8	11	23	21	17	41	4	...	4	131	72
Falls.....	Mrs. Edwin Brown, Wake Forest R3.....	...	...	8	12	18	...	15	...	...	5	58	45
Flet Rock.....	R. E. Gill, Jr., Franklinton R2.....	20	...	18	15	14	27	...	...	...	...	94	75
Forestville.....	Wilbur Bates, S. Main St., Wake Forest.....	...	...	10	36	29	17	...	...	...	1	29	23
Fuquay Springs.....	Victor Bennett, Ennis St., Fuquay Spgs.....	...	...	10	36	29	17	...	...	...	6	98	45
Garner.....	Charlie Herbert, Garner.....	9	8	16	28	30	13	21	...	...	3	128	88
Good Hope.....	D. M. Byrd, Morrisville R1.....	...	...	8	14	4	7	...	...	...	1	34	31
Green Level.....	D. M. Dovie Quillan, Apex R2.....	9	12	29	19	11	45	...	...	...	4	139	101
Harris Chapel.....	Mrs. Dovie Glenn, Youngsville R1.....	3	10	6	21	5	25	28	...	...	3	101	70
Hephzibah.....	Wyatt Glenn, Youngsville R1.....	7	8	9	5	7	8	23	...	...	2	66	37
Highland.....	W. V. Clark, Garner R1.....	4	6	7	10	11	...	28	...	...	5	71	38
Holly Springs.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopkins Chapel.....	Jimmie Lee Pearce, Zebulon R4.....	...	...	7	8	11	10	...	...	...	6	42	33
Inwood.....	H. D. Wilson, Jr., Raleigh R4.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...
Knightdale.....	Wiley Robertson, Jr., Knightdale.....	4	15	41	31	20	28	...	...	...	5	153	100
Leesville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millbrook.....	Mrs. R. L. Newton, Millbrook.....	6	10	15	20	...	15	...	...	...	7	73	50
Morrisville.....	Mrs. Lee Jones, Morrisville.....	10	11	15	11	...	18	...	...	...	...	65	48
Mount Hermon.....	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham.....	...	...	14	...	15	26	...	...	...	6	41	46
Mt. Olivet.....	Mrs. S. S. Cline, Cary R1.....	9	...	5	6	...	8	13	...	...	4	25	25
Mount Vernon.....	J. H. Miller, Jr., Raleigh R1.....	4	6	7	...	8	18	...	...	...	...	43	35
Mount Zion.....	R. P. Sears, Raleigh R6.....	13	...	10	...	12	30	...	...	...	3	68	46
Newse.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Bethel.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hill.....	Mrs. Isaac Smith, New Hill.....	9	7	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	47	30
New Hope.....	Mrs. Charles Usher, Raleigh R5.....	...	15	22	11	10	22	...	...	...	5	85	52

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses											Total Thiers		
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled		
Apex.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	114	12	31	30	38	225		
Bay Leaf.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	7	7	7	27	10		
Bethany.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	11	11	11	39	11		
Bethlehem (C).....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Bethlehem (R).....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Cary.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Central.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Collins Grove.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Collins Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Ephesus.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	10	10	23	80		
Falls.....	1	1	2	2	2	8	49	10	28	9	35	131		
Flat Rock.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	12	9	28	84	14		
Forestville.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	35	12	9	28	84	14		
Fuquay Springs.....	1	1	2	2	2	7	112	16	33	21	14	220		
Garner.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	9	6	5	60	59		
Good Hope.....	1	1	2	1	1	5	53	22	12	22	109	11		
Green Level.....	1	1	2	1	1	5	69	3	23	28	37	160		
Harris Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	69	3	23	28	37	160		
Hephzibah.....	4	1	2	2	1	10	103	12	33	32	50	230		
Highland.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	6	12	39	12	58		
Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	23	13	15	15	40		
Hopkins Chapel.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	18	23	13	15	40		
Inwood.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	20	9	25	74	10		
Knightdale.....	5	1	2	1	1	10	75	12	22	8	35	152		
Leesville.....	5	1	2	1	1	10	75	12	22	8	35	152		
Mary's Chapel.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	10	15	20	12	122		
Millbrook.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	10	15	20	12	122		
Morrisville.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
Mt. Hermon.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
Mt. Olivet.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
Mount Vernon.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
Mount Zion.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
Neuse.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
New Bethel.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
New Hill.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		
New Hope.....	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	12	15	20	12	58		

New Light.....	Mrs. Bland Pearce, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	2	5	39	12	10	25	86	...
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon R3.....	2	1	1	1	5	35	...	10	13	22	80
Pearce.....	Mrs. S. O. Wilder, Franklinton R2.....	1	1	1	1	2	17	...	...	...	24	41
Perry's Chapel.....	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Raleigh R3.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	65	11	21	12	20
Pleasant Plains.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Raleigh Churches.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard.....	Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Gorman St., Ral.....	1	1	1	1	1	18	...	...	...	...	...
Boyland Heights.....	Mrs. G. Pearce, 407 Kinsey St., Ral.....	6	1	2	1	2	12	80	13	17	11	58
Calvary.....	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Oakwood Ave., Ral.....	1	1	1	1	1	18	...	10	7	6	41
Caraleigh.....	Mrs. D. Strickland, Gilbert Ave., Ral.....	1	2	1	2	5	43	...	20	...	...	...
Carolina Pines.....	Mrs. Johnie R. Partin, Raleigh R3.....	4	2	1	4	1	11	73	...	17	12	62
Emmanuel.....	Mrs. N. J. Pait, Jr., Raleigh.....	13	2	2	2	2	369	25	31	18	49	492
First.....	Mrs. F. J. Farmer, 206 Ashe Ave., Ral.....	1	1	2	1	2	138	14	25	10	80	267
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. W. P. Biggenstaff Gardner St., Ral.....	1	1	2	1	2	6	285	14	65	...	...
Hayes Barton.....	Mrs. B. A. Straughn, Brookside Dr., Ral.....	7	1	2	1	2	12	75	...	18	5	40
Longview.....	Mrs. W. P. McDonald, Bertie Dr., Ral.....	7	1	2	1	1	11	100	7	25	...	...
North Street.....	Mrs. Peggy Davis, N. Boylan Ave., Ral.....	1	1	1	1	1	12	...	...	30	42	6
Pilot.....	Mrs. John D. Mills, 520 E. Franklin.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	137	...	18	...	...
Pullen Memorial.....	Mrs. W. E. Bolton, Churchill Rd. Ext.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	44	...	14	...	...
St. Johns.....	Mrs. L. N. Massey, Claremont Rd., Ral.....	16	2	2	3	2	25	270	34	36	50	25
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. R. N. Simms, Wake Forest Rd.....	1	1	2	2	3	9	95	8	39	24	62
Temple.....	Mrs. George Newsome, Clifton St., Ral.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	13	...	8	...	...
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.....	6	1	2	1	1	9	117	...	52	...	...
Rolesville.....	Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Wake Forest R2.....	1	1	2	2	1	7	43	10	19	20	21
Salem.....	Mrs. L. J. Howell, Apex R2.....	1	1	2	1	2	30	12	...	...	...	...
Samaria.....	Mrs. Nora Wilder, Poole Rd., Ral., R2.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Shady Grove.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sorrell's Grove.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Hill.....	Mrs. Carmel Lloyd, Wake Forest R5.....	1	1	1	1	5	20	18	20	15	12	85
Swift Creek.....	Mrs. D. M. Franks, Raleigh R4.....	1	1	1	1	1	27	...	...	...	...	...
Union Chapel.....	Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Zebulon R4.....	1	1	1	1	1	14	...	...	...	...	...
Union View.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. A. C. Stell, Neuse R1.....	1	2	1	2	1	5	36	...	19	7	20
Wakefield.....	.....	1	1	2	1	5	36	7	...	19	...	...
Wake Forest Churches.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glen Royal.....	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Chestnut St.....	1	1	1	1	4	13	...	12	9	10	44
Wake Forest.....	Mrs. J. B. Hipp, 600 S. Wingate St.....	1	1	1	1	4	200	...	26	12	62	300
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. Henry Arnold, Raleigh R1.....	1	1	2	1	4	10	...	16	...	18	44
Wake Union.....	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	1	24	...	...	...	...	...
Wendell.....	Mrs. Guy Whitehurst, Wendell.....	3	1	1	1	6	89	...	14	23	32	158
Wilder's Grove.....	Mrs. Proctor A. Smith, Raleigh R5.....	1	1	1	1	1	26	...	16	...	...	...
Woodland.....	Mrs. J. A. Sandlin, Jr., Youngsville R1.....	2	1	1	1	6	24	5	12	8	23	72
Youngsville.....	Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Youngsville.....	1	1	2	1	7	110	10	33	37	36	226
Zebulon.....	Mrs. W. E. Hopkins, Zebulon.....	128	27	75	43	68	341	3930	314	1028	508	1485
Totals.....	.....	128	27	75	43	68	341	3930	314	1028	508	1485

Table E — BROTHERHOODS — GOALS, ETC.

Churches	L. H. Beck Associational Brotherhood President Fuquay Springs	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Brotherhood Enr.	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program Goal Next Year	Asso. Missions Goal Next Year	Church Library	Number Choirs	Choir Enrollment	Music Budget	Ch. Mus. Magazine	Music Tng. Course	Film Strip Projector	Movie Projector
Apex.....	6500	67000	.....	785	.....	.....	3	94	300	*	.....	.....	*
Bay Leaf.....	10000	25000	.....	.....	84	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem (C).....	15000	55000	825	500	50	*	3	60	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem (R).....	22500	86500	.....	3000	125	.....	3	64	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Cary.....	E. A. Mock, Cary R1.....	25	12	22500	10000	.....	320	60	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central.....	6500	.....	400	36	*	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collins Grove.....	320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ephesus.....	24	2	15000	82000	29455	600	120	*	2	38	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls.....	1	25	676	.....	.....	*	.....
Flat Rock.....	10500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forestville.....	10000	.....	180	15	.....	1	10	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Fuquay Springs.....	E. W. Adams, R.1 St., Fuquay Spgs.....	25	12	10000	151000	.....	5000	500	.....	2	40	35	*	.....	*	.....
Garner.....	S. F. Humphreys, Garner.....	16	9	5000	25000	.....	2000	250	.....	2	34	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Good Hope.....	20000	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	*	.....	.....
Green Level.....	6000	31000	.....	1950	100	*	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris Chapel.....	11976	22737	.....	400	100	.....	2	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hephzibah.....	20000	65000	.....	450	120	.....	1	35	288	.....	*	.....	.....
Highland.....	9000	9000	7000	1200	50	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holly Springs.....	20240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopkins Chapel.....	14500	.....	80	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inwood.....	15000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	*	.....
Knightdale.....
Leesville.....	6500	.....	200	50	*	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel.....
Millbrook.....	12500	64000	13000	1500	.....	.....	4	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrisville.....	30000	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon.....
Mt. Olivet.....	10000	.....	.....	50	*	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	30000	4500	250	100	.....	1	15	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	Carl Jessup, Raleigh R6.....	16	20	12000	30000	12104	50	50	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuse.....	5000	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel.....	4700	200	.....	.....	*	1	10	.....	*	.....	.....	.....
New Hill.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope.....	40000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

TABLE F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. G. Dullard Associational Treasurer 605 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.	Treasurers and Addresses	All Receipts For Year	Total Salaries except Pastors	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song, Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revol. Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total
Apex.....		R. C. Sears, Apex.....	18779	1240	862	1018	834	267	350	2251	841	7666	3800	11966
Bay Leaf.....		Mrs. China N. Bailey, Raleigh R1.....	4884		220	337	132	287	320		269	1566	1755	3321
Bethany.....		fra E. Dean, Wendell, R2.....	4912	500	141	681	230		100		130	1784	1773	3557
Bethlehem (C).....		Mr. T. Rogers, Youngsville R1.....	3228	130	45		178	25	280	404	123	1167	1500	2667
Bethlehem (R).....		Mr. & Mrs. Wallace Clark, Knightdale	8800	480	419		699	617	156	268	770	3406	3000	6406
Cary.....		W. E. Cooper, Cary R1.....	18500	960	139	138	1720	189	341	338	1242	5070	5200	9270
Central.....		F. L. Lovelace, Wendell R1.....	3164	215	63	226	174	127	150		254	1230	1000	2280
Collins Grove.....		E. C. Hare, Holly Springs R1.....	1983		120		182	59	137		191	690	600	1290
Ephesus.....		O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh.....	22620	480	1206	45312	588	45	250	816	3642	52740	3600	56340
Falls.....		Miss Lois Leonard, Neuse R1.....	6484	995	79		275	339	525		537			1290
Flat Rock.....		M. S. Perry, Louisburg R1.....	10258	750	204	32	468	1007	327		353		1720	4532
Forestville.....		A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest.....	2863	1200	1021		224	211	165			3145	3999	7145
Fuquay Springs.....		T. E. Person, Fuquay Springs.....	2049	2049	1203	1368	1970	264	898	3024	1707	12482	5300	17782
Garner.....		Mrs. T. C. Baucom, Garner.....	11974	1210	285	258	1780	198	65		2009	5808	2693	8502
Good Hope.....		William B. Upchurch, Morrisville R1.....	7699	300	283		340	25	112		428	1490	2000	3490
Green Level.....		T. R. Morris, Apex R2.....	9802	750			783	404	230		1061	2825	3600	6829
Harris Chapel.....		Eugene Strickland, Youngsville R1.....	7435		241		416	318	240	1420	422	3059	3300	6359
Hephzibah.....		Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell R2.....	9364	176	1626		492	312	175	500	969	4261	3640	7901
Highland.....		William H. Barkley, Garner R1.....	3209		23	1342	152	4	30	100	30	1683	570	2253
Holly Springs.....		Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs.....	6001	360	918	2403	135	93	135			4046	1250	5296
Hopkins Chapel.....		W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon R3.....	9989	232	99	7500	603	91	174		309		1769	10780
Inwood.....		G. C. Strother, Raleigh R3.....	7376	262	1389	678	403	113	60	1220	24	4110	2600	6710
Knightdale.....		Vance Q. Tibbins, Knightdale.....	17834	741	1248	4442	1274	344	255		1349	9706	4790	14496
Leesville.....		Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Knightdale.....	1906		177	177	127	16	130		147	599	1050	1649
Mary's Chapel.....		E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor R1.....	1166		54	19	129		75		80	593	952	1546
Millbrook.....		Lester Creech, Raleigh R5.....	10145	570	1642	16189	477	50	230	2909	1066	28033	4125	27158
Morrisville.....		Mrs. D. F. Ferrell, Morrisville.....	8643	365	119	6452	186	112	100		552	7883	2000	9883
Mt. Hermon.....		E. M. Estes, Morrisville R1.....	5348		653	3036	165	63	150		50	4118	600	4718
Mt. Olivet.....		F. S. Hardy, Cary R1.....	3641	120	316	861	351	112	90		73	1925	1800	3725
Mount Vernon.....		W. W. Nichols, Neuse R1.....	7235	110	573	540	391	117	275	1000	81	3091	2762	5894
Mount Zion.....		C. W. Reeder, Raleigh R6.....	7230	200	331	10107	454	619	410	2752	639	15575	2400	17975
Neuse.....		W. H. Allen, Jr., Neuse.....	2726	220	53		150		100	753	431	1709	1475	3184
New Bethel.....		Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh R1.....	1563			750	100	52	185		73	1161	259	1420
New Hill.....		John H. Bright, New Hill.....	2364	191	63		228	30	130		305	947	871	1819
New Hope.....		J. W. Wilburn, Raleigh R5.....	6703	433	600	272	617	55	165		134	2279	2000	4279

New Light.....	2817	.....	823	.....	393	.....	11	1227	770	1997
Oak Grove.....	6554	180	99	520	493	180	412	2849	2835	5677
Oak Ridge.....	1269	.....	55	.....	62	.....	.....	282	600	882
Pearce.....	11428	180	346	5542	490	41	654	7415	2687	10102
Perry's Chapel.....	3046	.....	81	48	258	.....	.....	130	1200	2110
Pleasant Grove.....	5577	200	191	9422	378	.....	277	10619	1501	12119
Pleasant Plains.....	1627	.....	62	110	.....	.....	6	890	720	1610
Raleigh Churches										
Boulevard.....	7393	371	48	3102	552	.....	511	5622	1615	7237
Boylan Heights.....	7420	.....	210	500	393	328	.....	1060	4840	7054
Calvary.....	18189	4035	2705	492	1238	377	2991	12670	3274	13945
Caraleigh.....	13873	900	797	4449	968	164	1730	2433	11738	16938
Carolina Pines.....	9827	.....	566	753	1763	40	1129	2047	6399	9059
Emmanuel.....	21960	495	695	6047	1014	(2)	1724	3700	2660	20944
First.....	13137	28789	1238	76969	2457	4385	175	17000	142850	8000
Forest Hills.....	68055	4043	1172	4492	2226	106	745	14956	13516	150850
Hayes Barton.....	84811	14724	8517	1629	3985	2603	910	17633	8373	97130
Longview.....	16089	602	1429	.....	2245	.....	.....	4446	4565	9011
North Street.....	30609	607	2539	3929	1298	2823	370	4464	7118	7041
Pilot.....	10885	503	103	312	483	.....	200	2260	3864	7244
Pullen Memorial.....	46556	5778	3883	4143	4063	809	200	11456	1711	32046
St. Johns.....	19056	342	1500	1418	1112	108	256	7185	1676	13600
Tabernacle.....	98330	24011	4345	6509	9815	2395	685	10775	58540	7550
Temple.....	43608	4635	214	22712	2719	34	528	13861	4341	49047
Reedy Creek.....	1331	.....	338	532	179	83	90	75	999	390
Rolesville.....	21213	2650	4250	9000	1052	.....	365	1042	18360	4200
Salem.....	15275	400	277	7923	472	35	145	588	10342	3284
Samaria.....	12760	580	404	4430	555	40	.....	673	9043	4200
Shady Grove.....	1085	.....	101	.....	58	.....	151	12	323	500
Storrell's Grove.....	2126	113	18	176	36	8	113	23	1982	1330
Stoney Hill.....	10720	320	300	5000	50	150	400	830	7055	3000
Swift Creek.....	8447	300	135	13224	742	249	105	505	16370	3031
Union Chapel.....	1471	.....	96	.....	113	70	233	285	798	600
Union View.....	2900	.....	19	233	54	344	864	.....	1514	1275
Wake Cross Roads.....	7113	240	94	.....	457	5	276	295	1369	3300
Wakefield.....	9056	290	603	52	526	203	245	38	1958	3000
Wake Forest Churches										
Glen Royal.....	7109	248	949	229	486	445	334	573	3266	1900
Wake Forest.....	41690	5572	2446	843	1521	180	157	2367	22129	6900
Wakeminster.....	4831	.....	68	2010	141	255	345	.....	2820	1575
Wake Union.....	278	.....	68	1272	246	23	100	200	1910	5000
Wendell.....	15186	2789	1603	515	656	478	725	1932	8700	2090
Wildor's Grove.....	5216	.....	30	11245	151	325	20	96	12229	16004
Woodland.....	4513	260	18	.....	273	15	325	964	1661	3221
Youngsville.....	10216	224	354	207	384	158	200	1306	2776	3500
Zebulon.....	26727	5349	1773	1193	2185	28	235	2900	17911	3600
Totals.....	1144067	120024	61102	356403	66199	24020	21350	115812	897758	217817

Table 6 — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, ETC.

Churches	Cooperative Program	Clerks of Churches and Addresses							Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Hospitals	Relief, Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes
Apex.....	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex.....	3412	200	238	288	373	519	101	356	5490	17457							
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. S. D. Williams, Neuse R1.....	140	92	95	82	141	241	110	27	1047	4369							
Bethany.....	Mrs. W. A. Davis, Wendell R2.....	191	53	36	7	9	84	63	50	476	4034							
Bethlehem (C).....	Hamilton Richards, Youngsville R1.....	500	25	25	30	100	14	138	75	40	3115							
Bethlehem (R).....	Mrs. Grady Douglas, Knightdale R1.....	500	50	37	44	119	61	131	...	943	7349							
Cary.....	M. T. Jones, Cary.....	3243	125	69	99	270	669	93	37	4608	13879							
Central.....	C. E. Richardson, Wendell R1.....	270	65	18	34	23	300	135	...	845	3076							
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill R1.....	400	36	20	17	8	189	40	27	738	2029							
Ephesus.....	D. E. Strother, Cary R1.....	480	120	37	43	156	120	147	53	144	1301							
Falls.....	Julian O. Mangum, Wake Forest R3.....	150	84	85	60	100	100	122	116	18	835							
Forest Rock.....	C. V. Hill, Franklinton R2.....	1788	33	35	161	119	41	345	73	2598	9744							
Fuquay Springs.....	Maynard Fuller, Wake Forest R2.....	19	...	11	9	20	100	75	17	251	3073							
Garner.....	Walter M. Howard, Fuquay Springs.....	4100	450	235	185	565	380	1249	273	7819	25601							
Good Hope.....	S. F. Humphreys, Garner.....	1783	290	100	100	370	352	100	120	3316	11818							
Green Level.....	John W. Sears, Morrisville R1.....	600	85	71	183	82	364	98	...	1485	4974							
Harris Chapel.....	C. R. Mills, Apex R2.....	1950	100	...	75	237	537	50	32	2982	9812							
Hephzibah.....	Mrs. Henry Curran, Wake Forest.....	400	50	...	50	...	50	50	...	600	6959							
Highland.....	W. M. Dean, Wendell R2.....	591	142	77	102	108	214	75	81	1463	9364							
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. J. V. Dalton, Raleigh R2.....	32	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	354	2607	
Hopkins Chapel.....	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs.....	275	60	50	50	39	170	50	...	705	6091							
Inwood.....	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon.....	...	...	22	10	...	35	40	25	171	10951					
Knightdale.....	W. P. Green, Raleigh R3.....	366	...	46	47	90	75	10	31	666	7377							
Lee'sville.....	William A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	1335	150	110	133	609	187	225	220	3120	17616							
Mary's Chapel.....	Mrs. E. H. Cross, 712 Tyler St., Raleigh.....	145	35	...	...	...	50	10	...	240	1889				
Millbrook.....	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1.....	97	3	48	...	...	52	15	...	214	1166					
Morrisville.....	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook.....	1126	60	35	100	75	80	...	102	1628	28786							
Mt. Hermon.....	Carl V. Light, Morrisville.....	386	90	70	58	46	202	...	89	940	10824							
Mt. Olivet.....	Charles M. Pettus, Morrisville R1.....	...	10	25	25	...	100	25	...	185	4903							
Mount Vernon.....	Wilbur Doyle, Cary R1.....	60	50	50	67	70	100	175	50	623	4348							
Mount Zion.....	Mrs. Lonnie Dean, Neuse R1.....	500	...	42	32	37	100	50	...	761	6615							
Neuse.....	L. F. Cashwell, Raleigh R6.....	10	50	15	150	250	75	50	50	650	18625							
New Bethel.....	Mrs. H. W. Dean, Neuse.....	123	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	3857	
New Hill.....	Mrs. Aubrey A. Ray, Raleigh R1.....	10	8	20	...	30	25	25	25	143	1563							
New Hope.....	Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	16	30	78	30	77	203	75	37	545	2361							
	J. E. Allen, Raleigh R5.....	700	50	43	32	42	120	11	5	80	1182							

New Light.	458	5	24	60	35	25	164	224
Garvey Ray, 210 Dennis Ave., Raleigh.					185	20	125	655
Mrs. N. Timberlake, Youngsville R1.	233				132	22		877
W. L. Moss, Kittrell.								1263
Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon R3.	225	61	29	87	50	60	61	633
Mrs. L. F. Perry's Chapel.	358	41	14	18	23	6	110	332
Marvin D. Hagwood, Franklinton R2.	354	50	36	22	122	10	240	1000
W. L. Wrenn, Varina R1.		5			64	6	3	13119
Pleasant Grove.								1721
Pleasant Plains.								1110
Raleigh Churches.								
Boulevard.	187	56	21					87
Mrs. A. T. Powell, E. Whitaker Mill Rd.					35	19		7325
Mrs. E. Adcock, 916 W. Cabarrus St.	137	60	22	17	25			365
Boylan Heights.	1038	100	254	116	201	45	80	334
Mrs. Neal Andrews, 517 N. Person St.	1419	130	35	25	35	475	25	55
Caraleigh.	125	120	61	42	102	28	25	529
Carolina Pines.	2175	84	131	105	162	120	72	173
Emmanuel.	20664	2930	1632	1886	7072	1693	2143	2383
First.	4880	515	368	369	861	80	131	434
J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle Drive.	10000	2400	1193	1126	4826		854	321
Hugh A. Sloan, 513 Gardner Street.	4000	200	100					50
Hayes Barton.	910	650	162	106	166		339	41
Luther B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St.	400	12	14	9	18	50	100	
Carl D. McDuffie, 2111 Tudor Place.	900							203
Mrs. John Peters, 610 Willard Place.	819	337	189	385	542	50	350	879
North Street.	500							3812
Pilot.	12583	1650	1771	1467	6152	3150	2933	50
David E. Butler, Raleigh R1.	3000	210	180	85	175		180	129
C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Avenue.	68	3	15	10	11		147	20
E. T. Aiken, 2414 Greenway Terrace.	218	240	100	168	1000	250	200	200
I. G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr.	600	120	38	73			317	
George H. Newsome.	342	25	23	36	82	30	190	63
Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Cary R1.	100						132	12
Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest R2.	90	100	225	100			100	50
M. C. Castlebury, Apex R2.	250	50	25	11				
M. C. Castlebury, 2410 Poole Rd., Ral.		2	5	7			19	5
Mrs. T. Edwards, New Hill R1.								73
Bruce R. Booth, New Hill R1.	2							25
J. E. Earber, Morrisville R1.	2							814
Russell Dew, Raleigh R1.	90	100	225	100				1083
Mrs. L. Wilkins, 119 Ashe Ave., Ral.	250	50	25	11				2126
Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Zebulon.								665
Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Mill St., Franklinton.								10720
C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest R2.	220	100	34	47	61	72	311	65
Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Zebulon R4.	394	33	80	48	100		100	70
Wakefield.							109	174
Wake Forest Churches.								1639
Glen Royal.	184	12	95	59	141		220	32
J. J. Griffin, 313 S. Main, Wake Forest.	8067	150	398	427	975	62	1118	114
Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh R6.	122	40	11	22	36		215	160
B. P. Holden, Youngsville R1.	29	36	29	22			36	50
Q. Lee Swanson, Wendell.	2000	100	200	170	1360		206	30
Mrs. John M. Southall, Raleigh R5.	325	25	27	18	48	33	9	495
Joe W. Choplin, 208 Ashe Ave., Ral.	150	60	27	33	22	39	171	18
Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville.	364	50	37	65	59		240	65
Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon.	3162	351	327	108	263		583	106
Totals.	106593	14019	9384	9749	29154	7475	19735	8641

ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE LETTERS

APEX—Educational Building Dedication Services held May 2, 1954.

BETHANY—Church annex renovated into church parsonage; six class rooms completed; church top covered; outdoor bulletin board for church.

BETHLEHEM (C)—Pastor called January 6, 1954.

BETHLEHEM (R)—Home-coming held May 30, 1954.

COLLINS GROVE—Pastor called.

EPHESUS—Educational building erected.

FALLS—33 people had perfect Sunday School attendance.

GARNER—New pastor called in June, 1954.

HIGHLAND—First service held on May 2, 1954; church organized on May 23, 1954; first pastor called on June 6, 1954.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—New church building started.

INWOOD—Built home for Mrs. Haywood Morris.

LEESVILLE—New pastor called March 14, 1954; 5 new deacons ordained September 5, 1954.

MILLBROOK—Purchased and installed new organ and two fans; built several new class rooms; bought new heating plant.

MORRISVILLE—Building program underway to replace old Sunday School Department.

MOUNT HERMON—Completed construction on three Sunday School class rooms.

MT. OLIVET—Church on full time service November 1, 1954.

MOUNT VERNON—Starting Men's Brotherhood.

MOUNT ZION—Moved pastor to church field; built pastor's home.

NEW BETHEL—Installed heating system; called pastor May 30, 1954.

OAK GROVE—Interior of church redecorated.

PEARCE—Erected new pastorium.

PLEASANT GROVE—Parsonage dedicated August 1, 1954.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Note on Sunday School rooms paid off Jan. 31, 1954; held home-coming May 30, 1954.

BOULEVARD—Called pulpit supply Nov. 1, 1953; licensed student April 25, 1954; erected temporary structure for services July 24, 1954; called pastor October 1, 1954.

CALVARY—Pastor called January 1, 1954.

CARALEIGH—Celebrated 50th anniversary in connection with which a Layman's Revival and home-coming service was held; brotherhood organized; new pews purchased and installed.

CAROLINA PINES—Built new educational building; bought new pews, organ, and piano.

FOREST HILLS—Moved into new educational plant and chapel; employed first educational director.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Began renovation and modernization of Education plant.

SALEM—Pastor called December 20, 1953.

SAMARIA—Renovated caretaker's home; purchased and dedicated Baldwin Organ.

SORRELLS GROVE—Started new building.

WAKEFIELD—2 1-3 acres of land given by members for new church building.

WAKE FOREST—Installed air conditioning, hearing aids, sound amplification.

WAKEMINSTER—Pastor called May 16, 1954.

WAKE UNION—3 new Sunday School rooms and vestibule completed.

WENDELL—New pastor began ministry April 11, 1954.

WILDER'S GROVE—Lot purchased, new church, ground breaking for Educational Building, pastor called for full-time service, erected building and occupied it August 1, 1954.

ZEBULON—Paid off Building Fund debt on April 15, 1954; air-conditioned Sanctuary in July, 1954; total indebtedness now only \$1,420.

B
206
N8125

SESQUICENTENNIAL EDITION

THE
RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA



1955 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FIFTIETH YEAR

1955 ANNUAL
ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA



Held at
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wake Forest
NEW BETHEL, NEW LIGHT, OAK GROVE, FORESTVILLE,
and **GLEN ROYAL**, Co-hostesses
OCTOBER 25-26, 1956

Edited by A. L. AYCOCK, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
Apex Baptist Church
Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains
Host Churches
October 25-26, 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY

Associational Committee	10
Associational Officers	7
Local Church Officers	
Chairmen of Deacons	77
Church Music	80
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	79
Librarians	79
Ministerial Students	73
Ministers Licensed	71
Ministers Ordained	71
Visual Education Directors	79
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	71

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Session	19
Organization, Ridge Road Baptist Church	59

HISTORY OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	37
--	----

HISTORICAL TABLE	91
------------------------	----

ITEMS OF INTEREST	107
-------------------------	-----

LIST OF MESSENGERS	13
--------------------------	----

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS	65
--------------------------------	----

OUR BELOVED DEAD	85
------------------------	----

REPORTS

Baptist Homes for the Aging	25
Baptist Hospital	25
Baptist Orphanage	25
Brotherhood	29
Budget for 1956	55
Christian Education	32
Christian Literature	28
Executive Council	43
Foreign Missions	24
Membership and Admissions	21
Missions, State	24
Nominating Committee	59
Ordination	46
Resolutions	58
Social Service	22
Sunday School	27
Training Union	27
Treasurer	52
Woman's Missionary Union	49

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES, 1955-1956	6
---	---

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES	18
----------------------------------	----

STATISTICAL TABLES	92
--------------------------	----

To the sacred memory
of all those Servants of God,
in all the churches
comprising the

Raleigh Baptist Association,

whose lives have through the years
contributed to the on-going
of God's Kingdom on earth

this volume of the
Sesqui-Centennial Annual
is respectfully dedicated



THURMAN DELNA KITCHEN, 1885-1955
President of Wake Forest College, 1930-1950
President Emeritus, 1950-1955

"Man of faith — he kept his face to the east and looked for revelation."

SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES

1955-1956

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November

- 7 Pastors' Conference
- 15 Brotherhood Banquet
- 21 T.U. Officers and Leaders
- 22 W.M.U. Business Women's Federation
- 30 W.M.U. Executive Board
- ? R. A. Conclaves

December

- 5 T.U. "M Night"
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- ? W.M.U. Week Prayer Foreign Missions
- 25 Student Night

January

- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 9 Associational Executive Council
- 16 T.U. Executive Council
- 17 District S.S. Conferences

February

- 13 Pastors' Conference
- 14 Brotherhood Banquet
- 14 W.M.U. Business Women's Federation
- 20 T.U. Officers and Leaders
- 21 W.M.U. Executive Board

March

- 3 W.M.U. Week Prayer Home Missions
- 12 Pastors' Conference
- 13 District S.S. Conferences
- 20 W.M.U. Annual Meeting
- 23 T.U. Mass Meeting

April

- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 9 Associational Executive Council
- 16 T.U. Executive Council
- 26 Vacation Bible School Conference
- ? W.M.U. Y.P. Rallies

May

- 14 Pastors' Conference
- 15 Brotherhood Banquet
- 15 W.M.U. Business Women's Federation
- 21 T.U. Officers and Leaders

June

- 11 Pastors' Conference
- 12 District S.S. Conferences
- 18 T.U. Mass Meeting
- ? W.M.U. Executive Council
- ? Vacation Bible Schools

July

- 9 Pastors' Conference
- 9 Associational Executive Council
- 16 T.U. Executive Council
- ? Assemblies

August

- 20 T.U. Officers and Leaders
- 24 W.M.U. Executive Board
- ? Assemblies

September

- 10 Pastors' Conference
- 11 Brotherhood Banquet
- 17 T.U. Mass Meeting
- 25 District S.S. Conferences
- 18 W.M.U. Week Prayer State Missions
- 18 W.M.U. Business Women's Federation

October

- 1 T.U. Officers and Leaders Clinic
- 15 Pastor's Conference
- 15 Associational Executive Council
- 22 T.U. Executive Council
- 25 Annual Association
- 26 Annual Association

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Robert Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh ----- Moderator
Ben Fisher, Wake Forest ----- Vice-Moderator
Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh ----- Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Secretary of Missions

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Canady, Forest Hills;
John M. Simms, Tabernacle

Representative, Homes for Aging

Paul Nix, R.4, College View ----- Raleigh

Brotherhood Representative

L. H. Beck ----- Fuquay Springs

Orphanage Representative

Joe Roach ----- R.2, Wendell

Radio and Visual Education

Lamar J. Brooks ----- Cary

Hospital Representative

J. Grey Murray ----- Cary

Christian Education

Beverly Asbury ----- Zebulon

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS

Sunday School

Associational Training Union Officers

General Officers

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Assoc. Director ----- Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
Secretary-Treasurer -- Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Song Leader ----- ????? Higgenbotham, -----
Pianist ----- Justin Hill, Rolesville
Pastor-Advisor ----- Rev. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
Publicity ----- Amorette Butler, 2210 Creston Rd., Raleigh

Department Leaders

Adult Leader ----- Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Box 2271, Raleigh
 Assoc. Leader ----- R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Y. P. Leader -- Mrs. Howard Cooke, Jr., 2208 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
 Intermediate Leader ---- Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
 Assoc. Leader ----- Mrs. Jack Smith, R-2, Box 49, Raleigh
 Jr. Leader ---- Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Assoc. Leader ----- Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner
 Nursery Leader ... Mrs. Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
 Beginner Leader ----- Miss Catherine Wellborn
 Baptist Goodwill Center, Raleigh
 Primary Leader ---- Mrs. L. M. Danklefs, Timberlake Rd., Raleigh

Group Directors

Alton L. Strickland ----- 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
 Mrs. Carl Reeves ----- 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
 Mrs. J. H. Cooke ----- R-1, Cary
 Coit Ray ----- R-1, Wake Forest
 Joseph J. Hart ----- Box 135, Youngsville
 Billy Hopkins ----- R-4, Zebulon

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh ----- Superintendent

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Church	Representative	Address
Apex -----	Carl Holloman	
Bethlehem (R) -----	Thomas House -----	Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary -----	J. Gray Murray -----	Cary
Ephesus -----	D. O. Smith -----	Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
Falls -----	Linwood W. Barham -----	Rt. 1, Neuse
	Zeb Strickland -----	Rt. 1, Neuse
	Johnnie Johnson, -----	Rt. 1, Neuse
Forestville -----	R. H. Branson -----	Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs -----	L. H. Beck -----	Fuquay Springs
Garner -----	T. C. Baucom -----	Garner
Green Level -----	Raeford Morris -----	Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel -----	W. N. Timberlake, Jr. -----	Rt. 1, Youngsville

Hephzibah	Joe Carter	417 Parnell Dr., Raleigh
Highland	R. A. Rowe	Rt. 1, Garner
Inwood	Milton Dixon	Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. B. Upchurch	Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper	Rt. 1, Nipper
Millbrook	Mrs. Mabel T. Hatch	Rt. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	J. C. King	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy	Rt. 1, Cary
New Hill	Orus Gardner	New Hill
New Hope	J. J. Buffalo	Rt. R, Raleigh
	J. C. Lawrence	Rt. 5, Raleigh
Pearce	W. D. Gay	Rt. 3, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove	D. A. Marcom	Rt. 1, Varina
Pleasant Plains	Richard Dolle	
Boylan Heights	Curlee V. Belvin	320 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Leland Cottle	902 W. South St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray	1601 Green St., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Alton L. Strickland	
First	R. N. Simms, Jr.	1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady	3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	W. Glenn Humphrey	Raleigh
	T. Lacy Williams	Raleigh
North Street	Calvin Wood	Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. John's	W. B. Baker	720 S. Kimbrough St., Raleigh
Temple	W. W. Morgan	806 Braden St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith	2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Samaria	O. T. Luther	Rt. 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Six Forks	Johnny New	222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Stony Hill	Donald Chappell	Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	J. R. Atkins	Rt. 4, Raleigh
Wakefield	Ray Goodwin	Zebulon
Glen Royal	Clarence Smith	Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Garland A. Hendricks	Wake Forest
Wakeminstor	Albert Ray	Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Luther Adams	Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wendell	Guy Tyson	Wendell
Wilder's Grove	R. B. Smith	Rt. 5, Raleigh
Youngsville	H. R. Parrish	Youngsville
Zebulon	Wilbur T. Debnam	Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Joe F. Roach, Chmn.	Hephzibah, Wendell
Charles Summey	Knightdale, Knightdale
Don Appleton	Longview, Raleigh
Gerald Primm	Calvary, Raleigh
Charles McMillan	Highland, Raleigh
Proctor Smith	Wilder's Grove, Raleigh
Mrs. Bennett Straughn	Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

W. M. Page, Chmn.	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs
Carl Holloman	Apex, Apex
Mrs. Dewey Powell	Salem, Apex
Lamar Brooks	Cary, Cary
W. P. Huff	Inwood, Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

L. D. Holt, Chmn.	Emmanuel, Raleigh
C. G. Mumford	Pullen, Raleigh
Charlie Herbert	Garner, Garner

Committee on Membership

J. Grey Murray, Chmn.	Cary, Cary
John Garner	Rolesville, Rolesville
Roger Crook	Mt. Olivet, Cary
L. H. Beck	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs
R. L. Newton	Millbrook, Millbrook

Committee on Evangelism

A. D. Aldrich, Chmn.	Forest Hills, Raleigh
Parks Harris	Samaria, Raleigh
Paul Pridgen, Jr.	Swift Creek, Raleigh
L. M. Woolweaver	Ephesus, Cary
L. I. Goodwin	Mt. Zion, Raleigh
W. C. Adkinson	Garner, Garner
L. J. Morriss	St. John's, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

J. Glen Blackburn, Chmn.	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
James Ray	Ridge Road, Raleigh
R. T. Daniel	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
John L. Coley	North Street, Raleigh
O. T. Binkley	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
John Gill	Caraleigh, Raleigh
L. L. Carpenter	First Church, Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

W. H. Vinson, Chmn.	Wendell, Wendell
John Evans	Bay Leaf, Raleigh
Max Eller	Bethlehem (R), Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

G. W. Bullard, Chmn.	Temple, Raleigh
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Beverly A. Asbury	Zebulon, Zebulon

Committee on Memorials

S. L. Morgan, Chmn.	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
C. D. Matheny	Rolesville, Rolesville
R. H. Branson	Forestville, Wake Forest

Division of Student Activities

Bruce E. Whitaker, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh	Secretary
Miss Maxine Garner, Meredith College, Raleigh	Campus Sec.
Robert C. Lasater, State College, Raleigh	Campus Sec.
Ed Christman, Wake Forest College	Campus Sec.

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 226 West Morgan, Raleigh	Manager
--	---------

Woman's Missionary Union

Miss Miriam Robinson, 118 Hillsboro, Raleigh	Executive Sec.
Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 119, Hillsboro, Raleigh	Treasurer
Miss Janet Wilson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh	Young People's Sec.
B. W. Jackson, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh	R. A. Secretary

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Editor
 C. W. Bazemore, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Asso. Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President
 L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Wake Forest College

Harold W. Tribble, Wake Forest ----- President
 D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest ----- Dean
 J. Glenn Blackburn, Wake Forest ----- Chaplain

Council on Christian Education

Claude F. Gaddy, 7 Exchange, Raleigh ----- Executive Secretary

Directory of State Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Administration

Maloy A. Huggins, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, General Sec. & Treas.
 E. Lowell Spivey, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Missions
 Earle L. Bradley, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Secretary of Promotion
 Henry W. Walden, 121 Hargett, Raleigh, Sec. Rural Church Dept.
 Miss Margie Murchison, 119 Hillsboro, Raleigh, Office Secretary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary
 Mrs. Myra Motley, 121 West Hargett, Raleigh ----- Associate

Division of Training Union

James Morgan, 121 Hargett, Raleigh ----- Secretary

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—W. S. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Carl Holloman.

BAY LEAF—Mrs. John H. Norwood, Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Williams, Mrs. Andrew Bailey.

BETHANY—Mrs. D. F. Stell, Mrs. Mable Scarboro, Mrs. Russell Weathers, Durwood Hodge.

BETHLEHEM (C)—Horace Baker, M. L. Fowler, Mrs. Ada Grace Pearce, Mrs. Thurmon Johnston, Mrs. Howard Phillips.

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs. J. O. Knott, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Carl Holmquist, Thomas House.

CARY—Mrs. H. E. Ward, Mrs. R. L. Herndon, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Mrs. C. W. Holleman, J. Gray Murray, Mrs. T. C. Womble, G. W. Jordan, J. T. Maynard, D. C. Young, M. T. Jones, C. L. Beddingfield, Rev. and Mrs. Lamar J. Brooks.

CENTRAL—Mrs. Will Nowell, Mrs. Waddell Roberts, Mrs. Noah Crowder, Mrs. Lois Honeycutt.

COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mrs. S. N. Holleman.

EPHESUS—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. Vera Willis.

FALLS—Mrs. Nina Keith, Mrs. Nancy Meek, Mrs. Norene Keith, D. L. Futrelle, Mrs. Necie Haley.

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Betty Cyrus, Mrs. M. S. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Gill, Troy Williams.

FORESTVILLE—R. J. Hogan, R. H. Branson, A. E. Sorrell, Mrs. Hazel Scronce, Mrs. Helen Price, S. W. Marshall, David Morgan, Mrs. Jessie Marshall.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mr. R. N. Shearon.

GARNER—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Mrs. C. E. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson.

GOOD HOPE—M. J. Carpenter, W. M. Ellis, Frank Hurst, Dan Byrd, Mrs. Paul Chandler.

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. Raeford Morris, Mrs. G. T. Mills.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. William Wall, Mrs. W. R. Lafater, W. N. Timberlake, Jr., Leonard Frazier.

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Allen, T. G. Ray, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jeffreys, Mrs. J. O. Pearce, W. M. Dean.

HIGHLAND—Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Clark, Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, Wilbur Lynch, Henry Jackson.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Dwight Suggs, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Johnson, Mrs. Zeb Stephens, Mrs. Paul Collins.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Wallace Baker, Dewey Brannan, Johnnie A. Caldwell, Dewanna Mitchell, Mrs. Elsie Mitchell.

INWOOD—J. G. Bennett, Milton Dixon, A. F. Taylor.

KNIGHTDALE—

LEESVILLE—Bill Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Carter, Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Mrs. A. U. Ray.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wheelous, Vister Ross, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ray, E. H. Lloyd, Winston O'Neal.

MILLBROOK—C. E. Rochelle, R. L. Newton, Mrs. Joe Epton, Mr. and Mrs. Reid Hill.

MORRISVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. John Stone, Mrs. Bertha Parham, Mrs. E. G. Herndon.

MOUNT HERMON—E. M. Estes, R. W. Sorrell, D. H. Odoms.

MOUNT OLIVET—F. S. Hardy, E. W. Choplin, Bobby Barlow, Roger H. Crook, W. T. Finch.

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Dowd Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Travis Styles, Mrs. Joseph Eason, Mrs. Roger Stephens.

MOUNT ZION—Lovellev Waters, Mrs. Ella Kelly, Mrs. J. H. Harton.

NEUSE—Mrs. Lucy Allen, Mrs. B. F. Adams, Mrs. Lela Dean, Mrs. E. H. Horton.

NEW BETHEL—Clyde R. Arnold, Mrs. Joffre Horton, Mrs. Raymond Walker.

NEW HILL—Wyatt V. Coley, Linwood Lawrence.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. George T. Morris, J. M. Wilburn, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Owen Bartholomew.

NEW LIGHT—C. A. Woodlief, J. L. Mitchell.

OAK GROVE—John Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Tyndall, Kermit Carter, Mrs. Mary White.

OAK RIDGE—M. E. Pully, W. H. Woodlief, J. M. Finch.

PEARCE—Mrs. R. M. Johnson, Mrs. Hattie Stallings, Mrs. J. M. Ferguson, T. Y. Baker, H. R. Perry.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Tommie Elmore, Irene Goswick, Mrs. U. Woodlief, Mrs. Joe Goswick, Mrs. T. H. Edwards.

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Blanche Banks, Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Rev. and Mrs. M. O. Sears.

PLEASANT PLAINS—J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. E. B. Fingen, Mrs. Richard Dolle.

BOULEVARD—Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Marcom, A. T. Powell, Mrs. W. T. Jones.

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—J. W. McDaniel, Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, Mrs. R. P. Shuffler.

CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Edwards, Mrs. N. A. Godwin, Wm. J. Jones, Mrs. G. G. Barefoot, Mrs. T. H. Blackmon.

CARALEIGH—Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. John Gill, Mrs. Allen Morgan, Mrs. Florence Perry, Mrs. T. F. Joyner, Mrs. Riley Dean, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. Earl Batton, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Card, Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Senter, A. A. Bryant, Raymond Dean, R. P. Ray.

CAROLINA PINES—Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. G. M. Williams, Mrs. H. F. Walker, Mrs. Robert Lewis, Mrs. Alex Edwards.

EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mrs. M. J. Pait, Rev. and Mrs. Alphonso, Jordan, Alton L. Strickland.

FIRST—Claude Gaddy, Dr. and Mrs. Clyde Turner, Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Carpenter.

FOREST HILLS—A. D. Aldrich, R. J. Carter, E. F. Canaday, H. A. Sloan.

HAYES BARTON—John W. Kincheloe, Jr., W. C. Fitzgerald, D. R. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett A. Straughn.

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Virginia McDonald, Mrs. Florence Pearce, Mrs. Merle Horton, Mrs. Dorothy Riggan, Mrs. Myrtle Thomas.

NORTH STREET—Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Williams, Mrs. T. A. Harrington, J. L. Coley, Mrs. R. L. Carlton.

PILOT—

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Dr. and Mrs. Carlyle Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough, Mrs. S. G. Allen, Wm. Everhart, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Mumford, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Medlin, Gordon Poole.

RIDGE ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Eatman, Ira L. Jones.

ST. JOHN'S—W. B. Atchley, A. W. Arline, W. L. Fleming, R. R. Johnson, P. G. Childers.

TABERNACLE—

TEMPLE—Wilson W. Morgan, S. D. Penny, Miss Isabelle Knott, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bullard.

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Phillip Sorrell, Mrs. Vernon L. Smith, Mrs. Emma King.

ROLESVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pearce, J. W. Daniel.

SALEM—

SAMARIA—Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt, Mrs. Nora Wilder, Carl Hunnicutt.

SHADY GROVE—Thomas Poe, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Hearn, Buddy Poe, Mrs. Treable Lawrence.

SIX FORKS—Mrs. Pearl Smith, Robert Mitchell, Mrs. Blanche New.

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. J. E. Barber, Mrs. Luther Damphur, Mrs. T. D. Marcom, Mrs. Clyde Hammock, Mrs. Richard Jones.

STONY HILL

SWIFT CREEK—Cyrus D. Jones, R. C. Faircloth, J. R. Atkins, Paul M. Pridgen, David Lee Jones.

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blackley, Mrs. Spencer Tant, Mrs. Coy Pate.

UNION VIEW—Ray May, Ollie Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Pearce, Raymond Dement, Ivan Onks, Earnest Vaughan.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Richard T. Bray, Jr., Mrs. Grace Stell, H. B. Jones, Mrs. Ina Marshburn, I. R. Blackley.

WAKEFIELD—Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Chamblee, Mr. and Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Mrs. Harold Green, Mr. and Mrs. Bernice Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Farrington, Claude Baker.

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Dora Caudle, Mrs. Nina Pearce, Mrs. Dora Warren.

WAKE FOREST—A. L. Aycock, R. T. Daniel, A. C. Reid, J. B. Hipps, I. O. Jones.

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Madeline Bradley, Henry B. Arnold.

WAKE UNION—Mrs. B. P. Holden, R. R. Pratt, Mrs. Mae Ray, Mrs. Luther Adams.

WENDELL—W. H. Vinson, Jr., Russell Richardson, Leo T. Britt.

WILDER'S GROVE—R. A. Smith, R. P. Hunt.

WOODLAND—Mrs. J. A. Sandling, Jr., Otha Smith, Worth Pearce, Everett Mangum.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Mrs. B. J. Pearce, S. E. Tharrington.

ZEBULON—L. M. Massey, Theo. B. Davis, Pittman Stell, Bev. A. Asbury, Mrs. Garland Godwin.

Total Messengers Registered ----- 432

Total Visitors Registered ----- 255

Total Registration ----- 687

PLACES OF MEETINGS

The groups of churches which will have the Association for the next 16 years were presented by a committee in the Association at Calvary Baptist Church, October 30, 1947. The groups are as follows:

Group 1—1949—Franklinton, Perry's Chapel, Oak Ridge, Mt. Olivet (Central).

Group 2—1958—Youngsville, Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, Mary's Chapel.

Group 3—1955—Wake Forest, New Bethel, New Light, Oak Grove, Forestville, Glen Royal.

Group 4—1954—Rolesville, Wake Cross Roads, New Hope, Harris Chapel, Millbrook, Bethlehem (Central).

Group 5—1948—Wendell, Hephzibah, Knightdale, Bethany, Central, Bethlehem (Raleigh).

Group 6—1951—Zebulon, Pearces, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield.

Group 7—1950—Pullen Memorial, Forest Hills, Samaria.

Group 8—1953—Hayes Barton, Bay Leaf, Leesville, Stony Hill.

Group 9—1961—North Street, Pilot, Mt. Zion, Mt. Vernon, Falls.

Group 10—1957—First (Raleigh).

Group 11—1960—Tabernacle (Raleigh).

Group 12—1963—Calvary, Caraleigh, Garner.

Group 13—1959—Fuquay, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Swift Creek, Pleasant Grove.

Group 14—1956—Apex, Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, Pleasant Plains.

Group 15—1962—Cary, Ephesus, Mt. Olivet (Raleigh), Reedy Creek, Inwood.

Group 16—1952—Green Level, Good Hope, Morrisville, Mt. Hermon, Sorrell's Grove.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
150th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held at the
WAKE FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
WAKE FOREST

Thursday Afternoon, October 27, 1955

1. Led by Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, the Sesquicentennial Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was opened by the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

2. The Rev. Roy Keller, pastor of Green Level, read from the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

3. Moderator Robert N. Simms, Jr., then called the meeting to order and asked for a report on registration. Upon motion of the clerk, A. L. Aycock, it was agreed that the messengers registered and others to be registered later in the session should constitute the official body of the association for the transaction of business.

4. The Rev. G. W. Bullard, pastor of the Temple Church in Raleigh, reported for the Committee on Order of Business. His report was adopted and became the order of business for the associational meeting. Minor modifications are indicated in the report as printed below.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thursday Afternoon, October 27

Wake Forest Baptist Church

2:30—Hymns of Praise

2:40—Scripture and Prayer Roy Keller

2:45—Organization and Order of Business
Report of Membership Committee

2:50—Moderator's Message

3:00—Sesquicentennial Committee	
3:05—Christian Literature	L. L. Carpenter
3:20—Social Service Report	S. L. Stealey
3:35—Congregational Hymn	
3:40—Associational Report	A. L. Aycock
3:55—"Continuing Our Christian Benevolences in North Carolina"— The Orphanage, The Hospital and The Homes for the Aging.	
4:40—Memorial Service	L. E. M. Freeman
Adjourn	
Supper in Cafeterias or Restaurants	

Thursday Night, October 27

Wake Forest College Chapel

7:15—Hymns of Praise
7:25—Scripture and Prayer Charles McMillan
7:30—Christian Education's Contribution to our Baptist Life.
8:10—Special Music
8:20—Address John A. Ellis
 "150 Years of Baptist Life in The Raleigh Association"
8:50—Demonstration of History Developing Lee Pridgen
 Adjourn

Friday Morning, October 28

Wake Forest Baptist Church

9:30—Hymns of Praise
9:40—Scripture and Prayer W. P. Huff
9:45—Recognition of New Pastors John L. Coley
10:00—Associational Missions Hour W. M. Page, Presiding
11:00—Music
11:05—"Let Us Go On in The Raleigh Association";
 1. Through Mission Emphasis Mrs. L. L. Carpenter
 2. Through the Work of Dedicated Men L. H. Beck
 3. Through a Trained Membership Bennett Straughn
 4. Through an Adequate Teaching Program ... Bennie Pledger
11:45—Announcements and Miscellaneous
11:50—Worship:
 Music
 Scripture
 Sermon Cecil Watson
 Joe F. Roach, Alternate
 Adjourn
 Dinner Served by Host Churches
1:30—Hymns of Praise
1:40—Scripture and Prayer W. C. Adkinson
1:45—"Reaching to Field Beyond" M. A. Huggins
2:30—Music

2:35—Report of Committee on Constitution

3:00—Report of Committees and Miscellaneous Business

3:30—Installation of Officers

Adjourn

5. The Report of the Membership Committee was unanimously adopted and Highland, the Rev. Charles McMillan pastor; Ridge Road, the Rev. James Ray Pastor; and Six Forks, the Rev. B. M. Spence pastor, were welcomed into the full membership of the Raleigh Association. (Through an error the Highland pastor and messengers were not called to the front to receive the formal welcome extended Ridge Road and Six Forks.)

6. Moderator Simms in his annual message called attention to the Sesquicentennial celebration and the new history commemorating it. He expressed the desire that the harmony of the session be expressive of our Christian heritage and that it be forward looking as an indication of our desire as individuals and as an association to advance with Christ as our example in winning the world to him.

7. The report of the Sesquicentennial Committee, scheduled to follow the moderator's message, was temporarily deferred. (See item 12 below.)

8. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of **The Biblical Recorder**, spoke of Christian Literature. Calling attention to the vast contrast between the seven percent of the American colonists who were church members and the sixty percent of our population who are **nominally** church members, the speaker wondered whether the increase in the number of church members has been matched by a corresponding increase in the quality of church membership. He stressed the need for a consecrated membership, a membership devoted to the cause of Christ, and suggested that God's workers should teach the people, preach to them, and get them to read the right kind of literature. The speaker noted with approval that fifty million copies of Baptist papers go into the homes of Southern Baptists and that sixty-four churches in the Raleigh Association have either a club or an every family plan for the **Recorder**.

9. In the absence of Dr. Stealey, Chairman, the Social Service report, written by Dr. Olin Binkley, was read by a member of the committee, The Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, who moved its adoption. The report as follows was adopted.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

We have to compose our minds and do our work in a world that is divided and frightened. Within our own nation and region there is much that is noble and good, but there is also much that is flatly at variance with the spirit and teaching of Jesus. Ugly demonstrations of hatred and cruelty remind us that the society in which we live is far less Christian in its basic motivation than the numerical strength of the churches might indicate. The crime rates of Southern cities are the highest in the nation.

MORAL EARNESTNESS

One hopeful sign, however, is an awakening of moral earnestness within the churches. This recovery of concern for personal integrity and social righteousness springs out of a resurgence of Christian faith. Men of faith examine human situations in the perspective of the sovereignty of God, and they think through the penetrating question: "How does Jesus Christ expect his disciples to think, speak, and act in the main stream of life in this generation?"

Christians are created in Christ Jesus for good works (Ephesians 2:10). It is our responsibility to stand on the front line of conscience and compassion in our dynamic communities and to bear witness to the validity of Christian moral ideals in daily living.

We have an opportunity to participate affirmatively and effectively in the moral crusade approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in session last May. In January many of our churches will study the Sermon on the Mount. It is hoped that this study will draw us into a deeper knowledge of the mind of Christ and enable us to see more clearly the Christian pattern of life. *The Christian Life Bulletin* published monthly by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention (161 Eighth Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee) is a convenient source of information on vital issues confronting the churches in the South today.

CHRISTIAN FAITH AND FAMILY LIFE

The integrity of the family is the foundation of a responsible society, and the home is the place in our culture at which we have the best chance to apply the moral principles of our faith. God is at the center of life in a Christian family. Such a family orders its life by Christian moral standards, treats every individual as a person, and teaches its members the deeper meaning of service.

We think that the churches can improve the quality of life in the home (1) by teaching youth a Christian philosophy of marriage and parenthood, (2) by assisting parents in the religious education of children, and (3) by relating the resources of the Christian community to older people as they live through the complex biological, psychological, and social process of aging.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

It is our duty as Christian citizens in a democratic society to participate in the selection of leaders, to clarify the moral aspects of social issues, and to seek Christian solutions of social problems.

The Christian conscience is disturbed by the problem of beverage alcohol in our society. Consumers in the United States expended \$9,885,000,000 for alcoholic beverages in 1953, according to the annual report of the Office of Business Economics of the United States Department of Commerce. This means that the use of alcoholic beverages is widespread and increasing in our technological society, and that we should be alert to every opportunity to teach a non-alcoholic way of life, to set forth the findings of research concerning the nature and effects of alcoholic beverages in a program of education, and to demonstrate a Christian concern for excessive drinkers and for their families.

The Christian conscience is disturbed also by the possibility of war. The Southern Baptist Convention in session at Miami last May expressed the following convictions:

"That, while we recognize the necessity of preparation for national defense, we deplore any effort of the military to establish a continuing policy of universal requirement of military service, believing that the selective service law is sufficient and that the fruits of universal military training would further weaken the principle of freedom and increase the danger of our becoming a military civilization tempted to world domination. . . .

"That we commend the President, the Secretary of State, and other leaders in both parties for their public utterances and patient diplomatic conduct which indicate their purpose to exhaust every possible means toward peace without war."

We know that the prevalence of racial prejudice and hostility is a problem of enormous complexity and grave consequence. The relation of group to group is the central issue in modern society, and no factor in Southern life presents more baffling difficulties nor weighs more heavily on the Christian conscience than the relation between the races. We have an opportunity to create a spiritual climate in which the emerging issues can be faced on the high level of intellectual maturity, moral integrity, and Christian wisdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Social Service
S. L. Stealey
Lamar J. Brooks
Ross Cadle
Joe Roach
Charles Summey
Wiley Mitchell, Sr.

10. Mr. Eason led in the singing of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

11. Messengers and visitors from other associations were recognized and welcomed.

12. In the absence of the chairman, A. L. Aycock made the report for the Sesquicentennial Committee. He called attention to the newly published history and indicated that the plan for including a resume had been abandoned, as five copies of the history were to be presented to each church. He expressed for the committee their sincere thanks to Dr. Pope Duncan, Mr. Eaton, and to any others who had contributed to the success of writing and publishing the volume.

13. The Associational Report was presented by A. L. Aycock, Clerk, and was adopted upon his motion. It follows.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

FOREIGN MISSIONS

As we read the new *History of the Raleigh Baptist Association*, we are reminded again of the days when Mathew Yates pioneered in carrying the gospel to "the ends of the earth" and stirred the association to an added interest in and support of foreign missions. From early spasmodic efforts and casual support, Southern Baptists now have 1022 missionaries appointed to serve in thirty-five countries. With about a thousand native workers, these are serving over two thousand Churches, and more than two thousand out-stations. When we consider the millions who still know nothing of "Jesus and his love," however, we appreciate the plentifulness of the harvest and the fewness of the laborers.

Only those who are familiar with the annual report of the Foreign Mission Board can appreciate the staggering task and the unlimited opportunity facing us if we take seriously the admonition of the Master to preach the gospel to all the world.

STATE MISSIONS

Brother Spivey begins his report with a redefining of State Missions, which he calls "the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world." He reminds us that there are 4,225,000 people in North Carolina and that nearly 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight are unchurched. This fact presents an urgent challenge to the 781,777 white Baptist church members in North Carolina, especially when we consider that many of these are nominal rather than active church members.

The report recommends a varied program of mission activity to meet the challenge:

A. A vigorous teaching and training program in every area of work from the Sunday School to the Baptist Assemblies.

B. A vigorous and continuing crusade of evangelism, not only on a State and Association-wide level but in every church by every Christian.

C. Building new churches and strengthening old ones. (Those who have been following the progress of church organization and church strengthening in the Raleigh Baptist Association under the guidance of Brother Pridgen have an opportunity of observing at first hand the importance of this significant work.)

D. Better trained pastors. In addition to the Pastors' schools promoted by State Missions and the training at Fruitland and Caswell, the Raleigh Association is fortunate to have in its midst the South-eastern Seminary, whose students are contributing to the churches in the Association as student pastors.

E. Ministering to the Negroes and Indians within North Carolina, "Not," says Brother Spivey, "because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are our responsibility."

F. Better trained denominational laymen leaders. "Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our state colleges and other schools are a must," continues the report in suggesting that the 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes must be trained in cooperation and loyalty *now* for leadership in all the areas of tomorrow's world.

Brother Spivey's report concludes with the plea that "you as an individual and you as a church do your part so that the first part of *The Great Commission* may be obeyed — and that those rich ministries may be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world may be more Christian."

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

"Probably there has never been a year in the history of the Orphanage when the children's needs were more adequately met." With this optimistic beginning Superintendent Reed makes his report on the 713 children cared for in your Children's Homes and the more than 600 others who received assistance in placement.

Charity and Children, the Orphanage publication, goes into more than forty-seven thousand homes each week and still costs only sixty cents per year in clubs of ten through the Sunday School or Church. Superintendent Reed insists that "Through *Charity and Children* you get so much for so little you just can't afford to miss it."

The new Church building at Kennedy home is almost completed, and during the year the Broyhill Swimming Pool, a gift from the Broyhills of Lenoir, N. C., was constructed at Mills Home.

The report stresses the need for a continuation of the Thanksgiving offering and has the following to say about the new plan of support:

"In 1954 our income from the Churches was at an all-time high. The Baptist State Convention voted for the Orphanage to come into the Cooperative Program beginning January 1, 1955. From the Cooperative Program it is to receive 'That part of its support not otherwise provided

for.' Under this plan the vast majority of the Churches continue to send to the Orphanage the once-a-month offering just as in the past. Some, however, have put the Orphanage in their Cooperative Program budget. It now looks as if about sixty thousand dollars of our income this year will be through the Cooperative Program."

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

In their fifth year of operation the Baptist Homes for the Aging report a year of encouraging progress. The construction of the Administration and Residential Building should soon begin and be completed within a year at a cost of \$300,000. It will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, raising the total capacity to ninety-five and reducing the continuing waiting list of applicants. Two-thirds of the cost is in hand and other gifts are being made.

With increased receipts from special day offerings and with their share from the Nine Year Program, the Homes are realizing increasingly the desire to give more aid to more people who need to become residents of the homes but who are able to pay only a small part and sometimes none of the costs of living in one of the Homes. It is specifically stated that "Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available." Between January 1, 1955, and October 1, 1955, the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association contributed a total of \$1,838.63 to the Homes.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

"In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

"The Department of Pastoral Care provides counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

"It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

"The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous — more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

"The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous

support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.'

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Because of certain recommendations and the background for them, I present the report of Sunday School Superintendent Bennie Pledger as he prepared it.

The Sunday School Department of our Association has tried to encourage the churches to become more conscious of the importance of a well organized Associational Program. The gains in the Association for the past year in Sunday School membership and in Church membership have been encouraging.

We have had five Sunday School Workers' Conferences with emphasis upon Sunday School Superintendents and their work. The Sunday School promoted a Sunday School emphasis Sunday during the revival crusade and sponsored an Evangelistic Rally in March. The reports from the churches cooperating in these efforts were inspiring. The Vacation Bible School contributed greatly to the success in Sunday School work in the past year. The organization in our Association for Sunday School promotion is not at all adequate. Because of the endless effort in promoting a Church program the Association must be in the cooperative spirit for bringing about a good end; thus we recommend the following:

- (1) That the Raleigh Baptist Association enlist workers for each Department of work from Cradle Roll through Extension Department.
- (2) That at least quarterly meetings of this group be maintained.
- (3) That the quarterly meeting be in the form of a Sunday School Clinic with a general assembly and then a breakdown into departments for discussion and teaching.
- (4) That the Sunday School workers of the Association be encouraged to attend the Sunday School Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church in Durham in January.

It is with deep concern for a better Associational Sunday School Program that these recommendations are made. Using the past only as a challenge may we look to the future with great anticipation for Christ to unify our churches, to help organize our efforts, and *LET US GO ON TO VICTORY.*

TRAINING UNION

The report from Director Bennett Straughn is given in its entirety because of much information and certain plans.

"We feel that we have had a very good associational year. Interest has continued to grow in the various meetings held during this year. It is estimated that around 5,000 were in attendance for all meetings. These meetings consisted of: Executive Committee, Officers' and Leaders' Conference, and Mass Meetings. The Mass Meeting in June is held by groups with a group director in charge. It has been found to be very helpful and effective to hold these group meetings once each year with members within the group participating in the program.

"Our largest attendance at any one of these meetings was our "M" Night (Mobilization) held in December. It was held in the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh with 1500 in attendance. This was the largest in the State and near the top in our Southern Baptist Convention. We suffered a drop in attendance from the previous year because of the inclement weather at the time of the meeting — ice and snow having covered the ground. The silver loving cup for highest percentage in attendance was given to the Wakeminster Church. Our "M" Night meeting for this year will be held again in the Memorial Auditorium with Dr. Ralph Herring of Winston Salem being the guest speaker. This year we will conclude our "M" Night meeting with a dedication service.

"During this past year our associational officers participated in a group training school with nine churches participating. The attendance was very good.

"Our attendance at our summer assemblies, both State and South-wide, are continuing to rise. Participation in the tournaments, both State and Southwide, is very encouraging. It leads us to believe that our people are taking seriously the opportunities offered for Christian growth through the Training Union.

"We are looking forward to an even greater year in Training Union for we believe that our pastors and people are realizing and are seeing the fruitful work being done by the Training Union. A large percentage of our full-time Christian workers today give Training Union the credit for having inspired them to dedicate their lives to the Lord. We feel that the Training Union is the greatest agency in the church for preparing our church members for service in the church and throughout the world.

"Our goal for this coming year is a Training Union in every church in the Raleigh Association."

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Because they illustrate and emphasize other phases of this total report, I quote the first two paragraphs of Dr. Carpenter's REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE:

"The printed page has great power. Its message can go to many places where the spoken word and sermon cannot be heard. Christian literature is a mighty force for good in promoting the Lord's work and in sowing the seeds of righteousness in the minds of people today. The devil is using the power of the printed word as never before. There is a vast flood of bad literature that promotes paganism, worldliness, and downright evil thoughts and deeds. Some of these bad books, periodicals, magazines, often get into Baptist homes. This should not be. Baptists have compelling reasons to seek out and use the fine Christian literature that is to be had today; and surely they ought to read the excellent variety that comes from Baptist presses.

"Perhaps no body of people in the world has a finer array of wholesome, inspiring literature for all ages than the Baptists. The aim of it all is to inform the people, to unify and enlist them in the Lord's

work, to indoctrinate them in Baptist truths, to uphold the Bible and its teachings, and to point out the great sweep of Baptist work that claims the finest efforts of all who serve God in these days. Christian literature must be promoted, read, and used by our people in our homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be carried out by Baptists working together."

Dr. Carpenter suggests that the *Biblical Recorder* is playing an important part in carrying out the purpose for which the North Carolina Baptist Convention was founded in 1833: "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature."

The Baptist Book Store is also helping to carry out that purpose by stocking the best possible selection of wholesome literature covering every worthwhile field of interest and activity, both religious and secular. A visit to one of the stores is most rewarding.

The *Charity and Children*, publication of the Orphanage, offers significant information about the Orphanage and also presents valuable information and observations on all phases of Baptist work.

BROTHERHOOD

A comparison of the statistical tables for the past few years will indicate the remarkable growth in the work of the Brotherhood in the Association. President Beck has plans for a fully organized Associational Brotherhood for the coming year. It would include the following officers: President, Program vice president, Attendance vice president, Promotional vice president, Song leader, and Secretary and treasurer.

The goal for the year is twenty new Brotherhoods, making a total of fifty in the Association. He redefines a Brotherhood in a church as "a group of dedicated men, banded together to promote the cause of Christ our Lord through the church and the denomination" and asks, "Won't you be one of us?"

CONCLUSION

As we participate in our Sesqui-Centennial Celebration, we can take just pride in the tremendous progress made in the Raleigh Baptist Association since its organization, its division from and its merging with other groups. When we consider also, however, how much needs to be done, may we take new resolve to help answer the prayer we pray when we say, "Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth, as it is in heaven."

Respectfully submitted,
A. L. Aycock

14. "Continuing Our Christian Benevolences in North Carolina," was discussed by representatives of three Baptist agencies as follows:

- A. Dean Burgin, speaking for the Baptist Hospital, stressed the value of the Mother's Day offering in making possible

a ministry of healing for those who need it but who cannot pay for it, and then he gave some illustrations of those who have received the kind of aid that a Christian hospital can render, a ministering to the complete person — spiritually as well as physically.

- B. Superintendent J. M. Hayes, speaking for the Homes for the Aging, expressed the appreciation of the residents of the Homes for what the Churches are doing for them. He solicited aid for the construction of the new \$30,000 building and concluded with a hearty, "Come to see us."
- C. Mr. I. G. Greer, former Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage, presented the business of the Orphanage as "Making men and women out of boys and girls." Deploring what he pointed out as two significant facts: that there are 150,000 children born out of wedlock every year in the United States and that there are more children in orphanages with parents than without them, he insisted that we need to save homes, through the grace and love of God, and keep children in them. "To stop stream pollution," he continued, "go up stream where pollution begins." With an impassioned plea for saving homes — and the children in them, he concluded, "Witness your own immortality as you invest your lives in boys and girls."

15. Dr. L. E. M. Freeman conducted the Memorial Services for Our Beloved Dead. His service, presented from notes, so impressed his hearers that he was requested to make a complete text for inclusion in the record. It is printed below.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

A minister conducting a funeral said, "This is not a funeral; it's a coronation." We are privileged to think thus of our blessed dead. Paul speaks of being absent from the body, present with the Lord; and he looked eagerly forward to his crown of righteousness. Jesus said, "In my Father's house are many mansions," and He promised His disciples that He would return for them that they might be with Him in the place He would prepare. The early Christians welcomed death as the entrance into glory.

And so as we think of the more than two hundred of our members who have entered into the life eternal we may thank God for their lives among us and be grateful for the hope which to them has become a glorious reality.

And now, briefly, we may think of those who through the years

contributed to the life and growth of this body. Some of the names we know. They are the ones who from the beginning were conspicuous for leadership. There were hosts of others whose names are kept imperishably only in the Lamb's Book of Life.

Some persons had great dreams in the day of small things. But their dreams led to the formation of this association. Their aim was to promote understanding and fellowship; and Baptists came from near and far to fraternize together, discuss local church problems, and hear good preaching. Questions vital to them, but seldom raised now, were considered, and the messengers took the decisions back to their churches. Thus many local problems were solved. The day of more complete associational organization and expanding programs was yet to come.

And then came an awakening. News of Carey's work in India kept filtering across the world. Piecemeal accounts of Judson's Burman mission reached home. And Luther Rice ranged from New England to the far South arousing interest in foreign missions. It was sowing time; harvesting came later.

It was in the confines of this association that some great ideas had their rootage and growth. Wake Forest, Meredith, and the *Biblical Recorder* owed their beginnings to these ideas. From this body went Matthew T. Yates whose letters for many years were read at the associational meetings and printed in the minutes. Thus our churches were alerted to the mission enterprise. Truly, "There were giants in those days."

Time would fail us to think adequately of the many pastors, deacons, Sunday School superintendents, young people's workers, and the faithful women of our mission societies. All did their part in developing the organization we have today.

It is an inspiring thought that "we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses", cheering us on in the race that they began. Concerning them a stanza of Henry Alford's hymn is fitting.

*Ten thousand times ten thousand, In sparkling raiment bright,
The armies of the ransomed saints Throng up the steeps of light.
'Tis finished, all is finished, Their fight with death and sin;
Fling open wide the golden gates, And let the victors in.*

A moment of silence and prayer.
Closing prayer and benediction.

16. Following the Memorial Services, the afternoon session was closed with prayer.

Thursday Evening, October 27 Wake Forest College Chapel

17. Mr. Easom led in the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King" and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

18. The Rev. Charles McMillan, Highland pastor, read the Scriptures and led the evening Devotional.

19. In an evening program devoted to Christian Education and the history of the Raleigh Association, the Rev. James Ray, Ridge Road pastor, presented the following report on Christian Education.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Education has been defined as that guided experience in the pursuit of Truth. Religious education has been called that guided experience in the pursuit of Truth under the Lordship of Christ. If these statements are approximately correct we must view Christian education as a total life experience, beginning with the child in the environment created by his home, his elementary school and his early church relationship. We must follow him and guide him through his high school years into college days, graduate schools and into the life experience of vocational adjustment, marriage, and home-building.

Baptists in North Carolina and in the Raleigh Association are rich in the resources for providing this guided experience in the pursuit of Truth under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. Let us take inventory on this 150th year.

175,000 parents	}	Guiding the experience in pursuit of Truth for 700,000 N. C. Baptists in the homes and churches.
3,000 churches		
65,000 Sunday School teachers		
1,700 Training Unions		
2,000 WMU Organizations		
1,000 Brotherhoods		

In the Baptist family of colleges there are 5,277 students being guided by 300 faculty members and administrative personnel. Enrollments by colleges are:

Wake Forest	1749	Campbell	665
Meredith	628	Wingate	478
Mars Hill	1035	Chowan	292
Gardner-Webb	430	Southeastern Seminary	408

Let us see these colleges one by one through some dates and pivotal factors in their beginnings.

Chowan College — founded on October 11, 1848. It was founded by Baptists in Northeastern North Carolina and Southwestern Virginia. The first name was *Chowan Baptist Female Institute*, under which it operated until 1911 when the name was changed to *Chowan College*. The present site was purchased in 1851. Since 1878 this institution has belonged to the Baptist State Convention. Chowan became co-educational in 1931 and in 1937 it became a junior college. Its president is Dr. F. O. Mixon.

Mars Hill — opened in 1856 as the *French Broad Baptist Institute*.

It was named *Mars Hill College* in the charter of 1859. The institution was recognized as a junior college in 1921 and since 1923 the trustees have been elected by the Baptist State Convention. Mars Hill is the largest junior college in the Baptist family with an enrollment of 1035. The president is Dr. Hoyt Blackwell.

Campbell College — The first name given in 1887 to what is now Campbell College was *Buie's Creek Academy, Inc.* By 1911 the Baptists in Little River Association owned some interest in the Academy and was electing 20 trustees. The school became a part of the Baptist State Convention in 1925 when the properties controlled by Little River Association and the property of Dr. J. A. Campbell, president, were deeded to the Baptist State Convention. Buie's Creek Academy was raised to the classification of a junior college in 1926 and its name became *Campbell College*. Its president is Dr. Leslie Campbell, son of the founder.

Wingate. In 1897 Baptists in the Union Association, with support and assistance from adjoining associations, organized and chartered *Wingate College*. It is located on its original site at Wingate, N. C. Wingate College became a member of the Baptist family of colleges in 1923 and was at that time qualified as a junior college. Its president is Dr. Budd Smith.

Gardner-Webb. This is the youngest junior college in the Baptist family. In 1905 Baptists in the Sandy Run and the Kings Mountain Associations started the school under the name of Boiling Springs High School. The name was changed to *Boiling Springs Junior College* in 1942. It joined the Baptist family of colleges in 1946. Dr. Phil Elliot is the president.

Meredith and Wake Forest, our two Baptist senior colleges, were organized within the territory now comprising the Raleigh Baptist Association. These two colleges are the only ones which originated under the direct auspices of the whole Baptist State Convention. Special emphasis in this report is given these two colleges because they are both in the Raleigh Baptist territory and because this is the last year Wake Forest will be in this association. Plans are to hold the 1956 summer session on the new campus at Winston-Salem with the first regular term opening on the new campus in September 1956.

Wake Forest, the older of the two senior colleges, was chartered in 1833, three years after the beginning of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Its first name was *Wake Forest Institute*, but it was rechartered in 1838 as *Wake Forest College*. Wake Forest was a liberal arts college for men until 1894 when the Law School was added. The School of Medicine became a part of the college in 1902. It was still a college for men until World War II when it was made co-educational.

There were four men in the first graduating class in 1839. The 1955 graduating class numbered 393 men and women. Since 1839 Wake Forest has graduated 9,857 students.

The endowment of Wake Forest, not including the Z. Smith Rey-

nold Foundation, is \$4,730,130. The endowments for the other six colleges amount to a combined total of \$1,409,360.

The Presidents of Wake Forest are as follows:

Samuel Wait	1834-45
William Hooper	1845-49
John Brown White	1849-54
Washington Manly Wingate	1854-79
Thomas Henderson Pritchard	1879-82
Charles Elisha Taylor	1884-1905
William Louis Poteat	1905-27
Francis Pendleton Gains	1927-30
Thurman D. Kitchen	1930-50
Harold W. Tribble	1950-

Meredith College was chartered in 1891 by the Baptist State Convention and opened in 1899 under the name of *Baptist Female University*. In 1909 the name was changed to *Meredith College* in honor of Thomas Meredith, an outstanding Baptist leader in North Carolina. The original site in the heart of the city of Raleigh was outgrown and the college moved in 1926 to its present location where the campus is composed of 170 acres. There are now eight permanent buildings and three temporary frame buildings. A new classroom building for liberal arts, costing \$385,000 is now under construction. An expansion program, starting in 1952 through 1960, outlines a series of outstanding improvements in buildings and equipment.

Since 1902, 3630 students have graduated from Meredith College. Sixteen of these are now serving as foreign missionaries. The total number of graduates from our two senior colleges since their organization is 13,487.

Presidents of Meredith College:

J. C. Blasingame	1899-1900
Richard Tillman Vann	1900-1915
Charles Edward Brewer	1915-1939
Carlyle Campbell	1939-

While it does not belong to North Carolina, we feel that the *Southeastern Theological Seminary* is properly located within the Raleigh Baptist Association, and it is one of the five southern Baptist seminaries. Southeastern Seminary, its faculty and student body of over 400 have contributed significantly to the life of the churches in our association and in North Carolina.

Baptists in North Carolina, in considering Christian education, cannot fail to recognize and pay tribute to the Department of Baptist Student Union and the churches in college towns which minister to all Baptist students in all the colleges and universities of the state. There are some 18,000 Baptist students in all the colleges of North Carolina; about one-third of these are in all our Baptist colleges. Over 100 churches are so located in college towns as to give them special opportunity to minister to college students. The Baptist Student Union,

while it is an agency of State Missions, does its work in direct relationship with student bodies and churches in college centers in a program of Christian education. We pay tribute to Dr. Bruce Whitaker, State Secretary of the Student Department, to his staff of 14 seminary-trained associates, and to the 100 ministers and churches who make it possible for us to extend the program of Christian education to all college students in North Carolina. Parents and home churches should acquaint their students with Baptist Student Union and urge them to relate themselves creatively through their college years.

In conclusion may we pay tribute to the Council on Christian Education and the work it does in correlating our seven Baptist colleges and the information made available to the Baptists of the state concerning the program of Christian education. We point you especially to the information contained in two small folders produced by Mr. Claude Gaddy. One is entitled "Thirty Questions and Answers on Seven Baptist Colleges in N. C." and the other is "Learning More About our Southern Baptist Seminaries and Colleges".

From these information sheets we learn: (1) That Southern Baptists have 51 colleges enrolling some 55,000 students — 7,000 of them are students for the ministry. (2) That 750 ministerial students and mission volunteers are in our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina. (3) That North Carolina Baptists will put \$945,000 into the support of these colleges in 1955. This is about \$189 per student. (4) That the total operating costs for the seven colleges in 1955 will be about \$10,000,000. This means that the Cooperative Program provides about one-tenth of the funds needed to provide for our colleges — the balance comes from endowments and other gifts. (5) That the needs of our colleges will increase each year because census reports indicate that by 1970 our present college enrollment will likely double.

Let us continue and increase our Christian stewardship through the Cooperative Program, and cooperate with and pray for our college students, the faculty and administration, the Baptist Student Union, the college town churches, and the Council on Christian Education.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Ray

20. Following the report, Mr. Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, introduced Mr. Robert N. Simms, Sr., to "make a gesture of farewell to Wake Forest College," but who preferred, he said, to talk about the influence of Wake Forest College as it has sent its "products" to all parts of the world, and to salute it as it goes to Winston-Salem to continue its work. He called attention to the seminary that will "occupy the space made sacred by Wake Forest College," and concluded with "God's blessings go with you as you leave Wake Forest, and may the College ever remain with God's blessings the Wake Forest College."

21. Mr. Gaddy then presented President Tribble, who responded with a deep sense of appreciation to Mr. Simms and to the Association, and who expressed the wish and the promise that Wake Forest College will carry to Winston-Salem the spirit of Wait and Wingate and that of the other great men who have made Wake Forest what it is. "We have emotions of gratitude and love, of optimism and of confidence," he continued, and later he concluded, "With the other members of the Baptist family of colleges we thank you for your love and support and pledge our continued best."

22. Following President Tribble's response, Professor Thane McDonald, Director of Music in Wake Forest College, directed the College Glee Club in a program of special music.

23. Dr. J. Clyde Turner was presented for a special message on the program of Christian Education. Our Christian schools are engaged in and charged with the responsibility of making whole men and women, he asserted, and "Men and women are **not** whole until they have been properly related to Almighty God, and it is the mission of our church schools to help in that relationship as well as to train their minds." In paying a personal tribute to Wake Forest College, and especially to its Christian teachers, he declared that our ministers, missionaries, and laymen leaders are trained in our Christian colleges and that our colleges have given a good account of their stewardship. "If the future is to be bright," he continued, "the Christian institutions must keep a clear vision of their obligations to train citizens — Christian citizens." In conclusion he reminded his listeners that the Christian schools "must stay in close touch with the denomination and thus receive the sympathy, love, and support of our denomination if they are to fulfill their God-given mission and meet the growing challenge."

24. Following Dr. Turner's address, the total report on Christian Education was unanimously adopted.

25. Professor Thane McDonald directed the Wake Forest College choir in special music.

26. Dr. John A. Ellis, pastor of the Tabernacle Church, presented the Sesquicentennial address, "One Hundred and Fifty Years of Baptist Life in the Raleigh Association." (Containing as it does much material from Mr. Eaton's history and Dr. Ellis' own interpretation and presentation, the address more than justifies the

decision of the Sesquicentennial Committee to omit a resume as such of Mr. Eaton's history.) The address follows.

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1805-1955

By Dr. John A. Ellis

For many of the facts contained in this paper, I am indebted to Mr. William Richard Eaton, a recent student at the Southeastern Seminary, who wrote the history of this association as a thesis for his Master's Degree.

It is not an easy assignment for us to transplant ourselves back to 1805, one hundred and fifty years ago, when the Raleigh Association was organized. If, however, we are to understand those days of small beginnings, we must, in our imagination, live with them amidst their limited surroundings, the days of mere paths as roads, the days of candles and oil lamps, the days of slow travel on wagons, or buggies, and long treks on foot; the days of one room churches, and few schools; the days of great limitation as to trained leadership. Yet these were the conditions when this association was organized in 1805. There were four churches that constituted that organization. They were: Wake Cross Roads, Cool Springs, Wake Liberty, and Holly Springs.

We have little on record of the first quarter of a century of the association. The first available information is in 1826 when the minutes carried the news that there were then 27 churches in the association, having increased from four in 21 years. In that year, they reported 1,265 members, or fewer than 50 members per church.

The four years from 1826 to 1830 was a rather stormy period for the churches. There were very serious disagreements and dissensions among the brethren. One of the divisive issues was the Masonic Order. Elder George Nance refused to fellowship Elder Robert T. Daniels because he (Daniels) had united with the Masons. It seems that this Elder Nance was a disturber in Israel, and was at that time "under dealings" with the church of which he was pastor. The Association refused to seat said Elder Nance, and warned the brethren against him and his "insidious and false representations and his baneful influence." At the same meeting of the Association, in which the Nance fight was on, Neal's Creek Church asked the Association for help in handling their pastor.

Many of these early difficulties and differences most likely could have been avoided or settled peacefully, had the brethren had closer contact with each other. They lived apart, they saw each other seldom except at the meeting of the annual associations, they were suspicious of each other, and, as a result, many difficulties arose.

It was at this meeting of the Association, at which Elder Nance was refused a seat with the body, that a number of churches withdrew and formed what they called the "Baptist Reformed Conference." Later this became the Little River Association. Because of these disagreements which engendered bad feeling and several of the churches

withdrew, when the Raleigh Association met in 1830, they reported only 773 members, whereas four years earlier, there were more than 1,200 members.

Not only did these meetings of the Association seek to discipline individuals; they also took a very positive stand with reference to churches and associations. For many years, the Raleigh Association would have no dealing whatsoever with the Little River Association, composed originally of the churches withdrawing from this Association. In 1839, the "Raleigh church was dismissed from the Association for being disorderly."

We do not know when the first Constitution was adopted, but we do know that they had a constitution in 1826. It provided for the election of a moderator and clerk, the only officers for almost a century. Not until 1898 did they elect a treasurer and an Executive Committee.

Under the head of authority, it is stated that "The members thus chosen (delegates) shall have no power to lord it over God's heritage; nor shall they have any 'classical' power over the churches, (This word "classical" remained in the constitution until 1907 when it was changed to "ecclesiastical" which was doubtlessly intended from the first) nor shall they infringe on the rights of any church in the Union." It was originally the rule to allow a messenger to speak as many as three times on any question before the body, but in 1869, they were limited to two speeches on any given subject under discussion. It also provided that, "No member of the Association shall have the privilege of laughing during the sitting (of the association), nor whispering in time of public speech."

The annual meeting of the Association was originally for three days — Saturday, Sunday and Monday. Of course, they had only day sessions, since there were no facilities, or at least the crudest facilities, for lighting their buildings at night. On Sunday of each session, there were three sermons. These sermons began at ten o'clock in the morning and continued until the third brother had delivered his message. In 1826, the brother who came to preach the final sermon for the day took as his text some words from the 23rd Psalm, "Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me." It is quite probable that the brethren needed comforting by that time.

What proved to be one of the greatest assets in the Association was the establishing of Wake Forest College in 1833. Across the years, the names of members of the faculty appear in the proceedings of the Association. In 1836, upon petition presented to the Association by Samuel Wait and Josiah Brooks, the Wake Forest Church was received into the Association.

For more than a hundred years, the messengers to the Association were confined to men, except for a provision made in 1864, which provided that "if male members were not available the churches could appoint a delegation of sisters." As late as 1907, however, the delegates were restricted to men. For several years, the Constitution was not printed in the minutes, so we find in 1920 women delegates were enrolled without constitutional authority.

The founding of Wake Forest College, would naturally create interest in education. While many of the leaders were fine men, sincere, consecrated Christians, they were, for the most part, untrained. We owe them a debt of gratitude for their devotion and faithfulness. We should never forget these rugged pioneer leaders of our Baptist people.

At the meeting of the Association in 1851, a committee was appointed to look toward the establishing of a school to be owned by the Association, fitting students for college entrance; the college in mind was, of course, Wake Forest. The next year, 1852, Holly Springs Church offered a suitable site for the school, and also \$1,250.00 in money. This offer was accepted. The following year, 1853, the school opened with M. Y. Chappel as teacher, at a salary of \$350.00 per year. Free tuition was granted to ministerial students while other students paid, per semester, as follows: Eight dollars for first class, twelve dollars for second class, and sixteen dollars for third class. The charges were considered too high, so at the beginning of the second semester, they were reduced by 25 per cent. A building 50 by 30 feet had been erected, and this was considered adequate at the time. The school had its ups and downs for a few years, and in 1863 the school was closed and the property offered for sale. Doubtless war conditions at that time contributed to the failure of the school.

After the closing of the Holly Springs school, attention was directed toward the support of our state and southwide institutions, Wake Forest and the Southern Baptist Seminary in particular. In 1854, a resolution was approved establishing a scholarship at Wake Forest College. During the 70's, it was the custom of the Association to take a collection at each annual meeting for the support of the students at the College. In 1859, the Association sent \$350.00 to the Seminary then located at Greenville, S. C. All these efforts on the part of the churches certainly indicate quite an interest in education in those early days of our Baptist people in this section.

As indicated above, the only officers of the Association for almost a century were moderator and clerk. The moderator would appoint, at each session, a treasurer to take over the money that was contributed for the Association and the causes it fostered. This was not a very taxing task. The churches averaged around \$1.25 each per year in their contributions; however, in the 40's, collections and gifts greatly increased.

This increase in contributions was caused largely by the appointment of Matthew T. Yates as a missionary to China. The Association heard, at the 1846 session that the Southern Baptist Convention had been organized and that Matthew T. Yates was one of three missionaries sent out to foreign lands. Since Yates was a graduate of Wake Forest and a son of Wake County, the Association adopted him as "our son." At each session of the Association for a number of years, letters were read from the missionary, and special offerings were taken to support him and his wife. These offerings increased to \$500.00 or more per year.

In 1842, Elder S. Senter was appointed as the first associational missionary. He was "to ride and preach to the churches, composing

the association, that are willing to accept his services and that the surplus in the treasury be paid to him as an outfit." In 1873, Elder Amos Weaver was appointed as a missionary to the Association "to receive such support as might be furnished him by those to whom he ministered."

While on this question of missions, there is an interesting note in the minutes of 1884. It states, "Apex, Hargett Street, Raleigh (now the Tabernacle), Morrisville, Good Hope, Cary, Whitestone, and Shady Grove report active Women's Missionary Societies." Four years later, in 1888, Holly Springs Church recommended to the Association that missionary societies be organized in all the churches. After so long, the women were on the way, and often without too much encouragement from the men.

The years from 1871 to 1894 seem to have been years of steady growth in the Association. This is the period in which Sunday Schools were organized, and a general boost in church and Kingdom interest was in evidence. The members of the churches were not unanimous as to the advisability of joining in the Sunday School movement, but by 1875 the report showed that there were 20 Sunday schools in the churches of the Association, with 1,169 enrolled. The minutes for the 1884 session give this information:

"Bethlehem reports weekly prayer meeting, and three branch Sunday Schools. Smithfield Church has weekly prayer meeting and has built a parsonage for their minister. Whitestone has one branch Sunday School. Ephesus pays its pastor at the end of each quarter. (This was evidently considered worthy of reporting, since most of the churches paid their pastor in the fall of the year when crops were sold.) Good Hope had its house completed. Inwood has preaching two Sundays in each month, and is supplying every member of the Sunday School, and every family in the community around it, with a copy of the Scriptures. (Hurrah for Inwood!) Johnston Liberty has sold its former house of worship and has moved to Clayton, and will erect a house of worship in that town."

This was the beginning of our Baptist work in the splendid town of Clayton.

By the year 1894, the Association numbered 50 churches. During the time from its founding in 1805, some ninety years, there had been 12,762 baptisms, and contributions for all causes amounted to \$162,715.13¼. This does not include the first twenty-five years of which we have no record.

During the years prior to the war between the states, the membership was composed of both white and colored. As already indicated, the messengers were men. So far as we know, Negro men were not elected as messengers, but in the local church, they were allowed to speak and vote when one of their own race was before the church for some infringement of the rules. The matter of slavery did not seem to disturb the churches or the people. But in 1840, when it was

reported that "some of the brethren from the north" had declared non-fellowship with slave owners of the south, the ire of some of the brethren was aroused, and the records show that these northern brethren were described as "busy bodies in other men's matters and had forfeited all claim to fellowship."

In 1904 the Central Association was organized, twenty-eight churches withdrawing from the Raleigh to form the new association. This continued for 40 years when, in 1944, the two associations were re-united. At the end of the first hundred years, the Raleigh Association had 32 churches. This was after the organization of the Central, which took 28 churches. In 1905, there were 4,091 members of these churches, and all churches except one had a Sunday School. Six of these Sunday Schools were opened only nine months in the year, while all others were "ever green" as they called them, open the year round.

During the first half of this century, there has been solid and substantial growth and development among the churches. From a membership of 4,000 at the beginning, and some 30 churches, we now have a membership of more than 30,000, and more than 80 churches. Surely the favor of the Lord has been upon us.

One of the forces contributing to the growth and development of the work in our Association, state, and Southern Baptist Convention territory during the past 50 years has been the Training Union (originally called Baptist Young People's Union). This has become one of the great departments of our work and bids fair to do even a greater work in the years ahead.

One of the most striking periods of growth in the history of the Association has been the past seven years. During this period 1949-1955, inclusive, 12 churches have been organized. These new churches now have a membership of 3,000. They have baptized one person for each eight members, while the average for the Southern Convention is one for more than 20 members. These new churches have contributed, for all causes, some \$300,000.00. One of these churches next year will have \$5,000.00 in its budget for missions. So the work moves on.

I cannot close this brief survey of the 150 years of the Raleigh Association without calling attention to some of the churches and certain leaders who have given time, energy and talent to the work of promoting all the activities of the Association.

The churches that have shown greatest hospitality, in that they have invited the Association to meet with them more than others are as follows: Hephzibah entertained the Association first in 1846 and five times since; Holly Springs in 1841, and five times since; Cary in 1876 and five times since; Green Level in 1893 and four times since.

Among the moderators of the Association, James Dennis served from 1836 to 1847, or 11 years; A. D. Blackwell 1864-1872, or 9 years; D. B. Holland served 1885-1894, or 10 years; J. M. Broughton served 7 years; N. B. Broughton 7 years; A. D. Hunter 9 years; and John D. Berry 10 years. Since 1938, it has been the custom for a moderator to serve only two years.

Many of the clerks have had long periods of service — S. P. Norris 12 years, D. B. Holland 19 years (it was noted that he also served as moderator for 10 years), J. C. Birdsong 14 years. The longest period of service for any elected officer in the history of the Association was by a man whom many of us remember, T. C. Council, who served as clerk from 1910 to 1941, inclusive, or a total of 32 years.

Among the preachers, if we are to judge by the times they were asked to preach the Associational sermon, J. C. Marcum was the most popular. He preached the sermon six times, first in 1850; Johnson Olive five times, first in 1848; James Purefoy four times, first in 1847; and A. D. Hunter three times, first in 1884.

As we think of our work today in comparison with the small way in which it had its beginning, it seems to me that one question should arise in our minds and search our hearts: "Are we doing as well under the conditions in which we live as they did amidst the handicaps of their day? They had one room churches; we have well equipped, comfortable, and sometimes elegant buildings. We have concrete and asphalt roads over which we travel at 50, 60 miles or more an hour; they had rough, winding country roads over which they traveled three or four miles per hour, and over which many of them walked miles to their churches. They lived in a period of scant resources; we live in the most prosperous period of the world's history. They lived apart from the rest of the world with few means of communication; we have our fingers on the pulse of the world, and news moves around the world in a matter of seconds. Little printed matter found its way to their doors; we must have two daily papers, and magazines and books more than we read. They had few, if any, schools, and their ministers were untrained; in our day, the way is open for any man called of God to preach, to get a good education. They did well in their day. What are we doing? In the words of another, "Hats off to the past, coats off to the future." Our God is marching on.

27. "Demonstration of History Developing" was an impressive pageant planned and directed by Mr. Lee Pridgen, Secretary of Missions. As a selected representative from each church in the Association walked across the stage, Miss Faye Arnold, "Miss North Carolina" of 1955, a member of Forest Hills, placed around his neck a cord attached to a placard on which were printed the name and date of organization of his church. Each was presented for his church with five copies of the new **History of the Raleigh Association**, written by W. R. Eaton. As the representatives formed in a long line across the front of the chapel, with hands joined, Mr. Easom led in the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." The session closed on a high spiritual note as Dr. Huggins pronounced the Benediction.

Friday Morning, October 28

28. The Friday morning session was opened with the singing of "O For A Thousand Tongues" and "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," led by Mr. Easom.

29. The Rev. W. P. Huff, Inwood pastor, read the Scriptures and led the morning Devotionals.

30. The Rev. John L. Coley, pastor of North Street, led in a program welcoming into the Association the following new pastors who were present: Jesse L. Alligood, Leesville; Millard Crumpler, Central; Hayne Rivers, Perry's Chapel; Roy D. Keller, Green Level; James W. Ray, Ridge Road.

31. When a meeting of the Committee on Resolutions was called and it was discovered that there was not a quorum present, the Moderator was authorized to appoint the following to serve as additions to the original committee: Paul Pridgen, W. M. Page, W. C. Adkinson, and Douglas Aldrich.

32. Dr. J. Allen Easley was recognized to bring to the Association the love and greetings of Dr. W. R. Cullom. A motion by R. N. Simms, Sr. that the Association send special love and greetings to Dr. Cullom, who was sick and unable to attend the Association, was carried unanimously and enthusiastically.

33. A motion by the Rev. Lamar Brooks that the Clerk send a special message to the Rev. J. Gray Murray was unanimously carried.

34. A motion by the Rev. John Coley that the Clerk express to the Rev. Cecil Watson, who was to have preached the Association Sermon, special greetings and regret that he cannot be in the meeting carried unanimously.

35. The Rev. W. M. Page, Pastor at Fuquay Springs and President of the Executive Council of the Association, presided at the Associational Missions Hour. He gave the following report of the actions and recommendations of the Council.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on November 29, 1954, in Hayes Barton Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing the Council. The meeting was presided over by W. M. Page. The election of officers was held, and the following were elected:

President, W. M. Page; Vice President, Preston R. Holmes; Secretary, Bennie E. Pledger. Requests for Pastoral Aid from State Missions were approved for the following churches and passed on to the State Convention: Highland, Neuse, Leesville, Wilder's Grove, Carolina Pines, Wakeminster. The report of the Ordination Committee was read and approved as follows:

STATEMENT OF POLICY THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Dr. R. T. Daniels, Chairman

The Ordination Committee of The Raleigh Baptist Association will examine for ordination only those candidates as have accepted a call to a cooperating Baptist Church, and to those other Christian vocations as may seem to the committee's discretion to require such ordination.

The Committee requests the pastors not to schedule the service of ordination until the committee has given notification of the fitness of the candidate.

The regular meeting of the Council was held on January 10, 1955, at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Request for Pastoral Aid was made by Mary's Chapel and approved by the Council and passed on to the State Convention. The application for watchcare into the Raleigh Baptist Association was made by Ridge Road Baptist Church and was approved.

The April meeting of the Council was held on April 11, 1955, in the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. The Council discussed at length a Social Action Committee which would be for the purpose of investigating and reporting the needs of the Association in the areas of race relations, alcoholism, and other moral and social problems.

The July meeting was held at The S & W Cafeteria on July 11, 1955. The Executive Committee recommended to the Council three important reports:

(1) That we obtain a worker to assist in the Raleigh Baptist Association's expanding program. That we pay not to exceed \$250.00 a month, conditioned upon State help of \$100.00 per month. (Retirement and trip expenses additional.) This report was amended to read not to exceed \$3600.00 deleting from the prior report "conditioned upon State help of \$100.00 per month."

(2) That we change the name of the Executive Secretary to the Secretary of Missions, and the new worker be named Assistant to the Secretary of Missions.

(3) That program committee of this Council be changed to calendar committee.

The motion was made that the constitution and by-laws be changed according to the above motion. It was so ordered. A request was made by Highland Baptist Church for the deed of their property on the

Garner road. They will now take up payments on this property. The report of the Social Service Committee was made and the following is that report:

Responsibilities of this committee shall lie in the area of continually surveying opportunities for Christian leadership in areas of moral and social need. Also to offer creative Christian leadership in these areas of need as they appear. However, the Social Service Committee of the Executive Council, Raleigh Baptist Association, shall speak and act only in its own name until its recommended implementation be approved by the Council.

Submitted by the Committee appointed to study the establishment of a Social Service Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

R. L. Newton, Chairman

A motion was made that the constitution of the Council be revised to include Social Service Committee. The recommendation from the Committee on order of business was that the Associational meeting for 1955 begin on the afternoon of October 27 and go through the afternoon of October 28, and it was carried.

A special meeting of the Council was held at the S & W Cafeteria September 12, 1955. The Social Service Committee brought its report and the following recommendations were approved by the Council:

(1) That the Committee on Social Service of the Baptist Council be authorized to assume the responsibilities and functions of the Social Service Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

(2) That it adopt the following areas of life and constituting the scope of interest, study and action: Institutional Work, Home Life, Industrial Life, Race Relations, Beverage Alcohol, Religious Liberty, Christian Citizenship, International Relations.

(3) That this Social Service Committee be given the right to speak and to act in these areas with quarterly reports submitted to the Council.

The report of the Missions Committee brought the Council information concerning the purchase of property on Six Forks Road costing about \$4000 per acre. This matter is still pending. The proposed financial program for the Association for the coming year was presented by the Finance Committee. The budget being increased from \$19,937.00 to \$22,380.00.

The last meeting of the year was held at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. The calendar of activities for 1955-56 was approved with recommendation that in the month of December student night be inserted.

The Treasurer's report was brought by L. G. Bullard. This was a brief statement of the financial receipts and disbursements for the year. It was recommended and approved that the sesquicentennial copy of the minutes be dedicated "To All Those Christian Servants in the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association who have lifted the Banner

of the Cross high in their living and those who have continued as Noble Saints and taken their places with God".

It was announced that the history would be on sale for \$.50 per copy. It was brought to the attention of the Council that the minutes of our Association do not need dollar per book but that each church should ask for the number that it needs.

The report from Brother Pridgen on the Six Forks situation revealed that there were 115 people in this new situation. Property securing is becoming difficult. It was decided that the next meeting of the Council should be held on November 7, 1955 for the purpose of organizing the Council for the new church year.

W. M. Page, President

Bennie E. Pledger, Secretary

36. The STATEMENT OF POLICY of the Ordination Committee was approved.

37. The recommendation to employ a new helper to be called Assistant to the Secretary of Missions was approved.

38. The recommendation to change the name of the Executive Secretary to that of Secretary of Missions was approved.

39. The recommendation that the Program Committee be changed to Calendar Committee was approved.

40. The motion that the constitution and by-laws be made to conform to the recommendations of items 37, 38, and 39 was carried.

41. The recommendations concerning the change in Social Service Committee (See reference above to special meeting of September 12) resulted in some discussion and to a substitute motion by the Rev. G. W. Bullard that the first part of the report be adopted, changing from the Association to the Council, but that the latter part of the recommendation be changed to read as follows: "That this Social Service Committee be authorized and requested to speak before the North Carolina Legislature on the matter of prohibition as it relates to beverage alcohol, but that authority to speak on other subjects and in other areas be secured from the Association or the Executive Council." The substitute motion was adopted.

42. The following report of the Committee on Ordination was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION EXAMINATION

The Committee on Ordination Examination of the Raleigh Baptist Association submits the following report on examinations and ordinations during the 1954-55 associational year:

1. Mr. Johnnie Bradley, pastor of the Wakeminster Baptist Church,

Raleigh Association, who was examined by the Associational Committee during the previous associational year, was ordained by the Wake-minster Baptist Church, February 27, 1955, with the Executive Secretary and the present chairman of this committee participating.

2. Mr. Hubert Garrell, assistant to the pastor, Wake Forest Baptist Church, an applicant for a commission in the Army Chaplaincy, was examined December 7, 1954 by three members of the committee: W. C. Adkinson, W. M. Page, and R. T. Daniel and Pastor Blackburn of the Wake Forest Baptist Church. He was ordained January 21, 1955 by the Wake Forest Baptist Church, and he received the commission of 1st Lieutenant in the Chaplains Corps, July 1, 1955. At the present time he is pastor of the Chimney Rock Baptist Church, Chimney Rock, North Carolina.

3. Mr. Roy J. Smith, who was called as pastor of the Union Hope Baptist Church, Tar River Association, was examined December 7, 1954, at the request of the Pearce Baptist Church, Raleigh Association, by three members of the committee: W. C. Adkinson, W. M. Page, and R. T. Daniel. He was ordained December 12, 1954 by the Pearce Baptist Church.

4. Mr. Gilbert McDowell, who was called as pastor of the Pilot Baptist Church, Tar River Association, was examined February 1, 1955, at the request of the Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh Association, by four members of the committee: W. C. Adkinson, W. M. Page, R. L. Newton, and R. T. Daniel and Pastor Bullock of the Temple Baptist Church. He was ordained February 20, 1955 by the Temple Baptist Church.

Signed: R. T. Daniel, Chairman

J. A. Ellis, A. D. Aldrich, W. M. Page, R. L. Newton
W. C. Adkinson, C. D. Matheney

43. The Calendar of Activities was presented and adopted.

44. A motion by the Rev. Theo. Davis that all recommendations of the Executive Committee be mimeographed and distributed to the Association in adequate time for the messengers to study them before voting on them was carried.

45. Using the theme "Christ Our Conquest in Evangelism," the Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Forest Hills pastor, continued the Missions Hour program. Declaring that the centrality of evangelism is "a positive sharing of the knowledge of Christ with those who know him not," he pointed to a two-fold objective: reaching out for the lost and then measuring and developing converts into active Christians. In meeting the obvious needs, he continued, we should have: 1) a definite concept of the world in which we live, 2) a real concern for lost souls, 3) a positive commitment to Christ, and 4) "a program of evangelism that includes every activity in

the church, but that focuses on one individual reaching another one and leading him to Christ in an evangelism of personal encounter."

46. In concluding the Missions Hour, Dr. Broadus Jones, First Church of Raleigh, called attention to certain significant population shifts and the responsibility of Christian people to see their implications. As machine production has made man less necessary in farming, man has moved to urban and suburban areas for employment and livelihood. If there is to be the Christian mutual concern about those who move, churches must follow the people, or new churches must be built to meet their spiritual needs. Church people going to the city influence the city, which in turn influences the rural areas through the media of entertainment, amusements and so on. Country churches need strengthening; cities need new churches to care for the expanding population and to permeate cities with Christian ideas. Twelve relatively new churches in Raleigh were cited as moral and regenerating centers and as missions investments that are paying and will continue to pay hundred-fold dividends.

47. Dr. L. E. M. Freeman directed attention to what he termed the concerted action of Catholics to win North Carolina as a key state. He then offered the following motion, which was adopted:

That a committee of three be named by the Committee on Committees to cooperate with Secretary of Missions Lee Pridgen as an ex-officio member in gathering information as to the issues involved and the methods used in Roman Catholic expansion and in making such information as they see fit available to our pastors and people; also that the Committee so named consider getting an outstanding person to address a meeting some time during the next year.

48. A resolution concerning the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church and presented by R. N. Simms, Sr. and John L. Coley was referred to the Committee on Resolutions. (See item 68 below.)

49. Mr Easom led in the singing of "I am Thine O Lord."

50. With Vice-Moderator, the Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, presiding, the theme "Let Us Go On In The Raleigh Baptist Association" was discussed in four areas:

- A. In Brotherhood, through the work of dedicated men, by L. H. Beck, Brotherhood representative, who stressed the remarkable growth of the Brotherhood and presented the

program of the Brotherhood for **supporting** and **promoting** the work of the kingdom by men.

- B. Through a trained membership, by Bennett Straughn, Training Union Director, who re-emphasized the goal: a Training Union in every Baptist Church.
- C. Through an adequate teaching program by Bennie Pledger, Sunday School Superintendent, who stressed individuals above organizations and who made a stirring plea for personal acceptance of Christ and for bringing others to him. "If you want to enjoy working for Christ **become** a Christian," he challenged.
- D. Through Mission emphasis by Miss Grace Yow, who read for Mrs. Carpenter the report which is printed below.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our hearts are filled with gratitude as we look back over the years of Woman's Missionary Union growth. To understand any history we must look at the purpose for which it was done through the organization of its creator. When we survey that pattern of organization of the Woman's Missionary Union, we find that it fits well into the purpose and plan of Jesus for carrying on his work in the earth. When he came and projected his plan of work he considered the world as it was, the needs to be met. He must have felt that there was something of an organization ready to seize hold of and, at least, begin his work, even if there must be changes along the way to take care of additional programs as they were needed.

When we survey the beginning and follow the growth through the years, we clearly see how wisely our forefathers *did* plan. The intricate pattern of today can be accounted for in relation to the *needs* of the ages through which we have passed. Somehow we feel that they met the injunction: "Wherever there is a need and the ability to meet that need is present, there is created the opportunity for service."

When we look at the organization of W.M.U. today — made to meet the needs from the cradle to the grave in every phase of our work — we are prone to ask ourselves: "Is it too much to suppose that God was looking forward to the times in which we live when he sent Jesus into our world?" Through Bible Study, Individual and United Prayer, through the missionary education of Young People, through the Stewardship of Possessions, through directed Community Missions (once called Personal Service), we have struggled through many difficult situations — not to victory, but to a glorious achievement towards the desired goal. Patterns have to be changed to suit the needs of the changing eras, but we have come to this Anniversary Year with some satisfaction in achievement, great joy for the landmarks along the way,

and with renewed inspiration and determination to "walk into the future" on the foundation of the past. Our hope in Christ becomes our challenge to press on into a greater future.

We are celebrating this year, along with ours, two other anniversaries which exert influences, dimly visualized, in the lives of every person here today. This is the 10th year after the discovery of the atom bomb, and the number of years of the perfection of the organization of the United Nations. In consequence of the influence of these two ideas on civilization, we stand in fear of the situation summed up by a scientist: "We stand today on the brink of destruction...or on the edge of such a golden future as beggars the imagination. Only we can decide which it shall be." Something for us who are interested in the expansion of the Christian program to think about!

I think we ought to take the challenge of the above statement as our force as we plan to "walk into the golden future for Christ." For five years I have watched the work of the Woman's Missionary Union as we have met the needs discovered in the Association. The five leadership groups that were organized to serve better the individual church have met a great need for discovering and developing the leaders needed in each area. Small churches have grown from little or no framework to work with into full-grown departmental Sunday schools, and into fully graded W.M.U. organizations. Many churches have gone to full-time pastorates, built new churches, or added to old ones. Beautiful homes in the church communities have been provided for the pastor and his family to live on the field. This makes for better service to the church and community. Gifts to missions keep pace with such a program as this. Truthfully and hopefully we can say that we mean to make this "an era for the golden future that it is possible for it to be."

In our Group Leadership Conferences recently completed, I felt strongly that the organization of the years fitted wonderfully into the need of the present hour. The need for training in Bible Study, for training the Young People, the need for enlarging the mission program are all deeply felt needs at this time.

We planned for such classes as we saw were needed. There was a surge of gratitude in my heart that the wisdom of our ancestors was so much heeded and that their program was strong enough to last through the years to my day. "Walking into the future for Christ" means a serving of the poor, the dejected, the oppressed, and the hungry. When I see the most need in other people is the time that I feel most definitely the power of the Spirit in my own life. It is then that I am most hopeful for the actions and the deeds of Christian workers as they move into a deeper concern for "the hungry, the needy, and the oppressed."

We do stand on the verge of a golden future with the help of Christ the All-Powerful. We are the ones who shall vote that it *shall* be. May God give us the grace in these difficult days to choose Jesus and to stand firmly and fervently for him as we "march forward into the

future." Let us make others to know that we believe "that God was looking forward to our day" when he sent Jesus into the world.

Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Superintendent
Raleigh Association Woman's Missionary Union

51. Moderator Simms recognized all visitors attending the session of the Association.

52. Dr. J. Glenn Blackburn, pastor of the Wake Forest Church, was recognized and indicated the plans that had been made for the noon meal. He extended again a cordial welcome to all and invited them to enjoy the noon meal and the opportunity for fellowship.

53. Mr. Easom led in the singing of "Amazing Grace" and "O How I Love Jesus" as an offering was taken for associational mission work.

54. Moderator Simms then expressed to Mr. Easom the appreciation of the Association for his services in directing the music. He had to leave for another engagement.

55. Preparatory to the associational sermon, the Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Vice-Moderator, led in the reading of the Scripture and presided during the remainder of the morning session.

56. Because of the illness of the Rev. Cecil Watson, who was to preach the associational sermon, the Rev. Joe Roach, pastor of Hephzibah and the elected alternate, preached. Using the general theme of Christ a plan for our lives, the minister declared that we can praise Christ with what we **do** as well as or better than with what we say. As Christ used the fishes which the boy brought and blessed others with them, so he will bless others with what we bring to him or do for him. If Christ is to use us and bless what we **do**, concluded the speaker, "we must have clean lives, lives that are fit for serving God, lives through which Christ's plan may be fulfilled."

57. With the conclusion of the sermon, the Rev. Mr. Roach pronounced the benediction and returned thanks for the noon meal.

Friday Afternoon, October 28

58. The Rev. William H. Vinson, pastor of the Wendell Church, led in the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers" as the afternoon session convened.

59. The Rev. W. C. Adkinson, pastor of the Garner Church, read the Scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

60. Dr. M. A. Huggins was recognized for a short but stirring address on "Reaching Out to Fields Beyond." Citing Luke 4, in which Christ said, "The spirit of the Lord is upon me," Dr. Huggins declared, "In the mind of Christ there were no iron or bamboo curtains." In the very beginning of his ministry Christ had in mind no local boundaries or limitations. Medical sciences know no racial boundaries; the advances in one area are shared in all. Paul admitted indebtedness to all peoples. In our program, continued the speaker, we are reaching out to fields beyond, but we are still showing a greater concern for local affairs than we are for those fields beyond. We are giving more, but we are sending a smaller percent of the total to extend our reach. "A billion and a half people are not Christian!" he exclaimed; "What is our answer?"

61. Following Dr. Huggins' address, Director Vinson led in the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

62. The new constitution and by-laws were presented for consideration. After they were carefully read, item by item, and after minor revisions were offered and accepted, the constitution and by-laws were approved and ordered to be printed in the **1955 Annual** as a part of the minutes of the Association. They are printed immediately following the Record of Proceedings.

63. The treasurer's report was approved.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

For the Associational Year October 1, 1954 Through September 30, 1955

RECEIPTS

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Revival	Totals
Bap. State Conv.	\$ 285.00				\$ 285.00
<i>From The Churches</i>					
Apex	150.00	\$ 50.00			200.00
Bay Leaf	76.00		\$ 8.00		84.00
Bethany	50.00		5.00		55.00
Bethlehem (C)	25.00				25.00
Bethlehem (R)	50.00		10.00		60.00
Cary	125.00		10.00		135.00
Central	60.00		10.00		70.00
Collins Grove	50.00		5.00		55.00

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Revival	Totals
Ephesus	110.00		10.00		120.00
Falls	84.00		10.00		94.00
Flat Rock	25.00		20.00		45.00
Fuquay Springs	500.00		25.00		525.00
Garner	149.97		10.00		159.97
Good Hope	70.00		15.00		85.00
Green Level	200.00		10.00		210.00
Harris Chapel	75.00		5.00		80.00
Hephzibah	90.00		15.00		105.00
Highland	50.00		5.00		55.00
Holly Springs	60.00				60.00
Hopkins Chapel			5.00		5.00
Inwood			8.00		8.00
Knightdale	237.50		10.00	\$15.00	262.50
Leesville	50.00		5.00		55.00
Millbrook	190.00				190.00
Morrisville	80.00		10.00		90.00
Mount Hermon	20.00		10.00		30.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	100.00		10.00		110.00
Mount Zion	50.00		5.00		55.00
Neuse	50.00			5.00	55.00
New Bethel	8.00		2.00		10.00
New Hill			4.00		4.00
New Hope	50.00		10.00		60.00
Oak Grove			5.00		5.00
Oak Ridge			5.00		5.00
Pearce	90.00				90.00
Perry's Chapel	36.00		5.00		41.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00		6.00		56.00
Pleasant Plains			5.00		5.00
Raleigh:					
Boulevard	100.00		3.00	5.00	108.00
Boylan Heights	85.00		10.00		95.00
Calvary	202.71		20.00		222.71
Caraleigh	120.00		10.00		130.00
Carolina Pines	180.00		10.00		190.00
Emmanuel	120.00		10.00		130.00
First	909.98	1500.00		10.00	2419.98
Forest Hills	650.00	100.00	10.00		760.00
Hayes-Barton DVBS	\$18.62	2000.00			2518.62
Long View	100.00				100.00

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Revival	Totals	
North Street	50.00	550.00	15.00		615.00	
Pilot	12.00				12.00	
Pullen Memorial	350.00		12.00	10.00	372.00	
Saint John's	83.74		10.00		93.74	
Tabernacle	1800.00				1800.00	
Temple	240.00		10.00	5.00	255.00	
Reedy Creek			3.00		3.00	
Ridge Road			24.00		24.00	
Rolesville	398.91				398.91	
Salem	147.50				147.50	
Samaria	50.00		25.00		75.00	
Six Forks	5.00				5.00	
Sorrell's Grove			5.00		5.00	
Stoney Hill			20.00		20.00	
Swift Creek	80.00		5.00		85.00	
Union Chapel	18.00				18.00	
Union View	10.00				10.00	
Wake Cross Roads	103.73		10.00	5.00	118.73	
Wakefield	32.00		3.00		35.00	
Wake Forest						
Glen Royal	68.00		25.00		93.00	
Wake Forest	175.00				175.00	
Wakeminster	41.00		4.00		45.00	
Wake Union	35.00				35.00	
Wendell			25.00	5.00	30.00	
Wilder's Grove	20.00		5.00		25.00	
Woodland	60.00		15.00		75.00	
Youngsville	50.00				50.00	
Zebulon	617.68				617.68	
Total Receipts						
During Year	\$18.62	\$10761.72	\$4200.00	\$572.00	\$60.00	\$15612.34
Oct. 1, 1954						
Balances	2681.06	314.55	184.42		2182.09	
Total Available						
Funds	\$18.62	\$13442.78	\$3885.45	\$387.58	\$60.00	\$17794.43
Less Disbursements	8999.17	4477.40	707.34	21.30		14205.21
Balance on Hand						
Sept. 30, 1955	\$18.62	\$ 4443.61	\$591.95	319.76	\$38.70	\$ 3589.22

SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS

Annual Session	\$ 55.84
Baptist Training Union	322.29
Bulletins	164.42
Clerk's Budget	873.67
Executive Secretary's Budget	7913.35
Expansion Fund	4477.40
Miscellaneous	30.00
Office Fixtures and Furniture	155.00
Revival Crusade	21.30
Sunday School	66.94
Treasurer	125.00
Total	\$14205.21

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer
Raleigh Baptist Association

THE PROPOSED FINANCIAL PROGRAM 1955-1956

	PRESENT	PROPOSED
ADMINISTRATION		
1. Secretary of Missions	\$4500.00	\$ 4800.00
Travel	900.00	900.00
Residence Rental	900.00	900.00
Conventions	175.00	175.00
2. Assistant, Secretary Missions	New	3000.00
General Expenses	New	600.00
3. Treasurer's Honorarium	125.00	125.00
4. Clerk's Honorarium	125.00	125.00
Secretarial Help	35.00	35.00
OFFICE		
Rental	720.00	720.00
Supplies and Maintenance	500.00	500.00
Bulletins	332.00	332.00
*Minutes	725.00	1500.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School Department	300.00	300.00
Training Union Department	400.00	400.00
Brotherhood Department	New	200.00
TOTAL FOR OPERATIONAL PROGRAM	\$9737.00	\$14612.00
*Increase in this due to Sesquicentennial Year and History. Should return next year to 1955 figure or close thereto.		
EXPANSION PROGRAM		
Payments on Ridge Road	\$1574.00	\$ 1544.00
New Work		\$ 6844.00
TOTAL FOR EXPANSION PROGRAM		\$ 8388.00
TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM FOR 1955-1956		\$23000.00

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale:
0 1 2 3 4 5 6

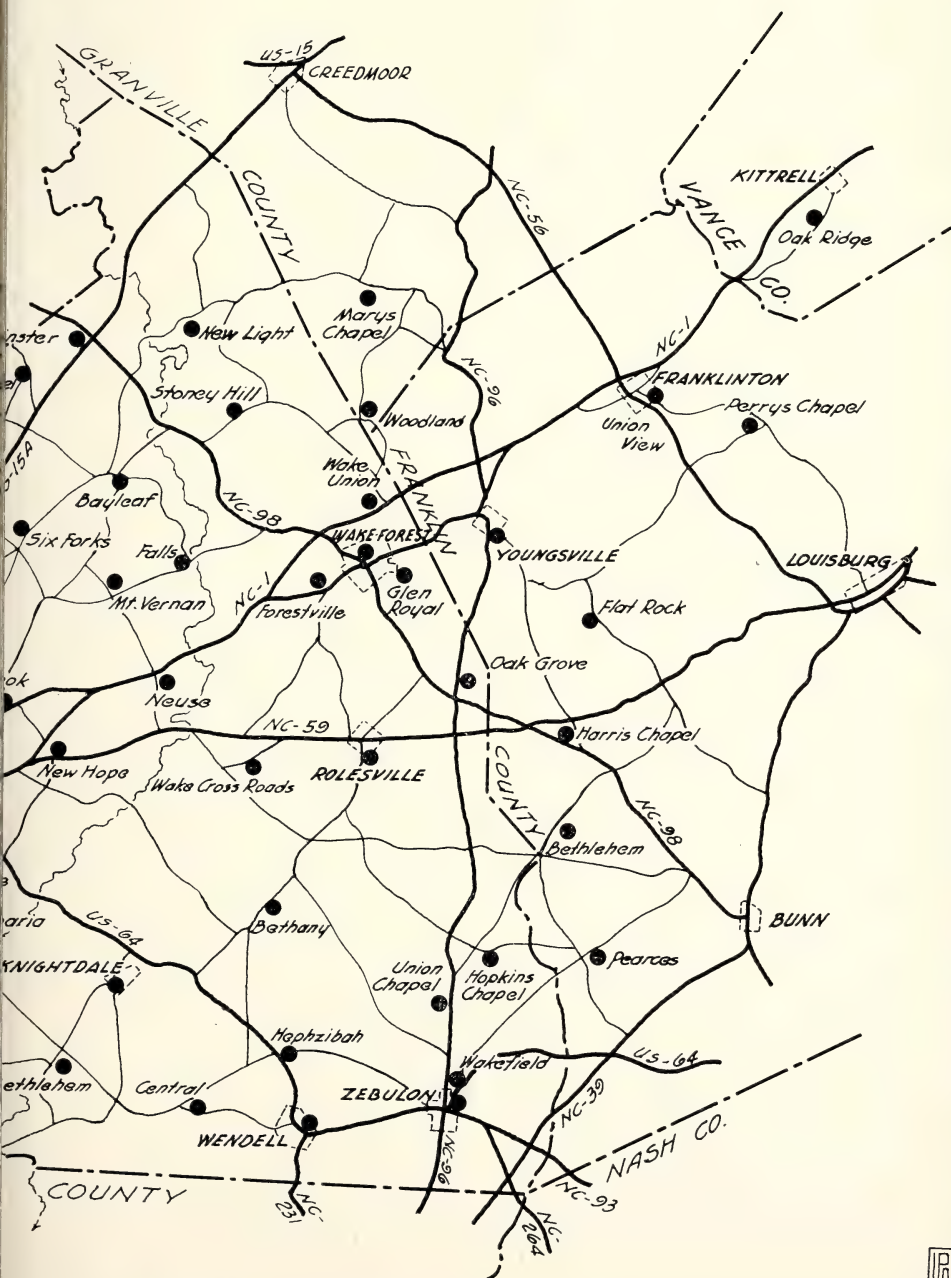


Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 1 First | 16 Highland |
| 2 Tabernacle | 17 Longview |
| 3 North Street | 18 Temple |
| 4 Calvary | 19 Pilot |
| 5 Caraleigh | |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | |
| 7 Boylan Heights | |
| 8 Hayes Barton | |
| 9 Emmanuel | |
| 10 St. Johns | |
| 11 Forest Hills | |
| 12 Ridge Road | |
| 13 Mt. Olivet | |
| 14 Boulevard | |
| 15 Carolina Pines | |



September 1, 1955



64. A recommendation was adopted that the Sesquicentennial Annual be dedicated "To the sacred memory of all those Servants of God, in all the churches comprising the Raleigh Baptist Association, whose lives through the years have contributed to the on-going of God's Kingdom on earth," and that a special In Memoriam page be used as a tribute to Dr. Thurman Delna Kitchin, former Dean of the Wake Forest School of Medicine and for twenty years President of Wake Forest College.

65. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher presented the following report, which was approved: Place, Apex, with Salem, New Hill, Shady Grove, and Pleasant Plains as co-hostesses; Time, Oct. 25-26; Preacher, the Rev. M. O. Sears of Pleasant Grove, with the Rev. Hugh L. Nichols of Sorrell's Grove as alternate.

66. The report of Committee on Committees was adopted as presented.

67. Chairman Pledger presented the following resolution from the Committee on Resolutions. Upon his motion it was adopted.

"The Committee on Resolutions recommend the following: That we express our sincere thanks to the moderator, clerk, and other officers of the Association for the fine spirit in which the annual meeting has been conducted; to the host churches for the hospitality in entertaining the 1955 session of the Raleigh Baptist Association. We express also appreciation to the Program Committee and the Sesquicentennial Committee for the well-planned and appropriate program. We further express gratitude to Brother Lee Pridgen, our Secretary of Missions. In conclusion, we feel deeply indebted to the whole Association for the fine spirit of co-operation exemplified in this meeting."

68. The Committee on Resolutions presented the following as a substitute resolution for the one presented by R. N. Simms, Sr. and John L. Coley (See item 48 above), concerning the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church. It was adopted.

"We offer the following substitute to the resolution offered by John Coley and Robert N. Simms, Sr. in reference to the North Rocky Mount Church issue. Be it known that it is the conviction of this Association that the local Baptist Church is free and autonomous; that this is a basic and historical Baptist principle; and that the local Baptist Church is the only authoritative body that can implement this principle through its constitution and by-laws.

This resolution is in no wise interpreted as a reflection upon our faith in our denominational leaders or the integrity of their motives, Be it further resolved that for the sake of harmony of Baptist fellowship in North Carolina we refrain from further controversy on the whole subject."

69. The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted and the following officers and representatives were elected:

Robert N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh	Moderator
Ben Fisher, Wake Forest	Vice-Moderator
L. G. Bullard, Raleigh	Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer, Raleigh	Clerk
T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh	
E. F. Canady, Forest Hills, Raleigh	
Jonh M. Simms, Tabernacle, Raleigh	Trustees
Bennett Straughn, Raleigh	Training Union
	Sunday School
L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs	Brotherhood
J. Gray Murray, Cary	Baptist Hospital
Paul Nix, Boulevard, Raleigh	Baptist Homes
Joe Roach, Hephzibah, Wendell	Orphanage
Beverly Asbury, Zebulon	Christian Education
Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	Radio and Visual Education

70. The newly elected vice-moderator was asked to come to the platform and offer the benediction to close the Sesquicentennial Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

THE RIDGE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

The organization date of the Ridge Road Baptist Church was November 7, 1954 in Meredith College under the auspices of the Raleigh Baptist Association. The organizing council was composed of ministers and deacons of the Association. The order of service was as follows: 2:00—The Convening of the Council (Ministers and Deacons)

2:15—The Ceremony of Organization—Mr. R. N. Simms, Jr., presiding
 The Hymn—"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
 The Invocation and The Lord's Prayer—Dr. Gordon Poole
 The Statement of the Purpose of the Meeting
 The Report of the Council
 The Reading of the History of the Group forming the New Church
 —Mrs. Fred Fletcher
 The Solo—Mr. Jimmy Ringgold
 The Reading of the Scriptures—Rev. Douglas Aldrich

- The Organizational Sermon—Dr. S. L. Stealey
 The Reception of the Group with Church Letters
 The Acceptance of the Articles of Faith and Covenant
 The Presentation of Gifts to the New Church
 The Prayer of Consecration—Rev. Jack Hasty
 The Right Hand of Fellowship
 3:15—The Actions of the New Church—Mr. W. J. Hines, Presiding
 The Hymn—"The Church's One Foundation"
 The Reception of Members by Watchcare, Baptism, Statement
 The Calling of a Pastor
 The Choice of a Name for the New Church
 The Election of Officers
 The Announcement of Time Extension for Charter Members
 The Organization Offering
 The Announcement of the Schedule of Services
 The Hymn—"Blest Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts"
 The Benediction —Dr. J. A. Ellis

THE BACKGROUND FOR THE ORGANIZATION

For several months previous to the purchase of a site the Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association had been working on the idea of a new church in the Ridge Road section of West Raleigh. Under the chairmanship of Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., the Missions Committee purchased a building site of approximately three acres in the early part of 1954. On this building site was a small house which might serve as a chapel and general meeting place. During the summer and early fall several meetings were held on the grounds of the new site attended by up to forty people interested in forming the nucleus membership.

On September 12, 1954 Reverend Lee Pridgen, executive secretary of the Raleigh Baptist Association, presided over a meeting with a group of people who met on the beautiful wooded lot northeast of Frances Lacy School on Ridge Road. Mr. Pridgen explained the plans and steps necessary in organizing a new church. Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., pastor of Hayes-Barton Church, Dr. Broadus Jones, pastor of First Baptist Church, pledged their support and help in every possible way to further the work of God's Kingdom through this church. Other Raleigh Baptist churches not represented in this meeting had previously expressed their sympathies and cooperation in establishing a new church in this section.

At this meeting a committee of five was appointed to make recommendations concerning the beginning of services. On September 19 this committee, composed of W. J. Hines, chairman; Ralph Rawles, Ralph Greene, Mrs. D. E. Schreffler, Mrs. Fred Fletcher, made the following recommendations: (1) That the first regular Sunday School and worship service be held on October 3, 1954. (2) That these morning services be held in the small chapel of the auditorium building at Meredith College. (3) That James W. Ray be secured as temporary

pastor for the purpose of organizing the church and enlisting prospective members in the neighborhood.

In the meeting on September 19 the following temporary officers were elected: J. S. Kirchheimer, treasurer; Howard Britton, Sunday School superintendent; and Mrs. Fred Fletcher, clerk. The first prayer service was held at the church house on September 22 with James W. Ray conducting the service.

During the following weeks rapid progress was made in all phases of the church activities. On October 3, 1954 the first Sunday School and worship service were held in Meredith College with 57 present in Sunday School and 74 in the worship hour.

During the month of October the Sunday morning services were held at Meredith College and vespers on Sunday evening were conducted in the little chapel in the church house on the building site. The Wednesday evening services were conducted as Family Night meetings which attracted entire families for devotions and social experiences. In the latter part of October the date of November 7 was set for the organization date and arrangements were made with Meredith College to continue using their facilities on Sunday mornings.

In business sessions in the early part of October a Steering Committee was elected to serve until the church was organized. Members of this committee were: W. J. Hines, chairman; J. S. Kirchheimer, Mrs. Fred Fletcher, Mrs. D. E. Schreffler, Howard Britton, and James Ray. Officers temporarily elected were: W. J. Hines, moderator; Howard Britton, Sunday School superintendent; Homer A. Lassiter, Training Union director; Mrs. W. C. Alford, president of Woman's Missionary Union; Mrs. Fred Fletcher, clerk; and J. S. Kirchheimer, treasurer.

Choosing a church name proved to be a very interesting procedure. The name "Ridge Road Baptist Church" was selected out of some twenty names that had been suggested by various members of the group.

An impressive organizational service was held November 7, 1954 at Meredith College with Robert N. Simms, Jr., moderator, presiding. Visiting ministers participating in the ceremony were: Dr. S. L. Stealey, president of Southeastern Theological Seminary; Reverend Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Baptist Church; Reverend Jack Hasty Minister of Education of Hayes-Barton Church; Dr. J. A. Ellis, pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church. There were 62 constituting members with church letters in hand. In the business session that followed the organization, W. J. Hines presided and eight members were received, three of whom were candidates for baptism. This made a total of 70 members at the end of the day. The temporary officers were elected for one year and Ralph Green, D. E. Schreffler, and Ralph Rawls were elected as trustees.

It was announced that those people uniting with the church up to and including January 2, 1955 would be considered charter members. The first offering received from the new church amounted to \$108.91 which was designated to the Raleigh Baptist Association. A financial

statement from the treasurer showed a total of \$971.91 received during the first month of operation from offerings and gifts.

DEVELOPMENTS THROUGH THE YEAR

On Saturday afternoons in the fall the men of the church from 5 to 50 gathered in true pioneer fashion to clear away undergrowth on the church grounds. These occasions furnished rich experiences in fellowship when at the close of the day other members of the family arrived with baskets overflowing with food to feed the tired and hungry men.

December: The first baptismal service was held on December 19 at the Hayes-Barton Baptist Church with six candidates who were: Mrs. Lawrence Crabtree, Miriam Carolyn Crabtree, Marianne Phillips, Freddie Fletcher, Betty Bunn Hines, and Nancy Hicks. During the rest of the year nine candidates were baptized making a total of 15 during the first twelve months.

The Woman's Missionary Union was organized in December 1954 with two circles and an enrollment of 35 in WMS, twelve in GA's, and fifteen in Sunbeams.

January: The Training Union was organized on the first Sunday in January 1955 with a membership of 39. The enrollment at the end of September 1955 was 57 in five departments.

The charter membership closing on the first Sunday in January was 97. The membership as of September 30, 1955 was 124. In a business meeting following worship services on January 2 the following matters were accepted: (1) The first church budget in the amount of \$17,000. (2) The election of 15 members to the Deacon Board three of which would rotate off the Board each year. (3) It was voted to make application for membership in the Raleigh Baptist Association. The church was received under the watchcare of the Raleigh Baptist Association in the January meeting of the Executive Council of the association. The deacons elected were: Howard Hicks, J. S. Kirchner, M. E. Phillips, Ralph Rawls, Tom Williams, Fred Fletcher, Ray Goodmon, Ira Jones, D. E. Schreffler, Paul West, Sr., Howard Britton, Ralph Greene, W. J. Hines, Homer Lassiter, and Gordon Sinclair. Seventeen standing committees were named in the month of January.

February: The Men's Fellowship held its first meeting on February 8 with 35 members. Membership as of September 30, 1955 was 55. The Men's Fellowship sponsors Cub Pack Troop No. 326 and Boy Scout Troop No. 326 and the Royal Ambassadors.

Nine of the fifteen members of the Deacon Board were ordained on February 20.

The members of the church joined with other churches in the Ridge Road section in making a religious survey during the months of February and March.

On Sunday nights after the evening services during the month of February the minister led the Intermediates and Young People in a series of discussions on love, courtship, and marriage.

March: The first revival meeting was held in the church house the week following March 27 with the Rev. Louis M. Boatclur of Brazil as guest minister. The first temporary office help was Miss Sara Ann Coley who worked as church secretary in March and April.

In March Rev. Paul West gave to the church a small building which was moved by truck to the church property to be used as Scout hut and young people's building.

April: On April 10 the church shared with the Highland Methodist Church, the Moravian Church of Raleigh, and the Wesleyan Methodist Church in a beautiful sunrise service held on the Highland Methodist Church building site across from Frances Lacy School.

May: Christian Home week was observed May 8-15. On Mother's Day 15 families presented themselves and small babies in a beautiful dedication service at which dedication certificates were presented to the babies and red roses to the mothers.

The church employed Miss Rita Harton as full-time church secretary during the summer months, and she continues to serve in this capacity on a part-time basis during her senior year at Meredith College.

June: The first Vacation Bible School was held in the buildings on the church lot the week of June 6-10. There were eighteen faculty members and an enrollment of 56.

The first wedding in the membership took place on June 26 when Mary Evelyn West was married to Thomas Boykin.

July: Through the gifts of many members and friends of the church four air-conditioning units were placed in the chapel in July.

August: On August 27 the church added two adjoining lots to the building site. A total of some \$3,000 was contributed by the membership within a period of sixty days to take title on one of these lots and to secure the other on an option. The present building site includes approximately four acres.

The last week-end in August some thirty young people motored to Caswell Baptist Assembly grounds for a youth retreat. Plans were made for fall activities in the Intermediate and Young People's departments. Students in college from church families are: Bobby Hines, Wake Forest; Rita Harton, Meredith College; David Schreffler, Bob Lassiter, N. C. State College; Carolyn Rawls, Woman's College; and Jerry Jones, University of North Carolina.

September: In the month of September as the inventory of a year was taken and new officers elected for all the church units of activity, it was discovered that a total of \$17,318.92 had been received with expenditures of \$14,110.01. The Sunday School average attendance was 80.

APPRECIATION

The church expresses its appreciation to all the Raleigh churches for their sustained support and friendship. We make special mention of the following gifts: two pianos, \$1,000 check, two pulpit stands, three dozen hymnals; 80 folding chairs, beginner set of International sterling communion service, 200 hymnals; choir vestments, \$100 check;

chairs for beginner and primary departments; approximately \$500 in cash; stove and refrigerator. The church expresses profound gratitude to the administration of Meredith College for the continued use of the facilities in the music building which are used for the Sunday School and morning worship services.

In joining the Raleigh Baptist Association the Ridge Road Baptist Church commits itself to a positive ministry within its own church field and shares with other churches in the association in maintaining those Christian principles which Baptists have so valiantly championed in history.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Fred Fletcher, Clerk

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

**Submitted by The Committee On Revision Of The Constitution.
T. Lacy Williams, Robert N. Simms, Jr., and A. L. Aycock.**

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on Thursday and Friday following the fourth Sunday in October.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order Of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association

is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association

they shall execute installment purchase money notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained During the Year

<i>Ministers</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Horace A. McKinney	Boylan Heights
Hubert Garrell	Wake Forest
Johnnie Bradley	Wakeminster

Ministers Licensed During the Year

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
C. W. Driver	Harris Chapel
Bervin Ferguson	Harris Chapel
Henry C. Bowers, Jr.	Knightdale
Dolly M. Jones	Caraleigh
Lee Jefferies	Forest Hills
Bobby Sessoms	Forest Hills
Joe May	Forest Hills
Billy Lee	North Street
Cecil Crayton	North Street
Marvin King	North Street
Lonnie Cayton	St. John's
David McKay	Wake Forest

Other Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

<i>Membership</i>	<i>Ministers</i>
Apex	L. T. Collins, Apex
Bethlehem (C)	Johnny Smith, Wake Forest (OM, LM, S)
Bethlehem (R)	T. H. Allen, Rt. 2, Raleigh (OM, I)
Cary	B. W. Jackson, Cary (O, SW)
Cary	J. Gray Murray, Cary (OM)
Ephesus	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh (LM)
Ephesus	J. H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Cary (I)
Falls	Earl Harden
Flat Rock	W. Gattis Perry, Wake Forest
Flat Rock	Ertle Lawson, Buie's Creek
Forestville	H. L. Scronce, 1 Falls Rd., Wake Forest
Forestville	J. C. Raper, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Jimmie Johnson, Parker Dr., Fuquay Spgs. (E)
Fuquay Springs	Jack Price, 602 E. Academy St., Fuquay Spgs. (S)
Garner	J. R. McDaniel, Old Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh (OM)
Garner	W. A. Weston, Garner (OM)
Harris Chapel	C. W. Driver, Buies Creek (S)
Harris Chapel	Bervin Ferguson, Buies Creek (S)
Harris Chapel	Walter Jones, Rt. 1, Youngsville (S, O)
Inwood	J. R. Jeffreys, Rt. 3, Raleigh

New Hope	Joe Vaughn, 713 Virginia St., Raleigh (OM)
New Hope	H. H. Heath, Pine Lake Trailer Camp, Rt. 5, Ral. (OM)
Boulevard	Keith L. Gordon, 3812 Western Blvd., Ral. (OM)
Boulevard	Bobby L. Coats, Avents Ferry Rd., Rt. 4, Ral. (LM)
Boulevard	C. Ray Rogers, Wake Forest (LM)
Caraleigh	Dolly M. Jones, 1428 Curfman, Raleigh (LM)
Caraleigh	Willard F. Chappell, 333 Maywood, Raleigh (LM)
Carolina Pines	Amis Daniel, 804 Wilmington Ter., Ral. (LM)
Emmanuel	Charles E. Stevens, 600 Aycock, Raleigh (OM)
Neuse	Billy Smithdeal, Rt. 5, Raleigh (S)
Emmanuel	Alphonso Jordan, 2105 Bernard, Raleigh (OM)
First Baptist	L. L. Carpenter, 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh (OM, R)
First Baptist	J. Clyde Turner, 304 W. Edenton St., Ral. (OM, R)
First Baptist	Lee Pridgen, Louisburg Rd., Raleigh (OM, SW)
First Baptist	Paul Lemons, 400 N. Person St., Raleigh (OM)
Forest Hills	W. P. Biggerstaff, 2383 Wesley, Raleigh (OM)
Forest Hills	Richard McQueen, Germanton (LM)
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, 116½ Horne St., Raleigh (OM)
Forest Hills	Olin Hefner, 719 Chamberlain, Raleigh (LM)
Forest Hills	E. L. Spivey, 2502 Mayview, Raleigh (SW)
Forest Hills	B. W. Whitaker, 112 Dixie Trail, Raleigh (SW)
Hayes Barton	Earl L. Bradley, 1416 Glenwood, Ral. (SW, O)
Hayes Barton	J. F. Hasty, Jr., C-4 Country Club Homes, Ral. (ED, O)
Hayes Barton	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Rd., Ral. (SW, O)
Hayes Barton	Henry E. Walden, 1324 Mordecai Dr., Ral. (SW, O)
Hayes Barton	D. P. Harris, 1213 Filmore Dr., Ral. (R, O)
Hayes Barton	H. F. Getts, F-1 Country Club Homes, Ral. (S, O)
Hayes Barton	Jack Hames, 2101 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh (S, O)
Pullen Memorial	L. E. M. Freeman, 129 Hillcrest Rd., Ral. (R, O)
Pullen Memorial	T. C. Johnson, 215 E. Peace St., Raleigh (I, O)
Pullen Memorial	Ralph E. McLain, Meredith Col., Ral. (ED, O)
Pullen Memorial	W. G. Poole, 1506 Scales, Ral. (Hosp. Adm., O)
Ridge Road	E. Paul West, Ridge Road, Raleigh (OM)
Ridge Road	Jack Robinson, Knightdale (OM)
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh (MM)
St. John's	Lonnie Cayton, 3016 Leonard St., Raleigh (LM)
Tabernacle	Willis Switzer, 400 N. Person, Raleigh (OM)
Tabernacle	L. L. Morgan, 1302 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh (SW)
Tabernacle	James P. Morgan, 1408 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh (SW)
Tabernacle	Mrs. Myra Motley, 1227½ Mordecai Dr., Ral. (SW)
Tabernacle	Roberts C. Lasater, Henderson Rd., Raleigh (Ch.)
Temple	Lawrence Childs, 547 E. Jones St., Raleigh (S)
Temple	John Andes, Wake Forest (S)
Rolesville	Ben C. Fisher, Rt. 2, Wake Forest (OM, Ed.)
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Rolesville (OM)
Rolesville	Allen Higginbotham, Rt. 2, Wake Forest (OM)
Shady Grove	C. T. Gray, Rt. 1, New Hill
Stony Hill	Norman Sidney Norton, Rt. 1, Wake Forest (S)

Stony Hill	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Buies Creek (S)
Swift Creek	R. E. Atkins, Dixie Trail, Raleigh (R)
Wake Cross Roads	David Lee Wadford
Wake Cross Roads	Bond Harris, Box 327, Wake Forest
Wakefield	C. C. Wheeler, Rt. 4, Zebulon (R)
Wake Forest	J. W. Angell, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	Denton R. Coker, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest (R, Ed.)
Wake Forest	Robt. T. Daniel, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	M. E. Delgado, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	Pope A. Duncan, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. D. Franks, Wake Forest (FM, R)
Wake Forest	Everett Gill, Wake Forest (FM, R)
Wake Forest	J. Leo Greene, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	George J. Griffin, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	G. G. Grubb, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	E. W. Hamrick, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	G. A. Hendricks, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. B. Hipps, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	R. R. Jackson, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	F. P. Lide, Wake Forest (FM)
Wake Forest	Marc Lovelace, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	E. A. McDowell, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	M. Ray McKay, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest (R)
Wake Forest	S. A. Newman, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. C. O'Flaherty, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	C. H. Patrick, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	S. L. Stealey, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	W. C. Strickland, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	H. W. Tribble, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. C. Trotter, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Forest	J. E. Tull, Wake Forest (Ed.)
Wake Union	Luther Adams (OM)
Wendell	Jesse McCarter, Wendell (R)
Zebulon	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon (R, O)
Zebulon	William L. Self, Zebulon (S, O)
Zebulon	Robert Boggs, Zebulon (S, O)

Students for the Ministry

Bethany	Bobby Watson, Wake Forest College
Bethlehem (C)	Johnny Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Bethlehem (R)	Margaret Hodge, Southwestern Seminary
Bethlehem (R)	Blanche Hodge, Carver School of Missions
Cary	Charles Bullard, Mars Hill College
Cary	Tommy Womble, Wake Forest College

Central	Millard Crumpler, Southeastern Seminary
Flat Rock	Ertle Lawson, Campbell College
Flat Rock	W. Gattis Perry, Wake Forest College
Forestville	Wilbur Bates, Wake Forest College
Forestville	Albert Ostwalt, Wake Forest College
Garner	Charles Hodges, Campbell College
Green Level	Thomas Roberts, Wake Forest
Harris Chapel	C. W. Driver, Campbell College
Harris Chapel	Bervin Ferguson, Campbell College
Harris Chapel	Walter Jones, Southeastern Seminary
Highland	William Claffey, Campbell College
Knightdale	Henry C. Bowers, Jr., Wake Forest College
Millbrook	Carroll Davis, Southeastern Seminary
Millbrook	Roy J. Gilliland, Southeastern Seminary
Millbrook	Carl Green, Southeastern Seminary
Oak Grove	Oscar Gardner, Southeastern Seminary
Oak Grove	Guy Helms, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Norman Newman, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Paul S. Odum, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Charles Tyndall, Wake Forest College
Boulevard	Bobby L. Coats, Campbell College
Boulevard	C. Ray Rogers, Southeastern Seminary
Caraleigh	Dolly M. Jones, Ext. Dept., New Orleans Bap. Sem.
Carolina Pines	Tommy Bunn, Wake Forest College
Carolina Pines	Amis Daniel, Wake Forest College
Emmanuel	Jack E. Casey, Southeastern Seminary
First Baptist	George Bigham, Wake Forest College
First Baptist	Joseph M. Sanders, Wake Forest College
Forest Hills	Jack Casey, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Lee Jefferies, Gardner Webb
Forest Hills	Joe May, Wheaton College
Forest Hills	Bobby Sessoms, Mars Hill College
Hayes Barton	Wm. T. Cuzick, Southeastern Seminary
Hayes Barton	Samuel K. Frazier, Jr., Mars Hill College
Hayes Barton	Edward Landrus, Southeastern Seminary
Hayes Barton	Raymond White, Wake Forest College
North Street	Cecil Crayton, Wake Forest College
North Street	Marvin King, Campbell College
North Street	Billy Lee, Campbell College
St. John's	Lonnie Cayton, Wake Forest College
Tabernacle	Russell Capps, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Marshall Crane, Jr., Southwestern Seminary
Tabernacle	Leroy J. Dare, Wake Forest College
Tabernacle	Marvin F. Kerby, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Willis Switzer, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	John Andes, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Lawrence Childs, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Tommy Austin, Southeastern Seminary

Rolesville	Frank Garver, Wake Forest College
Rolesville	Allen Higgenbotham, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Wesley Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Charles Wiggs, Wake Forest College
Samaria	Jim Harris, Wake Forest College
Six Forks	Leo. B. Stroup, Campbell College
Stony Hill	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Campbell College
Stony Hill	Norman Sidney Norton, Wake Forest College
Wake Cross Roads	Bond Harris, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Paul Kesterson, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	William Underwood, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. Lee Anglin, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Rodney Beals, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	C. J. Benner, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John Blake, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Henry C. Bowers, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	E. Norman Brosson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	David D. Britt, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Clive R. Buttermere, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	David N. Canady, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert D. Chester, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert J. Cook, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. Eddie Crapps, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. Grady Faulk, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Ed. E. Ferguson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Glenn E. Fox, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Harry T. Frank, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Kenneth D. Freeman, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Ector Hamrick, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Thomas E. Hartis, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John F. Hebel, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	David Hirano, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. O. Holliday, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Joe Hough, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	C. D. Humphries, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jimmy E. Icard, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	L. F. Jackson, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Gary A. Langhorst, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert McColl, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Isaac A. McLain, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	H. T. McPherson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John L. Madison, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	James R. Medlin, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Charles Melton, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Charlie W. Miller, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Tommie Morrow, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Lewis Myers, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Nash Odum, Wake Forest College

Wake Forest	Robert E. Overstreet, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Daniel E. Pace, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Earl B. Parker, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	William O. Perry, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Robert M. Plyler, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	J. M. Price, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Dean Propst, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Bob Joe Ray, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Tevis E. Rennie, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	John E. Roberts, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	F. L. Simpson, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Ken Small, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Harold T. Smith, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Tony J. Stafford, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Jack Stewart, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Donald Stoner, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Rowe Teague, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	R. Thornton, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Hans O. Tiefel, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. J. Whedbee, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	W. N. Wiggins, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Larry Williams, Wake Forest College
Wake Forest	Harold Alexander, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. S. Ballard, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert L. Boggs, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ed. Christman, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. Elmer Crosby, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. L. Crumpler, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wayne R. Davis, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William L. Davenport, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Murray Lee DeHart, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	E. E. Edmondson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tom Frazier, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Hubert Garrell, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Mary Barbee Green, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	George M. Hale, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Joyce Gregory, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	L. V. High, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	John L. Long, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	W. B. Lord, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William D. Martin, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert McCall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Ray Morgan, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles O'Roark, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Jack Partain, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Clyde Pearson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wanda Ponder, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles Propst, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Afton Quinn, Southeastern Seminary

Wake Forest	Maurice Oakie Rhinehardt, Southeastern Sem.
Wake Forest	Buck Rish, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Jeff Roberts, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Lowell C. Robinson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	James H. Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Marion Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Richard Lyle Stevens, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William LeRoy Underwood, Southeastern Sem.
Wake Forest	Vernon E. Wall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Boyce R. White, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Paul Wrenn, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Mrs. E. O. Young, Sr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Herbert Zerof, Southeastern Seminary
Wendell	Grady Nowell, Wake Forest College
Youngsville	Glenn Greenway, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Wilbur Todd, Wake Forest College
Zebulon	Robert L. Boggs, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	William L. Self, Southeastern Seminary

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Apex
Bay Leaf	W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Morris Clark, Rt. 1, Knightdale
Cary	C. L. Beddingfield, Cary
Central	C. E. Richardson, RFD 1, Wendell
Collins Grove	J. C. Stephens, Holly Springs
Ephesus	D. O. Smith, Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
Falls	Linwood W. Barham, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Carl S. Harris, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs
Garner	O. F. Hinton, Garner
Good Hope	W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level	T. C. Council, Rt. 2, Apex
Harris Chapel	Leonard Frazier, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	T. P. Baker, Wendell
Highland	Wilbur Lynch, 2714 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Marvin Johnson, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	B. M. Pipkin, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knightdale
Leesville	James L. Norwood, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor
Millbrook	J. G. Gorrett, Box 28, Raleigh
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	

Mount Vernon	Wyatt E. Nichols, Rt. 1, Neuse
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Mount Zion	J. B. Comer, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse	J. R. Chambers, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
New Bethel	M. H. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., New Hill
New Hope	George T. Morris, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove	James Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Sugg, Rt. 1, Varina
Pleasant Plains	J. R. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Curlie V. Belvin, 320 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M 1 B Cameron Ct. Apts, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Temple	Wilson W. Morgan, 806 Braden St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Rex K. Jones, 2208 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh
First Baptist	J. Everette Miller, 151 Pasquotank Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	W. G. Humphrey, 2510 Kenmore Dr., Raleigh
Longview	J. B. Archer, Raleigh
North Street	Calvin Wood, Raleigh
Pilot	Bill Mayo, Garner
Pullen Memorial	Fred D. Cochran, 2620 Churchill Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road	W. J. Hines, 3214 Oak Grove Circle, Raleigh
Saint Johns	
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh
Temple	Wilson W. Morgan, 806 Braden St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. L. McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	C. D. Matheny, Rolesville
Salem	W. H. Austin, Apex
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, New Bern Ave., Raleigh
Shady Grove	J. A. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, 606 Sasser Ave., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	
Stony Hill	Frank Bailey, Box 621, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Cyrus D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Lonnie Tant, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	
Wake Cross Roads	J. C. Massey, Rt. 1, Neuse
Wakefield	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon
Glen Royal	G. L. Alford, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	A. C. Reid, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	E. A. Grissom, Rt. 1, Youngsville

Wendell	Russel Richardson, Wendell
Wilder's Grove	R. P. Hunt, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland	J. P. Bailey, Wake Forest
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon	Robert Sawyer, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Knightdale	H. C. Bowers, Knightdale
New Hope	Joe Vaughn, 713 Virginia St., Raleigh
First Baptist	Mrs. E. S. Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Beatrice Adams, 3304 Clark Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., C-4, Country Club Homes, Ral.
Pullen Memorial	William M. Everhart, 1417 Beaverdam Rd., Ral.
Ridge Road	Miss Rita Harton, Box 102, Meredith College, Ral.
Tabernacle	Frank L. Perry, Jr., 118 S. Person, Raleigh
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Rolesville
Six Forks	Eltra White, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Wake Forest	John L. Long, Box 1053, Wake Forest
Wendell	T. M. McClelland, Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. Bobby Sherron, Zebulon

Directors of Visual Education

Forestville	R. J. Hogan, Box 227, Wake Forest
Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Calvary	R. L. Massey, 1915 Carroll Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	John F. Russell, Jr., 2211 Shannon St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	John Hedgpeth, 1024 W. South St. Raleigh
Wendell	Jack Hatley, Wendell
Zebulon	Beverly A. Asbury, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Flat Rock	Mrs. Richard Cash, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Ethel Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Rueben Fulcher, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Miss Peggy White, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Pleasant Grove	Miss Mattie Banks, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. W. R. Joyner, 6 E. Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Forest Hills	I. B. Turner, 24 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Miss Amoret Butler, 2210 Creston Rd., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh

Temple	Mrs. W. E. Fuqua, 507 Frank St., Raleigh
Samaria	Mrs. R. E. Smith, Hanover St., Raleigh
Wendell	Mrs. C. D. Winebrener, Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. James Alford, Zebulon

Choir Directors

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>
Apex	Mrs. Elanor Reynolds, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. George Lobinger, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. William Cozart, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Max A. Eller, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Cary
Central	D. W. Byrd, RDF 1, Wendell
Collins Grove	C. C. Smith, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	B. F. Morton, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Jones Hart, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Betty Hogan, Box 227, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	B. F. Williams, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. W. R. Rand, Jr., Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. Sidney Hatcher, Morrisville
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Leonard Frazier, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah	T. M. McClelland, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	L. W. Norris, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Paul Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Leesville	
Mary's Chapel	
Millbrook	Miss Barbara Beddingfield, Millbrook
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda, Durham
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Dowd Honeycutt, Northwood Dr., Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. Lavelle Simpkins, New Bern Ave., Ral.
Neuse	
New Bethel	Miss Lattye Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Wyatt Van B. Coley, Wake Forest
New Hope	
New Light	Garland D. Jacobs, 512 Carlton Ave., Durham
Oak Grove	Raymond S. Keith, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pearce	Mrs. L. D. Perry, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hare, Rt. 1, Apex

Pleasant Plains

Boulevard C. Ray Rogers, Wake Forest

Boylan Heights

Calvary

Caraleigh W. Riley Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh

Carolina Pines Wilton B. Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh

Emmanuel R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh

First Baptist Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Henderson St., Raleigh

Forest Hills Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford, Raleigh

Hayes Barton Miss Jean Swanson, 2700 Rosedale Ave., Raleigh

Longview

North Street Billy Lee, Raleigh

Pilot Carl Wills, 205 Popular, Raleigh

Pullen Memorial Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh

Ridge Road Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh

Saint Johns A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh

Tabernacle Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave., Raleigh

Temple Miss Isabelle Knott, 1217 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh

Reedy Creek L. J. Marcom, Rt. 1, Cary

Rolesville Justin Hill, Rolesville

Salem Mrs. B. J. Hilliard, Apex

Samaria

Shady Grove Mrs. T. H. Hearn, New Hill

Six Forks Boyd Spence, 709 W. Peace St., Raleigh

Sorrells Grove

Stony Hill Vance Chappell, Rt. 1, Raleigh

Swift Creek Cyrus D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh

Union Chapel Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon

Union View

Wake Cross Roads Bond Harris, Box 327, Wake Forest

Wakefield

Glen Royal Alvin Alford, Wake Forest

Wake Forest Thane McDonald, Wake Forest

Wakeminster Robert Benfield, Rt. 1, Raleigh

Wake Union Mrs. C. A. Lee, Rt. 3, Wake Forest

Wendell T. M. McClelland, Wendell

Wilder's Grove Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr., Rt. 5, Raleigh

Woodland J. G. Powell, Rt. 1, Youngsville

Youngsville R. B. Wheeler, Youngsville

Zebulon Dr. Paul Robinson, Wake Forest

Pianists and Organists

Church

Pianist or Organist

Apex Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex

Bay Leaf Mrs. Wayne Norwood, Rt. 1, Raleigh

Bethany Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale

Bethlehem (C) Mrs. Thurmon Johnson, Rt. 1, Louisburg

Bethlehem (R) Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 2, Raleigh

Cary	Mrs. A. G. Bullard, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, RFD 1, Wendell
Collins Grove	Mrs. Philip Ragan, Holly Springs
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls	Miss Betty Looper, Rt. 1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Mrs. Bruce Frazier, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Miss Barbara Branson, Box 888, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Miss Rose Marie Bozart, Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. Alene Glover
Green Level	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Curtis Williams, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	Miss Jeanne Knott, Rt. 2, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell & Mrs. W. D. McLellan, Garner Rd., Ral.
Holly Springs	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Wallace Baker, Raleigh
Inwood	Miss Carol Medlin, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Miss Barbara Beddingfield, Millbrook
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Margaret Wilder, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. Sara Shull, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse	Miss Joyce Dean, Rt. 1, Neuse
New Bethel	Miss Lattye E. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. B. V. Mims & Mrs. L. P. Oldham, New Hill
New Hope	Miss Jane Hedrick, Rt. 5, Raleigh
New Light	Mrs. G. D. Jacobs, 512 Carlton Ave., Durham
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell
Pearce	Miss Rosaline Ray, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Helen Fisk, Rt. 1, Varina
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Finger, Rt. 2, Apex
Boulevard	Miss Betsy Turner, Crest Rd., College View, Raleigh
Boylan Heights	
Calvary	Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	Mrs. M. T. Kirk, 907 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Preston R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
First Baptist	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Miss Faye Wheeler, 402 E. Hargett St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Miss Margaret Ann English, Meredith College., Ral.
Longview	
North Street	Mrs. McCoy Beaver, Raleigh

Pilot	Mrs. Daisey Grady, 907 N. Blount, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	A. H. Arrington, Jr., 705 W. Morgan St., Ral.
Ridge Road	Peyton Brown, 1810 Bickett Blvd., Raleigh
Saint Johns	Mrs. J. G. Durham, 1827 Arlington St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Faye Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville	Justin Hill, Rolesville
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry & Mrs. L. H. Mossuyak, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, New Hill
Six Forks	Roland Doepner, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	
Stony Hill	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Thomas Markham, Rt. 1, Apex
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Sarah Turner, Rt. 2, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Thomas Holland
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin & Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Thane McDonald, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Mrs. Herbert Hall, Wake Forest
Wendell	Mrs. Lee Britt, Wendell
Wilder's Grove	Mrs. George Dunn, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland	Mrs. S. L. Shepherd
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Mrs. R. C. McNabb, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. W. H. Castlebury, Mr. J. A. Jones, Mr. Clifton Seagroves.

BAY LEAF—Mr. Dollie Bailey, Mr. Spurgeon Bailey.

BETHANY—Mrs. S. T. Davis, Mrs. J. T. Williford.

BETHLEHEM (C)—

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. Norvell Adams, Mr. J. A. Woodard.

CARY—Mr. W. E. Cooper (Deacon), Mrs. A. M. Blackley, Mr. A. H. Ivey.

CENTRAL—

COLLINS GROVE—

EPHESUS—Mrs. M. M. Glosson.

FALLS—Mr. Howard F. Mangum.

FLAT ROCK—Mr. Ben Hart, Mr. R. G. Harris, Mr. Billy Wiggins, Mr. T. N. Alford.

FORESTVILLE—Mr. Henry L. Little.

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Sarrie Eakes, Mrs. B. C. Tilley.

GARNER—Mr. R. E. Wilder.

GOOD HOPE—Mr. Newton Goodwin, Mrs. J. F. Yeargan, Mrs. W. B. Ennis, Miss Mae Reams, Mr. Earnest Johnson, Mrs. Cora Dean, Mrs. William Maynard.

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. C. M. Hilliard, Mr. J. M. Williams, Mr. G. A. Yates (Deacon), Mrs. Josephine Broadwell, Mrs. Lettie Yates.

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. N. M. Huff, George H. Pearce, Claude Perry, Walter Ellington.

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Ura Broadwell, Mr. Henry M. Bunn, Mr. John S. Currin, Mr. C. G. Faison (Former Deacon), Mrs. Katie Price Lee, Mrs. Zeb H. Pearce, Mr. G. C. Pearce, Mr. Roger Privette, Mrs. Ben Young.

HIGHLAND—

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Garland Adams, Mrs. Helen Adams, Mr. J. S. Wilson.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Mary S. Patterson, Mrs. Bettie J. Perry, Mr. Cedell Martin, Mr. John Alson Perry, Mrs. Jim C. Powell, Mr. Berry Barham.

INWOOD—Mr. A. L. Lassiter.

KNIGHTDALE—Mr. Milton Hagwood, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. J. C. Flowers, Mrs. W. E. Dickens.

LEESVILLE—

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. S. H. Tharrington.

MILLBROOK—Mr. O. E. Gerguson.

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. W. F. Bowers.

MT. HERMON—

MT. OLIVET—Mr. Claude Hale, Miss Sarah Jackson, Mr. John Emory.

MT. VERNON—Mrs. Beulah Smith, Mr. George Gooch.

MT. ZION—

NEUSE—

NEW BETHEL—Mr. Sidney G. Ray.

NEW HILL—

NEW HOPE—Mr. Felix Frazier.

NEW LIGHT—Mrs. Sarah Ray, Mr. S. T. Estes (Deacon).

OAK GROVE—Mr. Clyde Sanderford, Mr. W. J. Keith, Mr. Roy Cheatham, Mrs. J. C. Hazwood.

OAK RIDGE—Mr. S. A. Grissom (Deacon), Mr. Joe Weaver.

PEARCE—Mrs. W. H. Privette, J. R. L. Pearce, Eric Yeargin, John Perry.

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Will Mitchiner, Mr. Matthew D. Wilder.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. J. Fleming Williams.

PLEASANT PLAINS—

BOULEVARD—

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—

CALVARY—Mr. Clarence E. Mitchell, Sr., Mr. J. G. House, Mrs. Valley Baker, Mr. T. C. Brannan.

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Bettie Watkins Bailey, Mrs. Sarah Myrick, Mr. James A. Buie, Mr. Walter Harold Suggs, Mrs. Maggie Smith Creech, Mrs. Susie Mangum, Mr. Messick Smith, Mr. George Jones, Mr. Dossie M. Dean, Mr. William Morris.

CAROLINA PINES—

EMMANUEL—Mr. Bruce B. Raynor.

FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. D. C. Adams, Mrs. C. O. Abernethy, Mrs. Lydia Parham Bluett, Mr. Robert Bumgardner, Mrs. Annie B. Ellington, Mr. Carey H. Fleming, Mr. Wade M. Gallant, Mr. E. R. Gupton, Mr. Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Harrison Kauffman, Mrs. John Hugh King, Mr. John W. Lancaster, Mrs. John O. Morgan, Mrs. T. Frank Parker, Dr. Joseph L. Peacock, Mr. Herman Q. Senter, Mrs. H. S. Shearin, Miss Placide Underwood, Mr. D. D. Williams.

FOREST HILLS—Mr. W. P. Baker (Deacon).

HAYES BARTON—Mr. Henry C. Bowden, Mr. J. E. Pearson (Deacon), Dr. Edward L. Jones, Mrs. Edward L. Jones, Mrs. C. I. Godwin.

LONGVIEW—Mr. Carl N. Wellington, Mr. George R. Jones, Mrs. W. C. Wilson.

NORTH STREET—Mrs. W. O. Parrish.

PILOT—Mr. James F. Chappell, Mr. F. F. Rosser.

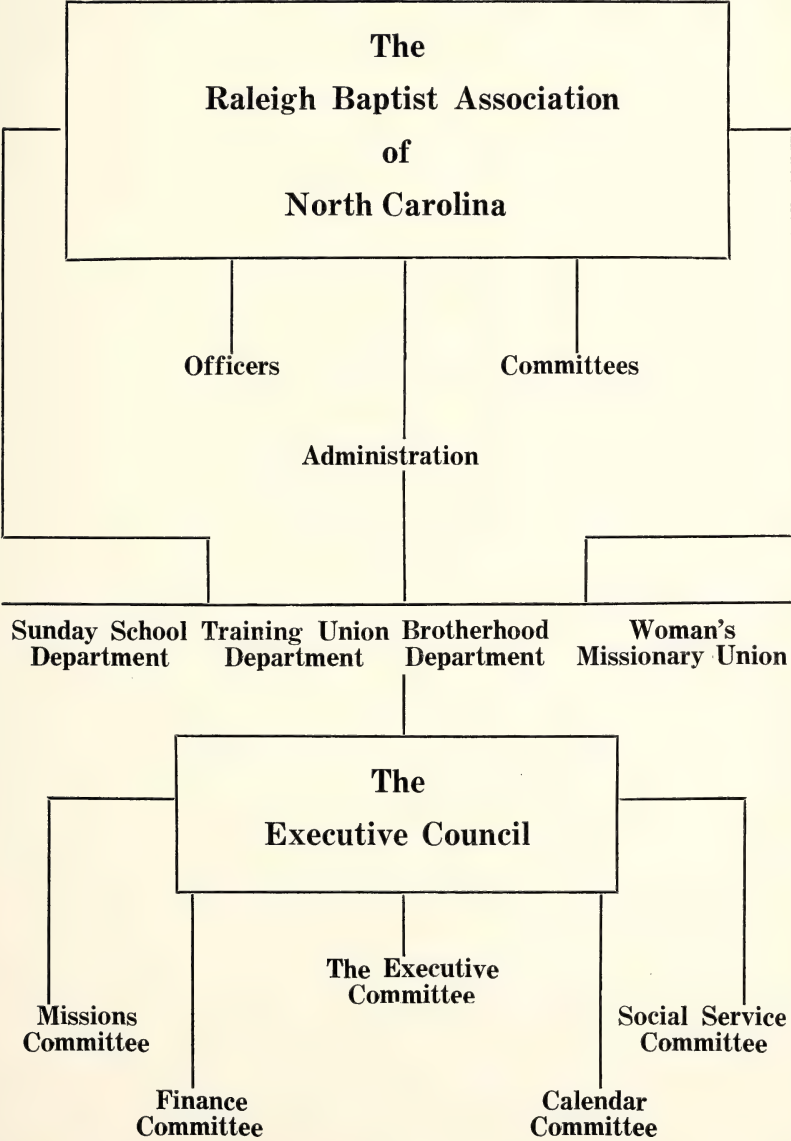
PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Arthur L. Howard, Mr. Henry D. Upchurch, Mrs. Alvin H. Howell.

SAINT JOHNS—

TABERNACLE—Mr. Walter Singleton, Miss Abbie Brown, Mrs. E. J. Lewis, Mr. T. J. Walker, Miss Elizabeth Wilson, Mr. G. S. Willard, Mr. D. L. Tew (Deacon), Mrs. L. M. Phelps, Mrs. R. B. Murrell, Mrs. W. A. Upchurch, Mrs. D. D. Ellington, Mrs. A. Jones, Mr. J. K. Tew (Deacon), Perry Morgan.

- TEMPLE—Mrs. Ernie B. Hutchinson, Mr. N. R. Stell, Jr. (Deacon),
Mr. E. D. Flowers, Miss Althea Roberts, Mr. W. E. Stallings.
- REEDY CREEK—Mr. W. E. King, Mrs. Victoria Marcom.
- ROLESVILLE—Mr. W. T. Underwood (Deacon), Mrs. C. W. Buffalo,
Mrs. W. J. Rogers, Mrs. O. V. Wiggins.
- SALEM—Mrs. Mallie Underwood.
- SAMARIA—Mrs. Effie M. Hester, Mr. Jesse Weeks.
- SHADY GROVE—Mr. T. R. Lashley, Mr. R. A. Wilson.
- SIX FORKS—Mr. F. F. Posser (Elder).
- SORRELLS GROVE—
- STONY HILL—Mrs. Letha Ray Perry, Mr. Bervin W. Jackson,
Mr. Eugene R. Choplin, Mr. Wyatt W. Harris.
- SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Delphia Jones, Mr. T. Braxtin Jones, Mr.
W. Aldridge Jones.
- UNION CHAPEL—Mrs. George Mangum.
- UNION VIEW—Mr. Jim Champion.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Ralph Hester, Mr. N. A. Poole.
- WAKEFIELD—Mr. Oren D. Massey, Sr., Mr. Hubert Eddins, Mr.
Ray Gainey.
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. D. L. Walker, Mr. Sydney Hicks.
- WAKE FOREST—Mr. J. G. Carroll, Mrs. J. H. Gorrell, Dr. T. D.
Kitchen, Mr. Joseph Robinson, Rev. R. S. Lennon, Rev. A. R.
Gallimore.
- WAKEMINSTER—
- WAKE UNION—Mr. J. M. Lloyd, Mr. T. M. Grissom, Miss Clellie
Mason, Miss Audis Jean Phillips.
- WENDELL—Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Mrs. Mary B. Apple, Mr.
E. V. Richardson, Mrs. Annie Earp.
- WILDER'S GROVE—
- WOODLAND—Mr. A. L. O'Neal.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. W. E. Williams, Mr. Frank Gay, Mrs. T.
L. Moss.
- ZEBULON—Mr. H. Bennett Pearce, Mr. Thomas B. Kemp, Mr.
Maultiss Alford, Mrs. S. M. Wheless.

Diagram
Showing the Organization Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Association



HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach

STATISTICAL TABLES

[illegible]

New Hill.....	Linwood Lawrence, New Hill	6	11	16	11	26	28	5	3	106	65	39	37	...		
New Hope.....	M. Ray Barker, Jr., Raleigh, R5.	2	25	28	15	47	28	117	7	300	162	118	103	...		
New Light.....	David Ray, Durham, R6.	5	18	25	18	25	21	27	...	96	60	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	Kermit Carter, Wake Forest	22	20	35	25	35	35	75	6	244	174	93	86	...		
Oak Ridge.....	J. M. Finch, Kittrell, R2	...	...	15	15	25	50	...	...	105	70	...	...	...
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon	11	15	22	31	31	29	31	124	311	192	107	102	...		
Perry's Chapel.....	T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	110	52	50	*		
Pleasant Grove.....	Wallace R. Barbee, Varina, R1	13	20	32	13	20	19	23	115	281	143	118	109	*		
Pleasant Plains.....	Wade Sears, Apex, R1	3	9	11	5	...	30	4	...	62	50	...	...	...
Raleigh Churches.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard.....	B. L. Coats, Averts Ferry Rd., Ral., R4	14	8	10	15	18	11	20	39	138	73	86	64	*		
Boylan Heights.....	Curlie V. Belvin, 320 Cutter St., Raleigh	11	32	23	27	45	18	21	59	211	106	141	98	...		
Calvary.....	J. D. Mustian, 323 Neil St., Raleigh	11	37	34	69	60	46	47	201	4	509	279	163	149	*	
Caraleigh.....	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Ral.	53	26	54	40	52	...	...	...	468	281	176	147	...		
Carolina Pines.....	P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd., Raleigh	64	67	31	63	85	55	42	139	1	551	255	277	231	*	
Emmanuel.....	R. K. Jones, 2208 Wake Forest Rd., Ral.	9	113	66	84	83	34	8	137	4	580	272	229	202	*	
First.....	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace St., Ral.	52	65	66	106	99	99	275	536	37	1341	642	160	149	*	
Forest Hills.....	Ernest L. Greene, 308 Shepherd St., Ral.	16	130	98	126	150	107	85	422	22	7	1163	613	34	275	*
Haves Barton.....	C. L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Dr., Ral.	30	119	71	124	173	113	87	656	30	4	1407	737	326	277	*
Longview.....	Kenneth Horton, 2307 Derby Dr., Ral.	23	102	60	90	62	29	18	178	19	5	586	340	220	192	*
North St.....	R. L. Crofts, 315 Hudson St., Raleigh	13	17	27	67	71	60	59	87	3	422	225	150	158	...	
Pilot.....	R. L. Carrell, 1437 Curttman St., Ral.	20	59	63	71	60	59	87	...	535	262	117	97	...		
Pullen Memorial.....	J. A. Rigney, 2607 Wade Ave., Raleigh	...	37	53	52	60	93	75	162	...	...	...	...	...
Ridge Road.....	R. H. Britton, 1744 Not'n ham Rd., Ral.	...	15	11	15	22	15	9	...	137	80	56	52	...		
St. John's.....	W. L. Fleming, 3358 Alamance Dr., Ral.	19	41	35	30	30	15	31	72	...	278	143	75	71	*	
Tabernacle.....	J. S. Correll, 807 Harvey St., Raleigh	40	115	71	128	192	144	180	661	120	6	1657	826	212	175	*
Temple.....	Rex L. Hayes, 1211 Brookside Ral.	35	88	80	173	115	66	49	305	14	7	932	426	350	301	*
Reedy Creek.....	Vernon L. Hill, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.	...	16	8	...	...	7	...	29	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
Rolesville.....	Justin Hill, Rolesville	14	68	31	54	76	60	26	270	25	19	633	320	151	145	...
Salem.....	W. H. Austin, Apex, R3.	20	14	32	20	41	31	21	152	...	3	334	145	114	90	*
Samaria.....	M. D. Barnes, Poole Rd., Raleigh, R2	16	32	28	30	49	28	17	126	6	...	332	203	117	98	*
Shady Grove.....	Bobby Poe, New Hill	...	13	22	11	28	...	...	...	95	45	...	...	...	...	...
Six Forks.....	Harry Allen, 13 S. Bloodworth, Raleigh	...	23	22	...	12	53	...	...	135	90	62	55	...	...	...
Sorrells Grove.....	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, R1	5	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	65	55	...	...	...	...	...
Stony Hill.....	Novlin L. Perry, Wake Forest, R1	...	15	18	36	18	29	129	...	245	145	132	103	...	...	...
Swift Creek.....	J. R. Atkins, Raleigh, R4	...	19	13	20	14	17	95	...	3	181	108	102	94	...	...
Union Chapel.....	Uriah Whitley, Zebulon, R4	5	7	7	22	11	19	80	...	7	158	75	56	47	...	...
Union View.....	Ivan Onks, Franklinton, R2	...	30	...	15	40	24	39	...	148	100	...	...	...	...	...
Wake Cross Roads.....	H. E. Jones, Neuse, R1	...	24	32	37	34	77	88	18	3	313	189	128	...	...	...
Wakefield.....	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon	6	21	21	29	27	19	116	...	4	233	134	118	100	*	...
Wake Forest Churches.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glen Royal.....	C. Smith, Chestnut St., Wake Forest	...	37	15	23	29	33	13	119	...	...	176	171	138	*	...
Wake Forest.....	J. L. Shearon, Wake Forest	14	25	54	64	87	42	212	230	85	7	820	387	165	140	...
Wakeminster.....	Coit Fay, Wake Forest, R1	...	8	9	23	25	14	15	29	...	3	126	59	105	87	...
Wake Union.....	Elmo Powell, Wake Forest, R1	...	14	24	21	22	13	8	...	149	87	101	81	...	...	...
Wendell.....	Ira H. Johnson, Wendell	20	53	27	50	54	47	46	211	75	6	619	270	151	151	*
Wilden's Grove.....	R. B. Smith, Raleigh, R3	...	9	12	11	25	22	16	46	1	...	142	90	75	68	*
Woodland.....	Everett Mangum, Wake Forest, R2	15	16	15	18	23	21	26	82	...	2	216	130	101	92	*
Youngsville.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	...	6	15	12	17	16	7	85	...	3	161	98	81	78	*
Zebulon.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	22	52	38	55	73	48	57	250	30	12	337	337	204	178	*
Total.....	638 1997 2098 2703 3161 2457 2693 10782 750 422 246 27349 14575 8976 7840 36 48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses										Total Organizations						
	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations						
Apex.....	1	1	1	1	4	98	6	32	36	172	17						
Bay Leaf.....	1	1	1	1	3	20	5	6	.....	31	.....					
Bethany.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....					
Bethlehem (C).....	1	.....	.....	1	3	20	20	20	20	66	16				
Bethlehem (R).....	1	.....	.....	1	3	96	17	17	28	158	26				
Cary.....	33	1	1	2	33	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....					
Central.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	16	.....	6	41	28	4		
Collins Grove.....	1	1	2	1	6	49	8	21	65	123	95						
Ephesus.....	1	1	1	1	3	11	.....	12	30	29	30					
Falls.....	1	1	1	2	4	46	.....	12	30	88	.....					
Flat Rock.....	1	1	1	1	4	22	15	9	15	61	.....					
Forestville.....	1	1	2	2	6	112	12	48	41	213	.....					
Fuquay Springs.....	3	1	1	2	7	50	13	17	30	110	23						
Garner.....	1	1	1	1	3	51	.....	20	32	103	11					
Good Hope.....	1	1	2	2	5	72	.....	19	37	128	42					
Green Level.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris Chapel.....	4	1	1	1	7	110	16	42	45	213	5						
Hephzibah.....	30	9	32	71	32	.....	9	36	77	17	.....					
Highland.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	15	.....	.....	15	4	.....					
Holly Springs.....	1	1	1	4	24	19	8	22	73	7	.....					
Hopkins Chapel.....	1	1	1	4	22	.....	18	26	66	.....	.....				
Inwood.....	6	1	2	1	10	80	10	34	16	140	20						
Knightdale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leesville.....	1	1	1	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	14	.....					
Mary's Chapel.....	1	1	2	1	5	77	5	13	25	120	33						
Millbrook.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	17	.....					
Morrisville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Hermon.....	1	1	1	2	5	34	5	8	19	66	15						
Mount Olivet.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	22	.....	.....	14	36	15		
Mount Vernon.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	29	.....	.....	29	15	.....					
Mount Zion.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neuse.....	1	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	4		
New Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

New Hill.....	Mrs. C. J. Beckwith, Jr., New Hill.....	1	1	1	3	14	...	6	25	45	...
New Hope.....	Mrs. Owen Bartholomew, Raleigh, R5..	1	...	2	1	4	20	...	14	10	44
New Light.....	Mrs. Bland Pearcee, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	4	32	12	15	20	85
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon, R3.....	1	1	1	1	4	27	19	21	21	88
Pearce.....	Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2..	1	1	1	1	2	30	...	26	56	11
Perry's Chapel.....	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, R3.....	1	1	1	1	4	67	8	25	28	128
Pleasant Grove.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pleasant Plains.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Raleigh Churches.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roadward.....	Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Gorman St., Ral..	1	1	1	1	4	28	6	10	15	59
Baylan Heights.....	Mrs. R. Edwards, 1055 Baylan Dr., Ral..	1	1	1	1	4	24	9	12	21	76
Calvary.....	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Oakwood Ave., Ral..	6	1	23	11	80	12	15	53	160	30
Caraleigh.....	Mrs. E. Perry, 1441 Curfman St., Ral..	1	1	23	3	15	...	10	6	31	10
Carolina Pines.....	Mrs. L. F. Waller, 612 Oak Road, Ral..	1	1	23	6	54	5	26	25	110	17
Chimney.....	Mrs. N. J. Palt, Jr., 715 Kimbrough.....	13	23	3	6	78	...	...	28	65	171
First.....	Mrs. Foy Farmer, 206 Ashe, Ral.....	9	1	23	19	370	29	39	53	491	162
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. L. B. Turner, 24 Shephard St., Ral..	1	1	23	14	128	13	23	90	254	...
Hayes Barton.....	Mrs. E. A. Stranghain, Brookside, Ral..	1	1	1	2	270	18	15	63	366	81
Longview.....	Mrs. W. P. McDonald, Bertie Dr., Ral..	1	1	1	2	5	78	9	15	43	145
North St.....	Mrs. J. E. Willford, 707 Hunsdale, Ral..	1	1	1	1	4	84	9	31	28	152
Pilot.....	Mrs. John D. Ellis, 205 Poplar, Ral.....	1	1	1	1	3	15	...	20	10	45
Pullen Memorial.....	Mrs. W. E. Bolton, Churchhill Rd., Ext.	9	3	2	14	139	...	29	35	203	...
Ridge Road.....	Mrs. W. C. Alford, 924 Lake Boone Trail	1	1	1	3	35	...	12	15	62	...
St. John's.....	Mrs. L. N. Massey, Jr., Claremont Rd..	23	4	3	20	56	...	16	36	108	30
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. R. N. Simms, Wake Forest Rd..	1	1	23	6	275	19	41	57	392	200
Temple.....	Mrs. G. H. Newsome, 1215 Clifton St..	1	1	1	7	82	8	24	60	174	50
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. L. J. Marcom, Gury Rl.....	1	1	1	1	9	...	...	...	9	7
Roseville.....	Mrs. H. C. Pearcee, Wake Forest, R2...	6	23	1	9	126	...	36	44	206	20
Salem.....	Mrs. J. J. Howell, Apex, R3.....	1	1	23	1	37	7	20	18	82	2
Samaria.....	Mrs. Nora Wilder, Poole Rd., Ral., R2	1	1	1	4	37	15	8	20	80	14
Shady Grove.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Six Forks.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sorrells Grove.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Stony Hill.....	Mrs. Carmel Lloyd, Wake Forest, R1..	1	1	1	4	30	23	8	12	73	23
Swift Creek.....	Miss Lillie Atkins, Raleigh, R4.....	1	1	1	3	30	...	23	12	65	...
Union Chapel.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union View.....		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. A. C. Stoll, Neuse, R1.....	1	23	5	40	...	...	18	14	72	11
Wakefield.....	Mrs. Herman Eddins, Zebulon, R3.....	1	1	5	35	9	...	20	15	79	15
Wake Forest Churches		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Glen Royal.....	Mrs. Annie Lowry, 212 Oak St.,	2	1	1	4	27	...	9	14	50	22
Wake Forest.....	Mrs. J. B. Higgs, 608 S. Wingate St.,	1	1	23	5	200	...	24	63	289	...
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. Ruth Ray, Raleigh, R6.....	1	1	23	1	10	...	12	19	41	1
Wake Union.....	Mrs. L. T. Stroud, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	1	26	...	...	...	26	...
Wendell.....	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell.....	1	1	1	3	85	...	13	35	157	40
Wilder's Grove.....	Mrs. George Pettigrew, Raleigh, R5.....	1	1	1	1	9	...	...	...	9	...
Woodland.....	Mrs. Alder Sandling, Youngsville, R1..	1	1	1	1	26	...	...	...	26	...
Youngsville.....	Mrs. Wilbur Todd, Wake Forest.....	1	1	1	4	20	5	9	20	54	10
Zebulon.....	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon.....	1	1	2	1	4	121	35	20	171	20
Total.....		201	32	90	110	433	4068	366	1058	1642	7165

Table E — BROTHERHOODS — GOALS, ETC.

Churches	BROTHERHOOD BUILDING GOALS CHURCH MUSIC VISUAL EDUCATION																	
	L. H. Beck Associational Brotherhood President Fuquay Springs Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses																	
	Men's Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	R.A. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property	Total Church Debt End of Year	Cooperative Program Goal	Association Missions Goal	Church Library	Number Choirs	Total Enrolment	Musie Budget	Use Musician Mag.	Musie Tng. Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Proj
Apex...						6500	67000				*	3	63	450			*	*
Bay Leaf...						10000	25000					1						
Bethany...							8030			25		1						
Bethlehem (C)...			10				62500	2250	700	138	*	3	60					
Bethlehem (R)...			15	12	15	15000	86500		3600			5	64		*			
M. E. Chase, Cary...	50	3	33	20	83	22500	10000		280	40	*	1	20					
Central...							6500		400	50	*							
Collins Grove...							82000	26833	720	120	*	2	38	75		*		
Ephesus...	25	21	12	15	37	15000	10000					2	40	500				
Falls...											*	2	20					
Flat Rock...	21	10			21	10						1	10		*			
Forestville...							16000		250			1	10					
Fuquay Springs...	25	12	11	24	36	36	29000	25050	800	550		2	50					
Garner...	12	10	10	24	22	34	20000	40000	1800	100		1	20		*			
H. B. Wheeler, Hilltop Ave., Garner...							6000	40000	10000			1	36		*			
Good Hope...							31000		1950	100	*	2	35		*			
Green Level...							32738	3500	900	100		2	32					
Harris Chapel...						11976	12000		1200	125	*	1	30	200	*			
Hepzibah...			10	20	10	20	20000	8300	20000	1200		1	20	25				
Highland...			6	36	6	36	9000			120								
Holly Springs...			7	7	7		20240											
Hopkins Chapel...			2	16	2	16									*			*
Inwood...							3000	1100	500			3	30		*			*
Knightdale...						1500	55000				*	2	45	50	*			*
Leesville...						5000						1						
Mary's Chapel...							8000											
Millbrook...	23	12	7	12	30	24	15000	14000	1350	150		2		350	*			
Morrisville...							30000		10%	90		1						
Mount Hermon...							10000										*	
Mount Olivet...							12000		475	50	*	1						
Mount Vernon...	25	1	12	2	37	3	30000	3949	250				15					
Mount Zion...	14	48	12	15	26	63	12000	30000				1	15					
Newse...			12	45	12	45	6000	1200	100	75								
New Bethel...							4700						25					

[illegible]

Table F & G — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. G. Bullard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insur- ance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Apex.....		R. C. Sears, Apex.....	17524	1532	1052	.....	1084	.....	813	.....	1665	6146	4300	10446
Bay Leaf.....		Miss Iona T. Bailey, Neuse, R1.....	5218	.....	241	1021	.....	153	225	.....	217	2084	2295	4379
Bethany.....		Ira Dean, Wendell, R2.....	4450	300	1031	.....	168	19	215	.....	293	593	1800	2393
Bethlehem (C).....		H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, R1.....	2762	130	101	98	.....	228	205	.....	213	976	1500	2476
Bethlehem (R).....		E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1.....	15000	480	320	7186	333	521	271	810	10760	35000	14260	14260
Cary.....		W. T. Cooper, Cary, R1.....	31876	900	1894	1608	1958	160	255	.....	1789	8575	4200	13775
Central.....		Fitzhugh Lovelace, Wendell, RFD1.....	3127	240	195	.....	293	169	139	.....	207	1362	749	2111
Collins Grove.....		E. C. Smith, Holly Springs.....	2325	.....	360	170	201	.....	129	.....	.....	870	600	1470
Ephesus.....		O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh.....	2225	900	2242	4312	1188	52	101	4352	1131	14279	4600	18879
Falls.....		Miss Lois Leonard, Neuse, R1.....	7830	730	661	197	431	120	325	.....	.....	1047	2490	6061
Flat Rock.....		M. S. Perry, Louisburg, R1.....	12515	672	163	.....	524	257	650	.....	544	2868	4000	6808
Forestville.....		A. F. Sorrell, Wake Forest, R2.....	3533	.....	595	.....	316	52	265	51	131	1410	1500	2910
Fuquay Springs.....		T. E. Person, S. Main, Fuquay Spgs.....	29655	2246	2091	21493	2000	56	625	1498	2341	42350	5300	47650
Garner.....		K. W. Hall, Garner.....	20281	371	198	604	1288	729	176	.....	2612	5978	4020	9998
Good Hope.....		T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville, RFD1.....	9473	300	170	.....	339	377	266	.....	367	1817	2000	3817
Green Level.....		T. R. Morris, Apex, R2.....	9139	750	445	.....	730	187	256	.....	1047	3415	2950	6365
Harris Chapel.....		Eugene Strickland, Youngsville, R1.....	10501	.....	420	250	614	.....	445	2860	617	5206	4000	9205
Heinzibah.....		Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell, R2.....	11104	216	1172	3073	555	.....	210	.....	488	5715	3640	9355
Highland.....		William H. Barkley, Garner, R1.....	9579	.....	449	1381	611	.....	135	2140	690	5406	1500	6906
Holly Springs.....		Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs.....	5642	280	818	2350	127	71	100	.....	3746	10781	4824	4824
Hopkins Chapel.....		W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon, R3.....	4111	300	26	6132	406	.....	285	.....	274	1290	2568	3858
Inwood.....		G. C. Strother, Raleigh, R3.....	.....	470	1076	.....	455	15	108	1920	167	4210	2650	6860
Knightdale.....		Vance A. Tibbins, Knightdale.....	24282	1188	1075	8398	1120	395	390	.....	2331	15095	5000	30095
Leesville.....		Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R1.....	5336	.....	564	2063	116	36	360	.....	206	1035	4380	5415
Mary's Chapel.....		E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1.....	2341	.....	535	111	154	18	117	.....	52	642	4200	1623
Millbrook.....		H. Lester Creech, Raleigh, R5.....	12319	643	936	.....	614	.....	230	2830	473	5727	2000	9727
Morrisville.....		Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Morrisville.....	14484	405	238	12960	262	114	245	.....	537	14760	2000	16760
Mount Harmon.....		Mrs. M. Estes, Morrisville, R1.....	2800	.....	800	.....	175	205	150	.....	80	1410	800	2210
Mount Olivet.....		F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1.....	5362	130	242	577	517	180	90	.....	151	1876	19581	3834
Mount Vernon.....		Mrs. Alice J. Dean, Neuse, R1.....	6407	.....	402	73	294	.....	140	820	913	2732	2925	5657
Mount Zion.....		C. W. Reeder, Raleigh, R6.....	7602	300	826	204	365	194	185	1376	889	4299	3120	7419
Neuse.....		Mrs. Elvin H. Horton, Neuse.....	5693	240	47	2573	238	9	70	694	107	3977	1800	5777
New Bethel.....		Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	46	119	200	57	498	310	808

New Hill.....	2297	179	63	261	232	20	80	818	1001	1819
New Hope.....	10627	383	127	1151	73	210	1092	4270	2000	6270
New Light.....			831		8	111	200		840	1648
Oak Ridge.....	6469	225	592	380	380	193	780	481	2652	3055
Oak Ridge.....			330		67	35	110	195	738	600
Pearce.....	240	217	177	318	138	945	2336	126	3163	2300
Perry's Chapel.....	4480	90	278	59	130	130	885	654	1200	1757
Pleasant Grove.....	5097	200	84	600	408	231	885	5	1500	4562
Pleasant Plains.....	1862		53	40	2	142		252	660	912
Raleigh Churches.....										
Boulevard.....	8785	151	1101	1440	431	303	1130	548	3825	8918
Boylan Heights.....	12175	798	376	2000	609	811	1956	1807	8621	12175
Calvary.....	26435	5214	977	4854	1220	303	275	2448	6842	4320
Caraleigh.....	12507	1090	2029	1341	874	439	125	1363	7202	2443
Carolina Pines.....	12539	403						3410	9832	3060
Emmanuel.....	25130	1830	657	5467	1066	129	2460	3195	1837	4200
First.....	118801	31787	1886	3074	1074	1228	740	14960	9747	63025
Forest Hills.....	71006	8798	793	5074	2463	445	458	11132	4418	53581
Hayes Barton.....	100471	12482	3500		5285	1075	988	16141	11287	55759
Longview.....	20023	1282	1200	6404	942	295	160	3455	13738	62053
North St.....	25683	2132	1600	1451	1103	40	8759	2774	18163	3900
Pilot.....	10131	520		5452	1139	300	1406		3380	12039
Pullen Memorial.....	51006	9135	2944	44078	4381	834	100	11300	1073	73847
Ridge Road.....	17319	1309	889	3499	842	30	200	2056	8124	15768
St. John's.....	23107		414	534	1900	25	308	11674	1524	16379
Tabernacle.....	114815	22318	5078	12315	10794	1837	883	11234	6478	7600
Temple.....	40230	5559	774	3930	2433	58	382	6725	32035	5400
Reedy Creek.....	1517	15	35		264	69	115		69	567
Rolesville.....	22708	3360	4336		1347	110	250	1633	11036	4200
Salem.....	6263	530	920	574	609	121	130	126	6534	10988
Samaria.....	13221	600	1163	1100	772	250	2800	724	7410	4500
Shady Grove.....						32		61	303	380
Six Forks.....	3176		178	916	161	250	292	89	2051	1200
Sorrells Grove.....	2707	64		2361	56	20	64	18	2518	165
Stony Hill.....	9797	300	767	2593	78	185	247	877	5646	3000
Swift Creek.....	6041	390	909	262	437	143	190	1600	225	4156
Union Chapel.....	2366	78	794		147	70		198	1287	625
Union View.....					77	50	282		408	1824
Wake Cross Roads.....	10378	240	680		424	190	137	181	1842	3000
Wakefield.....	6517	625	688	75	555	70		183	2595	3000
Wake Forest Churches.....										
Glenn Royal.....	10784	301	4011		603	115	505	618	6153	3050
Wake Forest.....	45591	5934	1849	190	1615	1312	588	3556	24198	7125
Wakeminster.....	3539	15	51	579	267	15	140	169	1220	1845
Wake Union.....						60	35	264		750
Wendell.....	21065	3674	1482	428	568		349	2050	2129	4200
Wendell.....								626	3515	3600
Wilders Grove.....	6185	240	289	1124	341	20	155	720	6360	7115
Woodland.....	5627	202	294	1906	207		271	492	3370	1650
Youngsville.....	12371	628	697	251	345	188	337	1107	3212	3500
Zebulon.....	28501	5629	3628		2080		335	1285	4307	21165
Total.....	1268975	147164	72433	261569	67619	14990	23043	163293	747307	245328

1028543

Table H & I — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures
Apex.....	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex.....	4132	100	391	337	352	.....	520	153	293	6268	16714
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. S. D. Williams, Neuse, R1.....	140	84	131	101	137	16	245	160	50	1078	5456
Bethany.....	Mrs. W. A. Davis, Wendell, R2.....	300	50	.....	9	14	.....	60	50	22	506	2898
Bethlehem (C).....	Mrs. Bobby Richards, Youngsville, R1.....	.....	25	25	30	120	.....	125	75	.....	400	2876
Bethlehem (R).....	Mrs. Grady Douglas, Knightdale, R1.....	500	60	13	50	126	.....	200	100	.....	1048	15309
Cary.....	M. T. Jones, Cary.....	3536	125	113	82	222	.....	614	123	26	4842	17616
Central.....	Mrs. Waddell Roberts, Wendell, RFDJ.....	282	70	17	40	30	.....	250	171	.....	829	2970
Collins Grove.....	V. H. Womble, New Hill.....	400	55	13	17	26	40	157	44	173	925	2395
Eohesus.....	D. E. Strother, Cary, R1.....	600	120	51	38	201	140	220	83	136	1589	20468
Falls.....	Julian O. Mangum, Wake Forest, R3.....	75	84	85	60	100	.....	200	125	50	1779	6340
Forestville.....	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest.....	1932	.....	261	93	125	164	557	103	28	3262	10090
Fuquay Springs.....	Walter Howard, Fuquay Springs.....	100	.....	24	38	25	15	101	25	.....	328	3239
Garner.....	S. F. Humphreys, Garner.....	4965	525	276	166	610	25	1078	193	380	8255	55905
Good Hope.....	John W. Sears, Morrisville, RFD1.....	2526	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	2836	12834
Green Level.....	C. R. Mills, Apex, R2.....	603	85	80	.....	88	.....	341	113	.....	1307	5123
Harris Chapel.....	Mrs. Henry Curren, Wake Forest.....	1975	110	.....	75	135	.....	433	61	178	2967	9332
Hephzibah.....	W. M. Dean, Wendell, R2.....	532	75	.....	.....	317	.....	260	100	77	924	10130
HIGHLAND.....	V. H. Jordan, 512 Parkland, Dr., Ral.....	775	120	48	93	130	146	260	100	.....	1749	11104
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs.....	1230	50	42	96	148	.....	170	50	20	1586	8492
Hopkins Chapel.....	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon.....	275	60	.....	61	28	41	45	28	50	735	5549
Inwood.....	H. P. Green, Raleigh, R3.....	330	.....	48	89	120	.....	75	70	13	736	4111
Knightdale.....	W. A. Wilder, Knightdale.....	2385	238	75	120	485	150	63	200	100	3816	7395
Leesville.....	Mrs. L. S. Edwards, Heater Dr., Cary.....	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	30	.....	355	4735
Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1.....	225	50	.....	6	.....	.....	11	17	.....	209	1858
Millbrook.....	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook.....	1825	120	185	100	200	.....	120	50	.....	2600	12327
Morrisville.....	Carl V. Light, Morrisville.....	344	90	43	31	23	.....	136	66	.....	733	17493
Mount Hermon.....	R. W. Sorrell, Morrisville, R1.....	.....	20	50	35	.....	.....	150	50	.....	305	2515
Mount Olivet.....	James E. Tyson, Cary, R1.....	76	50	62	62	77	100	175	50	16	668	4502
Mount Vernon.....	Mrs. Lonnie M. Dean, Neuse, R1.....	250	100	19	16	31	.....	100	50	.....	566	6223
Neuse.....	Mrs. J. H. Harton, Raleigh, R6.....	6	50	31	75	280	.....	75	50	.....	567	7386
.....	Miss Virginia Marie Allen, Neuse, R1.....	100	58	.....	15	30	.....	.....	8	.....	208	5986
New Bethel.....	Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1.....	20	8	10	.....	30	.....	25	42	.....	135	942

New Hill.....	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill.....	10	67	25	43	200	65	68	478	2297
New Hope.....	Carlyle E. Allen, Raleigh, R5.....	700	50	41	90	165	84	100	1460	7731
New Light.....	Garvey L. Ray, Durham, R6.....	498	12	32	15	171	60	10	70	1718
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. N. Timberlake, R2.....	278	120	14	50	128	43	60	762	6469
Oak Ridge.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R2.....	286	120	14	50	128	43	60	449	1787
Pearce.....	Mrs. L. F. Perry, Zebulon, R3.....	322	41	11	13	372	60	50	823	8623
Perry's Chapel.....	Marvin D. Hagwood, Franklinton, R2.....	275	50	49	120	190	100	79	884	2642
Pleasant Grove.....	W. L. Wrenn, Varina, R1.....	275	50	49	120	190	100	79	863	5425
Pleasant Plains.....	Miss Frances Ayscue, Apex.....	5	5	65	65	15	14	273	372	1284
Raleigh Churches.....										
Boulevard.....	Mrs. A. T. Powell, 518 E. Whitaker Mill.....	127	106	30	85	50	5	144	567	9485
Boylan Heights.....	Mrs. E. Adcock, 916 W. Cabarrus.....	463	75	47	39	62	66	36	811	12986
Calvary.....	Mrs. Neal Andrews, 457 Guilford Circle.....	1723	203	27	137	270	83	101	210	2753
Caraleigh.....	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave.....	1600	120	43	25	35	475	25	166	2489
Carolina Pines.....	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines, Ave.....	400	180	90	79	95	475	25	166	2489
Emmanuel.....	John H. Davis, 737 Mial St., Raleigh.....	3340	120	148	125	161	120	84	129	4597
First.....	J. Everett Hunter, 2215 Circle Dr., Ral.....	20222	2410	1765	2096	5880	1946	2015	6121	43871
Forest Hills.....	Hugh A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Ral.....	7249	4660	352	437	1677	224	186	194	10977
Hayes Barton.....	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Ral.....	13581	2519	1115	1258	5345	1058	582	19977	70483
Longview.....	C. D. McDuffie, 2111 Tudor Place, Ral.....	140	955	615	226	76	174	34	120	465
North St.....	Mrs. Ann Bridgers, 1139 N. Blount, Ral.....	1600	1037	104	159	586	50	100	463	150
Philot.....	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks, Ave., Ral.....	100	159	25	63	49	130	215	463	4831
Pullen Memorial.....	Mrs. Fred Fletcher, 3001 Fairview Rd., Ral.....	1360	30	340	51	88	190	336	429	14110
Ridge Road.....	W. E. Baker, 720 S. Kimbrough, Ral.....	19467	1950	1785	1340	6330	1067	500	336	2059
St. John's.....	T. G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Ral.....	4200	240	200	100	200	210	80	232	36124
Tabernacle.....	G. H. Newsome, 1215 Clifton St., Ral.....	52	5	11	10	10	210	80	232	108202
Temple.....	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Cary, R1.....	2667	240	100	271	1500	200	250	566	43897
Reedy Creek.....	Miss Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest, R2.....	1000	140	100	52	59	57	50	1572	11660
Rolesville.....	John Goodwin, Apex.....	500	60	10	37	80	139	21	25	185
Salem.....	Mrs. T. Edwards, 2410 Poole Rd., Ral.....	75	101	50	15	361	7	17	75	3426
Samaria.....	Bruce R. Booth, New Hill.....	500	80	3	30	100	52	100	18	24
Shady Grove.....	R. E. Morris, 528 E. Hargett, Raleigh.....	101	50	15	361	100	52	100	18	24
Sorrells Grove.....	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R1.....	500	80	3	30	100	52	100	18	24
Stony Hill.....	Russell Dew, Raleigh, R1.....	101	50	15	361	100	52	100	18	24
Swift Creek.....	David Lee Jones, Raleigh, R4.....	200	105	68	150	123	33	4	30	80
Union Chapel.....	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Zebulon, R3.....	200	105	68	150	123	33	4	30	80
Union View.....	Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Mill St., Franklinton.....	200	105	68	150	123	33	4	30	80
Wake Cross Roads.....	I. R. Sprinkle, Wake Forest, R2.....	347	35	22	54	100	100	34	258	985
Wakefield.....	Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Zebulon, R3.....	347	35	22	54	100	100	34	258	985
Wake Forest Churches.....										
Glen Royal.....	Miss E. Cole, 59 Crowder, Wake Forest.....	517	93	100	101	200	244	48	28	1348
Wake Forest.....	G. J. Griffin, 313 S. Main, Wake Forest.....	9500	200	317	403	1136	1077	354	238	13374
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6.....	130	45	14	25	50	25	25	27	340
Wake Union.....	B. P. Holden, Youngsville, R1.....	25	35	10	15	29	50	5	10	3405
Wendell.....	H. Lee Swanson, Wendell.....	1676	200	200	210	1297	253	1653	589	20369
Wilders Grove.....	L. C. Allen, Sr., State School for Blind.....	369	20	11	17	257	21	10	607	1504
Woodland.....	Joe W. Choplin, 712 Tyler Rd., Raleigh.....	133	75	23	11	17	257	21	10	607
Youngsville.....	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville.....	348	50	25	54	63	240	80	133	993
Zebulon.....	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon.....	4118	618	92	191	170	460	134	353	7705
Total.....		131809	15511	9567	10039	30321	17054	8447	15374	247649

ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE LETTERS

- BAY LEAF**—Adopted rotating deacon's board; two new deacons ordained; new car port, utility room and porch added to pastorium; organized Y.W.A.
- BETHANY**—Dedicated Sunday School rooms; laid carpet in church; gutters around church roof sanded; finished floors of parsonage.
- BETHLEHEM (R)**—Dedication of stained windows; baptistry painting; redecoration of auditorium.
- CARY**—Adopted plans for three-story educational building February 20th; at end of church year, had \$25,691.94 in building fund, and hope to have the building under construction in the near future.
- CENTRAL**—Rev. Millard Crumpler began ministry second Sunday in February, 1955.
- FORESTVILLE**—Full-time services with R. J. Hogan as full-time pastor. began October 1, 1955; Dr. W. R. Cullom, our third pastor, is the oldest living former pastor; church roll purged.
- FUQUAY SPRINGS**—Built pastorium; installed air-conditioning in church auditorium.
- GREEN LEVEL**—Pastor called March 20, 1955.
- HARRIS CHAPEL**—Two students licensed on June 12, 1955; heating system added to fellowship building; home-coming held November 7, 1954; fellowship building built in 1952-53 dedicated.
- HEPHZIBAH**—Baptistry and oil painting dedicated; carpet; hired someone for the upkeep of the cemetery.
- HOPKINS CHAPEL**—Continued construction of new church.
- INWOOD**—W. P. Huff called as pastor October 24, 1954.
- KNIGHTDALE**—Purchased and dedicated Baldwin organ, chimes with tower amplification, and choir vestments; church voted to build another Educational building.
- MARY'S CHAPEL**—New pastor called; pastor's salary raised to \$900; Building repaired with asbestos shingles; roof painted.
- MORRISVILLE**—J. Gray Murray called as supply pastor; W. A. White, Jr., appointed as hospital representative.
- MOUNT OLIVET**—Full-time service Nov. 1, 1954.
- NEUSE**—Ground breaking and new building started.
- NEW BETHEL**—New pastor called June 26, 1955; church sponsoring 15 minute radio program weekly.
- PEARCE**—New nursery equipment purchased; pastor called.
- PLEASANT GROVE**—Construction of Nursery Building and Recreational Center; Sunday school advanced from class to department school.
- PLEASANT PLAINS**—Home-coming held June 19, 1955.
- BOULEVARD**—Erected temporary frame structure, 1954; called full-time pastor, Paul Nix, Oct. 1, 1954; erected temporary frame Sunday School building complete with plumbing, 1954; W.M.U. and Brotherhood organized, 1954; Sunday School departmentalized, 1954.

- CALVARY—Church Sanctuary air-conditioned; church Sanctuary and parsonage painted.
- CARALEIGH—W. P. Biggerstaff served as Supply Pastor from Jan. 9, 1955, through August 28, 1955; John C. Gill, Jr., called as pastor July 17, 1955, began service on Sept. 1, 1955.
- FOREST HILLS—Tenth anniversary observed in August.
- LONGVIEW—New \$210,000 building under construction.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Educational plant additions completed and in use; new Educational Director secured in August, 1955; School of Missions for four Sunday evenings in March.
- RIDGE ROAD—Church organized Nov. 7, 1954; 97 charter members January 1, 1955; first minister called Nov. 7, 1954; purchased additional lots Aug. 27, 1955; all major organizations in first year.
- ST. JOHN'S—Special services commemorating the 5th Anniversary Sept. 18, 1955; first Baptism of confirmed Catholic; licensing of Lonnie Cayton.
- TABERNACLE—Groundbreaking for new Educational building August 9, 1955; cost of building approximately \$180,000.
- ROLESVILLE—Church celebrated 120th anniversary in Dec. 1954 with former living pastors participating.
- SALEM—Pastor resigned Sept. 25, 1955.
- SAMARIA—Carpet laid in sanctuary; new lighting installed in church; new gutters painted.
- SIX FORKS—Two additional Sunday School rooms.
- SORRELLS GROVE—Started new church building and hope to complete it in 1955.
- STONY HILL—New Training Union and Brotherhood organized; building new fellowship hall; renovated church inside and out; completed parsonage.
- WAKEFIELD—Groundbreaking Aug. 14, 1955; new building under construction.
- GLEN ROYAL—Remodeled interior of auditorium; received gift of portable organ in memory of the late A. R. Gallimore.
- WAKEMINSTER—Johnnie Bradley ordained Feb. 27, 1955; cement floor in basement poured; plumbing installed.
- WOODLAND—Called Kenneth Hollifield on August 28, 1955.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Ray K. Hodge resigned as Pastor July 3, 1955, effective Aug. 1, 1955. Glenn Greenway and Wilbur Todd are serving as supply pastors.
- ZEBULON—Home-coming held October 10, 1954.

D
206
V81as

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE
RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA



1956 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIRST YEAR

1956 ANNUAL

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIRST
ANNUAL SESSION

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
MEREDITH COLLEGE CHAPEL, RALEIGH
and
APEX BAPTIST CHURCH
Apex

SALEM, NEW HILL, SHADY GROVE AND PLEASANT PLAINS
Co-hostesses

October 25-26, 1956

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
First Baptist Church, Raleigh

OCTOBER 24-25, 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY

Associational Committees	
Associational Officers	7
Local Church Officers	
Chairmen of Deacons	70
Church Music	73
Education Directors or Assistant Pastors	71
Librarians	72
Ministerial Students	67
Ministers Licensed	65
Ministers Ordained	65
Visual Education Directors	72
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors	65

PROCEEDINGS

Annual Session	24
Organization, Trinity Baptist Church	46

HISTORICAL TABLE	98
------------------------	----

ITEMS OF INTEREST	99
-------------------------	----

LIST OF MESSENGERS	14
--------------------------	----

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS	19
--------------------------------	----

OUR BELOVED DEAD	77
------------------------	----

REPORTS

Baptist Homes for the Aging	30
Baptist Hospital	31
Baptist Orphanage	30
Brotherhood	29
Budget for 1957	42
Christian Education	37
Christian Literature	32
Executive Council	37
Foreign Missions	26
Membership and Admissions	46
Missions, State	27
Music	29
Nominating Committee	62
Ordination	52
Resolutions	62
Social Service	56
Sunday School	28
Training Union	28
Treasurer	43
Woman's Missionary Union	34

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES, 1956-57	5
---------------------------------------	---

STATISTICAL TABLES	82
--------------------------	----



Edwin
McNeill
Poteat

Christian philosopher and teacher; sociologist, preacher and minister; writer of poetry and prose; musician and composer of music; humorist, sportsman and athlete; and friend of man. Thus Dr. Edwin McNeill Poteat is described by a member of the Pullen Memorial Church. He was born in New Haven, Connecticut November 20, 1892. He graduated from Furman University and received his Th. M. degree from the Southern Seminary at Louisville. Following his marriage to Miss Wilda Hardman in 1917 he served as missionary to China until 1926 when he became professor of philosophy and ethics at the University of Shanghai. Thus began the ministry of one of the most versatile men of his generation. He was full of grace and appealed alike to men, women and children. In 1929 he accepted a call to the pastorate of Pullen Memorial Church where he stayed until 1937. After an absence of eleven years he returned at Pullen Church where he served ably until his death on December 17, 1955. Mrs. Poteat; two daughters, Elizabeth (Mrs. James Terry), Birmingham; Haley, New York; and one son, William H., Chapel Hill; survive.

Dr. Poteat led a continued fight for the principle of separation of church and state. He was president of POAU, Protestants and Other Americans United, an organization dedicated to the preservation of separation of church and state. Another of his unrealized dreams was that Christians everywhere, regardless of race or color, would band themselves in the church universal for the purpose of helping to bring the kingdom of Heaven on earth.

The single Scripture most nearly fitting the life and character of the man is the text of his anniversary sermons, "And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me." He lived by this and tried valiantly to get others to do likewise.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1956-1957

November

- 19—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Associational Executive Council
T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 1 —SS Planning Meeting
- 4 —RA Focus Week
- 8-9—RA Conclaves
- 20—WMU Business Women's Fed.

December

- 10—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Brotherhood
- 4 —T. U. "M" Night
- 3-7—WMU Week Prayer Foreign Missions
- 3-7—World Missions Week
- 13—WMU Executive Board
- 30—Student Night

January

- 14—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Associational Executive Council
- 14-18—WMS Focus Week
- 31—WMU Departmental Institute

February

- 11—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 11-15—YWA Focus Week
- 19—WMU Business Women's Fed.
- 28—WMU Executive Board

March

- 11—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Music Education Conference
- 4-8—WMU Week Prayer Home Missions
- 22—T. U. Mass Meeting
- 27—WMU Annual Meeting

April

- 15—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Associational Executive Council
- 2 —WMU Day Prayer Community Missions
- 5 —Youth Night
- 7-14—Youth Week
- 25—Vacation Bible School Clinic

May

- 3—T. U. Associational Banquet
- 13—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 14—GA Focus Week
- 21—WMU Business Women's Fed.

June

- 10—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
SS Mass Meeting
- 13—WMU Executive Board
- 14—T. U. Mass Meeting

July

- 15—Associational Night
Pastors' Conference
Committees
Associational Executive Council

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1956-1957**August**

- 12—Associational Night
- Pastors' Conference
- Committees
- T. U. Officers and Leaders
- 12-16—Sunbeam Focus Week
- 20—WMU Business Women's Fed.

September

- 9 —Associational Night
- Pastors' Conference
- Committees
- Music School
- 9 -13—School of Church Music

- 12—WMU Executive Board
- 20—T. U. Mass Meeting
- 26—WMU Mission Study Institute
- WMU Week Prayer State Mis-
- sions

October

- 14—Associational Night
- Pastors' Conference
- Committees
- Associational Ex. Council
- 18—T. U. Officers Clinic
- 24—Annual Session
- 25—Annual Session
- 20-27—World Missions Week

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Beechridge Rd., Raleigh -- Moderator
 Joe F. Roach, Route 2, Wendell ----- Vice-Moderator
 Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh ----- Clerk
 L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh ----- Treasurer

Administration

Lee Pridgen, Box 1046, Raleigh ----- Secretary of Missions
 Mrs. Frances Cooke, Raleigh ---- Asst. to Secretary of Missions

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Cannady, Forest Hills;
 John M. Simms, Tabernacle

Representative, Homes for Aging

W. R. Cullom Wake Forest

Representative, Children's Homes

W. C. Adkinson ----- Garner

Representative, Hospital

J. Gray Murray Cary

Representative, Radio and Visual Education

John U. Garner Rolesville

Representative, Christian Education

L. E. M. Freeman Raleigh

Sunday School

Gen. Supt ----- Clarence H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue, Raleigh
 Supt. of Training ----- Oren Bradley, Rt. 2, Raleigh
 Supt. of Enlargement ----- Aubrey C. Roberts, Rt. 2, Raleigh
 Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools Frances Cooke, Bx. 1040, Raleigh

Pastor-Advisor ----- Henry E. Walden, 1324 Mordecai, Raleigh
 Group Superintendents:

Kenneth Horton, 2307 Derby Drive, Raleigh
 Joe Vaughan, Morrisville
 Rufus Potts, Youngsville
 Nelson Allen, Rt. 1, Neuse
 L. M. Massey, Zebulon

Training Union

Director ----- Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Assoc. Director ----- Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
 Sec.-Treasurer ---- Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
 Song Leader ----- Clint Dunnegan, 1023 W. South St., Raleigh
 Pianist

Pastor-Advisor ----- Rev. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
 Publicity ----- Amorette Butler, 2210 Creston Rd., Raleigh
 Adult Leader ---- Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Highland Dr., Raleigh
 Assoc. Leader ----- R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd St., Raleigh
 Y. P. Leader ----- Miss Bee Adams, Forest Hills Church, Raleigh
 Intermediate Leader ----- Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
 Assoc. Intermediate Leader ---- Mrs. Jack Smith, R2, Raleigh
 Jr. Leader ----- Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Brookside Dr., Raleigh
 Assoc. Jr. Leader ----- Bland Stephens, Fuquay Springs
 Nursery Leader ----- Mrs. John Garner, Rolesville
 Beginner Leader -- Mrs. Leon Spencer, Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
 Primary Leader ---- Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, Hudson St., Raleigh

Group Directors

Mrs. Carl Reeves, 510 W. Jones Street, Raleigh
 Mrs. J. H. Cooke, R1, Cary
 Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
 Joseph J. Hart, Box 135, Youngsville
 Billy Hopkins, R4, Zebulon

Church Music

Dir. of Music Education -- Ray G. Collins, Jr., Circle Dr., Raleigh
 Pastor-Advisor ----- William H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell
 Dir. of Instrumental Activities -- Mrs. John Garner, Rolesville
 Dir. of Training ----- Miss Isabelle Knott, Mordecai, Raleigh
 Dir. of Congregational Act. ---- A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale, Raleigh

Dir. of Graded Chr. Act. ____ Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Bedford, Raleigh
 Dir. of Publicity and Promotion __ Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner ----- Superintendent

Brotherhood

L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs ----- President

Directory of Baptist State Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

M. A. Huggins, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh __ Gen. Sec. & Treas.
 Leon P. Spencer, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ----- Comptroller
 E. Lowell Spivey, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. of Missions
 Earle L. Bradley, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. of Promotion
 O. J. Hagler, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. of Retirement
 Miss Margie Murchison, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Office Sec.
 Herman Ihley, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. S. S. Dept.
 James P. Morgan, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. T. Union
 Bruce E. Whitaker, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. Stu. Union
 Joseph O. Stroud, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. Church Music
 Horace Easom, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Secretary Brotherhood
 B. W. Jackson, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. Royal Ambassadors
 Julian S. Hopkins, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. Evangelism
 L. L. Morgan, Hillsboro St., Raleigh __ Sec. Ch. Pln. & Statistics
 L. J. Morriss, Anderson Dr., Raleigh ____ Sec. Radio & Visual Aids
 Miss Miriam Robinson, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Exec. Sec., WMU
 Claude F. Gaddy, Hillsboro St., Raleigh
 Exec. Sec. Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ----- Editor
 C. W. Bazemore, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- President
 L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh ----- Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, W. Morgan St., Raleigh ----- Manager

**DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION****Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest ----- President

**REPRESENTATIVES ON
ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL***Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.*

Church	Representative	Address
Apex	Carl P. Holloman,	Apex
Bay Leaf	W. R. Buchanan,	R1, Raleigh
	S. D. Williams,	Rt, Neuse
Cary	Rev. J. Gray Murray,	Cary
Ephesus	D. O. Smith,	A-1 Raleigh Apts. Raleigh
Falls	Henry Keith,	R3, Wake Forest
Forestville	R. H. Branson,	Wake Forest
Garner	L. E. Forest,	R3, Raleigh
Green Level	F. R. Morris,	R2, Apex
Harris Chapel	W. N. Timberlake,	Jr.
Hephzibah	Richard M. Honeycutt,	Wendell
Highland	J. W. Lynch,	2714 Garner Rd. Raleigh
Inwood	Milton Dixon,	R4, Raleigh
Knightdale	J. B. Upchurch,	Knightdale
Leesville	E. H. Cross,	2200 Rumson Rd., Raleigh
Millbrook	Mrs. Mabel Hatch,	R1, Raleigh
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee,	Morrisville
Mount Hermon	J. C. King,	R1, Morrisville

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

11

New Hill	O. T. Gardner, New Hill
New Hope	J. J. Buffaloe, R5, Raleigh
Oak Grove	James Pearce, Youngsville
Perry's Chapel	K. E. Wilder, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	D. A. Marcom, R1, Varina
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, R1, Apex
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	O. B. Morton, 803 W. Morgan St.
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M-1-B Cameron Ct. Apts.
Caraleigh	Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green Street
Carolina Pines	Johnnie R. Partin, R3, Box 109A, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Alton L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St.
First	R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St.
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady, 3212 Ruffin Street
Hayes Barton	T. Lacy Williams
	Adrian J. Newton, Jr., 2506 Beechridge Rd.
Longview	H. J. Goodwin, 2436 Milburnie Rd.
North Street	Julian Riddle
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave.
St. John's	Walter B. Baker, 720 S. Kimbrough St.
Temple	C. H. Denning, 502 Harding Street
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Samaria	J. B. Keeter, Apt. R-1, Country Club Homes
Six Forks	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Stony Hill	Donald Chappell, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	J. R. Atkins, R4, Raleigh
	M. B. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	C. M. Hester, R1, Neuse
Wakefield	Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest	Rev. Garland A. Hendricks, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	John B. Cole, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Marvin L. Sherron, 2715-A Kilgore Ave., Raleigh
Wendell	E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Wilder's Grove	George Pettigrew, R5, Raleigh
Youngsville	H. R. Parrish, Youngsville
Zebulon	Wilbur Debnam, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

L. D. Holt, Chmn.	Emmanuel, Raleigh
Charles McMillan	Highland, Raleigh
Mrs. Bennett Straughn	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Roy Keller	Green Level, Apex
Aubrey Patterson	Stony Hill, Wake Forest
Jerry Tillman	Glen Royal, Wake Forest
Ora Baker	Caraleigh, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

James W. Ray, Chmn.	Ridge Road, Raleigh
Mrs. Edwin Preston	First, Raleigh
John Gill, Jr.	Caraleigh, Raleigh
Frances Cooke	Longview, Raleigh
Oren Bradley	Bethlehem (R), Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

Robert Simms, Jr., Chmn.	First, Raleigh
Edwin S. Preston	First, Raleigh
Joe Roach	Hephzibah, Wendell

Committee on Membership

Bennie Pledger, Chmn.	Carolina Pines, Raleigh
Woodrow Bullard	Temple, Raleigh
Paul Nix	Boulevard, Raleigh
Gerald Maynard	Cary, Cary
John Simms	Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Evangelism

Gerald Primm, Chmn.	Calvary, Raleigh
James S. Potter	Tabernacle, Raleigh
M. Ray McKay	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
W. C. Adkinson	Garner, Garner
Parks Harris	Samaria, Raleigh
Julian S. Hopkins	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Luther B. Hughes	Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

John A. Ellis, Chmn.	Tabernacle, Raleigh
R. T. Daniel	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
John Coley	North Street, Raleigh
O. T. Binkley	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
Henry Walden	Trinity, Raleigh
M. O. Sears	Pleasant Grove, Varina
Charles Summey	Knightdale, Knightdale

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

Broadus Jones, Chmn.	First, Raleigh
W. M. Page	Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs
L. J. Morriss	St. John's, Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

John Garner, Chmn.	Rolesville, Rolesville
T. Lacy Williams	Hayes Barton, Raleigh
J. Nelson Allen	Mt. Vernon, Neuse

Committee on Memorials

W. R. Cullom, Chmn.	Wake Forest, Wake Forest
Mrs. Joy Merritt	Highland, Raleigh
I. T. Stroud	Wake Union, Wake Forest

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

- APEX—H. M. Poe, Mrs. J. M. Herndon, Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. Verne Tunstall, Rev. R. E. Robbins, A. V. Baucom, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Reams, Mrs. H. C. Benton, W. A. Seagrave
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. John H. Norwood, Rev. John T. Evans, O. B. Martin, Mrs. Wayne Norwood
- BETHANY—Claude Connell, C. O. Hodge
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mrs. Howard Phillips, Horace Baker, H. T. Rogers, Mrs. Gurtha Holland, Ellis Holland, Jr., Mrs. Gladys Privette
- BETHLEHEM—Mrs. J. O. Knott, Mrs. Placid Knott, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Mrs. J. R. Sauls, Rev. and Mrs. Oren Bradley
- CARY—Rev. J. Gray Murray, Mrs. Euva Martin, Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. J. L. Matthews
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Vassar Cooke, Mrs. Fitzhugh Lovelace, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. Millard Crumpler, Mr. Millard Crumpler
- COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Cotton, Rev. Thomas Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Womble
- EPHESUS—Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. N. M. Willis, Mrs. O. E. Maynard, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. Alex Arnold
- FALLS—Mr. and Mrs. Henry Keith, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Futrelle
- FLAT ROCK—Mrs. J. C. Raper, Mr. and Mrs. Sandy Hill, Mrs. J. H. Cyrus, Mrs. M. S. Perry, Mrs. Robert Wiggins, R. B. Gill
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Ivory Marshall, Mrs. Iona Sorrell, R. H. Branson, Albert Height, Rev. James West
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Harry McCall, Mrs. A. B. Holland, Rev. W. M. Page, Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins
- GARNER—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mr. W. C. Adkinson
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Paul Chandler, Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, M. J. Carpenter
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Mrs. G. T. Mills, Rev. Roy D. Keller, Leonard Sears
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Jack Ferguson, Mrs. Virginia Wall, Rev. and Mrs. Grover Everett, Mrs. Lula Frazier

- HEPHZIBAH—Rev. Joe Roach
- HIGHLAND—W. L. Whittington, Rev. Charles L. McMillan
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Rev. Charles Stafford, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Norris, Mrs. Myrtle Collins, Rayford Seagraves, Mrs. Charles Stafford
- INWOOD—Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Rev. J. G. Green, Milton Dixon
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. W. I. Maynard, Jesse L. Alligood (Rev.)
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. E. R. O'Neal, Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Lloyd, Mrs. Snow Allen
- MILLBROOK—Rev. R. L. Newton, Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Claud Bowen
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mr. and Mrs. John Nutt, Mrs. Bertha Parham, Mrs. Willie H. Bishop, Mrs. T. A. Ferrell, Rev. Joe Vaughn
- MOUNT HERMON—Jim Ashley, L. J. Adams, E. M. Estes, J. C. King
- MOUNT OLIVET—F. S. Hardy, W. T. Finch, Mrs. Naomi, Mrs. W. H. Doyle
- MOUNT VERNON—Rev. and Mrs. J. Nelson, Mrs. Dowd Honeycutt, Otho Edwards
- MOUNT ZION—Rev. Lavelle Waters
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Isaac Smith, Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., Mrs. Jack Ferguson, Mrs. Vatrean Seagraves
- NEW HOPE—Rev. Donald Bowen, Mrs. George Morris, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Owen Bartholomew
- OAK GROVE—Claude Pearce, Rev. Dwight S. Watts, Mrs. Dwight S. Watts, Mrs. Betty Alford
- PEARCE—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Perry, Jr., H. K. Privette, H. K. Baker, Rev. Warren E. Kerr, Mrs. Berma Ferguson, Mrs. Lucille Richards, Mrs. Hazel Perry
- PERRY'S CHAPEL—Rev. Hayne Rivers
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. R. Suggs, D. A. Marcom, Mrs. Jack Rowland, M. O. Sears
- PLEASANT PLAINS—Richard Dolle, Mrs. Bobby Pendergraph
- BOULEVARD — Rev. Paul C. Nix, Mrs. Rayvon Cooke, Mrs. W. T. Jones

- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Frye, Mrs. A. L. King, Rev. R. L. Stocks
- CALVARY—Mrs. L. F. Edwards, Mrs. L. D. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, H. H. Vaughn
- CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Johnson, W. C. Card, Mrs. B. A. Senter, Mrs. Florence Perry, Rev. John C. Gill, Jr.
- CAROLINA PINES—Rev. B. E. Pledger, Mrs. I. J. Currin, Mrs. H. F. Waller, Mrs. R. G. King
- EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. L. W. Garrett, Alton L. Strickland
- FIRST—Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Mrs. Lee Pridgen, R. E. Simms, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Helms
- FOREST HILLS—Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich, M. C. Britt, Jr., Ira L. Jones
- HAYES BARTON—Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Ray G. Collins, Jr., Bennett Straughn, Mr. and Mrs. Julian S. Hopkins, Lacy Williams
- LONGVIEW—Frances Cooke, Rev. D. K. Appleton, Mrs. Peggy Holland, Mrs. Harvey Goodwin
- NORTH STREET—Martin Scott, Hilliard Williams, Reynal Yeargin
- PILOT—S. D. Small, Sr., Rev. W. M. Enzor
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—William Everhart, C. G. Mumford, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Mrs. Carl Warlick, Miss Rosa Paschal, Mrs. W. P. Ingram, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Jennings, Dr. and Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman, Mrs. Fred Ammons, Rev. W. W. Finlator
- RIDGE ROAD—Arthur C. Hayes, John I. Lee, Herbert Hinson, Rev. James W. Ray, Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Donevant, R. H. Britton, Rev. E. P. West, Sr.
- ST. JOHN'S—W. T. Anderson, Paul Childers, A. L. Poole, Wilton Fleming, Miss Pauline Jordan, Miss Lillian Roberts, Rev. L. J. Morris
- TABERNACLE—Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Miss Cletus Speagle
- TEMPLE—S. D. Perry, Rev. G. W. Bullard
- TRINITY—Rev. Henry E. Walden, J. Reid Hill, Mrs. Nello Norris, Mrs. J. Ruth Hill, Mrs. Loraine Whitworth, N. T. Norris

REEDY CREEK—Miss Effie Marcom, Mrs. Zelita Smith, Mrs. F. O. Sandford

ROLESVILLE—V. P. Shearon, Miss Aileen Rogers, Wesley Phillips, Rev. John U. Garner

SALEM—James W. Keith, Rev. W. L. Blanton

SAMARIA—Mrs. Edley W. Wilder, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, James Carlton, Rev. Parks C. Harris

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Bruce Booth, Mrs. S. H. Hearn, Mrs. Wray Lawrence

SIX FORKS—Mrs. Tom Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Johnny New, R. M. Spence (Rev.), C. R. Barham, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wilkins

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Clyde Hammock, Mrs. I. D. Marcom, Mrs. J. D. Barber, Rev. Hugh L. Nichols

STONY HILL—Miss Linda Ray, Horace Perry, Donald Chappel, W. P. Woodlief, Bervin Woodlief, Rev. Aubrey Q. Patterson, Mrs. C. O. Ray

SWIFT CREEK—David Lee Jones, Cyrus D. Jones, Rev. E. Paul West, Jr.

UNION VIEW—Raymond Dement, H. D. Harris

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. Richard T. Bray, Jr.

WAKEFIELD—Rev. J. Vernon Brooks

WAKE FOREST—Rev. S. L. Morgan

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Carrie Arnold, Mrs. Helen Ray, Mrs. Ruth Ray, Johnnie Bradley

WAKE UNION—Mrs. G. G. Ray, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Grissom, I. T. Stroud

WENDELL—Rev. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Mrs. T. C. Bunn

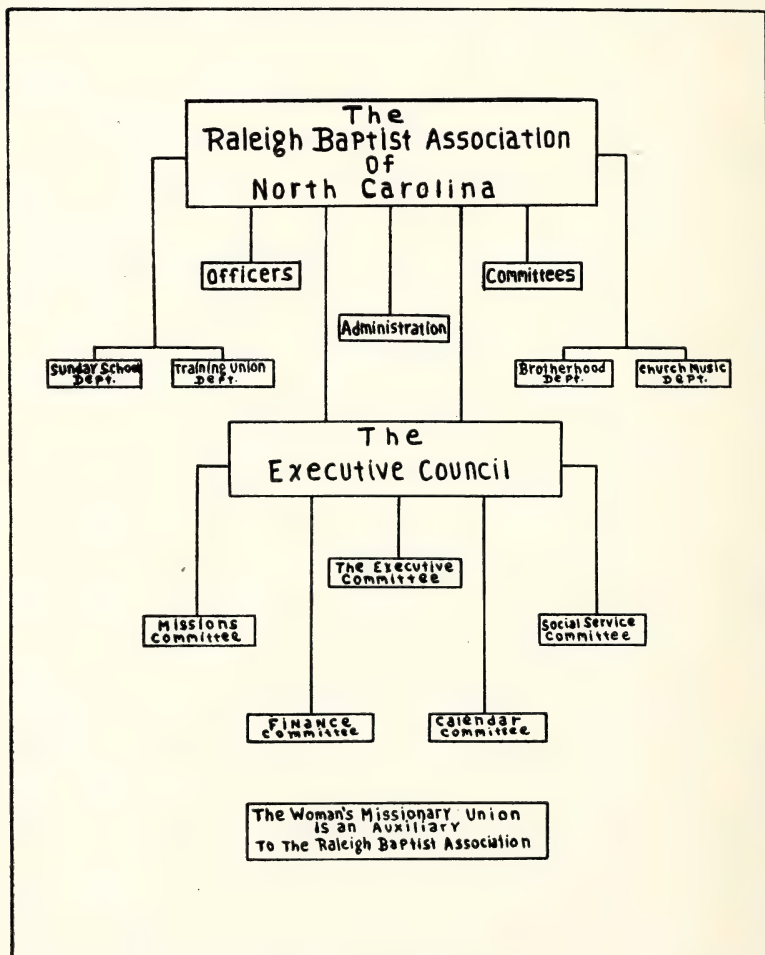
WILDER'S GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Wilder, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Allen, Rev. Wm. G. Long

WOODLAND—Mrs. Jack Mitchell, Mrs. L. K. Stevenson, Rev. and Mrs. K. L. Hollifield, Mrs. J. E. Powell

YOUNGSVILLE—W. N. Todd, Rev. Rufus F. Potts

ZEBULON—Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Davis, H. A. Hodge, Jr., J. P. Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Massey

Diagram
Showing the Organizational Set-Up of
The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order Of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole

program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The four times annually.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic

services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than Executive Council as provided herein.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
151st ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held at
MEREDITH COLLEGE CHAPEL
RALEIGH

and
APEX BAPTIST CHURCH
APEX

Thursday Night, October 25, 1956

1. The 151st Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was officially opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

2. The Rev. W. L. Blanton, pastor of Salem Church, conducted the devotional period and led in the opening prayer.

3. Under the direction of Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, the senior choir of the Forest Hills Church brought an inspirational message in song.

4. Moderator Robert N. Simms, Jr. then called the meeting to order and upon motion of W. L. Blanton, it was agreed that the messengers registered and others to be registered later in the session should constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

5. Upon motion of R. M. Page, pastor of the Fuquay Springs Church, the order of business as shown on the printed program, except for minor variations, was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thursday Night, October 25

Meredith Chapel

7:15—Hymns of Praise

7:20—Scripture and Prayer—W. L. Blanton

- 7:25—Special Music—Graded Choirs
- 7:35—Organization and Order of Business
- 7:50—Moderator's Message
- 7:55—Introduction of New Pastors—J. Gray Murray
- 8:05—Associational Report—Leon P. Spencer
- 8:20—Special Music—Graded Choirs
- 8:30—The Co-Operative Program—E. L. Spivey
- 8:55—Congregational Hymn
- 9:00—Our World Program of Evangelization—A. D. Aldrich, Presiding
Julian S. Hopkins, Speaker
Adjourn

Friday, October 26

Apex Baptist Church

- 9:30—Hymns of Praise
- 9:35—Scripture and Prayer—J. N. Allen
- 9:40—Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
- 9:50—Christian Literature
- 10:00—Baptist Student Union—Bruce Whitaker
- 10:05—Christian Education—F. O. Mixon
- 10:35—Congregational Hymn
- 10:40—Associational Missions Hour
- 11:40—Announcements and Miscellaneous
- 11:45—Special Music—Apex Choir
- 11:50—Annual Sermon—M. O. Sears
- 12:20—Reception of New Churches
- 12:30—Adjourn
Dinner Served by Host Churches
- 1:30—Hymns of Praise
- 1:35—Scripture and Prayer—Rufus Potts
- 1:40—Memorial Service—S. L. Morgan
- 1:50—Social Service Report—Garland Hendricks
- 2:10—Benevolent Institutions
- 2:40—Congregational Hymn
- 2:45—Committees and Miscellaneous
- 3:05—"Arms of the Church"—Frances Cooke, Presiding, Douglas M. Branch, Speaker
- 4:00—Installation of Officers
Adjourn

6. Under the direction of Miss Margaret Anne English, Director of Music at the Zebulon Church, the Junior Choir offered special music.

7. Moderator Simms in his brief annual message centered his remarks around the theme of "Our World Program" adopted for this session and urged his congregation to think constantly of the freedom which we enjoy in religious interests as well as secular

activities. He closed his message with a challenging plea to develop and maintain a continuing zeal for carrying out "The Great Commission."

8. Twenty-three new pastors were recognized and welcomed into the Association.

Ronda E. Robbins—Apex; Ellis Hollon—Bethlehem (C); Oren Bradley—Bethlehem (R); Thomas Barnes—Collins Grove; J. C. Raper—Flat Rock; James E. West—Forestville; J. R. Everett—Harris Chapel; Robert Weatherspoon—Good Hope; Jack Green—Inwood; Joe Vaughan—Morrisville; J. N. Allen—Mr. Vernon; Bobby Coats—New Hill and Pleasant Plains; Donald Bowen—New Hope; Warren Kerr—Pearce;

R. L. Stocks—Raleigh; Boylan Heights, W. W. Finlator—Pullen Memorial, James S. Potter—Tabernacle, Henry E. Walden, Jr.—Trinity, W. L. Blanton—Salem;

Rudolph Hardy—Shady Grove; Paul West, Jr.—Swift Creek; William Long—Wilder's Grove; Rufus Potts—Youngsville.

9. Dean Burgin was recognized and he spoke briefly on the Baptist Hospital. He asserted that the facilities at our Hospital are second to none and that Baptists should take justifiable pride in the significant service being rendered by this great institution.

He urged wholehearted support from our churches by increased financial support through the Mothers' Day offerings so that greater fields of service may be furnished to those less fortunate than we.

10. The Associational Report was presented by Leon P. Spencer, Clerk, and was adopted upon his motion. It follows.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Foreign Missions

The Foreign Mission Board appointed 13 young people for overseas service at a recent meeting, bringing the total of active Southern Baptist foreign missionaries to 1067. This steady increase in number of missionaries demonstrates that God is at work in the hearts of Southern Baptists moving toward a vastly enlarged world mission undertaking. For the second time in the history of the Board more than one hundred missionaries were appointed during 1955.

It is interesting to note that during the ten-year postwar period, 1946-56, an average of 78 new missionaries have been appointed each year. The losses have been 28 per year, giving an average net gain of 50 missionaries each year. The net gain of 71 for 1955 is most encouraging, but an average net gain of 91 per year is necessary if we

are to reach our minimum goal of 1,750 missionaries by January 1, 1964. In order to do this an average of 120 to 125 new missionaries must be appointed each year.

Treasurer Deane reports that 93.3 cents out of each dollar which reached the Foreign Mission Board in 1955 was used on foreign fields. This statement is evidence of the fact that gifts channelled for foreign missions are effectively handled. Our continuing support of this most challenging phase of our Baptist program is urgently needed and prayerfully solicited.

State Missions

The scope of State Missions varies from year to year, but the part it plays in the Baptist program of this state is vitally important to all of us. State Missions Secretary E. L. Spivey reveals in his report that an urgent challenge confronts the more than 800,000 Baptists in North Carolina when we realize that nearly 2,000,000 of the estimated 4,300,000 persons in North Carolina are unchurched.

A varied program of mission activity is promoted by the State Convention in an attempt to meet this challenge:

A. Teaching and training phases of our work. This area of service includes the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, Rural Church and Music, the latter department having been added during the past year. More than 2,000 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported for 1956 — giving over \$42,000 to the Cooperative Program and designated causes. Over 7,300 of our Baptist people attended Training Union Weeks at Caswell, Fruitland and Ridgecrest during the past summer.

B. A continuing program of evangelism on a State and Association-wide level. North Carolina Baptist churches last year baptized more people than any other state except Texas. To make this phase of our work even more effective it is necessary that every Christian pledge himself to the task of soul-winning.

C. Building new churches and strengthening old ones. A growing population demands new and stronger churches. To supplement the work being done on the Association level the State Convention now has a Department of Church Planning directed by a leader of proven ability whose duty it is to guide church groups in properly designing new construction for more effective uses.

D. Better trained pastors. In addition to the Pastors' Schools promoted by State Missions and the training at Fruitland and Caswell, the Raleigh Association is fortunate to have in its midst the Southeastern Seminary, whose students are contributing to the churches in the Association as student pastors.

E. Ministering to the Negroes and Indians within North Carolina. Although this phase of our work has been limited progress is being made in leading both groups to greater achievements in our denominational life.

F. Other ministries of State Missions include the Allied Church

League; work with the Silent People; POAU; the Assemblies—Fruitland and Caswell—; Student Union work among our students enrolled in colleges, business and medical schools of the state; and in 1957, the work of our Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

Brother Spivey's report concludes with the query, "*Will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of THE GREAT COMMISSION might be obeyed—and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have more Christians and be more Christian.*"

Sunday School Report

The Bible-teaching arm of our churches has reached many people during this year. New units of work in many churches, and growth in enrollment and attendance lead our Associational report.

There were outstanding gains in Sunday School work in the Association in 1955, with an additional 1537 enrolled, and 75 churches conducting Vacation Bible Schools. At least two Vacation Bible Schools were held in churches for the first time in the history of the church, with a third School held in a church which had failed to conduct one for several years.

The Vacation Bible School Conference this year was by far the largest ever conducted in the Association. Held at Longview Church, more than 500 persons were in attendance. To insure a profitable clinic it was necessary to provide two conferences for each Department of the Vacation Bible School.

Because of the great need for organized Sunday School work, plans have been completed for a thoroughly organized Sunday School Department of the Association. Leaders and officers have projected plans for the year, majoring upon reaching the needs of the local church through district clinics and conferences.

In the year 1956-'57, each Sunday School is urged to attain new heights of success. Set monthly goals. Set goals for new classes or departments. Get the men for Christ. Seek to lead all members in Junior through Adult Departments to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

"*Jesus Only*" is the theme for 1957. The story of Jesus will be told to people from Nursery through Adult ages. That story clearly stated will change lives. Your Sunday School is your church seeking to reach the people, teach them the Bible, win them to Christ, and develop them for service. May God bless the future of Sunday School work in all the churches of the Raleigh Association.

Training Union

This past associational year has been one full of wider interest in the work and continued growth in attendance at our meetings. Meetings attended by an estimated 6,000 are as follows: Executive

Committee, Officers' and Leaders', and Mass. One each of the above-mentioned meetings is held during each quarter in the year.

Our "M" Night meeting in December is continuing to create more interest and larger attendance. The president of our Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. C. C. Warren of the First Church, Charlotte, will be our speaker for "M" Night this December on Tuesday night the 14th. From past experience we have found it necessary to hold these "M" Night meetings in the Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh.

Another outstanding meeting during the year is "Youth Night" held in April. This year Youth Night was held at the Temple Church in Raleigh. A good program, fine attendance, and excellent participation by our youth in the association made this meeting a success. The program was planned and conducted by young people.

We had our annual associational banquet at the Longview Church with 200 attending. Our people look forward with anticipation each year for this banquet. Attendance is always excellent.

We are continuing to stress study courses in each church in the association. This year we have received the largest number of awards for these study courses. There were 36 churches receiving study course awards.

Our summer assemblies are continuing to hold a high spot with our folks. Interest is continuing to rise with participation in the tournaments, both State and Southwide, increasing each year.

Our goal for the coming year is again "A Training Union in every church in the Raleigh Association," with more church members in Training Union.

Brotherhood Report

1955-1956 has been a year of great advance in Brotherhood work in The Raleigh Association. All over the Association new organizations have been reported month after month. Mr. L. H. Beck, President of the Brotherhood Department has been kept busy going into the churches aiding in the organizations and assisting in other ways. The Association's youngest church, Trinity, was assisted in getting a fine organization started only a few months after the establishment of the church.

One of the high peaks in the Associational work during the year was the Brotherhood Banquet at the S&W Cafeteria with around 175 men attending. Special speaker for the occasion was the State Secretary, Mr. Horace Easom.

Now that the R. A.'s have come under the wings of the Brotherhood new avenues of service open for the men. "Dedicated men, banded together, can effectively promote the work of Christ in the Church and in the Denomination," says our Associational President.

Report of the Department of Church Music

The youngest Department of work having been organized on May 7th of this year, the Department of Church Music has shown encouraging progress since that date. With full approval of the Execu-

tive Council at its August meeting, a complete organization was set up. The officers of the Music Department agreed that the purpose for its existence is to help in bringing to all the churches in the Association a higher level of appreciation, participation, and rendition of the music used as a means to worship.

The first Associational School of Church Music held in September was acclaimed a major accomplishment of the year, and was met with enthusiasm throughout the Association. Classes of interest to every member of the churches were taught to representatives from 39 churches. A total of 312 persons were enrolled in this training program. Class sessions in conducting, hymnology, service playing, theory, and graded choir activities were followed by mass choir rehearsals each of the five evenings. Some of the best-trained music leaders in our area worked tirelessly to make the Schools of Church Music a profitable endeavor.

Plans have been formulated by the officers of the Department to increase its ministry in the new year, to help local churches in any way possible with their music programs, and to encourage the implementing of a music program in every church of the Association.

Its purpose is noble, its opportunities unlimited, and its area of service a vital necessity in the Association. The Department of Church Music will take its place with the other organizations in rendering service to God's people in Raleigh Association.

Baptist Orphanage

"Again we pause and look back over seventy-one years of glorious history and great achievement of your Baptist Orphanage. With her forward look she has led the way for Southern institutions in progressive child care," asserts Superintendent Reed as he reviews the record of this fine children's home.

He reports that the Orphanage served 736 children in 1955—23 more than in 1954. However the same analysis reveals that while 137 new children were admitted 687 were turned away for the reason that "We have no room."

An urgent appeal is made for a generous Thanksgiving Offering for the Orphanage so that the trustees may proceed to expand its present facilities. By agreement with the State Convention a ceiling is placed on the share of the Cooperative Program funds which the Orphanage will receive with the one exception of the Thanksgiving Offering. Only through more generous gifts on this special day can the Orphanage enlarge or expand its services. Sunday School officials are invited to use their influence to encourage and support this special offering.

North Carolina Baptist Homes

"The Homes are in their sixth, and greatest, year of operation," reports Superintendent J. M. Hayes. He observes further that North Carolina Baptists should take justifiable pride in the new Administra-

tion and Residential Building on the new site which should be completed by March 1, 1957.

The added facilities of the new building will make it possible to care for 100 residents — 20 at Resthaven, 36 at Albemarle Home, and 44 in the new building. A greater ministry will be possible for the residents through craft shops, sun parlors, library, infirmary and other features. In addition to the physical comfort being provided the Homes are putting forth their best efforts to render a ministry of security, comfort, congeniality and Christian love to their residents.

Support the Special Day offering held in February of each year. It is specifically stated that "Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available." The Raleigh Baptist Association has made a fine contribution to this most worthy cause.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The report from the Hospital states that "1956 finds your hospital rendering an increasing ministry to the sick and sick poor." An estimated 15,000 persons will be admitted as bed patients during the year while approximately 120,000 visits will be made by patients able to walk to the clinics. About 50 per cent of the out-patients are persons unable to pay anything or only a part of their care. The Mothers' Day Offering is the chief source of revenue to support this service.

In addition to serving the sick directly, the Hospital operates the largest diploma School of Nursing in North Carolina and it teaches and trains more than 450 young people in highly specialized fields which include nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other related vocations.

Considerable improvements and additions have been made in the hospital facilities, thus enabling better and more efficient service to those who seek treatment.

The Department of Pastoral Counselling, under the guidance of Dr. R. K. Young, has found an important place in the hospital program. This additional service cannot be appraised on a financial plane because it delves into the realm of emotional and related problems of individual personalities. Those more intimately associated with this phase of the hospital services are liberal in their praise of this program.

Only through generous support of the hospital through our Mothers' Day Offering can it continue to render effective service to those unable to pay their way.

American Bible Society

Quoting the bulletin of the American Bible Society: "The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human

missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a man's heart!"

It is difficult to appraise the real value of the services being rendered by the Society in the distribution of Bibles. The report reveals that 1,397,100 volumes of Scripture were donated for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces, providing a vital link between the home churches and the men in service. The total number of Scriptures distributed throughout the world totalled almost 15 million volumes.

To aid in the cost of this invaluable contribution to the missionary enterprise Southern Baptist churches broke their own record in 1955 by giving \$115,631 to the Bible Society of which \$8,300 represented donations from North Carolina Baptists. Total gifts from all denominations in 1955 totalled \$804,998. Continued support of this worthwhile program of Bible distribution to peoples all over the world who would be deprived of this source of comfort and guidance in their way of life were it not for this agency of Christian service, deserves our prayerful consideration.

Christian Literature

To quote from Dr. Carpenter's report on *Biblical Recorder and Other Baptist Literature*: "Nearly 2,000 years ago the Apostle Paul said, "Give attention to reading." He knew then, as we know today, that God's people must read to strengthen their faith, to increase their knowledge, to open their vision, to inspire their minds. Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel and the whole work of the Lord through His people and His churches. Like some evil flood today, the swelling tide of bad literature has come to deceive all who will buy, read, and absorb its insidious poison. Much of it is cunningly dressed in fine covers and attractive print as it bedecks every news stand and lures every heedless person to take and read. To stem this ugly tide, is the solid array of well printed, sound Christian periodicals, books, and other good literature to meet every age and interest.

"It is impossible to overestimate the power of the printed page. Words have wings and printed words can get into many places where the spoken word cannot reach. Baptists ought to make much use of Christian literature; much of it comes from Baptist presses. It must be read, promoted, and used widely by our people in their homes and churches, if the whole program of Christ is to be fully carried out in Baptist unity and strength. There is no other means by which so many people can be reached so completely, so constantly, so cheaply and so successfully as through the Baptist State paper. The late Dr. George W. Truett has said, "It is a tragedy for any Baptist family to fail to receive and read regularly the State Baptist paper." For 123 years the RECORDER has borne the message of Baptist life and progress in our State. It ought to be in every Baptist home in North Carolina."

The Baptist Book Store also is helping to make available and to

distribute wholesome literature covering every worthwhile field of interest and activity, both religious and secular. Everyone is invited to visit the stores at every opportunity.

The Charity and Children, publication of the Orphanage, offers significant information about the Orphanage and also presents interesting and valuable articles on all phases of Baptist work. The present circulation of this popular weekly publication is in excess of 51,000 copies.

Conclusion

We can take just pride in the achievements of the Raleigh Baptist Association through these one hundred fifty-one years, but we should not remain satisfied with this record of good stewardship. Growth is essential for continued progress, so all of us should re-dedicate ourselves to the will of God to the end that our denominational program may ever climb to new heights of Christian service.

11. The Rev. W. P. Biggerstaff, Associate Director of the Allied Church League, brought a timely and challenging message on the work of the League and urged everyone to sign the petition being currently circulated in an effort to get the 1957 Legislature to call for a State-wide referendum on the sale of alcoholic beverages. "Every Christian should take a stand on this issue," asserted our speaker.

12. Under the direction of Mrs. Rufus Potts, a special message in song was furnished by the Youngsville Choir.

13. An inspiring and challenging address was brought by Dr. E. L. Spivey, State Secretary of State Missions, on the Cooperative Program. "Missions is the ministry of God to the hearts and minds of man," asserted Dr. Spivey. In developing this theme he called attention to the remarkable growth which Baptists have achieved, yet warned against complacency in our attitudes toward carrying out this great cooperative program. He urged his interested listeners to become better stewards of the trust assigned to their care and He challenged the group to "join hands at the altar of God."

14. Directed by Ray Collins, Minister of Music at the Hayes-Barton Church, the congregation joined in the singing of "O, Zion Haste."

15. Dr. A. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of the Forest Hills Church, was recognized and he presented Rev. Julian S. Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, who brought an impressive message around the central theme of "Personal Witnessing for Christ." Mr. Hop-

kins stated that evangelism must be rooted in the home church and all departments of the local church should have a spirit of evangelism, thus setting forth a program of soul winning on the local level. He recommended an association-wide simultaneous crusade in this all-important task of winning the lost for Christ.

Friday Morning, October 26

16. Directed by W. H. Vinson, pastor of the Wendell Church, the congregation joined in the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King" and "Amazing Grace."

17. The Rev. J. N. Allen, pastor of the Mt. Vernon Church, read Scripture and led the morning devotionals.

18. Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Associational President of the Woman's Missionary Union, made her report as follows:

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

A great missions professor once said, "Missions is the greatest work of man, the greatest need of the world, and the greatest aid to civilization, the greatest hope of the future, the greatest desire of God. Make missions a major! Truly, Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Baptist Association wants to do just that.

Our records show that we have W. M. S.s in seventy-one of our eighty-two churches in our association, with a membership of 4,266, an increase of 313 over last year. We had two W. M. S.s A-1: Fuquay, Fuquay Springs; and, Saint John's, Raleigh. Our net gain in all our organizations shows an increase of nine organizations and six hundred, forty-one members in all.

We have some type of youth work in sixty-three of our eighty-two churches and at Good Will Center. We have twenty-two churches of the eighty-two, with full-graded W. M. U. work. This means that these twenty-two churches have one or more Sunbeam Bands, Royal Ambassadors, Girls' Auxiliaries and Young Woman's Auxiliaries.

Out of our seventy-one societies, fifty-seven foster one or more Sunbeam Bands; sixty societies foster one or more Girls' Auxiliaries; thirty-one societies foster one or more Young Women's Auxiliaries; forty societies foster one or more Royal Ambassador Chapters.

There are thirty-seven out of the seventy-one societies having the circle plan of organization. We have two hundred, forty-one circles with twenty-four Business Women's Circles.

Miss Catherine Welborn, with her fine group of youth workers, presents the following report: Mrs. R. P. Shuffler, Sunbeam Leader, reports 79 Sunbeam Bands, with a membership of 900. Five of these were A-1. Mrs. J. J. Hornbeck, Girls' Auxiliary Counselor, reports 69

Girls' Auxiliaries, with a membership of 571. One of these was A-1. Rev. J. C. Gill, Royal Ambassador Counselor, reports 43 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with 350 members. Mrs. Enid Kass, Young Woman's Auxiliary Counselor, reports 31 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, with a membership of 97.

Mrs. W. M. Page, Director of Missionary Fundamentals, reports growth in all four departments of her work. Mrs. E. H. Simpson, Prayer Chairman, reports 97 organizations observing the season of prayer for foreign missions; 88 organizations observing the season of prayer for home missions; and, 93 organization observing the season of prayer for state missions. We have eleven Intercessory Prayer Leagues with sixty of the seventy-one W. M. U.s reporting a Prayer Chairman.

Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mission Study Chairman, reports 204 Mission Study Classes, with 3,168 enrolled in a mission study class and 3,190 members reading a mission book.

Mrs. L. D. Holt, Stewardship Chairman, reports 4,637 members contributing through the Cooperative Program; 1,606 members tithing; thirty-seven organizations teaching a stewardship book with fourteen organizations observing a stewardship night in their church. Our Love Offerings were as follows: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, \$21,263.60; Annie Armstrong Offering, \$9,298.10; Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, \$5,713.29; and, State Mission Offering, \$6,324.46.

Mrs. John U. Garner, Community Missions Chairman, reports 107 organizations participating in supervised community missions. Twelve of our W. M. U.s made a community survey and three studied the Guide for Community Missions, and two studied a book on soul winning.

Our Chairman of Publications, Mrs. W. D. McClelland, reports thirty-two societies with 50% of the members subscribing to a W. M. U. periodical and twenty-two societies, with 50% of their members subscribing to the Biblical Recorder. She reports subscriptions to: Royal Service, 1,353; Biblical Recorder, 1,271; Window of Y. W. A.: 57; Tell: 255; Ambassador Life: 48; Sunbeam Activities: 37.

Our Raleigh Baptist Association, composed of 82 churches and the Good Will Center, is divided into five groups as follows: Foy Farmer (twenty-two churches of Raleigh and suburbs, plus the Baptist Good Will Center, with Mrs. Polk Denmark, leader); A. R. Gallimore (eleven churches, with Mrs. C. L. Bowling acting chairman); Johnson Dozier (nineteen churches, with Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, leader); John Lake (nineteen churches, with Mrs. J. R. Nipper, leader); Vivian Nowell (eleven churches, Mrs. J. R. Hester, leader.)

Each of these five groups had their respective leadership conference to all of our officers in our association. They cooperate with their associational officers and chairmen, thus co-ordinating the work more effectively.

Each of these five groups had their respective leadership conferences in October, 1955, led by the group leaders in conjunction with the associational officers. These conferences proved very helpful to the leaders in the various churches in our association.

January 30, 1956, Mrs. W. M. Page, Director of Missionary Funda-

mentals, planned and carried out a very helpful Departmental Institute at the Emmanuel Baptist Church, with better than 200 present. The Mission Study Chairman, Stewardship Chairman, Prayer Chairman, and Community Mission Chairman worked in conjunction with Mrs. Page in planning and carrying out the plans for this Institute. Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Representative for W. M. U., North Carolina, was our speaker for the day.

On March 20, 1956, Forest Hills Baptist Church, we held our annual associational meeting for our W. M. U., with 220 people registering from forty-two churches in our association. a most helpful program was rendered by our association officers together with our state representative, Miss Beverly Neilson, and our missionary speaker from Indonesia. Mrs. Carpenter, Superintendent, presided at this meeting.

September 27, 1956, brought us to our Mission Study Institute at the First Baptist Church, Raleigh. Mrs. Ottis Hagler, then our Mission Study Chairman, with her teachers: Mrs. Foy Farmer, teaching the Adult book, "Japan Advances;" Mrs. Howard Cooke, teaching our Young People, "Japan's New Baptists;" Mrs. L. D. Holt, teaching the Intermediate book, "The Tarnished Helmet;" Miss Beatrice Adams, teaching the Junior book, "Koji of Japan;" Mrs. Sherwood Jones, teaching the Primary book, "The Lantern and the Song," and Miss Catherine Welborn, teaching the Beginner book, "The Lantern and the Song," conducted a very helpful Mission Study Institute. Dr. Luther Copeland brought the closing message.

Our Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Association has adopted her budget of \$600.00 for promotional work in our association. She has also drawn up and adopted her constitution.

As we look forward to the year ahead, we the women and young people of the Raleigh Association, pledge our best in helping to build for Christian neighborliness by endeavoring to lead our women and young people to 'dedicate themselves to the service of God and humanity both at home and to the ends of the earth. Let us labor together with Him until all shall see him as he is—Lord and Saviour of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Supt.

19. The Rev. L. D. Holt, pastor of the Emmanuel Church, Raleigh, spoke briefly on Christian Literature. He urged more extensive reading and study of our own Baptist publications so that we might become better informed Baptists. Special copies of the RECORDER were distributed among those present.

20. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, State Baptist Student Union Secretary, brought an interesting and informative report of Student Union work throughout the State. He stated that there are approximately 20,000 Baptist students enrolled in 58 colleges and 32 schools of nursing in our State. Of this number approximately 4,000 Baptists are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges. The

BSU is a denominationally centered and church centered movement. Its fundamental purpose is Christian education undergirded by an understanding of and loyalty to the denomination and the local church. The major emphasis is church relatedness. On the campus, BSU fills the gap between the secular facts of the classroom and the spiritual needs of the student. The State Convention owns centers at East Carolina, University of North Carolina, Woman's College and N. C. State College. The need for enlarged facilities and increased personnel is great. The program is a challenge to North Carolina Baptists and it is hoped that continuing interest in this important phase of our work will make possible the urgently needed expansion.

21. Dr. Leslie Campbell, President of Campbell College, presented a timely and challenging address on Christian Education. He cited the substantial increase in enrollment at our Baptist colleges and the urgent need for adequate support of these fine Christian schools.

In reviewing the Baptist program Dr. Campbell stated that the three legs of the tripod of denominational progress might be appropriately labeled (1) Missions, (2) Evangelism and (3) Christian Education. In challenging the Messengers he reminded them that there are three policies which can be chosen. There are those who might say the program is "so" big; others may say "Let's stand still;" and still others who have the vision and determination to "Go forward." In view of the demands being made on every phase of the educational process today it is mandatory that Baptists examine their institutions, appraise their value and support them accordingly.

22. Report of the Clerk indicated that approximately 550 persons had registered for the session.

23. C. G. Mumford, Chairman of the Executive Council of the Raleigh Association, presented the report of the Council, the recommendations from the Council and the proposed budget for 1956-57, each of which was unanimously adopted. The report and recommendations are printed below.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held six meetings during the year. The first meeting was held *November 7, 1955*. At said meeting the Council was organized for the new year and the following officers were elected: President, C. G. Mumford; Vice

President, Don Appleton; Secretary, John M. Simms. These officers were requested to appoint members of the standing committees. Requests for pastoral aid from state missions were approved for the following churches and passed on to the State Convention: Neuse, Wakeminster Wilder's Grove.

The meeting also passed a resolution of appreciation to Professor A. L. Aycock for his services as Clerk of the Association. The meeting also received a report from the missions committee of the Executive Council and after discussion of the report, voted to purchase property on Six Forks Road for the organization of a new church in that community. The Council also received a report from the social service committee of the Council.

The next meeting of the Council was held on *January 9, 1956*. The Council first heard a report by Dr. L. E. M. Freeman of the work of the Committee dealing with the problem of separation of Church and State. After Dr. Freeman's report the Executive Council elected Robert Newton to fill the vacancy on this Committee created by Dr. E. M. Poteat's death. The following committee appointments were read and approved:

Executive Committee: C. G. Mumford, Don Appleton, John M. Simms, John W. Kincheloe, W. M. Page, Paul C. Nix, Garland Hendricks.

Missions Committee: John W. Kincheloe, Joe F. Roach, John U. Garner, John L. Coley, L. H. Beck, W. C. Adkinson, E. F. Canaday.

Finance Committee: W. M. Page, Wilbur Debnam, Charlie Marcom, R. V. Liles, Robert L. Newton, C. R. Hester, L. J. Morriss.

Calendar Committee: Paul C. Nix, Charles McMillan, W. M. Vinson, Bennie E. Pledger, Bennett Straughan, L. H. Beck, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter.

Social Service Committee: Garland Hendricks, Beverly Asbury, Mrs. W. T. Hatch, Lamar Brooks, John C. Gill, Carl Holleman, Roger Crook.

The Council next considered two additional requests for pastoral aid from state missions as follows: Mary's Chapel and the new church on Six Forks Road.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was on *February 27*, which was a special meeting to receive a recommendation from the Executive Committee which was as follows:

"That we employ as soon as possible Mrs. Frances Cooke as Assistant to the Secretary, at a starting salary of \$175.00 per month with no expense account for the first few months, but that the Finance Committee be charged with appropriating such expense as is needed for her summer work; that the terms of employment be reviewed at the end of the Associational Year; that her duties be: As assistant to the secretary, the promotion of the whole program of the Association."

After discussion, the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Executive Council was approved as read.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was a regular meeting held on *April 9, 1956*. The meeting received a report from the Missions

Committee recommending that investigation be made of the advisability of establishing a church in the general area of the Clarence Poe School and that a survey be made of this area to determine the need. These recommendations were adopted. The Council received an application from the new Trinity Church on Six Forks Road for admission into the Raleigh Baptist Association. The Council voted to receive the Trinity Church under watch care of the Association. The Council received a report from Mr. Pridgen of plans about moving the Boulevard Church further out the Avent Ferry Road and the Missions Committee was advised to work with and encourage the Boulevard Church in this move. Mrs. Frances Cooke, the new employee of the Association, was introduced to the Executive Council and she spoke briefly on her plans in connection with her work.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was held on *August 13, 1956*, at the Hayes Barton Church in Raleigh, N. C. At this meeting four new Pastors in the Association were present and were recognized. The Council then considered the recommendation of the Executive Committee that the Annual Session for 1956 be changed from November 1 and 2 to October 25 and 26 and that the Constitution be changed or amended to see that in the future the Annual Session falls on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year. This recommendation was duly approved by the Council. The Council next considered the request of the Ridge Road Baptist Church that the Association transfer to that church the title to the building site located on Ridge Road which the Association secured, said transfer being requested to take place on or before October 1, 1956. This request was granted by the Council.

The next item of business considered by the Council in the August meeting was a recommendation from various music leaders of the Association that a Department of Church Music be set up on an Association-wide basis and the necessary constitutional amendments be made to provide for this. They also recommended that a one week school of music be held in the Association in September. The Council approved of both of these recommendations from these music leaders.

The next item of business was the presentation of the proposed budget for the new year, 1956-1957, presented by the Chairman of the Finance Committee and calling for a budget of \$13,884.00 for the operational program of the Association and \$16,116.00 for the expansion program, making a total of \$30,000.00 for the year. The proposed budget was unanimously approved and adopted by the Council and recommended to the Association. The Council also approved a list of suggested minimum goals for the various churches in the Association. The Executive Committee was then instructed to appoint a committee to correlate our Associational expansion work with the Southern Baptist Convention five-year program of expansion (this committee was appointed by the Executive Committee immediately following the meeting of the Council and consists of the members of the Mission Committee for the year 1955-1956.)

The final meeting of the Executive Council for the past associational

year was held on *October 15, 1956*, at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. At the opening of the meeting, the President of the Council recognized the new pastors and new church representatives who were attending the Executive Council meeting for the first time. The first item of business considered by the Executive Council was the recommendation of the Executive Committee that the previously pre-arranged schedule of meetings for the Association be abandoned and that the Thursday sessions of the Annual Association Meeting be held in one location and the Friday sessions in another location and that the selection of the place for the Association meeting each year be handled by the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. These recommendations were adopted by the Council and recommended to the Association. The President of the Executive Council then reported that he had conferred with Dr. Huggins and Mr. Spencer of the staff of the Baptist State Convention concerning a rental figure for space for our Association offices in the new Baptist building. The president reported that Dr. Huggins and Mr. Spencer agreed to recommend to the Committee of the Convention handling the matter that we have a rental basis of \$2.50 per square foot for the space we would need. It was further reported by the President that at such figure the space we need would amount to \$76.00 or \$77.00 per month which is only a little bit more than we are paying in our present cramped office quarters. It was further pointed out that we have been asked by the Building and Loan Association to vacate our present offices as soon as the new Baptist building is completed. The Council voted to accept the proposed rental arrangement above mentioned if the Convention approved it and made it possible.

The Council then heard a general report from the Missions Committee of the Council and the general recommendations of the Missions Committee will be enumerated later in the listing of the recommendations of the Council to the Association. Two specific recommendations of the Missions Committee were approved by the Council and were that the Missions Committee continue work towards securing of church sites in the Poole Road area and the Jones-Franklin Road area looking toward the establishment of churches in these areas and that the Missions Committee study the developing sections along the Durham Highway and the community of Willow Springs with the view of starting work in these communities. The general recommendations of the Missions Committee were also approved and recommended to the Association.

The next business considered by the Council was a recommendation from the Finance Committee that the words "installment purchase money" appearing in Section E of Article 1 of the By-Laws of the Association be deleted in order that the Association might purchase property in its own name. This recommendation was duly passed and approved by the Executive Council and recommended to the Association.

The next business considered by the Council was a report from the Calendar Committee. The Calendar Committee also further specifi-

cally recommended that an Associational Night, with co-ordinated calendars for all Associational organizations be set up and that such night be held on Monday night following the second Sunday of each month. This specific recommendation along with the calendar itself were approved by the Executive Council and recommended to the Association. A copy of the aforesaid Associational calendar for 1956-1957 is attached to this report.

The following recommendations now come from the Executive Council to the Association for action at the Associational Meeting in 1956:

Respectfully submitted,
C. G. Mumford, President
John M. Simms, Secretary
Executive Council

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

1. That Section A of Article IV of the Constitution of the Association be re-written to read as follows:

"Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year."

2. That Article V of the Constitution be amended by changing the period after the words "the Brotherhood Department" to a semicolon, and adding thereafter the words "the Music Education Department."

3. That Article VI of the Constitution be amended by inserting after the words "a President of the Brotherhood Department," the words "A Director of the Department of Music Education."

4. That the previously pre-arranged schedule of meeting places for the Association be abandoned; that the Thursday sessions of the Annual Association meeting be held in one location, and the Friday sessions in another location, and that the selection for the places for the Association meetings each year be handled by the Committee On Time, Place and Preacher.

5. That the Raleigh Association join in with Southern Baptists in giving all emphasis to World Missions during this year.

6. That we observe during the 15 months period two (2) World Missions Week, viz.

1956—Week of December 2-9. This in cooperation with the WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions; and with the Training Union "M Night," with Dr. C. C. Warren as speaker.

1957—Week of October 20-27. This is the Annual Session Week.

7. That we urge our churches to increase their gifts through the Cooperative Program.

8. That we accelerate the Missionary Program in our own Association through:

1. Establishing at least four (4) new churches this year.

2. Opening at least five (5) Mission Stations or Branch Sunday

Schools. Whenever possible a church is to be secured to sponsor these. However, if a church cannot assume the responsibility, the Missions Committee is to proceed with these under the Direction of the Secretary of Missions.

3. The local churches in town and country pressing an active, aggressive, missionary program in the local communities through Branch Sunday Schools and Preaching Stations.

9. To back the Missionary Program we urge our churches to aid in raising the \$30,000 Associational Budget through the acceptance of their quotas.

10. That our Association, through the Executive Council, prepare for the 5 Year Program of Advance through publicity and prayer during 1957, and the appointment of a Special Committee to draft plans and goals in 1958.

11. That Section E of Article I of the By-Laws be amended by deleting therefrom in the second sentence thereof the words "Installment purchase money."

12. That the Association set up an Associational Night, with coordinated calendars for all the Associational Organizations; such Associational Night to be held on Monday night following the Second Sunday of each month.

13. That the Associational Calendar for 1956-57, as prepared by the Calendar Committee of The Executive Council, be adopted. Copy is herewith presented..

14. That a Budget of \$14,100.00 for Operation and \$15,900.00 for Expansion be adopted for the year October 1, 1956, to September 30, 1957. Copy of the said Budget is herewith presented.

THE PROPOSED FINANCIAL PROGRAM

ADMINISTRATION

1956 Proposed 1957

1. Secretary of Missions		
Salary	\$4800.00	\$4800.00
Travel	900.00	900.00
Rental	900.00	1080.00
Convention	175.00	175.00
Social Security	126.00	126.00
2. Associate Secretary		
*Salary	3000.00	2400.00
**General Expenses	600.00	600.00
Social Security	26.00	48.00
3. Treasurer		
Honorarium	125.00	125.00
4. Clerk		
Honorarium	125.00	125.00
Secretarial Help	35.00	35.00

OFFICE

Rental	720.00	936.00
Supplies, Maintenance	500.00	500.00
Bulletins	332.00	400.00
Minutes	1500.00	750.00

DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School Department	300.00	300.00
Training Union Department	400.00	400.00
Brotherhood Department	200.00	200.00
Music Department	new	200.00

TOTAL—OPERATIONAL PROGRAM 14764.00 14100.00

EXPANSION

Payments on Ridge Road	1544.00	
Payments on Trinity		
1st Mortgage		504.00
2nd Mortgage		1200.00
Total, Trinity		1704.00
New Work	6844.00	14196.00
Total	8388.00	15900.00

TOTAL FOR FINANCIAL PROGRAM 23152.00 30000.00

24. The following report of L. G. Bullard, Treasurer, was approved.

For the Associational Year October 1, 1955 through
September 30, 1956

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

From the Churches	Associ- ational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Other	Totals
Apex	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 215.00
Bay Leaf	78.00		6.00		84.00
Bethany	50.00				50.00
Bethlehem-Central ..	25.00				25.00
Bethlehem-Raleigh ..	50.00		10.00		60.00
Cary	137.50		10.00		147.50
Central	40.00		10.00		50.00
Collins Grove	50.00		5.00		55.00
Ephesus	110.00		20.00		130.00
Falls	84.00				84.00
Flat Rock	10.52				10.52
Forestville			10.00		10.00
Fuquay Springs	575.00			15.00	590.00
Garner	100.00		12.50		112.50
Good Hope	70.00		15.00		85.00

Green Level	100.00	10.00	110.00
Harris Chapel	100.00		100.00
Hephzibah	125.00	20.00 7.50	152.50
Highland	120.00		120.00
Holly Springs		10.00	10.00
Hopkins Chapel		5.00	5.00
Inwood		6.00	6.00
Knightdale	321.62	8.00	329.62
Leesville	50.00	5.00	55.00
Mary's Chapel	5.00	19.00	24.00
Morrisville	80.00	10.00	90.00
Mount Herman	20.00	6.00	26.00
Mount Olivet	50.00	5.00	55.00
Mount Vernon	110.00		110.00
Mount Zion		5.00	5.00
New Bethel	10.00	3.20	13.20
New Hill	100.00	4.00	104.00
New Hope	50.00	10.00 5.00	65.00
Oak Grove		5.00	5.00
Oak Ridge	5.00		5.00
Pearce	120.00		120.00
Perry's Chapel	36.00	5.00	41.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00	6.00	56.00
Raleigh Churches			
Boulevard	5.00		5.00
Boylan Heights ..	10.00		10.00
Calvary	389.50	20.00	409.50
Caraleigh	150.00	10.00 7.50	167.50
Carolina Pines ..	225.00		225.00
Emmanuel	240.00	10.00	250.00
First	894.03	2000.00 25.00	2919.03
Forest Hills	750.00		750.00
Hayes-Barton	537.50	2000.00	2537.50
Long View	150.00		150.00
North Street		550.00 15.00	565.00
Pilot		12.00	12.00
Pullen Memorial ..	350.00	20.00	370.00
Ridge Road	250.00		250.00
Saint John's	50.53	10.00	60.53
Tabernacle	1890.00		1890.00
Temple	252.00	12.75	264.75
Reedy Creek		2.00	2.00
Rolesville	240.00		240.00
Salem		7.50	7.50
Samaria	50.00	15.00	65.00
Shady Grove	15.00	4.00	19.00

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

45

Stony Hill	105.00			5.00	110.00
Swift Creek	90.00		10.00		100.00
Trinity	108.23				108.23
Union Chapel			6.00		6.00
Wake Cross Roads ...	113.79		10.00		123.79
Wakefield	32.00		3.00		35.00
Wake Forest:					
Glen Royal	106.00		20.00		126.00
Wake Forest	175.00				175.00
Wakeminster	64.00		4.00		68.00
Wake Union	17.50				17.50
Wendell	400.00				400.00
Wilders Grove	40.65				40.65
Woodland	30.00		7.50		37.50
Youngsville	36.36		5.00		41.36
Zebulon	667.94		15.00		682.94
Collection at Annu- Session and Other ...	164.40			43.50	164.40
Totals	\$11632.07	\$4550.00	\$478.70	\$119.25	\$16780.02
Add: Balances at Beginning of year ...	4462.23	591.95	319.76	38.70	3589.22
Total Available Funds	\$16094.30	\$3958.05	\$158.94	\$157.95	\$20369.24

LESS: DISBURSEMENTS:

ADMINISTRATION:

Secretary of Missions	\$4800.00				
Travel	900.00				
Residence Rental	900.00				
Conventions	175.00	\$6775.00			
Asst. Secretary Missions ..		1146.37			
Treasurer's Honorarium ..		125.00			
Clerk's Honorarium	\$ 125.00				
Secretarial Help	35.00	160.00	\$8206.37		

OFFICE:

General Expenses	\$ 212.05				
Rental	750.00				
Maintenance and Supplies	867.92				
Bulletins	362.26				
History and Minutes	1548.19			3740.42	

DEPARTMENTAL WORK:

Sunday School Department \$	85.80				
Training Union Dept.	435.16				
Brotherhood Department ..	14.50			535.46	

EXPANSION PROGRAM:

Ridge Road	\$1534.00		
New Work	4065.25	5599.25	\$18081.50

BALANCE ON HAND**AT CLOSE OF****ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR**

\$ 2287.74

Respectfully submitted

L. G. Bullard, Treasurer of the
Raleigh Baptist Association

25. The Calendar of Activities for 1956-57 was presented and adopted.

26. Rev. J. Gray Murray, Cary, was recognized and he presented the motion that Trinity Baptist Church be accepted into the Association. Copy of the Membership Committee follows.

Report of The Membership Committee

Our Missions Secretary, Rev. Lee Pridgen, in cooperation with the Missions Committee, worked for months securing a site for a new Baptist Church on the Six Forks Road. The property had an abandoned school building on it. The interested people of the community were invited to meet in the building to organize a Sunday School and begin worship services. The deep interest in the movement was manifested by steady and rapid growth in numbers.

On Sunday afternoon, February 5, 1956, our Missions Secretary convened a council to organize the group into a church. After hearing reports from the local group the Council recommended that they be organized into a Missionary Baptist Church. This was done according to recognized Baptist procedure. The church took the name Trinity Baptist Church.

On April 9, 1956, the church presented proper credentials to the Baptist Council and asked to be taken under the watch care of the Raleigh Baptist Association. They were thus received by unanimous vote of the Council.

In light of the above facts the Membership Committee recommends that Trinity Baptist Church be received into The Raleigh Baptist Association and that the moderator extend to the members present the right hand of full fellowship at the close of the morning session.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Gray Murray, Chm. Com.

John U. Garner

Roger Crook

L. H. Beck

R. L. Newton

Membership Committee

THE TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

The Trinity Baptist Church was organized Feb. 5, 1956. The

organizational meeting was held on the site, on the Six Forks Road under the leadership of the Rev. Lee Pridgen.

An organizing Council was composed of sixteen (16) Deacons and eleven (11) Ministers of the Association.

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator of the Association, R. N. Simms, Jr. Bro. Simms was elected Moderator for the Council. The Rev. Bennie E. Pledger was elected Secretary.

The Rev. Lee Pridgen Secretary of Missions stated the purpose of the meeting. Bro. C. H. Pritchard of the new group made request for this council of the Raleigh Baptist Association to organize this group into a Baptist Church.

The Council recommended the organizing of the new church to take place. After hearing the History of the Church, and the nominations of officers for the new church, the Rev. Robert L. Newton preached the sermon. The Charter members were then received and the church began her Ministry for Christ.

Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr. was presented as Pastor for the new church.

2:00 The Convening of The Council

(Ministers and Deacons)

2:15 The Service of Organization

The Hymn "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name"

The Invocation and Lord's Prayer

The Statement of the purpose of the Meeting

The Report of the Council

The Reading of the History of the group forming the new Church

The Story in Song

The Reading of the Scripture

The Organizational Sermon

The Reception of the group with Letters

The Acceptance of the Articles of Faith

The Covenant

The Prayer of Consecration

The Right Hand of fellowship extended

3:30 The Actions of The New Church

The Organizational Offering

The Reception of Members — Watchcare, Statement, Baptism

The Choice of a Name

The Election of Officers

The Time Limit on Charter Membership

The Calling of a Pastor

The Announcements—Future Services et cetera

The Closing Hymn—"Blest be the Tie"

The Benediction

THE BEGINNINGS OF TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

February 5, 1956

During 1954 the Missions Committee, under the leadership of Rev. Lee Pridgen, Executive Secretary of the Raleigh Baptist Association, saw the need for a Baptist Church to be located on the Six Forks Road to serve the people of the several home developments. It was realized this suburban area north of Raleigh was fast becoming a thickly settled section. After a year's study it was apparent that no church was located near enough to properly minister to the needs of the rapidly increasing number of people. The Missions Committee voted to take necessary steps to secure a suitable location and assist the people of this area in establishing a Church.

Following several inquiries the Missions Committee made tentative arrangements with the developers of the Josiah W. Bailey property for the purchase of a site approximately one mile west of Anderson Drive on the south side of Six Forks Road.

The first, of several home services, was held September 11, 1955, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Reid Hill. Those present were: Jesse V. Booth, Carroll A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Julius F. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. J. Reid Hill, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Howell, Raymond C. Jones, L. A. Millis, Rev. Robert Lee Newton (Pastor of Millbrook Baptist Church), Jack A. Painter, Rev. Lee Pridgen, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, E. H. Roberts, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Shaw, W. T. Thomas, Jr., and William A. Ward. Other services were held in the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Shaw, Mr. and Mrs. Julius F. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, Mr. and Mrs. Allen E. Drew and Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Roberts, Jr.

At our second meeting C. H. Pritchard was chosen chairman to lead us in our planning and services prior to organization. Reid Hill was designated secretary. During these meetings Rev. Lee Pridgen explained the procedures followed in organizing a new church and all devotional thoughts served to bring the group closer together.

During this time a census was taken to determine the number of persons in the community who were interested in the new church.

Due to certain difficulties in securing the building site in the Bailey property the Association purchased another site from Mr. H. L. Carter approximately one-half mile further out Six Forks Road. This tract contained approximately two acres of land and a large duplex house which had been used several years before as a school-house known as Oak Grove School. In addition to this, two acres of land in rear of the house were purchased from Mrs. Lizzie Sanders and also a strip of land in front between the old roadbed and the present road from Mr. J. W. Huff. Altogether, a little over four acres with the house was purchased for \$13,800.00.

Under the leadership of E. H. Roberts, Jr. the original auditorium was restored in the building and the first service was held there Sunday, January 8, 1956. There was a total of eighty-nine in Sunday

School with the worship service, conducted by Mr. Pridgen, well attended. Our first offering amounted to \$114.00.

The next week services were held nightly with the following visiting ministers speaking: Rev. Judson Hill from Rolesville; Rev. John Garner from the Rolesville Baptist Church; Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr., Secretary of Rural Church Work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention; Rev. John L. Coley, Pastor of North Street Baptist Church; Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Pastor of Hayes Barton Baptist Church; and Rev. R. L. Newton, Pastor of Millbrook Baptist Church.

On Wednesday evening, January 18, the group voted unanimously to request Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr. to accept the pastorate of the Church subject to a formal call upon organization to which he consented.

The first Training Union meeting was held Sunday night, January 22, 1956, with a total of thirty-seven present. Bennett Straughn, Associational Training Union Director, presented an inspirational talk of what Training Union means to everyone.

Under the able direction and leadership of W. M. Christian, Jr. and E. H. Roberts, Jr., and with the full cooperation of everyone, the auditorium in the building was enlarged to include the front porch and other remodeling work was done including the installation of a heating system.

During January a budget in the amount of \$7,901.50 was drawn up for the remaining part of the year. Also, a constitution was worked out for adoption. This constitution was read Sunday morning, February 5, and it was voted to postpone the adoption until the first Church business meeting on Wednesday evening following the first Sunday in March. During our January meetings Mr. Pridgen gave special emphasis to the doctrines of the Baptist Church by reading and discussing the Church Covenant and the Articles of Faith.

Wednesday evening, February 1, 1956, the group elected a nominating committee composed of Mrs. W. M. Christian, Jr., Mrs. Joe Hodge, Reid Hill, Nello T. Norris, and Thomas Privette to nominate a Church clerk, treasurer, financial secretary, Sunday School Superintendent, and Training Union Director. Sunday morning, February 5, the following were elected subject to official action following organization:

Church Clerk	Mrs. Nello T. Norris
Church Treasurer	Thomas E. Privette
Financial Secretary	Julius F. Greene
Sunday School Superintendent	Clarence H. Pritchard
Training Union Director	J. Reid Hill

The group also elected a nominating committee composed of the above plus Mrs. Hoyt Whitworth, L. A. Millis, and Hugh Shaw to nominate other officers and committees of the Church.

According to expressed intentions approximately sixty-five individuals are expected to band themselves to form the initial group.

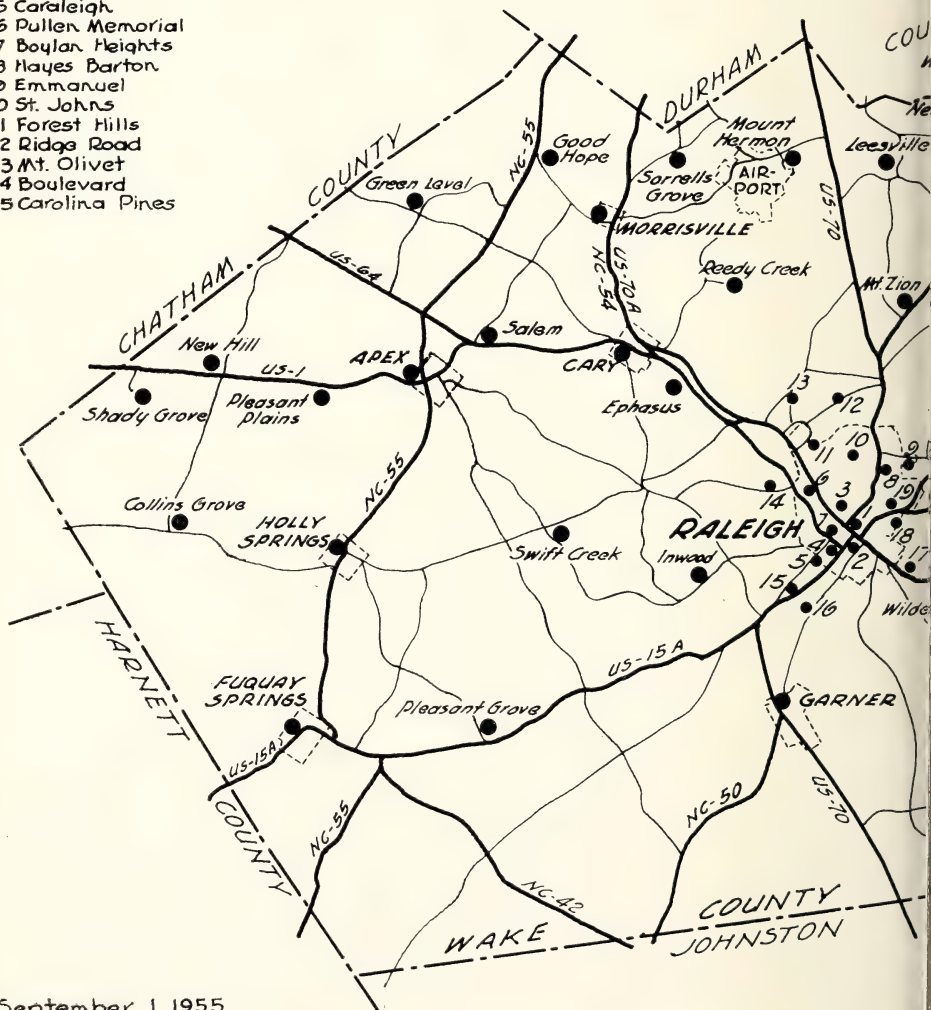
It was decided Sunday morning, February 5, that we were not

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

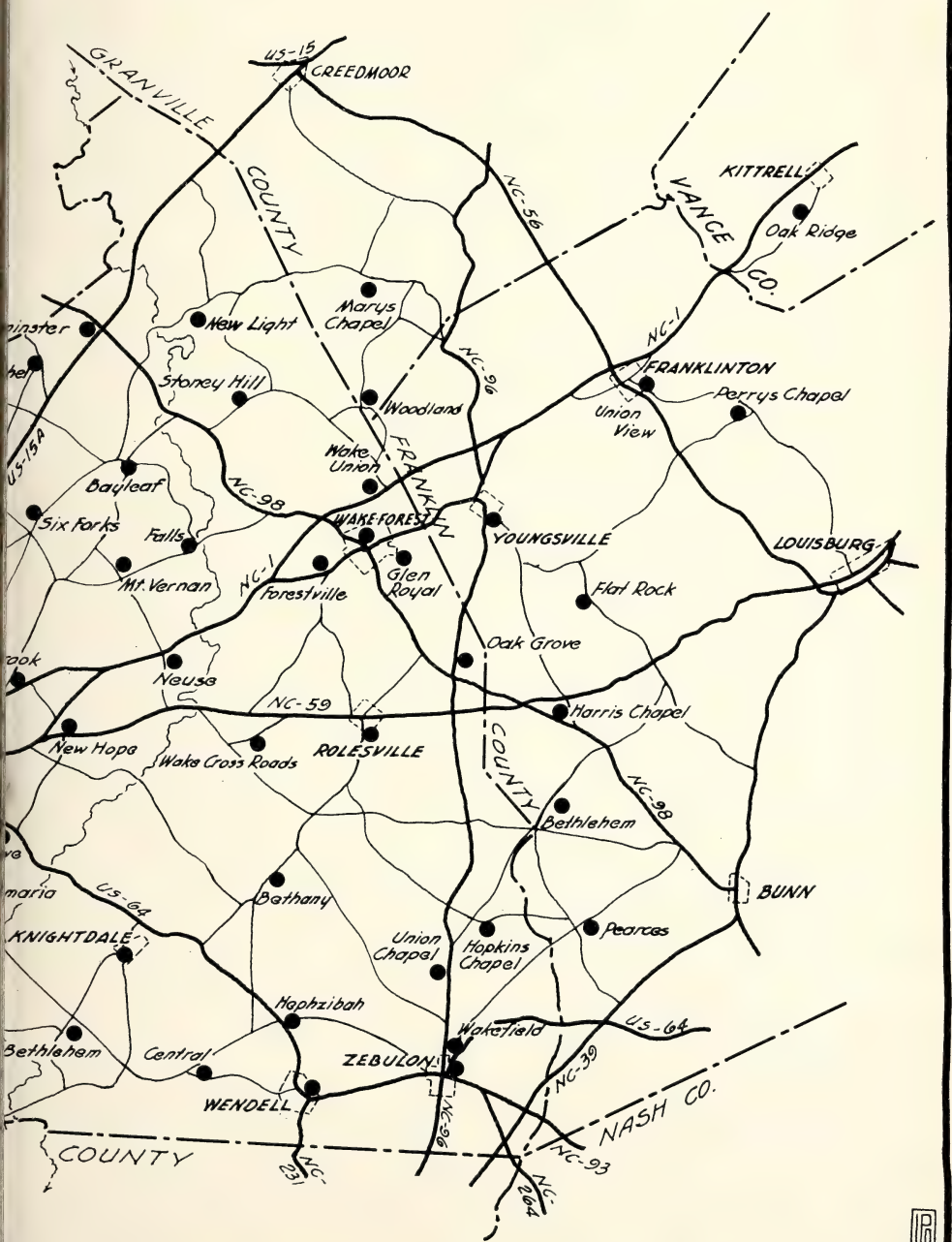


Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| 1 First | 16 Highland |
| 2 Tabernacle | 17 Longview |
| 3 North Street | 18 Temple |
| 4 Calvary | 19 Pilot |
| 5 Caraleigh | |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | |
| 7 Boylan Heights | |
| 8 Hayes Barton | |
| 9 Emmanuel | |
| 10 St. Johns | |
| 11 Forest Hills | |
| 12 Ridge Road | |
| 13 Mt. Olivet | |
| 14 Boulevard | |
| 15 Carolina Pines | |



September 1, 1955



ready to select a Church name and would therefore, defer this matter to a later date.

In Appreciation

The Church desires to express deep appreciation to the Raleigh Baptist Association for realizing the need and providing ample acreage and building in which to hold services. We are also thankful for the splendid leadership of Rev. Lee Pridgen. The group is grateful to C. H. Pritchard for his able and impartial leadership as chairman of the group during these five months of planning activities. For the counsel and advice from Dr. Henry E. Walden, Jr. we are most appreciative. For all who worked hard, even late at nights and Saturdays, we are indeed grateful. The wonderful spirit and unanimity of the group has made the new church a reality.

Most of all we are thankful for the Divine leadership of God. May each of us submit to His will and ever keep foremost in our thoughts and efforts winning of the lost and the advancement of God's Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Reid Hill

27. The Rev. L. J. Morriss, Director of Radio and Visual Aids of the Baptist State Convention, spoke briefly on the films and filmstrips available to the churches free of charge through his office. Catalogues giving descriptions of these up-to-date visual aids were distributed.

28. Dr. H. E. Walden, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Church, made a motion that expressions of appreciation be forwarded to radio station WRAL for the excellent publicity made available through the facilities of that station.

29. The Rev. J. W. Ray, pastor of the Ridge Road Church, reported for the Ordination Committee. It was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Year of 1955-1956

Olin D. Hefner

Examined October 4, 1955, and ordained October 16, 1955, by the Forest Hills Church

Richard J. McQueen

Examined October 4, 1955, and ordained October 16, 1955, by the Forest Hills Church

B. M. Spence

Examined November 21, 1955, and ordained December 11, 1955, by Six Forks Church

Edgar Christman

Examined November 29, 1955, and ordained January 15, 1956, by Wake Forest Church

Laverne Hancock

Examined November 29, 1955, and ordained January 15, 1956, by Wake Forest Church

Gattis Perry

Examined November 29, 1955, and ordained December 18, 1955, by Flat Rock Church

Bobby Coats

Examined January 23, 1956, and ordained February 12, 1956, by Boulevard Church

R. L. Stocks

Examined March 14, 1956, and ordained March 30, 1956, by Boylan Heights Church

Boyce Medlin

Examined April 12, 1956, and ordained April 29, 1956, by Wake Forest Church

Bobby Jones

Examined May 15, 1956, and ordained June 6, 1956, by the First Baptist Church

Jack Painter

Examined May 15, 1956, and ordained June 6, 1956, by the First Baptist Church

Wallace Shearon

Examined August 21, 1956, and ordained August 26, 1956, by the Wake Forest Church

Signed:

J. W. Ray, Chairman

J. Glenn Blackburn

John L. Coley

Olin T. Binkley

R. T. Daniel

John Gill

30. Motion was made by Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr. and carried that the 1956 Edition of the Raleigh Association Annual be dedicated to the memory of Dr. E. McNeill Poteat, the late pastor of Pullen Memorial Church.

31. Special music was furnished by the Apex Choir.

32. The annual sermon was delivered by the Rev. M. O. Sears, pastor of the Pleasant Grove Church. His text was chosen from James 5:13 and his sermon theme was "PRAYER POWER." The Rev. Sears in this impressive message stated that effective fervent prayer of a child of God will avail much and that earnest prayer preserves Christian unity and promotes cooperation. Ev-

ery person present was made to recognize anew the significant part that prayer has in the life of every Christian.

33. Moderator Simms recognized Dr. Walden and the members of the newly formed Trinity Church and expressed to the group his congratulations on the splendid progress being made by the new church body.

Friday Afternoon, October 26

34. The afternoon session was opened by Vice Moderator Ben Fisher. Special prayer was offered by the Rev. W. W. Finlator.

35. The congregation joined in singing "O, For a Thousand Tongues" under the direction of the Rev. W. H. Vinson.

36. The Rev. Rufus Potts read the Scripture and led the devotionals.

37. The Rev. S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest, made the report for the Memorials Committee which was concluded by prayer offered by the Rev. Douglas M. Branch, pastor of the First Church, Rocky Mount. Copy of the committee report follows.

Report On Our Beloved Dead

We pause a few minutes to commune with our beloved comrades who have gone from our side, and have heard the Master's "Well done." It is a holy moment. For they are not dead, but more alive than when they were with us in the flesh. For all we know, they may be here participating in this service held in their honor. We fancied them dead, but they only passed through the portal into a higher stage of immortal being. "This we believe."

And since we believe it, I wonder if we can use these few minutes in any way more helpful than in trying to dispel the fear of death that so haunts and cripples life for millions, and, second, in trying to reach a truly Christian view of death, and finally in facing the duty we owe our beloved dead.

A young doctor told me recently a thing that deeply touched me. I remarked to him in his office of the sorrow I felt at the recent death of a noble Christian physician, my warm friend for years, and a pillar in his church and the kingdom of God. The young doctor said the pathos of his dying was that in his last years he expressed a horrible fear of death.

Fear of Death Unfounded

First, I would urge that the common fear of death has no basis in solid fact. True, one may reasonably fear the pain that often

precedes and ushers in death. But the pain belongs to the life process, and is apart from death. Dying itself is almost invariably peaceful and painless. And if there has been fear, it ceases when death actually arrives. I say it on the highest authority. The famous Dr. William Osler had his nurse to record the deaths of 500 persons. She reported that only one of them showed signs of fear when death actually arrived.

Dr. Russell L. Dicks of Duke University, chaplain for years of large hospitals, says he has seen hundreds die, and only three showed fear when death came. Dr. Wingate M. Johnson in *The Years after Fifty* says, "Dying is seldom terrifying, or even unpleasant. . . . Almost invariably . . . it is more like going to sleep . . . death bringing its own anesthetic." This should go far to dispel the fear of death.

And for the Christian more can be said. Many saints dying, their minds clear, their faces aglow, have spoken out clearly of seeing loved ones, of hearing exquisite music, calling it all "beautiful." Such testimonies have been too numerous to be brushed aside. Even science has had to take note of it. The dying seemed beyond doubt to be telling of something actually seen and heard through the portal in the heavenly world they were entering.

Funeral Should Proclaim the Christian Faith

My second plea is to make the Christian's funeral conform to this high Christian concept of death and immortality. Lamentation does not befit the funeral of the saint now crowned as an immortal. Before and after the funeral I would even help the bereaved to weep out and talk out his grief — the grief of separation. For it has high therapeutic value. But the public funeral is our precious opportunity to get over to one's community the Christian faith that the death of the Christian is but his passing into the next higher stage of an immortal — even as the lowly caterpillar passes through a torpid state resembling death out into a higher stage of being — and flies away a beautiful butterfly!

I love to think how some of the great saints among us have dramatized this faith that the saint lived on through death. Example, the Poteat brothers, so sure their saintly mother lived on that they chose to conduct her funeral themselves, and to put the ring of triumph into it; and how those brothers each so planned his own funeral service as to put into it the same ring of triumph. I urge that in some way we should see that the funeral of the Christian shall impress on our community our faith that the dead in Christ has but passed into the next higher stage of being, death being actually his coronation.

We can rejoice that in this manner some of the great souls who went from us this year and other years left behind such trails of glory; such were the radiant E. M. Poteat, Jr., the indefatigable scholar and historian G. W. Paschal, and many others you would like to name, and scores who, "humble and nameless," have been crowned

among the immortals by the Master who knows no rank, but delights to reward alike the lowly and the great for sheer faithfulness.

Their Challenge to the Unfinished Task

Finally, these moments of communion with our beloved dead is an imperial challenge to us to seize the torch they carried high, and forget that this is one of the great associations of all the South, built up by a host of noble pioneers, pioneers who struggled "through peril, toil and pain," sowing, often with tears, the seed for the rich harvest which we rejoice in today. They of past generations died with high hopes and bright dreams of conquests for God and his truth that have as yet been but partly realized. We are but derelicts unless we too struggle and sacrifice to make their dreams come true.

Nearly 200 of our comrades fell out of our ranks and went to their reward during the past year. They and a multitude, comrades of other years, compass us about as "a great cloud of witnesses," seeking to cheer us and urge us on to close the ranks with new and more zealous soldiers. And we are never to forget that foes and perils greater than our beloved dead could ever imagine beset us today. Forces truly titanic face us; only Christlike zeal in a dedicated and united church can match the hour before us.

S. L. Morgan, Sr., Chairman

C. D. Matheny

R. H. Branson

38. A special violin duet was presented by members of the Apex Church.

39. The Rev. Garland Hendricks, Chairman of the Social Service Committee, presented the following report which was unanimously adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

A Local Church And Its Community

Your committee intends for this Social Service Report to bring a different emphasis. It is customary for the Social Service Committee to deal with the application of the gospel of Christ in our society. This we propose to do. But we propose to make the application to life in our local church communities rather than on a broader scale. This year we are talking in terms of the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association and our social obligations within Wake County.

We have written letters to some of the leaders in Wake County, such as the sheriff, school officials, welfare workers, and county officials, asking them to share with us their opinions about life in Wake County, evils which need to be corrected, and how the churches may serve to help develop a better way of life for all of us.

We do not have a body of factual material to present. We do

have some convictions about how the churches may preach and practice the Christian faith so as to have a cleansing and wholesome influence upon the life of all of our people.

A Position Of Responsibility

First of all, we would observe that the Baptist churches of Wake County are in a position to set the tone of life for Wake County. We have enough Baptist churches and enough members of Baptist churches to have a determining influence upon all that goes on in Wake County. There are far more Baptists in Wake County than there are members of any other denomination. Some of us take great pride in this fact. But we ought to hang our heads in shame when we confront the evils which exist in Wake County. For we have a greater responsibility to God for what goes on in Wake County than any other group.

In 1948 Dr. Selz Mayo of North Carolina State College made a study in which he asked all persons in rural Wake County over ten years of age to list community organizations they participated in. He discovered that religious organizations accounted for three-fourths of the social participation of the people as measured by such factors as membership, attendance, contributions, and service as leaders. School organizations accounted for 5.6 per-cent; fraternal organizations for 3.3 per-cent; farm organizations for less than 10 per-cent; and other organizations 4.4 per-cent. The people of rural Wake County, then, express themselves through church work three times as much as they do through all other community organizations combined. The people of Raleigh are a church-conscious people with the same basic characteristics as the other people in Wake County.

These things being true, the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association are in a position of grave responsibility for what takes place in Wake County.

A Time Of Radical Change

Life in Wake County is undergoing radical changes.

We are fast becoming an urban county. There are people here today who can remember when Raleigh was a small city with dirt streets and little business activity and practically no industry. Now the population of Raleigh is growing. The city limits of Raleigh reach out in all directions. Housing developments, the establishment of whole new business communities, and the expansion of business and industry, make Raleigh one of the fast growing economic nerve centers of the Southeast. Raleigh is literally pouring over into Wake County and affecting life in every community of Wake County. Thousands of people go into Raleigh from the other communities of Wake County to work each day. The people of Wake County go to Raleigh for amusements, sports, the state fair, and other activities.

Life is changing in rural Wake County. Schools are consolidated and more children are thrown together in one school. Many of these

children ride long distance to get to school, traveling on highways which are infested with irresponsible drivers who threaten the lives of other people. Agriculture is changing, and machines are fast taking the place of domestic animals and human laborers. Family life is changing as more women work away from home, and the members of a family tend to work in different places. Raleigh, being a state capitol, is attracting women for office work. This has an effect on home life in the churches of our Association. We are confronted with the establishment of a county hospital program, a large central hospital in Raleigh and four clinics in the county.

A Multitude Of Problems

It is to be expected that where life is in process of radical change there will arise many problems. Some of these problems are of a spiritual or moral nature so that our churches are involved in them and concerned about them.

The following problems have been suggested to your committee:

1. A general lack of respect for duly constituted law.
2. A lack of personal discipline on the part of both youth and parents.
3. People with idle time do not know how to use that time constructively.
4. Youth do not respect older people, including their parents.
5. Broken homes.
6. Drinking on the part of youth and parents.
7. Parents are indifferent towards the public school program, showing little concern for the education of their children.
8. A lack of coordination between church and welfare agencies in regard to people in need. We have a great many families with low income and persons who are incapable of helping themselves.
9. The advertisement and sale of alcoholic beverages in Wake County has reached alarming proportions.
10. The number of aging persons, retired and disabled, is becoming a major social problem in Wake County. As the life span is increased, this will be more of a problem.
11. More and more pressure is brought upon our people to contribute to worthy and not-so-worthy causes. People are confused as to what constitutes Christian stewardship, when so many of the appeals are made to the churches and through the churches.
12. Venereal diseases are frequent enough to give us concern about the social habits which breed these diseases.
13. Some of our county authorities are concerned about the

lack of respect for public property and the vandalism which occurs so frequently.

14. Gambling is considered a major problem, along with a craze for the "give-away" or "something-for-nothing" projects sponsored by many groups.
15. A threat to our time-honored principle of separation of church and state.

A Challenge To The Churches

Such problems we have with us wherever there are human beings. They constitute a challenge to the churches. What can our churches do?

We can continue to present the great eternal truths of the Bible from pulpits and in the lives of Christian people who are willing to live out those truths.

We can study life in Wake County and get the facts about what is going on. One officer thinks that about 90 percent of the people involved in law violations are affected by the use of alcohol. What are the facts? Churches ought to make a study and get the facts, then fight the liquor traffic with the truth about what alcohol does to people. The pastors, led by the Reverend Gerald Primm, are now making a study of alcohol and alcoholics. How much venereal disease do we have in Wake County? Why? How can we help protect people from these diseases? How much liquor is sold here? How many outlets are there for wine and beer? How many divorces were granted last year, and how many marriages were there? What are the discipline problems in our schools? Why is there a basic disregard for law and property on the part of so many people? We make guesses about such matters. Our church people need to know the facts. It would be fine if we could create some means of getting such information and supplying the churches with it through the pastors.

We can try to do a more effective work in the development of mature Christian men and women, persons who are strong enough in Christ to overcome evil.

We can incorporate into the programs of our local churches plans for dealing with youth and adults so as to help them face the issues of life.

We can learn how to work with welfare, law-enforcement, educational, social service, and health agencies.

This report is not a "how-to-do" report. It is an effort to start all of us thinking about how we can learn more about life in Wake County, and how we may apply our Christian faith. It is our hope that we may be able to discover some effective means of getting the

truth about our problems and applying God's truth to life through mature Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland Hendricks, Chairman
Beverly Asbury
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
Lamar Brooks
John C. Gill
Carl Holleman
Roger Crook

40. Dr. L. E. M. Freeman brought the report of the Committee on Religious Liberty which was adopted. The report follows.

Report of Committee on Religious Liberty

Your committee wishes to note our great loss in the death of one of its members, Dr. E. McNeil Poteat. At the request of the remaining members Rev. Robt. Newton has served in his stead.

We had numerous planning meetings during the year, and several things were accomplished. One was the distribution of some thousands of pamphlets. Another was the sponsoring of a mass meeting at the Pullen Memorial Church in cooperation with the Raleigh Ministerial Association and the national organization of POAU (Protestants and other Americans United for Separation of Church and State), of which Dr. Poteat was President till his death. Dr. Glenn Archer, Executive Secretary of the national body, was the speaker. In the weeks following this meeting, largely through the influence of your committee, a local chapter was organized and a charter delivered to its President, Dr. James Sprunt, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Raleigh, by Dr. John A. Mackey of Princeton Theological Seminary, at a special meeting at Meredith College. The local membership of this group is now about one hundred. Your committee strongly urges that our people join it as individuals and that its support be provided for in our church budgets.

This organization leads in the fight to preserve separation of church and state and to prevent the breaking down or weakening of the wall of separation by appropriations of public funds for sectarian schools. Already it has won over thirty court cases, thus saving some fifty-five million dollars of public money.

The threat to religious liberty is increasingly apparent. The Roman Catholic hierarchy stands, as ever, for the nation of church and state, the state professing, defending and promoting the Catholic Church, and it alone. How this works is seen in Italy and Spain, where religious liberty is denied to non-Catholics and in Colombia, where some fifty churches have been destroyed in recent years and many Protestants murdered with no restraint from priest or Pope.

The Roman hierarchy is using all possible means of increasing its prestige and power in America. The Catholic Church is kept con-

stantly before the public through the daily press, attractive radio and television programs, and through advertising to get requests for literature. In some places considerable success is claimed from open-house meetings for non-Catholics, such as the recent one in Raleigh. It should be noted that no effort is made to explain to truth-seekers that the hierarchy stands for the denial of religious liberty to all but Catholics. This is left in text-books for their own college, university and seminary students.

Catholics exert great influence in our Congress. A familiar device is to push through legislation favoring their church. Thus eight million dollars was secured as indemnity for war losses in the Philippines, while only three hundred thousand went as a sop to Protestants. The Hill-Burton Act allowing government grants to denominational hospitals has given over eighty million to Catholic institutions, while only about one-eighth as much has gone to others. Of course, each Catholic hospital is a propaganda agency. Here in Wake County we narrowly missed building a hospital and giving it to the Roman Catholic Church. Recently in Congress the House passed a resolution to buy a Catholic Church to be regarded as a memorial while still being used for Catholic worship; and its passage by the Senate was narrowly averted. Some years back North Carolina Baptists refused some three quarters of a million dollars appropriated to Bowman-Grey Hospital because of our loyalty to church-separation.

In many places the school situation is acute. The hierarchy is unalterably opposed to the American public school system, as is shown by Catholic Canon Law and by many clear statements of Catholic leaders. When possible, Catholics secure influential positions in a school system and make the schools Catholic while the expenses are paid from public funds. POAU has fought and won in several such cases.

We make the following resolutions:

First—That our pastors and people inform themselves about the vital differences between Roman Catholicism and New Testament teaching, the perils of Catholic-Protestant marriages, and the long-range aims of the hierarchy.

Second—That material suited to this end be added to our church libraries (information about this can be gotten from Lee Pridgen's office).

Third—That our pastors lay greater stress on religious liberty and the threat to it.

Fourth—That an appropriate resolution against congressional appropriation of public funds for sectarian schools, or for any other sectarian purposes, as a violation of the principle of church-state separation, and favoring the repeal of the Hill-Burton Act for the same reason.

Fifth—That a copy of such resolution be sent to each of our con-

gregational representatives, to the Biblical Recorder, and to Charity and Children.

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. M. Freeman

41. Miss Lucile Reed, representing the Orphanage, made an appeal for increased Thanksgiving offering to support this Children's Home and thus broaden the scope of its usefulness. Pamphlets were distributed among the messengers.

42. The Rev. Zeb Caudle, Superintendent of the Homes for Aging at Albemarle, made a brief but encouraging report of the Homes for Aging. He cited the happiness brought to many aged persons as a worthwhile dividend from the investment of Baptists in this relatively new institution. He urged support of this cause in the special offering scheduled for February.

43. The Rev. Joe F. Roach, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the report of the committee. Upon motion it was adopted as presented.

44. The Rev. L. D. Holt made the report of the Committee on Nominations which was adopted by acclamation.

John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Hayes-Barton, Raleigh	Moderator
Joe F. Roach, Hephzibah, Wendell	Vice Moderator
L. G. Bullard, Raleigh	Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer, Raleigh	Clerk
T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh	
E. F. Cannady, Forest Hills, Raleigh	
John M. Simms, Tabernacle, Raleigh	Trustees
W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Baptist Homes
W. C. Adkinson, Garner	Orphanage
John U. Garner, Rolesville	Radio and Visual Education
J. Gray Murray, Cary	Baptist Hospital
L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh	Christian Education
Ray Collins, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh	Church Music
Clarence Pritchard, Raleigh	Sunday School
Bennett Straughn, Raleigh	Training Union
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner	Woman's Missionary Union
L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs	Brotherhood

45. The Rev. W. H. Vinson, Chairman of the Committee for Time, Place and Preacher, made the following report which was adopted.

The 1957 session will be held on October 24-25 at the First Baptist Church in Raleigh. The Rev. James S. Potter, pastor of the Tabernacle Church, was chosen to preach the annual sermon and the Rev. Chas. B. Summey, pastor of the Knightdale Church, was named as alternate.

46. The Rev. G. W. Bullard, Chairman of the Resolutions

Committee, presented the following resolutions which were adopted.

a. Resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association go on record as wholeheartedly endorsing the statewide effort toward securing a public referendum on the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages in North Carolina, and pledge our full support as Christians to implement the passing of such legislation.

b. Resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association go on record as being strongly opposed to financial appropriations by the Federal government for sectarian schools, hospitals or other institutions. We also affirm our unalterable opinion that the Hill Burton Act allowing Federal appropriations for sectarian hospitals is a violation of the Constitutional principles of Separation of Church and State, and should be repealed.

We further resolve that a copy of this resolution be mailed to each of our North Carolina Congressmen, and a copy be sent to the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

We believe that it is possible for our Federal government and sectarian institutions to separately devise other more acceptable means for the establishment of hospitals than through funds provided by the Hill Burton Act.

c. Resolved that we express our sincere thanks to the Moderator, Clerk, and other officers of the Association for their efficient and helpful leadership in this our 151st annual session; we are grateful to the host churches — Apex, Salem, New Hill, Pleasant Plains and Shady Grove — and to Meredith College for their hospitality and the excellent luncheon furnished at the noon hour. We express our appreciation to the Program Committee for a high-quality and well-scheduled program, and to each person serving on the program. We would again commend Brother Lee Pridgen for his efficient and progressive leadership in our Associational affairs, and express appreciation to Mrs. Frances Cooke, Assistant to the Secretary of Missions, for her contribution to the effectiveness of our program since coming to us several months ago.

47. The Rev. Lee Pridgen was recognized and he made a brief review of the data contained on the informational sheets distributed among the Messengers.

48. Mrs. Frances Cooke, Assistant to the Secretary of Missions, presided over the following portion of the program.

a. The Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the Carolina Pines Church, presented the Rev. D. P. Brooks, Associate in the State Sunday School Department, who spoke briefly on Sunday School enlargement. He urged the use of the State office whenever it could be of service in any area of Sunday School work in the local church.

b. Bennett Straughn, Associational Director of Training Union

Activities, made his usual interesting report of Training Union growth and progress.

c. L. H. Beck, Associational President of the Brotherhood, brought a most appropriate report on the theme of service in church activities through the program conducted by the Brotherhood.

d. The Rev. Ray Collins, Associational Director of Church Music, spoke briefly on the newest of the Associational departments — the Church Music organization. He stressed the importance of good music in our worship services and in developing talent in our membership through the use of graded choirs.

e. Mrs. Cooke then presented Dr. Douglas M. Branch, Past President of the Baptist State Convention, who used Ephesians 5 as the basis of his challenging and inspirational message. Basing his observations on the chosen passage of Scripture he reminded the congregation that the home and church formed the basic institutions of society. He stated that the future of the world and the preservation of our civilization are dependent upon these two units of our way of life. Obviously love must be the foundation of both the home and the church.

49. Moderator Simms appropriately expressed his appreciation to pastors, laymen, officers, Executive Council, Secretary of Missions and his Assistant for every courtesy and act of cooperation during his term of office, and pledged his support to newly elected Moderator John W. Kincheloe, Jr.

50. Following the installation of officers Moderator Kincheloe pledged his hearty cooperation and best loyalty to the work of the Association.

51. The 151st Session closed with prayer by the Rev. T. B. Davis of Zebulon.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained During the Year

<i>Minister</i>	<i>Ordaining Church</i>
Gattis Perry	Flat Rock
B. L. Coats	Boulevard
R. L. Stocks	Boylan Heights
Jack A. Painter	First
Bobby C. Jones	First
Richard McQueen	Forest Hills
Olin Hefner	Forest Hills
B. M. Spence	Six Forks
Ed Christman	Wake Forest
Laverne Hancock	Wake Forest
Wallace E. Shearon	Wake Forest

Ministers Licensed During the Year

<i>Licentiates</i>	<i>Licensing Church</i>
Walter Belvin Cox	Ephesus
William Claffey	Highland
Kenneth Hyde	Mount Zion
Dan Clark	Longview
Jack Lynch	Salem
Robert E. Overstreet	Wake Forest
J. C. Benner	Wake Forest
George Pettigrew, Jr.	Wilders Grove
Kenneth Lissenbee	Wilders Grove

Other Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

APEX—Rev. F. T. Collins, Apex

BETHLEHEM (C)—Rev. Solan Walden (OM), R1, Youngsville

BETHLEHEM—T. H. Allen (OMI), R2, Raleigh

CARY—B. W. Jackson (OAW), Cary; J. Gray Murray (OM), Cary

COLLINS GROVE—Charles Stafford, Holly Springs

EPHESUS—C. E. Watkins (L), 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh; J. H. Cooke (I), R1, Cary; Walter Belvin Cox (L), R1, Cary; Carl Wilburn (L), Buies Creek

FALLS—Marvin Whisnant, Wake Forest

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Jimmie Johnson (E), Fuquay Springs; Pat Henry (E), Fuquay Springs; Harry R. McCall, (ED), Fuquay Springs

GARNER—J. R. McDaniel (OM), R3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston (OM), Garner

- GOOD HOPE—Cecil Watson, Cary
- HIGHLAND—William Claffey, 3822 Cason St., Raleigh
- INWOOD—J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
- MOUNT ZION—J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
(LM), 3902 Western Blvd.
- OAK GROVE—Guy Helms, Wake Forest; Paul S. Odum, Wake Forest;
Dan Silver, Wake Forest
- BOULEVARD—Keith Gordon, 1108 Clinton St., Raleigh (OM); B. L.
Coats (OM), R4, Raleigh
- CALVARY—Clint Dunagan (LM), 1023 W. South St., Raleigh
- CARALEIGH—Willard F. Chappell (IM) R3, Rose Hill; Dolly M. Jones
(LM), R5, Raleigh
- CAROLINA PINES—Amis Daniel (LM), Wilmington Terrace; Marvin
Jackson (LM), R3, Raleigh
- EMMANUEL—Charles E. Stevens (RM), 600 Aycock St.; Alphonso
Jordan (OM), 2105 Bernard St.
- FIRST—Dr. L. L. Carpenter (OMR), 3203 Ruffin St.; Dr. J. Clyde
Turner (OMR), 304 W. Eden., Lee Pridgen (OM SW), Louisburg
Road
- FOREST HILLS—H. Judson Perry (OM); Kenneth Casstevens (OM),
2335 McMullan Circle; Richard Muse (OM), Raleigh; E. L. Spivey
(SW) Raleigh; Bruce Whitaker (SW), Otis Hagler (SW), Raleigh
- HAYES BARTON—Earl L. Bradley (SW), 1416 Glenwood Ave.; C. W.
Bazemore (SW), 1421 Duplin Road; D. P. Harris (R), 1203 Fill-
more St.; Julian S. Hopkins (SW), 3104 Beaufort Street
- LONGVIEW—W. P. Biggerstaff (OM), 2383 Wesley Rd.; R. K. Hodge
(OM), 804 Hartford Rd.
- NORTH STREET—W. J. Horton, Raleigh
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—L. E. M. Freeman (RO), 129 Hillcrest Rd.;
T. C. Johnson (IO), 215 Peace St.; Ralph F. McLain (EDO),
Meredith College; W. Gordon Poole (Hosp. Adm. O.), 1506
Scales St.
- RIDGE ROAD—E. Paul West (R), Ridge Road
- ST. JOHN'S—Lonnie Cayton (LM), 3016 Leonard St.; A. L. Poole
(MM), 1610 Vale St.
- TABERNACLE—John A. Ellis (OR), Raleigh; Roberts Lasater (OCH),
Raleigh; James Singleton, Atlanta, Ga.; Joseph O. Stroud (OSW),
2327 McMullan Circle
- TEMPLE—Charles A. Casey (LM), Wake Forest
- ROLESVILLE—Ben C. Fisher (ED), R2, Wake Forest
- SHADY GROVE—C. T. Gray, R1, New Hill
- SIX FORKS—Johnnie New (LM), 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh; Leo Stroupe
(LM), Cary

STONY HILL—Sidney Grimes, R1, Wake Forest (OM); D. H. Harrison, Jr. (S), Buies Creek

SWIFT CREEK—R. E. Atkins (LM), Raleigh

UNION CHAPEL—T. E. Hartis, Wake Forest; Thomas Ellington (PO)

WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler (R) R3, Zebulon

WAKE FOREST—O. T. Binkley (Ed); D. R. Coker (Ed); W. R. Culom (R); R. T. Daniel (Ed); M. E. Delgade (Ed); P. A. Duncan (Ed); Everette Gill (R); J. L. Green (Ed); G. A. Hendricks (Ed); J. B. Hipps (R); T. H. King (R); M. H. Lovelace (Ed); E. A. McDowell (Ed); M. R. McKay (Ed); S. L. Morgan (R); S. A. Newman (Ed); M. R. McKay (Ed); S. L. Stealey (ED); J. E. Steely (Ed); W. C. Strickland (Ed); J. C. Trotter (Ed); J. E. Tull (Ed); J. T. Wayland (Ed); T. A. Bland (Ed); E. L. Cope-land (Ed); E. C. Osburn (Ed)

GLEN ROYAL—Jack Williamson (S), Wake Forest

WAKE UNION—Luther Adams (OM), R1, Wake Forest

WENDELL—Jesse McCarter, Wendell

WILDERS GROVE—P. A. Smith, R5, Raleigh

YOUNGSVILLE—Glenn Greenway (OM), Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, (MM), Youngsville

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis (RO); W. L. Self (SO), Zebulon

Students for the Ministry

Bay Leaf	Bobby Edge, Campbell College
Bethlehem	Blanche Hodge, Carver School of Missions
Cary	Charles Bullard, Wake Forest College
Cary	Tommy Womble, Wake Forest College
Ephesus	Walter Belvin Cox, Campbell College
Ephesus	Carl Wilburn, Campbell College
Forestville	Marion Terry, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Francis Bush, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Robert Kennedy, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Charles Miller, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Willard Baxter, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	L. B. Cralle, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	James Newman, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Dwight Fickling, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Thomas Turner, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Guy Mattox, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Robert Morehead, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville	Ernest Mitchell, Southeastern Seminary
Garner	Charles Hodges, Wake Forest College
Green Level	Thomas Roberts, Wake Forest College
Harris Chapel	C. W. Driver, Campbell College
Harris Chapel	Bervin Ferguson, Campbell College
Harris Chapel	Walter Jonas, Southeastern Seminary
Highland	William Claffey, Campbell College

Knightdale	Henry C. Bowers, Jr., Wake Forest College
Mount Zion	Kenneth Hyde, Norman Park College, Ga.
Oak Grove	Guy Helms, Southeastern Seminary
Oak Grove	Paul S. Odum, Wake Forest College
Oak Grove	Dan Silver, Southeastern Seminary
Boylan Heights	John Nance, Southeastern Seminary
Calvary	Clint Dunagan, Southeastern Seminary
Carolina Pines	Tommy Bunn, Wake Forest College
Carolina Pines	Amis Daniel, Wake Forest College
Carolina Pines	Marvin Jackson, Wake Forest College
Emmanuel	John Clark, Mars Hill College
First	Jack A. Painter, Southeastern Seminary
First	Bobby C. Jones, Southeastern Seminary
First	Willis Harvey, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Bobby Sessoms, Mars Hill College
Forest Hills	Richard Muse, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills	Joe May, Wheaton College, Ill.
Hayes Barton	Edward Landrus, Southeastern Seminary
Longview	Dan Clark, Mars Hill College
North Street	Billy Lee, Campbell College
North Street	Marvin King, Univ. of N. C.
Pullen Memorial	Repton Merritt, Duke University
Ridge Road	Philip Donavant, Mars Hill College
Ridge Road	Sammy Frazier, N. C. State College
St. John's	Lonnie Cayton, Campbell College
Tabernacle	Russell Capps, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	David Wooten, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	Elliott V. Ryan, Southeastern Seminary
Tabernacle	James Annis, Southeastern Seminary
Temple	Charles A. Casey, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Frank Garver, Wake Forest College
Rolesville	R. E. Akins, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Steve Davenport, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Paul Stouffer, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville	Robert Harlee, Southeastern Seminary
Samaria	Jimmy T. Harris, Wake Forest College
Stony Hill	Sidney Grimes, Southeastern Seminary
Stony Hill	D. H. Harrison, Jr., Campbell College
Union Chapel	T. E. Hartis, Southeastern Seminary
Union Chapel	Thomas Ellington, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Cross Roads	Bond Harris, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Harold Alexander, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Thomas Austin, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Joseph F. Bennett, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Lee Bivins, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Roger Branch, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	J. L. Bryson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Harry P. Chaffin, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Alan W. Compton, Southeastern Seminary

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

69

Wake Forest	W. L. Crumpler, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	William L. Davenport, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Edward C. Davis, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Murray DeHart, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	C. A. Eden, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	S. B. Egerton, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles B. Ellis, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Styles Ellyson, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tom Frazier, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Donald Hawthorne, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	George M. Hale, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles R. Hedman, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	L. V. High, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Marvin C. Hughes, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	A. H. Lanier, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert C. Laughlin, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	John L. Long, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Lawrence B. Lutz, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert McCall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wm. Fred McClure, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	David McKay, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Al Miller, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Karl Munn, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Lewis Myers, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles O'Roark, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Don Phillips, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Afton Quinn, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Robert W. Racine, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Tevis E. Rennie, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Maurice Rhinehardt, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Hammitt N. Riner, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Buck Rish, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Bill Seaton, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Marion Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Lee A. Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Roy E. Snell, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wendell Sodergren, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Richard L. Stevens, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	George T. Sturch, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Leon Thomas, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wm. LeRoy Underwood, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Charles Varni, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Vernon E. Wall, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Wm. N. Williams, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	John Wortham, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest	Emory F. Young, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal	Jack Williamson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Union	Robert Watson, Southeastern Seminary
Wendell	R. Mack Creech, Wake Forest College

Wendell	Grady Nowell, Southeastern Seminary
Wilders Grove	George Pettigrew, Jr., Wake Forest College
Wilders Grove	Kenneth Lissenbee, Campbell College
Youngsville	W. N. Todd, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Glenn Greenway, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville	Bobby Bridges, Southeastern Seminary
Zebulon	William L. Self, Southeastern Seminary

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex	Dr. M. T. Jones, Jr., Apex
Bay Leaf	Worth N. Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethany	S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem	Morris Clark, R1, Knightdale
Cary	R. S. Dunham, R1, Cary
Central	F. L. Lovelace, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove	J. C. Stephens, R1, Holly Springs
Ephesus	L. H. Hatley, R1, Cary
Falls	Harry Keith, R3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock	C. V. Hill, R1, Louisburg
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	S. L. Veasey, Varina
Garner	Charlie Herbert, Garner
Good Hope	M. J. Carpenter, R1, Morrisville
Green Level	J. H. Bryson, R3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, R2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	W. W. Horton, Wendell
Highland	J. W. Lynch, 2714 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Lonnie Norris, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. E. Duke, Sr., R3, Zebulon
Inwood	C. A. Partin, C51, College Dairy, Raleigh
Knightdale	H. C. Bowers, Knightdale
Leesville	Ernest S. Carter, R1, Morrisville
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor
Millbrook	J. G. Garrett, Box 28, Raleigh
Morrisville	E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Wyatt E. Nichols, R1, Neuse
Mount Zion	L. I. Goodwin, R6, Raleigh
Neuse	
New Bethel	Melvin H. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., New Hill
New Hope	J. H. Wood, R5, Raleigh
New Light	
Oak Grove	James Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	H. K. Baker, R3, Zebulon

Perry's Chapel	T. H. Edwards, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains	J. L. Wilkerson, R1, Apex
Boulevard	C. B. Marcom, 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights	H. R. Clement, 720 W. Lane St.
Calvary	Frank E. Baker, M 1 B Cameron Court Apts.
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St.
Carolina Pines	Johnnie R. Partin, R3, Raleigh
Emmanuel	L. W. Garrett, 222 Georgetown Rd.
First	R. B. Carpenter, 2123 Cowper Dr.
Forest Hills	E. N. Meekins, 3110 Clark Ave.
Hayes Barton	Adrian J. Newton
Longview	J. B. Archer, 209 Lord Berkeley Rd.
North Street	Julian Riddle, Raleigh
Pilot	John D. Wills, 205 Poplar St.
Pullen Memorial	Dr. John A. Yarborough, 3008 Medlin Dr.
Ridge Road	Dr. L. Gordon Sinclair, 3309 White Oak Rd.
St. John's	W. L. Fleming, 3358 Alamance Dr.
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St.
Temple	C. H. Denning, 502 Harding St.
Trinity	Joseph M. Eason, R1, Raleigh
Reedy Creek	C. H. McGhee, Cary, R1
Rolesville	J. R. Frazier, R2, Wake Forest
Salem	J. W. Keith, Apex
Samaria	
Shady Grove	
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, 604 Sasser St., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stony Hill	Frank Bailey, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	David Lee Jones, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel	Lonnie Tant, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Ivan Onks, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	C. M. Hester, R1, Neuse
Wakefield	S. P. Scott, Zebulon
Wake Forest	M. W. Satterwhite, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Grover Alford, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Union	R. R. Pratt, Wake Forest
Wendell	Joe R. High, Wendell
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., R5, Raleigh
Woodland	J. P. Bailey, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville	R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	J. R. Sawyer, Zebulon

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Fuquay Springs	Rev. Harry R. McCall (part-time), Fuquay Springs
Knightdale	Mrs. Jack Smith (church secretary), R2, Raleigh
Emmanuel	Miss Marion Corbett, Peebles Street, Raleigh

First	Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, 1025 Vance Street
Forest Hills	Miss Beatrice Adams, 3304 Clark Avenue
Hayes Barton	Rev. Jesse F. Hasty, Jr., Country Club Homes
Pullen Memorial	William M. Everhart, 1417 Beaverdam Road
Temple	Mrs. W. A. Keith
Six Forks	Roland Depner, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Wake Forest	John L. Long, Wake Forest
Zebulon	Mrs. Bobby Sherron, Zebulon

Chairmen Missions Committee

Bethlehem	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale
Forestville	Rev. James E. West, Wake Forest
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, R6, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Mrs. James B. Turner, 1627 Glenwood Ave.
Wake Forest	Raymond Keith, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mrs. R. E. Dunn, R1, Wake Forest
Wendell	Rev. Jesse McCarter, Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Forestville	Rev. James E. West, Wake Forest
Garner	T. C. Baucom, Garner
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove	M. O. Sears, R1, Varina
Calvary	Robert L. Massey, 1915 Carroll Drive
Hayes Barton	Claud D. Taylor, 405 Morrison Ave.
Wendell	W. Ray Daniels, Wendell

Church Librarians

Ephesus	Mrs. J. C. Wells, R4, Raleigh
Green Level	Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, R5, Raleigh
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Ethel Watkins, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Reuben Fulcher, R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Miss Hattie F. Pearce, Youngsville
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. J. Wilder, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Miss Mattie Banks, R3, Raleigh
Calvary	Mrs. W. R. Joyner, 6 E. Dixie Drive
Forest Hills	Mrs. Avery Upchurch, R1, Cary
Hayes Barton	Miss Amoret Butler, 2210 Creston Rd.
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave.
Tabernacle	Miss Mary Lily Duncan, 106½ E. North St.

Temple	Mrs. W. J. Killough, 1206 Watauga Street
Samaria	Mrs. R. E. Smith, 10 Montgomery St., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. L. B. Watkins, R1, Neuse
Wendell	Mrs. C. D. Winebrener, Wendell
Zebulon	Mrs. C. V. Whitley, Zebulon

Pianists or Organists

Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Estelle Norwood, R1, Raleigh
Bethany	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Thurmon Johnson, R1, Louisburg
Bethlehem	Mrs. E. M. Stott, R2, Raleigh
Cary	Mrs. A. G. Bullard, Cary
Central	Mrs. Bradley Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove	Mrs. Philip Ragan, R1, Holly Springs
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R1, Cary
Falls	Mrs. Haywood Barham, R1, Neuse
Flat Rock	Miss Lillian Frazier, R1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Magdalene P. West, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. H. Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner	
Good Hope	Mrs. Richard Evans, R1, Morrisville
Green Hill	Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Curtis Williams, R2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah	Miss Betsy Dean, R2, Wendell
Highland	Mrs. J. M. Jarrell
Holly Springs	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Wallace Baker, Zebulon
Inwood	Miss Carol Medlin, R4, Raleigh
Knightdale	
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Cary
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook	Mrs. Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, Morrisville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Margaret Wilder, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion	Mrs. N. B. Fitts, R6, Raleigh
Neuse	Mrs. H. W. Dean, Neuse
New Bethel	Miss Lattye E. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill	Mrs. Ada Mimms, New Hill
New Hope	Mrs. Nellie Summey, R5, Raleigh
New Light	
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Miss Jean Gay, R3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Miss Cenith Elmore, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	Miss Ann Lorbacher, R1, Apex

Pleasant Plains	Mrs. E. B. Tingen, R2, Apex
Boulevard	Miss Betsy Turner, Meredith College, Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Arva Grofe, 410 S. Boylan Ave.
Calvary	Miss Margaret Morgan, Meredith College
Caraleigh	Mrs. M. T. Kirk, 907 W. Lenoir St.
Carolina Pines	Mrs. P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd.
Emmanuel	Mrs. A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St.
First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson Street
Forest Hills	Miss Faye Wheeler, 402 E. Hargett St.
Hayes Barton	Mr. Ray G. Collins, Jr., 2228 Circle Dr.
Longview	Miss Jean Scarborough, 2200 Shannon
North Street	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, Raleigh
Pilot	Mrs. Daisy Grady, R4, Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Mr. A. H. Arrington, Jr., 304 N. Wilmington St.
Ridge Road	Mrs. Roy C. Haire, 2402 Everett Ave.
St. John's	Mrs. J. G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St.
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave.
Temple	Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Drive
Trinity	
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville	
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Samaria	Mrs. Jack Smith, R2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove	Mrs. Bruce R. Booth, New Hill
Six Forks	Mr. Roland Doepner, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Sorrells Grove	
Stony Hill	Mrs. Uphine Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek	Mr. Tommie Markham, R1, Apex
Union Chapel	Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Zebulon
Union View	Mrs. Carlyn Frye, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads	Miss Mildred Blackley, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest	
Glen Royal	Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Mr. Willis Carter, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union	Miss Judith Holden, R1, Youngsville
Wendell	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilders Grove	Mrs. Mary Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Woodland	Miss Carolina Powell, R1, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon	Miss Margaret Anne English, Zebulon

Choir Directors

<i>Church</i>	<i>Choir Directors</i>
Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bayleaf	Mrs. George Lobinger, Route 1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, Route 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Route 1, Knightdale

Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Cary
Central	Bay Nowell, Wendell
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, Route 1, New Hill
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Route 1, Cary
Falls	B. F. Morton, Raleigh
Flat Rock	Jones Hart, Route 1, Louisburg
Forestville	Mrs. Magdalene P. West, 813 S. Main St., Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Harry R. McCall, Fuquay Springs
Garner	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner
Good Hope	Mrs. Troy Howard, Morrisville
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Route 3, Apex
Harris Chapel	Leonard Frazier, Route 1, Youngsville
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris, Route 3, Zebulon
Inwood	Elizabeth Lassiter, Route 4, Raleigh
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale
Millbrook	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Route 1, Raleigh
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Route 1, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon	D. H. Adams, Route 4, Durham
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Route 1, Cary
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lovell Simpkins, 615 New Bern Ave., Raleigh
Neuse	Eugene Adams, Neuse
New Bethel	Lattye Eunice Arnold, Route 1, Raleigh
New Hill	Linwood Lawrence, New Hill
New Hope	J. C. Lawrence, Route 5, Raleigh
Oak Grove	Raymond S. Keith, Route 1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce	Warren Kerr, Route 3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Route, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hare, Route 1, Apex

RALEIGH:

Boulevard	Patricia Greene, Meredith College, Raleigh
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Dorothy Morgan 2013 Wake St., Raleigh
Calvary	Clint Dunagan, 1023 W. South St., Raleigh
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines	Wilton Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Drive, Raleigh
First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton	Ray G. Collins, Jr., 2228 Circle Dr., Raleigh
Longview	Harold Burt, 205 Bertie Drive, Raleigh
North Street	Billy Lee, Raleigh
Pilot	Carl Wills, 205 Poplar St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road	Mrs. Ruth Hafley, Vetteville, State College, Raleigh
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh
Tabernacle	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave., Raleigh

Temple	Miss Isabelle Knott, 1217 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity	Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, Route 1, Cary
Samaria	Mrs. Ronnie Sharpe, Route 2, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Six Forks	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Stony Hill	Douglas Woodlief, Neuse
Swift Creek	Cyrus D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Union Chapel	Mrs. Janice Denton, Route 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads	Bond Harris, Box 327, Wake Forest
Wake Forest	Ben S. Johnson, Wake Forest
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest
Wakeminster	Robert Benfield, Route 6, Raleigh
Wake Union	Robert E. Watson, 253½ N. Wingate St., Wake Forest
Wendell	Miss Jean Small, 225 South Ave., Wake Forest
Wilder's Grove	Mrs. George Pettigrew, Route 5, Raleigh
Woodland	Graham Powell, Route 1, Youngsville
Youngsville	Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville
Zebulon	Miss Margaret Anne English, Box 66, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Dr. C. C. Jones, Mr. Herbert Johnson, Mrs. Mary B. Seagraves,
Mr. J. E. Massey, Mr. Romulus Stephens, Mr. Jasper Franks, Jr.
- BAY LEAF—Mr. W. J. Bailey, Mr. O. B. Penny
- BETHANY—Mrs. C. W. Robertson, Mrs. Willie L. Watson, Mr. B.
F. Weathers
- BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. John Perry, Miss Patricia Baker
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Pete Hodge, Mrs. John Griffin
- CARY—Mr. John Catronis, Mr. J. C. Duncan, Mr. Kenneth Franklin,
Mrs. W. D. Jones, Mrs. A. E. Seagroves
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Rachel Hinton
- EPHESUS—Mrs. H. A. Pool
- FALLS—Mrs. C. C. Bridges, Mrs. Foye Smith, Mr. David Jenks
(deacon), Mr. Plumer Leonard
- FLAT ROCK—Mr. Joe Cooke, Mr. W. R. Thomerson, Mrs. Lee Fully,
Mrs. Irene Cooke
- FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Alva G. Frye, Mrs. Minnie W. Jones
- FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. A. M. Tilley, Mr. V. O. Tilley, Mr. R. L.
Sexton, Mrs. E. A. Tingen, Mrs. Willie Foster
- GARNER—Mr. J. F. McLeod, Miss Lola Bagwell, Mr. Bennie F. Jones
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Arlene Garrad, Mr. Willie Broyall, Mrs. Lonnie
Holmes, Mr. Alonzo Riggsbee, Mr. Harvey Leweter, Mr. Clarence
Crabtree
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. John L. Sears, Mr. E. C. Williams, Miss Maggie
Womble, Mrs. Mable Yates
- HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. W. M. Fuller
- HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Joe B. Carter, Jr. (deacon), Miss Annie Ferrell,
Mrs. Lillie Horton
- HIGHLAND—Mrs. Lee Prince (WMU president)
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. R. E. Duncan, Mr. Julian Adams
- HOPKINS CHAPEL—Archie Raybon, Mr. Charlie Parrish
- INWOOD—Mr. H. P. Green, Mrs. A. S. Putnam, Mr. D. C. Smith,
Mr. T. J. Stephenson, Mrs. Dozier Stevens
- KNIGHTDALE—Miss Mabel Ferrell, Mr. H. A. Fetner, Mr. A. M.
Smith, Mr. H. H. Weathers, Mrs. A. R. Edwards, Mrs. J. D. Horton
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. W. E. Lloyd, Jr. (deacon), Tommie May, Mr.
James Wheelous, J. L. Wheelous
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. Allen Rogers, Mr. J. N. Finch
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. Luther Barbee (deacon)
- MOUNT HERMON—Mr. Charlie Ferrell
- MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Effie Cooley
- MOUNT ZION—Mrs. Ella Holmquest, Mr. Linwood Terry
- NEUSE—Mr. Herman W. Dean

NEW HILL—Mrs. W. W. Weathers

NEW HOPE—Mr. J. P. Morgan

OAK GROVE—Mrs. W. S. Braswell, Mr. N. E. Harris

OAK RIDGE—Mr. J. W. Combie

PEARCE—Mr. Eric Yeargin, Mr. Ollie Perry, Mr. Charles Morgan

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Robert Kearney, Mrs. Robert Frazier

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Minnie Smith, Mr. S. S. Carden

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Dena Harrison, Mr. N. H. Johnson (deacon),
Mr. W. T. McDaniel (deacon).

CALVARY—Mr. T. J. Champion, Mr. H. O. Wadford, Sr., Mrs. Willie
Brummitt

CARALEIGH—Mrs. S. J. Crawley, Mr. W. R. Strickland

EMMANUEL—Mr. Marion Carroll, Mr. Frank P. Wilburn

FIRST—Mrs. G. D. Mangum, Mrs. Joseph M. Gray, Miss Lizzie Terrell,
Mr. A. H. Geiger, Mrs. Z. Fonville, Mrs. Laura G. Massey, Mrs.
Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Charles Vestal, Mr. L. P. Kennedy, Mrs.
Thomas Burns, Mr. Ellis P. Lawrence, Mrs. W. F. Wyatt, Miss
Lellian E. Stone, Mrs. Earl C. Williams

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. O. L. Ellington, Mrs. M. O. Cole, Mrs. A. D.
Peoples, Mr. D. H. Jordan

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. Frank Lawrence, Mrs. W. H. Sawyer, Mr.
Vernon J. Smith, Mr. M. E. Davidson, Mr. N. H. McLeod (deacon).

PILOT—Mr. J. R. Kelly

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ava M. Girton, Mrs. J. D. Paulson, Dr.
Edwin McNeill Poteat (pastor), Mrs. George F. Ball, Mrs. Viola
Young

TABERNACLE—Mr. A. E. Burden, Mr. George Lumley, Mr. Perry
Morgan, Capt. J. M. Kelly, Mr. H. Ruffin Beddingfield, Mr. Edwin
L. Upchurch, Mrs. R. J. Jones, Sgt. Robert C. Cooke, Mrs. Dora
Harris, Mrs. J. H. Brown, Mrs. F. F. Brown, Mr. C. J. Clark,
(deacon), Mrs. W. M. Clifton, Mr. C. L. Adams, Mr. J. F. Willis,
Mr. R. L. Barkley, Mr. H. J. Sorrell

TEMPLE—Mrs. J. R. Johnson, Mr. R. W. May, Sr., Mr. Clyde H. Smith

SALEM—Mr. W. H. Wilson, Mr. L. P. Pollard, Mrs. T. C. Pearson

SAMARIA—Mr. W. L. Ford

SHADY GROVE—Mr. J. A. Womble (deacon)

SIX FORKS—Mrs. B. O. Spence

STONY HILL—Mr. Thomas Ray, Mr. Coy E. Bailey

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. T. D. Wood, Mr. Delno Jones, Mr. Theo. L.
Jones, Mr. S. H. Stephenson

UNION VIEW—Mrs. Cora B. May

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. C. W. Bunn, Mr. W. F. Hunter, Mr.
Henry Macon, Mrs. Minnie C. Jones, Mrs. Connie Massey, Mrs.
Archie Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. W. P. Joyner

WAKE FOREST—Dr. G. W. Paschal, Mrs. T. L. Thompson, Mr. Randolph Benton, Mr. J. E. Wooten, Sr.

GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Pearl Brown, Mrs. Laura Caudle, Mr. Kenneth Denton, Mrs. Pattie Woodlief

WAKE UNION—Mrs. L. L. Lee

WENDELL—Mrs. W. A. Adcock, Mr. E. T. Cooke, Mrs. Julia Knott, Mr. Ernest Nowell, Mrs. R. P. Nowell, Mr. W. R. Nowell, Mrs. W. S. Rigsbee, Mrs. P. H. Tunstall

WOODLAND—Mr. Allen Davis, Mr. S. F. Jones, Mr. J. O. Smith (deacon), Mrs. Liza Smith

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. C. C. Cheatham, Mrs. J. B. Perry, Mrs. B. M. Mullen

ZEBULON—Mrs. B. M. Horton

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses		Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Mem Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Church Missions	Salary
Apex.....	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	3	31	19	456	130	586	1	45	20	..	..	..	..	5,400
Bay Leaf.....	R	1880	4	John T. Evans, Raleigh, R1	9	8	3	109	45	154	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	3,224
Bethany.....	R	1898	2	Ellis Hollon, Louisburg, R1	10	7	11	189	137	326	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2,082
Bethlehem (C).....	R	1895	4	R. Oren Bradley, Raleigh, R2	4	5	2	191	26	217	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500
Bethlehem (R).....	R	1880	4	Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	4	8	13	307	117	424	2	25	..	..	..	..	..	4,500
Cary.....	T	1874	4	N. Millard Crumpler, Wendell	15	45	23	639	123	762	1	75	..	..	..	..	..	5,100
Central.....	R	1925	4	Thomas Barnes, Bules Creek	7	4	11	250	128	378	3	15	..	..	..	..	..	1,320
Collins Grove.....	R	1870	2	L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, R1	..	..	..	47	25	72	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	720
Ephesus.....	R	1857	4	D. L. Futrelle, Neuse, R1	39	38	17	472	..	472	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,000
Falls.....	R	1857	4	J. C. Raper, Louisburg, R1	22	9	9	168	23	191	2	..	35	..	..	..	..	2,600
Fruit Rock.....	V	1900	4	James E. West, 813 S. Main, Wake F.	23	9	32	632	..	632	1	25	..	..	..	..	..	4,000
Forestville.....	R	1859	4	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	9	36	23	164	38	202	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	3,600
Fuquay Springs.....	V	C 1902	4	W. C. Adkinson, Garner	27	28	19	625	223	848	2	118	..	..	..	..	..	5,300
Garner.....	T	1887	4	R. L. Weatherstpoon, Jr., Morrisville	12	55	37	371	59	430	1	35	..	..	..	..	..	4,160
Good Hope.....	R	1881	2	Roy D. Keller, Apex, R3	17	8	25	470	..	470	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	2,000
Green Level.....	R	1870	4	Grover L. Everett, Youngsville R1	8	5	18	290	88	378	1	..	25	..	..	..	..	3,600
Harris Chapel.....	R	1890	4	Joe F. Roach, Wendell R2	10	9	9	251	138	439	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	3,900
Hephzibah.....	R	1809	4	Charles L. McMullan, Raleigh	16	1	12	345	202	547	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	1,500
Highland.....	V	1854	4	Charles W. Stafford, Holly Springs	18	40	9	136	50	186	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	2,400
Holly Springs.....	R	1822	2	J. L. Caldwell, Zebulon, R3	7	57	15	10	359	76	435	1	..	..	..	..	..	3,600
Hopkins Chapel.....	R	1851	4	John G. Green, Raleigh, R4	11	15	12	159	71	230	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,912
Inwood.....	R	1877	4	Charles E. Summey, Knightdale	5	15	12	359	71	230	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,912
Knightdale.....	T	1901	4	Jesse L. Alligood, Raleigh R6	23	13	25	386	143	529	2	30	..	..	..	..	..	5,100
Leesville.....	R	1878	4	Tommie Ellington, Zebulon	3	12	4	76	21	97	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	2,250
Leary's Chapel.....	R	1874	2	R. L. Newton, Millbrook	3	1	4	120	85	205	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	1,250
Millbrook.....	V	1875	4	Joe F. Vaughn, Morrisville	7	19	28	257	79	336	1	50	..	..	..	..	..	4,800
Mount Hermon.....	V	1870	4	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	13	6	9	165	76	241	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	2,400
Mount Olivet.....	R	1858	2	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh, R4	..	..	10	112	..	112	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	800
Mount Vernon.....	R	1849	4	J. Nelson Allen, Neuse, R1	3	10	4	190	40	230	1	..	25	..	..	..	..	2,120
Mount Zion.....	R	1852	4	Lavelle Waters, Raleigh, R6	6	15	14	165	45	210	2	25	..	..	..	..	..	3,360
Newse.....	R	1852	4	John Andes, Wake Forest, R1	12	5	10	189	51	240	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,120
..	R	1952	1	Robert L. Carden, Durham, R1	11	12	9	77	21	99	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	1,800
..	R	1846	4	John L. Carden, Durham, R1	4	5	..	48	63	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600

New Hill.....	V	1888	2	2	6	1	7	81	42	123	1	....	*	....	..	960
New Hope.....	R	1892	4	10	31	15	315	40	355	1	20	....	*	....	..	3,000
New Light.....	R	1892	4	G. D. Jacobs, 512 Carlton, Durham	9	5	3	85	....	85	1	....	..	*	....	840
Oak Grove.....	R	1872	2	Dwight S. Watts, Wake Forest, R3	12	8	5	298	28	326	2	18	....	*	....	3,880
Oak Ridge.....	R	1872	4	Leonard Thomas, Henderson	2	....	4	169	....	169	1	....	..	..	..	3,620
Pearce.....	R	1915	4	Warren E. Kerr, Zebulon, R3	7	11	14	272	141	413	2	20	....	*	....	3,600
Perry's Chapel.....	R	1844	4	Robert H. Rivers, Franklinton, R2	25	18	7	165	60	225	1	....	..	..	..	3,000
Pleasant Grove.....	R	1868	4	M. O. Sears, Varina, R1	17	17	5	348	....	348	2	24	....	*	....	1,700
Pleasant Plains.....	R	1914	2	Bobby L. Coats, Raleigh, R4	2	2	1	89	13	162	1	2	....	..	..	720
Raleigh Churches.....	C	1933	4	Paul C. Nix, 3810 Burt Dr., Raleigh	11	15	12	139	5	144	3	28	....	*	....	3,600
Boulevard.....	C	1932	4	R. L. Stocks, Jr., 410 S. Boylan, Ral.	....	31	22	201	....	201	1	....	..	..	..	3,900
Boylan Heights.....	C	1932	4	Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South, Ral.	41	39	105	529	58	587	2	85	....	*	....	4,800
Calvary.....	C	1904	4	John C. Gill, Jr., 162 Summit Ave.	11	5	28	503	94	597	2	35	....	*	....	3,900
Caraleigh.....	C	1950	4	Bennie E. Pledger, Highland Dr.	48	49	26	277	44	321	2	....	..	..	..	4,155
Carolina Pines.....	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St.	45	92	39	463	25	488	2	125	....	*	....	4,680
Emmanuel.....	C	1950	4	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Carr St.	24	131	149	1852	....	1852	1	....	..	..	..	8,400
First.....	C	1812	4	Douglas A. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery	45	138	83	1013	80	1093	1	....	..	..	..	6,225
Forest Hills.....	C	1945	4	John W. Kinchelo, Jr., 2004 Glenwood	38	89	102	1363	208	1571	1	280	....	*	....	7,170
Hayes Barton.....	C	1926	4	D. K. Appleton, 138 Lord Ashley Rd.	25	57	13	408	25	433	1	25	....	*	....	4,140
Longview.....	C	1950	4	John L. Coley, 4036 Western Blvd.	20	14	59	495	248	743	2	52	....	*	....	3,970
North St.....	C	1878	4	Wesley M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St.	20	25	14	300	....	300	2	....	..	..	..	3,445
Pilot.....	C	1898	4	W. W. Finlator, 2715 Rosedale Ave.	23	41	51	663	40	703	....	....	..	..	..	7,500
Pullen Memorial.....	C	1923	4	James W. Ray, 2801 Oberlin Rd.	14	53	10	184	7	191	1	25	....	*	....	6,600
Ridge Road.....	C	1934	4	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr.	18	60	38	261	30	291	1	62	....	*	....	4,200
St. John's.....	C	1950	4	James S. Potter, 809 N. Person St.	45	123	193	1884	258	2142	1	600	....	*	....	9,000
Tabernacle.....	C	1874	4	G. W. Bullard, E. Whitaker Mill Rd.	38	67	55	590	58	648	2	200	....	*	....	5,400
Temple.....	C	1949	4	Henry E. Walden, Jr., 1324 Mordecai	13	97	3	105	2	107	....	....	..	..	..	2,600
Trinity.....	C	1956	4	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	4	4	3	60	17	77	1	9	....	*	....	480
Reedy Creek.....	R	1881	2	John U. Garner, Rolesville	7	30	27	585	82	667	2	75	....	*	....	4,200
Rolesville.....	R	1834	4	W. L. Blanton, Apex	8	13	35	302	90	392	1	10	....	*	....	3,800
Salem.....	R	1840	4	Parks C. Hardee, Box 2502, Raleigh	19	29	7	324	46	370	3	....	..	..	..	4,800
Samaria.....	R	1876	4	Rudolph Hardee, Carrboro	....	....	6	99	....	99	....	....	..	..	..	500
Shady Grove.....	R	1823	2	B. M. Spence, 709 W. Peace St.	2	5	1	104	....	104	2	....	..	..	..	1,200
Six Forks.....	R	1950	4	Hugh L. Nichols, Durham, R4	12	1	1	95	42	137	1	3	....	*	....	217
Sorrells Grove.....	R	1901	2	Aubrey Q. Patterson, Wake Forest, R1	6	4	7	396	....	396	2	....	..	..	..	3,000
Stony Hill.....	R	1874	4	E. Paul West, Jr., Raleigh, R4	....	....	2	13	156	134	290	....	..	..	..	3,120
Swift Creek.....	R	1889	4	Thomas Ellington, Zebulon, R4	....	....	3	121	38	159	2	32	....	*	....	1,915
Union Chapel.....	R	1911	4	W. C. Barnham, Franklinton	28	27	1	167	....	167	2	....	..	..	..	2,850
Union View.....	T	1846	4	Richard T. Bray, Jr., Neuse, R1	8	7	17	391	93	484	2	25	....	*	....	3,000
Wake Cross Roads.....	R	1786	4	J. Vernon Brooks, Zebulon, R4	18	11	20	207	99	306	1	30	....	*	....	3,600
Wakefield.....	R	1905	4	Ben S. Lynes, Wake Forest	21	247	387	775	159	934	....	....	..	..	..	7,200
Wake Forest Churches.....	T	1834	4	Jerry Tillman, 105 Elizabeth Ave., W.F.	9	10	13	239	34	273	2	50	....	*	....	3,560
Wake Royal.....	V	1902	4	Johnnie Bradley, Raleigh, R1	13	1	9	88	15	103	2	16	....	*	....	1,940
Wakeminster.....	R	1951	4	T. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	4	4	4	198	....	198	1	....	..	..	..	788
Wake Union.....	R	1786	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	8	17	25	493	116	609	1	....	..	..	..	4,000
Wendell.....	T	1906	4	William S. Long, Raleigh, R5	11	1	6	122	122	122	2	43	....	*	....	3,300
Wilder's Grove.....	R	1953	4	Kenneth Hollifield, Youngsville, R1	6	3	4	260	59	319	2	10	....	*	....	2,340
Woodland.....	T	1863	4	Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	2	9	12	216	51	216	1	11	....	*	....	3,500
Youngsville.....	T	1880	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	3,600
Zebulon.....	T	1868	4	....	11	25	29	539	113	652	2	55	....	*	....	3,600
TOTALS.....				1,132	2,159	2,130	27,568	5,081	92,649	112	2,583	71	920	18	9,272	993

New Hill.....	O. Max Hooton, New Hill.....	8	14	8	10	24	26	3	93	60	42	41	...
New Hope.....	George Morris, Raleigh, R5.....	7	38	...	...	...	115	2	322	192	107	98	...
New Light.....	David Ray, Durham, R3.....	18	...	25	21	...	27	6	102	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	Claude Pearce, Rolesville.....	19	17	31	20	14	57	7	229	170	98	95	...
Oak Ridge.....	J. M. Finch, Kitzrell, R1.....	20	...	16	25	...	58	...	119	65	...	...	...
Pearce.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, R3.....	18	20	25	31	26	179	...	327	185	93	85	...
Perry's Chapel.....	T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2.....	20	10	18	21	10	89	...	183	115	70	60	...
Pleasant Grove.....	W. R. Barbee, Varina, R1.....	20	19	39	28	31	79	30	364	167	152	133	1
Pleasant Plains.....	Richard Dolle, Apex.....	9	8	12	10	...	31	...	71	57	...	...	...
Raleigh Churches.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boulevard.....	Lewis Bowers, Raleigh.....	6	10	10	11	12	4	...	160	90	69	55	...
Boylan Heights.....	H. R. Clement, 720 W. Lane St., Raleigh.....	9	11	21	35	25	53	7	172	86	115	66	...
Calvary.....	R. L. Massey, 1915 Carroll Dr., Raleigh.....	12	43	38	71	65	51	...	545	318	205	177	...
Caraleigh.....	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Ral.....	17	62	21	49	40	31	38	468	300	173	153	1
Carolina Pines.....	Preston R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd., Ral.....	64	62	51	63	77	60	20	580	223	335	248	2
Emmanuel.....	R. K. Jones, 2208 Wake Forest Rd., Ral.....	14	110	73	85	91	36	12	639	351	330	274	1
First.....	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh.....	33	72	69	87	107	93	23	1279	723	156	147	...
Forest Hills.....	E. L. Greene, 308 Shepherd St., Raleigh.....	16	153	95	131	150	117	94	43	675	325	287	...
Hayes Barton.....	C. L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Dr., Ral.....	35	109	83	117	167	110	80	1397	787	301	251	1
Longview.....	Arthur L. Barnett, 2306 Nelson, Ral.....	23	114	58	110	78	37	43	691	400	260	243	1
North St.....	Dwight Ennis, 213 Buck Jones Rd., Ral.....	...	35	32	61	59	50	18	480	240	142	120	...
Pilot.....	Robert L. Carroll, 207 Hilltop, Raleigh.....	...	10	74	90	80	79	46	494	283	125	103	...
Pullen Memorial.....	C. E. Bishop, 727 Runnymede Rd., Ral.....	23	50	36	50	52	72	75	325	145	100	92	...
Ridge Road.....	H. L. Brown, 1207 Dogwood Lane, Ral.....	12	30	16	29	30	21	10	1611	825	207	167	...
St. John's.....	Bob Harrington, 2102 Smallwood, Ral.....	29	48	29	47	33	13	9	907	472	369	309	...
Tabernacle.....	Joe S. Correll, 807 Harvey St., Raleigh.....	45	102	62	91	193	132	146	1611	825	207	167	...
Temple.....	Rex L. Hayes, 1211 Brookside Dr., Ral.....	10	94	87	157	119	64	...	174	84	155	124	1
Trinity.....	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue, Raleigh.....	...	10	33	30	17	11	2	93	60	59	53	...
Reedy Creek.....	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.....	...	9	11	12	14	...	...	621	333	176	170	...
Rolesville.....	B. F. Rogers, Wake Forest, R1.....	13	70	31	51	68	54	38	315	150	110	80	...
Salem.....	M. R. Reams, Apex.....	20	12	32	35	40	34	24	328	219	118	100	...
Samaria.....	Melvin D. Barnes, Raleigh, R1.....	16	31	15	32	51	25	19	...	...	...	...	...
Shady Grove.....	T. H. Hearn, New Hill.....	...	14	...	...	...	21	...	74	45	...	...	...
Six Forks.....	Harry Allen, 215 1/2 Polk St., Raleigh.....	...	10	14	20	17	...	...	126	84	75	56	...
Sorrells Grove.....	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville.....	...	15	15	17	11	5	...	101	90	...	...	...
Stony Hill.....	Novell Perry, Wake Forest, R1.....	...	38	17	35	21	13	49	253	160	113	104	...
Swift Creek.....	J. R. Atkins, Raleigh, R4.....	...	7	14	15	19	11	20	156	98	50	...	...
Union Chapel.....	Donald Richards, Zebulon, R4.....	...	7	6	6	6	21	15	131	95	61	56	...
Union View.....	Ivan Onks, 103 S. Mitchell, Franklinton.....	...	...	38	28	30	...	...	178	125	105	93	...
Wake Cross Roads.....	H. B. Jones, Neuse, R1.....	18	9	12	27	51	40	24	335	97	111	112	...
Wakefield.....	Bernice Strickland, Zebulon.....	...	15	8	34	42	24	25	266	129	115	99	...
Wake Forest Churches.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glen Royal.....	J. L. Shearon, Box 231, Wake Forest.....	18	20	54	45	86	35	206	692	306	166	142	...
Wakeminster.....	Grover Alford, Wake Forest.....	7	23	16	25	28	24	21	263	166	141	106	...
Wake Union.....	Colt Ray, Wake Forest.....	...	5	6	15	20	14	13	120	67	90	69	...
Wendell.....	Elmo Powell, Wake Forest, R3.....	...	7	18	14	28	20	12	130	...	...	...	...
Whider's Grove.....	Ira H. Johnson, Wendell.....	8	70	37	53	55	51	21	579	307	169	137	...
Woodland.....	L. C. Allen, Jr., Raleigh, R5.....	...	8	11	17	22	25	17	147	103	78	70	...
Youngsville.....	Carlos Powell, Youngsville, R1.....	...	16	16	16	19	14	20	212	125	94	91	...
Zebulon.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	...	7	17	11	14	12	7	161	95	103	86	...
Zebulon.....	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	...	10	42	33	53	71	51	604	330	164	152	...
TOTALS.....	620/2159/2207/2854/3378/2584/2312/1337/10153/678/388.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25990	15939	9609	8332	30 43

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

[illegible]

New Hill.....	Mrs. Joe Montague, RFD Neuse	2	14	19	18	13	37	2	105	70
New Hope.....										
New Light.....										
Oak Grove.....	Guy Helms, Gore Court, Wake Forest		22	7	14		19	3	65	44
Oak Ridge.....										
Pearce.....										
Perry's Chapel.....	Jane Frazier, Franklinton, R2	5	8	10	15	13	26	3	80	58
Pleasant Grove.....	C. H. Upchurch, Raleigh, R3		5	12	8	14	14	6	53	30
Pleasant Plains.....										
Raleigh Churches.....										
Boulevard.....	Lonnie Gower, State Hospital, Raleigh		8	10	10	10	17	4	59	28
Boylan Heights.....	John Nance, 528 E. Jones St., Raleigh							4	70	34
Calvary.....	N. Bradley Jones, 3809 Burt Dr., Ral	10	14	19	15	17	94	4	192	121
Caraleigh.....	L. Watkins, 205 Maywood Ave., Ral	5	6	6	22	16	25	3	83	55
Carolina Pines.....	J. H. Hodge, 1409 Caro Pines Ave., Ral	20	17	24	42	38	56	4	236	107
Emmanuel.....	A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Ral	5	18	16	46	22	57	5	169	85
First.....	J. A. Painter, 1225 Downing Rd., Ral				22	70	14	1	134	101
Forest Hills.....	C. M. Gillespie, 2411 Van Dyke, Ral	9	7	25	78	69	65	5	314	143
Hayes Barton.....	B. A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside, Ral	7	14	40	120	71	74	101	5	432
Longview.....	Mrs. G. Honeycutt, 2119 Tudor Pl., Ral	17	15	18	40	16	26		4	152
North St.....	Wayne Bridges, 621 W. Jones St., Ral		5	4	11	16	14	11	3	64
Pilot.....	John D. White, 205 Poplar St., Ral		7	13	25	8	17		5	83
Pullen Memorial.....	E. L. Rankin, Jr., 1889 W. Small Dr.				21	15	14	30	12	92
Ridge Road.....	R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Ter.				16	14	5	22	3	60
St. John's.....	J. W. Keith, 721 New Rd., Raleigh	4	6	16	10	7	22	5	70	39
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. Fred J. Smith, 107 E. Aycock, Ral	7	17	19	51	41	96	66	4	301
Temple.....	Mrs. G. W. Bullard, E. Whitaker Mill	17	19	25	44	31	23	57	5	221
Trinity.....	T. Reid Hill, 3409 Bellevue, Raleigh		11	11	13	12	24	3	74	35
Reedy Creek.....	Lloyd Holloway, Cary, R1		6	9	9		6	4	34	27
Rossville.....	Miss Allene Rogers, Wake Forest, R1	21	16	16	42	32	40	3	170	117
Salem.....	Dalton Howell, Apex		20	21	17	14	128	3	203	101
Samaria.....	James E. Carleton, Raleigh, R1	6	11	8	13	15	9	3	100	60
Shady Grove.....										
Six Forks.....	Roland W. Doepner, Jr., Raleigh, R1			9	8	11	22	1	51	31
Sorrells Grove.....										
Stony Hill.....	Lucius Leonard, Raleigh, R1		13	14	32	21	11	4	165	75
Swift Creek.....	William C. Medlin, Raleigh, R4		5	8	21	9	31	2	87	59
Union Chapel.....	Miss Vessie Ferrell, Zebulon, R4			8	10		19	2	39	20
Union View.....										
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. W. D. Chalk, Neuse, R1	5	12	14	11	14	17	3	76	56
Wakefield.....	Mrs. Sprite Ferrell, Zebulon, R3	10	15	21	15	17	17	4	99	47
Wake Forest Churches.....										
Wake Forest.....	J. L. Long, Box 1053, Wake Forest	15		21	25	127	23	4	215	110
Glen Royal.....	Mrs. Annie Lowary, Wake Forest			14	14	16	20	3	67	48
Wakeminster.....	Robert F. Benfield, Raleigh, R6	9		16	18	17	15	12	3	90
Wake Union.....	J. C. Frisby, Wake Forest	3	10	11	8	15		4	51	22
Wendell.....	H. Lee Swanson, Box 333, Wendell	11	18	17	19	14	20	3	102	60
Wendler's Grove.....	R. P. Wilder, Raleigh, R5		6	14	16	12	20	3	71	48
Woodland.....	Mrs. W. D. Bailey, Wake Forest, R3		13	13	9	8	23	3	69	35
Yountsville.....	R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville		9	13	13		10	2	47	25
Zebulon.....	James M. Alford, Zebulon	10	20	29	20	12	25	2	119	49
TOTALS.....		210	370	736	1491	1119	1101	4248	7245	4151

New Hill.....	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	1	1	1	3	10	8	26	44
New Hope.....	Mrs. Harold V. Glover, Raleigh, R5					31		10	41
New Light.....									
Oak Grove.....	Mrs. Howard White, Youngsville, R1	1	1	1	4	32	10	9	56
Oak Ridge.....									
Pearce.....	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon, R3	2	1	1	3	47	24	30	101
Perry's Chapel.....	Miss Grace Edwards, Franklinton, R2	3	1	1	5	30	11	18	59
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. J. E. Hare, Apex, R1	5	1	2	2	10	78	6	39
Pleasant Plains.....									
Raleigh Churches.....									
Boulevard.....	Mrs. C. B. Marcum, 1512 Gorman St.	2	1	1	2	6	20	10	12
Boyland Heights.....	Mrs. H. C. Edwards, 1005 Boylan Dr.	2	1	1	2	3	35		73
Calvary.....	Mrs. N. Bradley Jones, 3809 Burt Dr.	7	1	2	12	88	10	20	57
Caraleigh.....	Mrs. John C. Gill, Jr., 162 Summit Ave.	3	1	2	1	6	32	14	19
Carolina Pines.....	Mrs. H. F. Waller, 612 Oak Rd.	5	1	2	1	8	68	15	10
Emmanuel.....	Mrs. L. W. Garrett, 222 Georgetown Rd.	6	3	3	12	95	37	45	177
First.....	Mrs. D. M. Wood, 1412 Glenwood Ave.	16	2	2	22	354	19	48	43
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. I. B. Turner, 24 Shepherd St.	10	1	2	13	134	9	36	179
Hayes Barton.....	Mrs. J. B. Turner, 1627 Glenwood Ave.	16	1	2	19	273	32	86	391
Longview.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant, 114 Russ St.	8	1	1	9	82	21	81	184
North St.....	Mrs. J. E. Willford, 707 Hinsdale St.	7	1	1	1	8	82	18	23
Pilot.....	Mrs. John D. Wills, 205 Poplar St.	9	1	1	15				15
Pullen Memorial.....	Miss Grace Yow, 319 New Bern Ave.	9	3	2	14	148	34	25	207
Ridge Road.....	Mrs. R. H. Britton, Nottingham Rd	2	1	1	4	35	10	30	75
St. John's.....	Mrs. J. P. Thompson, Nottingham Rd	4	1	1	6	50	17	39	106
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. R. N. Simms, 1212 Wake F. Rd.	17	1	2	22	263	15	52	34
Temple.....	Mrs. R. P. Todd, 408 Frank Street	7	1	2	12	68	6	28	45
Trinity.....	Mrs. J. M. Eason, Raleigh, R1	1	1	1	18				18
Reedy Creek.....	Mrs. J. L. Marcom, Cary, R1	1	1	1	12				12
Rolesville.....	Mrs. C. L. Bowling, Rolesville	6	1	2	2	11	108	8	31
Salem.....	Mrs. Belvin Martin, Apex	1	1	2	1	5	41	7	20
Samaria.....	Mrs. R. A. Hunnicut, Raleigh, R2	2	1	1	1	4	37	7	30
Shady Grove.....									74
Six Forks.....									33
Sorrells Grove.....									
Stony Hill.....	Mrs. Horace Perry, Wake Forest, R1	1	1	1	4	36	19	13	15
Swift Creek.....	Miss Lillie Atkins, Raleigh, R4	1	1	1	2	28	9		37
Union Chapel.....	Mrs. Spencer Tant, Zebulon, R4	1	1	1	1	10			10
Union View.....									1
Wake Cross Roads.....	Mrs. Richard T. Bray, Jr., Neuse, R1	4	1	2	8	33	8	10	61
Wakefield.....	Mrs. J. Vernon Brooks, Zebulon, R4	1	1	2	1	5	30	6	11
Wake Forest Churches.....									73
Wake Forest.....									15
Glen Royal.....	Mrs. J. B. Higgs, Wake Forest	8	3	2	13	175	20	50	245
Wakeminster.....	Mrs. B. Warren, Chestnut St., Wake F.	2	1	2	5	30	8	20	58
Wake Union.....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	1	2	1	4	14	12	14	40
Wendell.....	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	1	1	1	3	28	7	14	49
Wendell.....	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell	4	2	1	7	87	23	40	150
Wilders Grove.....	Mrs. George Pettigrew, Raleigh, R5	1	1	1	10		10		10
Woodland.....	Mrs. D. A. Darch, Wake Forest, R1	1	1	1	2	26	21		47
Youngsville.....	Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Youngsville	7	1	1	1	4	15	4	18
Zebulon.....	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon	245	21	87	78	431	4240	245	1065

TOTALS

245 21 87 78 431 4240 245 1065 1582 7182 1515

[illegible]

Table F—CHURCH MUSIC—LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Lee Pridden Associational Missionary Box 1046, Raleigh, N. C.			Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses			Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Use Church Musician Magazine	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
	Number Choirs																
Apex.....	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	1	100	210		Baptist	*	6500	27,000							15	100
Bay Leaf.....	Mrs. George Lobinger, Raleigh, RI	1				Baptist		10000	25,000								
Bethany.....	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, RI	1	30	*		Baptist			2,000					1500	385		25
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, RI	1	50			Modern	*	18000	75000					2868	1332	9	150
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. M. E. Chase, Cary	1	115	100	*	New Baptist		22500	86500					3871		22	138
Cary.....	Bay Howell, Wendell	1	18			Baptist			20000					802		7	89
Central.....	E. C. Smith, New Hill, RI	1					*		6500								60
Collins Grove.....	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, RI	2	46	100		Baptist		15000	87000					4500	28943	1920	180
Ephesus.....	B. F. Morton, Raleigh	1	15			Baptist		8000	28000					7500	3880	4	125
Falls.....	Jones Hart, Louisburg, RI	1	15			Baptist		12000	22000					9032	4000	4	25
Flat Rock.....	Mrs. Magdalene West, Wake Forest	2	20		*	Baptist			15000					432		4	120
Forestville.....	Mrs. Harry R. McCall, Garner	4	74			New Baptist		29000	169000					3749	21302	650	60
Fuquay Springs.....	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner	1	20	150	*	Baptist		20000	114000					94000	62000	1800	250
Garner.....	Mrs. Troy Howard, Morrisville	1	33			Baptist	*	7500	37000						5000		100
Good Hope.....	Miss Rachel Lenter, Apex, RI	2	33			Baptist		11000	50000					200		400	100
Harris Chapel.....	Leonard Frazier, Youngsville, RI	2	25	25		Baptist	*	20000	65000							1200	240
Hepzibah.....	Miss Betsy Dean, Wendell, RI	1	20	200		Baptist		9000	20000					200	7700	1400	240
Hill.....	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Garner Rd., Ral.	1	12	40		Baptist			20240					1169			
Holly Springs.....	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs	1	35			Baptist		15000	20300					6000			
Hopkins Chapel.....	C. J. Morris, Zebulon, RI	2	33	150	*	Modern	*	15000	33000					565		20	37
Inwood.....	Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh, RI	3	33	50		Baptist		12000	24000					8386	6000	40	60
Knightdale.....	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	2	15			Baptist			7000					1266			150
Leeville.....	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Raleigh, RI	1	32			Baptist	*	15000	70000							150	90
Millbrook.....	C. J. Barbee, Morrisville, RI	1				Voice of Praise		6000	40932					10932		10	
Morrisville.....	D. H. Adams, Durham, RI					Baptist	*	11000	11000					345			55
Mount Hermon.....	F. S. Hardy, Cary, RI	1	15	150	*	Baptist	*	12000	12000					1509	2993	475	180
Mount Olivet.....	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Jr., Raleigh, RI	1	15			Baptist	*	30000	30000					642	10728	50	50
Mount Vernon.....	Mrs. L. Simpkins, Newburn Ave., Ral.	1	15			Baptist	*	12000	30000					2147	600	100	60
New.....	Eugene Adams, Neuse	1	18			Baptist			6000								
New Bethel.....	Lattie Eunice Arnold, Raleigh, RI	1				Baptist			4800								

Churches

Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses

Apex.	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	2	100	210		Baptist	65,000	67,000	15	100
Bay Leaf.	Mrs. George Lohinger, Raleigh, R1	1				Broadman	10,000	25,000		
Bethany.	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, R1	2	30							
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1	2	50			Broadman	18,000	29,000	385	25
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1	2	50			Modern	18,000	28,688	1,332	9
Car.	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Cary	6	115	100	*	New Baptist	22,500	38,711	22	138
Central.	Bay Nowell, Wendell	1	18			Broadman	20,000	802	7	89
Collins Grove.	E. C. Smith, New Hill, R1									
Ephesus.	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, R1	2	46	100		Broadman	15,000	87,000	450	60
Falls.	B. F. Morton, Raleigh	1	15			Broadman	8,000	28,000	7,500	125
Flat Rock.	Jones Hart, Lousburg, R1	1	15			Broadman	12,000	9,032	3,880	43
Forestville.	Mrs. Magdalene West, Wake Forest	2	20			Broadman	2,000	15,000	432	450
Fuquay Springs.	Mrs. Harry F. McCall	4	74		*	Broadman	29,000	169,000	37,450	120
Garner.	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner	1	20	150	*	New Baptist	20,000	114,000	21,302	6250
Good Hope.	Mrs. Troy Howard, Morrisville	3	53			Baptist	2,000	9,639	5,000	250
Green Level.	Miss Rachel Lenter, Apex, R3	2	29	25		Broadman	11,000	30,000	200	400
Harris Chapel.	Leonard Frazier, Youngsville, R1	1	20	200		Broadman	20,000	6,000	12,000	100
Heaphzibah.	Miss Betsy Dean, Wendell, R2	1	20	40		Broadman	9,000	20,000	7,700	240
Highland.	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Garner Rd., Ral.	1	12			Broadman	20,240	11,659	14,000	240
Holly Springs.	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs	1	35							
Hopkins Chapel.	C. J. Morris, Zebulon, R3	3	35	150	*	Broadman	15,000	33,000	5,657	
Inwood.	Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh, R4	3				New Baptist	5,000	55,000	20	37
Knightsdale.	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	2	33	50		Modern	12,000	24,000	8,386	60
Leesville.										
Mary's Chapel.	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Raleigh, R1	1	15			Broadman	7,000	12,667		150
Millbrook.	C. J. Barbee, Morrisville, R1	2	32			Voice of Praise	15,000	40,982	10,932	90
Morrisville.	D. H. Adams, Durham, R4	1				Broadman	6,000	11,000	345	
Mount Hermon.	F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1					Broadman	12,000	1,509	475	55
Mount Olivet.	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Jr., Raleigh, R1	1	15	150	*	Broadman	30,000	642	2,993	180
Mount Vernon.	Mrs. L. Simpkins, Newburn Ave., Ral.	1	15			Broadman	30,000	21,477	10,728	50
New.	Eugene Adams, Neuse					Broadman	12,000	600	100	60
New Bethel.	Lattie Eunice Arnold, Raleigh, R1	1	18			Broadman	4,800			

New Hill.....	Linwood Lawrence, New Hill	1	10		Broadman	10000	947	4684	8.5	130
New Hope.....	J. C. Lawrence, Raleigh, R5	2	40		Broadman	20000	15871			
Oak Grove.....	Raymond S. Keith, RFD, Youngsville	2	50	*	Broadman	10000	1062	1900		
Pearce.....	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	2	30		Broadman	25000	1020	8000	260	210
Perry's Chapel.....	Warren Kerr, Zebulon, R3	1	18	*	New Baptist	10000	25000	5895	500	10
Pleasant Grove.....	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Franklinton, RFD	2	50		Baptist	* 18000	185	1682	300	50
Raleigh Churches.....	J. E. Hare, Apex, R1				Voice of Praise	55000	347			
Boulevard.....	Patricia Greene, Meredith College	1	12	35	Broadman	10000			10	180
Boylan Heights.....	Mrs. Dorothy Morgan, 2013 Wake St.	2	24	*	Broadman	45000	50	11879	100	50
Calvary.....	Clint Dunagan, 1023 W. South St.	3	46	50	Baptist	* 10000	1946		10	207
Caraleigh.....	V. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave.	1	15	50	Inspir'g Hymns	7500	827		15	240
Carolina Pines.....	Wilton Meyborn, 223 Pecan Rd.	1	17	*	Broadman	50000		30000		
Emmanuel.....	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Rd.	5	90		Broadman	* 125000	87500	5068	25	250
First.....	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St.	5	85	550	Christian Life	40000	340000	53000	5000	
Forest Hills.....	Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave.	8	200	475	Broadman	* 21000	325000	2327	93391	12.5
Hayes Barton.....	Tay G. Collins, Jr., 2228 Circle Dr.	8	175	2350	Baptist	* 12000	400000	38416	38045	21
Longview.....	Harold Hurt, 205 Bertie Drive	2	50	125	New Baptist	230000	11109	182000	2.5	340
North St.....	Billy Lee, Raleigh	3	55		Baptist	15000	175000	60000	2000	600
Pilot.....	Carl Willis, 205 Poplar St.	4	122	224	Worship & Praise	7000	21483	6190		
Pullen Memorial.....	Miss Geraldine Tate, 1500 Park Dr.	1	15		Christian Life	* 450000	7080	98874	10	200
Ridge Road.....	Mrs. Ruth Hatley, Verville, State Col.	1	15		Baptist	* 24000	215	50400	960	60
St. John's.....	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St.	4	50	150	New Baptist	* 99000	38416	170735	5.7	3000
Tabernacle.....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave.	4	90	4160	Baptist	* 20000	163250		5100	1770
Temple.....	Miss Isabelle Knott, 1217 Montclair Dr.	7	154	400	Baptist	* 200000	87	115000	680	170
Trinity.....	Mrs. C. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd.	1	15	125	New Baptist	55000			2500	250
Ready Creek.....	J. L. Marcom, Cary, R1	2	30	100	Broadman	18000	84000	1900	1400	65
Rolesville.....	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex	1	30	*	Baptist	20000	60000	1630		
Salem.....	Mrs. Ronnie Sharpe, Raleigh, R2	2	26	600	Broadman	* 15000	90000			
Samaria.....	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave.				Broadman		5000			
Shady Grove.....	Douglas Woodlief, Neuse	1	35		Broadman	7000	37000	3151	1286	250
Sorrento Grove.....	Cyrus D. Jones	1	16	25	Broadman	20000	30000	85	7500	1500
Stony Hill.....	Miss Janice Denton, Zebulon, R4	1	20		Broadman	8000	1898	766		
Swift Creek.....	Union View	1	20		Broadman	20000	7000	3800	5	60
Union Chapel.....	Eond Harris, Wake Forest	1	25	*	Modern Hymnal	* 12000	75000	16417	5000	7
Wake Cross Roads.....	Wakefield	2	32	15	Broadman	7500	48500	29382	350	50
Wake Forest Churches.....	B. S. Johnson, Southeastern Seminary	2	44	230	Worship & Praise	25000	25000	2032	11270	300
Glen Royal.....	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest	1	20		Broadman	6000	23000		8	104
Wakeminster.....	Robert F. Benfield, Raleigh, R6	1	12		Broadman	25000	928			
Wake Union.....	Robert E. Watson, Wake Forest	1			Broadman	10000		130		60
Wendell.....	Miss Jean Small, Wake Forest	3	63	150	Broadman	* 19000	115000	8500	3000	300
Wilder's Grove.....	Mrs. George Pettigrew, Raleigh, R5				Broadman	20000				
Woodland.....	Graham Powell, Youngsville, R1				Service Hymnal	12070	28000	2401		
Youngville.....	Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	6	82	100		5000	50000	7828	45%	50
Zebulon.....	Miss Margaret Anne English, Zebulon	6	110	271		15000	250000	1361	4800	600

TOTALS

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. G. Bullard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for		Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)		Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.		New Buildings and Equipment		Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.		Local Missions and Benevolences		Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply		Payment on Church Debt		Other Local Expenses		Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)		Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)		Grand Total Local Expense		
			All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense													
Apex.....	R. C. Sears, Apex	.....	19441	1590	3746	521	1041	.....	1849	.....	1404	10151	.....	10151	.....	10151	.....	10151	.....	10151	.....	10151	.....	10151	.....	
Bay Leaf.....	Miss Iona Bailey, Neuse, R1	.....	6924	.....	450	.....	245	202	200	.....	.....	212	1309	2862	4171	.....	2862	.....	2862	.....	2862	.....	2862	.....	4171	.....
Bethany.....	Ira Dean, Wendell, R2	.....	4505	420	.....	1019	183	26	120	.....	3090	4860	2082	1205	6942	.....	2082	.....	2082	.....	2082	.....	2082	.....	6942	.....
Bethlehem (C).....	W. R. Richards, Jr., Youngsville, R1	.....	4358	130	283	1461	172	228	46	.....	432	2752	1202	3957	.....	1202	.....	1202	.....	1202	.....	1202	.....	1202	.....	3957	.....
Bethlehem (R).....	E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1	.....	11300	480	324	2686	574	529	180	.....	778	5551	3155	8706	.....	3155	.....	3155	.....	3155	.....	3155	.....	3155	.....	8706	.....
Cary.....	W. T. Cooper, Cary	.....	38610	1235	665	39553	2909	25	115	.....	1699	46201	5100	51301	.....	5100	.....	5100	.....	5100	.....	5100	.....	5100	.....	51301	.....
Central.....	Charles D. Clark, Wendell	.....	5779	260	853	.....	324	42	415	.....	397	2291	1320	3611	.....	1320	.....	1320	.....	1320	.....	1320	.....	1320	.....	3611	.....
Collins Grove.....	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs, R1	.....	2258	.....	372	131	108	50	117	.....	777	720	1497	.....	720	.....	720	.....	720	.....	720	.....	720	.....	1497	.....
Ephesus.....	O. L. Hall, 362 Grand Ave., Raleigh	.....	23523	1480	2120	1377	1067	49	205	5728	4263	16289	5060	21349	.....	5060	.....	5060	.....	5060	.....	5060	.....	5060	.....	21349	.....
Falls.....	Miss Lois Leonard, Neuse, R1	.....	9127	520	133	3508	513	602	409	240	577	6504	2700	9204	.....	2700	.....	2700	.....	2700	.....	2700	.....	2700	.....	9204	.....
Flat Rock.....	M. S. Perry, Louisburg, R1	.....	11353	400	191	932	531	575	939	2050	658	14404	3250	17654	.....	3250	.....	3250	.....	3250	.....	3250	.....	3250	.....	17654	.....
Forestville.....	A. E. Sorrell, Wake Forest	.....	5382	10	98	432	329	.....	320	143	47	1379	3600	4979	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	4979	.....
Fuquay Springs.....	T. E. Person, Fuquay Springs	.....	32192	4070	1962	.....	2275	194	500	3749	2776	15526	5300	20826	.....	5300	.....	5300	.....	5300	.....	5300	.....	5300	.....	20826	.....
Garner.....	K. W. Hall, Garner	.....	25139	529	167	30000	725	135	225	1187	4885	37853	4160	42013	.....	4160	.....	4160	.....	4160	.....	4160	.....	4160	.....	42013	.....
Good Hope.....	T. R. Morris, Apex, R2	.....	10560	840	380	609	885	5	195	.....	1052	3966	3600	7566	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	3600	.....	7566	.....
Harris Chapel.....	R. I. Baker, Youngsville, R1	.....	11107	.....	617	174	478	180	400	3521	627	5997	4000	9997	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	4000	.....	9997	.....
Hephzibah.....	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell, R2	.....	9981	200	923	1347	503	382	275	.....	432	4061	3900	7961	.....	3900	.....	3900	.....	3900	.....	3900	.....	3900	.....	7961	.....
Highland.....	W. H. Barkley, Garner, R1	.....	11056	.....	687	.....	549	5	150	600	1941	3932	2400	6332	.....	2400	.....	2400	.....	2400	.....	2400	.....	2400	.....	6332	.....
Holly Springs.....	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	.....	5412	240	855	1169	190	240	125	.....	253	3072	1500	4572	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	4572	.....
Hopkins Chapel.....	W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon, R3	.....	10503	300	207	6000	436	58	132	221	7414	2850	10264	.....	2850	.....	2850	.....	2850	.....	2850	.....	2850	.....	10264	.....
Inwood.....	G. C. Strotter, Raleigh, R3	.....	7505	520	1091	565	612	121	105	848	.....	34	3897	2912	6809	.....	3897	.....	3897	.....	3897	.....	3897	.....	2912	.....
Knightdale.....	Vance A. Tibbens, Knightdale	.....	21221	2180	683	372	1042	120	402	.....	2953	7751	5000	12751	.....	5000	.....	5000	.....	5000	.....	5000	.....	5000	.....	12751	.....
Leesville.....	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R1	.....	5508	.....	197	171	182	145	125	2215	416	3451	2033	5484	.....	2033	.....	2033	.....	2033	.....	2033	.....	2033	.....	5484	.....
Mary's Chapel.....	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmore, R1	.....	3375	660	1274	1266	271	.....	250	.....	22	1851	1260	3111	.....	1260	.....	1260	.....	1260	.....	1260	.....	1260	.....	3111	.....
Millbrook.....	H. Lester Creech, Raleigh, R5	.....	13960	500	777	10992	427	35	290	4321	461	7839	4800	12639	.....	4800	.....	4800	.....	4800	.....	4800	.....	4800	.....	12639	.....
Morrisville.....	Carl V. Light, Morrisville	.....	13432	.....	500	77	276	77	260	.....	427	13418	1700	15118	.....	1700	.....	1700	.....	1700	.....	1700	.....	1700	.....	15118	.....
Mount Hermon.....	E. M. Estes, Morrisville, R1	.....	2168	.....	527	1510	371	213	91	.....	37	1042	800	1842	.....	800	.....	800	.....	800	.....	800	.....	800	.....	1842	.....
Mount Olivet.....	F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1	.....	6450	300	302	1510	371	213	91	.....	139	2926	2120	5046	.....	2120	.....	2120	.....	2120	.....	2120	.....	2120	.....	5046	.....
Mount Vernon.....	Mrs. Alice J. Dean, Neuse, R1	.....	8586	329	451	642	496	24	680	1270	194	4085	2976	7061	.....	2976	.....	2976	.....	2976	.....	2976	.....	2976	.....	7061	.....
Mount Zion.....	Clarence W. Reeder, Raleigh, R6	.....	10035	300	687	2147	461	268	200	1376	803	6242	3180	9422	.....	3180	.....	3180	.....	3180	.....	3180	.....	3180	.....	9422	.....
New Bethel.....	J. R. Chambers, Wake Forest, R2	.....	3126	240	.....	131	.....	.....	275	.....	803	646	1650	2296	.....	1650	.....	1650	.....	1650	.....	1650	.....	1650	.....	2296	.....
New Bethel.....	Mrs. Audrey Ray, Raleigh, R1	.....	1058	.....	61	.....	103	40	75	.....	113	392	622	1014	.....	622	.....	622	.....	622	.....	622	.....	622	.....	1014	.....

New Hill.....	26300	112	98	947	1771	20	75	3549	233	1662	915	2577
New Hope.....	13049	510	528	15871	744	307	167	3549	738	22415	2253	24668
New Light.....	1770											
Oak Grove.....	7832	240	531	1062	421		268	720	374	3616	3180	6796
Oak Ridge.....	1407		92		69	110	116			386	620	1006
Pearce.....	9657	265	891	129	473	323	525	2925	63	5593	2325	8518
Perry's Chapel.....	9027	48	125	5825	424	36	225	1045	129	7877	3000	10877
Pleasant Grove.....	7150	200	160		378	175	150	2256	633	3952	1700	5652
Pleasant Plains.....	1559		375		12	43	273		42	745	540	1285
Raleigh Churches.....												
Boulevard.....	9739	310	404	135	262	18	349	2586	2858	6922	3600	10522
Boylan Heights.....	8603	618	351	50	411		135	1956	1080	4601	3515	8116
Calvary.....	29437	4499	2343	1001	2034	149	1223		4098	15347	4800	20147
Caraleigh.....	12880	1200	1592	827	870	166	275		1686	6616	3900	10516
Carolina Pines.....	19870	1080	1083		3041	103	394	2841	5700	14242	4155	13397
Emmanuel.....	31397	2678	864	5068	1205	212	438	8720	4712	23898	4200	28098
E. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd.	136511	22978	3526	976	3306	1153	701	14185	12825	59651	8400	68051
A. E. Hostetler, 2524 White Oak Rd.	82666	9652	1130	2327	3578	428	540	38370	7322	63847	6225	70072
E. F. Canaday, 516 Marble St.	107335	21874	2947	371	8907	1741	273	26703	8558	71372	7140	78542
Forest Hills.....	22630	1561	1966	4403	934	134	474	4350	2602	26108	4140	35248
Hayes Barton.....	11836	330	854	6190	730		527		3384	13510	3970	17480
Longview.....	47705	10125	6156		3885	525	200		1772	10276	3445	13721
North St.....	24111	2684	859	7080	978	75	225		14000	121	34812	4987
Pilot.....	20225	626		215	1024	98	303	8598	4221	16121	5194	21315
Pullen Memorial.....	114313	21979	13707	20337	10483	2681	613	12185	11638	93623	8150	101773
Ridge Road.....	42928	7568	2398	762	3749	14	571	10644	5940	31645	5400	37045
St. John's.....	6582		947	782	636	27	30		175	2596	2772	5368
Tabernacle.....	1896		149	64					24	985	480	1465
Temple.....	22547	2460	2382		1284	70	350	298	100			11567
Trinity.....	5717	675			435	126	138	1900	469	3743	3604	7347
Reedy Creek.....	16952	1100	282	1690	900	34	450	4081	783	9320	4800	14120
Rolesville.....	970		5		69	16			28	118	469	587
Samaria.....	5609		492	2473	286	72	358	80	597	4358	1200	5558
Shady Grove.....	1921			2185	74	20		800	49	3128	217	3345
Six Forks.....	10886	300	75	311	497	1020	300	1916		7258	3000	9258
Sorrells Hill.....	6882	180	650	85	575			1550	2	3042	2465	5507
Stony Hill.....	4346	77	592	736	207	78	271	243	320	2544	1215	3759
Swift Creek.....	10053			6600	140	200	343			7283	2600	9883
Union Chapel.....	19356	516	246	16417	561	274	176	1514	485	20188	3000	23188
Union View.....	16380	240	67	29382	603		855		345	31492	3600	35092
Wake Cross Roads.....												
Wakefield.....												
Wake Forest Churches.....												
Wake Forest.....	43249	7592	908	1124	1166	1801	25	2045	3753	18413	6055	24468
Glen Royal.....	11772	344	1017	464	613	16	261		282	2997	3560	6557
Wakeminster.....	5002			104	928	151	100		413	1975	1960	3935
Wake Union.....	4754			172	2008	272	61	272	294	3230	787	4017
Wendell.....	18739	3180	480	800	519	173	350		4037	9539	4000	13539
Wendell.....	6630	240	256	1134	510	87	230	852	948	4257	2000	6257
Wildard's Grove.....	6509		51	1401	223	183	201	1000	668	3726	2340	6066
Woodland.....	11022	450	885	7828	747	244	470		3649	14274	3209	17483
Youngsville.....	27517	6134	1320	475	1473		700	256	3343	13701	3600	17301
Zebulon.....												
TOTALS.....	1427949	154805	74746	283946	83054	18971	25051	200661	136798	982712	230260	1232972

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Lee Pridden Associational Missionary Box 1046, Raleigh, N. C.	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex		5411	200	206	368	515	.....	576	155	105	7537	17688
Bay Leaf	Mrs. S. D. Williams, Neuse, R1		140	84	98	60	100	.....	253	200	.....	935	5105
Bethany	Mrs. Mable Scarborough, Wendell, R2		300	50	10	17	10	.....	60	50	54	550	7495
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. W. R. Richards, Jr., Youngsville		.....	25	25	30	100	.....	146	75	.....	401	4358
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Grady Douglas, Knightdale, R1		700	600	48	86	140	.....	2000	100	.....	1233	10040
Cary	M. T. Jones, Cary		5242	138	117	166	254	.....	447	129	.....	6492	57793
Central	Mrs. Waddell Roberts, Wendell, R1		.....	255	40	23	7	.....	250	135	.....	835	4444
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill		400	50	11	16	73	.....	132	75	.....	756	2253
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, Cary, R1		774	120	29	104	342	120	75	92	160	1816	23165
Falls	Zeb Strickland, Neuse, R1		75	84	85	60	100	.....	150	125	84	763	9967
Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Wake Forest		1477	11	26	89	119	41	495	72	.....	2350	19984
Forestville	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest		276	12	4	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	5337
Fuquay Springs	L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs (acting)		5654	575	212	450	805	.....	820	217	308	9040	29866
Garner	S. F. Humphreys, Garner		1800	100	24	60	208	.....	42	.....	.....	2234	44247
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Morrisville, R1		600	79	95	105	78	.....	289	33	15	1284	9555
Green Level	C. R. Mills, Apex, R2		2127	100	60	.....	92	.....	521	54	199	3154	10720
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry Curren, Wake Forest		400	100	100	100	55	.....	50	50	25	980	10077
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Wendell, R2		1129	125	48	81	157	.....	274	125	182	2123	10082
Highland	Mrs. G. D. Gower, 3309 Garner Rd., R31		1236	120	5	101	125	.....	28	12	20	1653	7986
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs		369	10	50	50	75	.....	20	50	26	840	5312
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon		.....	18	20	20	.....	.....	53	22	16	111	10405
Inwood	Jane Greene, Raleigh, R3		300	.....	50	77	118	.....	75	35	41	636	7505
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, Raleigh, R5		2947	322	169	87	376	200	376	200	100	430	17091
Leesville	Mrs. Lois S. Edwards, Cary		195	50	30	.....	30	.....	90	40	15	5334	5934
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1		.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	3610
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook		1230	120	100	210	200	.....	120	50	70	2070	14709
Morrisville	Kador Upchurch, Morrisville		440	90	44	49	40	7	127	47	89	932	16050
Mount Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, Morrisville, R1		.....	20	50	35	.....	.....	150	50	21	326	2168
Mount Olivet	James E. Tyson, Cary, R1		584	55	.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	5718
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Lonnie M. Dean, Neuse, R1		265	100	30	25	40	.....	100	50	.....	610	7671
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. H. Harton, Raleigh, R6		15	50	31	40	74	108	86	50	.....	453	9875
Neuse	Mrs. H. W. Dean, Neuse		.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2999
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1		20	10	5	.....	35	.....	25	35	.....	130	1141

New Hill	Margaret Bright, New Hill	18	100	48	30	43	200	110	23	572	3148
New Hope	Carlyle E. Allen, Raleigh, R3	700	50	42	51	249	286	191	83	80	1731
New Light	Garvey L. Ray, Durham, R6	504	12	36	46	249	286	191	83	80	1731
Oak Grove	Hunter Satterwhite, Youngsville, R1	226	120	28	23	59	60	81	71	709	9228
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kiltrell, R1	260	41	26	36	40	190	100	70	1123	11563
Pearcy	Mrs. J. W. Perry, Jr., Zebulon, R3	506	50	82	80	251	67	25	25	18	1448
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2	300	5	8							1733
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Rowland, Willow Springs, R1										
Pleasant Plains	Frances Ayscue, Apex										
Raleigh Churches											
Boulevard	Mrs. John Gentry, Jr., Raleigh, R4										
Boyland Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407 Outler St.	70	10	21	36	39	15	16			10631
Calvary	Mrs. Neal Andrews, 904 Durant St.	2633	390	554	431	508	101	98	853	5568	8323
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave.	1929	150	50	78	80	350	65	481	3173	13690
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave.	300	225	285	113	113	25	75	50		1185
Emmanuel	John H. Davis, 537 Mial St.	3750	240	147	150	182	162	120	134	61	4944
First	L. R. Harrill, 1697 Fredell Dr.	25131	2894	569	3099	840	337	2177	1883	10728	33042
Forest Hills	Hugh A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St.	8529	765	525	324	2180	330	179	85	12917	82989
Hayes Barton	Luther E. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St.	17329	2540	1051	1262	6089	475	1010	364	627	30756
Longview	Andrew J. Burgess, 2536 Derby Dr.	375	150	5				30	25	110	695
North Street	Mrs. John Peter, 3220 Cynanne Circle	900	615	137	130	132		316	103	187	2521
Pilot	Ralph Grady, Raleigh, R4							100	50		15871
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave.	3100	373	294	266	607	980	271	521	6382	46181
Ridge Road	Mrs. W. T. Emory, Nottingham Rd.	1700	250	58	82	79		50	150	100	2469
St. John's	Walter B. Baker, 720 S. Kimbrough St.	500	30		80		30			271	18077
Tabernacle	T. G. Bashford, 1314 Mondecal Dr.	19200	1890	170	1110	6254	3150		500	226	34601
Temple	George H. Newsome, 1215 Clifton St.	4800	252	320	110	225		240	85	250	43325
Trinity	Mrs. Nello T. Norris, 801 Shelley Rd.	186	103			16			17		322
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Cary, R1	52	7	14	6	11		300	28		417
Rolesville	Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest, R2	2702	264	128	291	1119	50	200	250	405	5409
Salem	Ray Mills, Apex	1000	140		51	59	215	57	50	76	1648
Samarita	Mrs. Melvin D. Barnes, Raleigh, R2	678	50	65	83	311		192	28	132	1519
Shady Grove	Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, New Hill, R1		8	15				131	22	16	107
Six Forks	Mrs. Charles E. Sykes, Cary, R1	75			26			11			5665
Sorrell's Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R1	3	5					8			16
Stoney Hill	Russell Dew, Raleigh, R1	18	105	72	22	200		106	55	681	10930
Swift Creek	Mrs. J. T. Wilkins, Meredith St., Ral.	500	100		113					713	6220
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Zebulon, R4		19			3		33	4	5	63
Union View	Mrs. L. C. Bridges, Franklinton	100	20					30	20		170
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest, R2	220	127	19	120	115	76	96	68	274	1114
Wakefield	Claude Farrington, Zebulon, R3	317	35	16	46	68	13	100	19	255	869
Wake Forest Churches											
Wake Forest	J. L. Warren, Wake Forest	11196	100	173	408	1366		1060	182	132	14617
Glenn Royal	Mrs. Beatrice Jones, Wake Forest	79	126	220	149	205		236	52	40	1107
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	153	68	40	81	145		70	35	20	612
Wake Union	F. P. Holden, Youngsville, R1	50	15	15	10	10		70	25		205
Wendell	J. Warren Dean, Wendell	2100	200	220	173	150		58	202	50	3199
Wilder's Grove	L. C. Allen, St. Blind School, Raleigh	540	16	15							18758
Woodland	Andrew Weddell, Jr., Wake Forest, R1	95	20	10	18	24		97	35		573
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville	312	50	15	48	49		240	75	153	387
Zebulon	Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	4453	668	228	129	489		357	125	9731	18456
TOTALS		152231	10287	9278	12380	35581	6882	15832	8063	18601	274953

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rosesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears

ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE LETTERS

APEX—Called new pastor September 9, 1956

BAY LEAF—Adopted six-point record system in Sunday School;
Bobby Edge joined ministry

BETHANY—Bought new piano; put bathroom in temporary church
parsonage

CARY—New Educational Building is being erected at cost of
\$118,000. Air conditioning in auditorium

EPHESUS—House and lot purchased adjoining church property

FLAT ROCK—New pastor called February 5, 1956. Parsonage
completed in July

FORESTVILLE—Rev. Marion Terry, Interim Pastor, July 1956.
Rev. James West, called to full time pastorate July 24, 1956

GARNER—New building dedicated June 24, 1956

HARRIS CHAPEL—New pastor called in March, 1956

HIGHLAND—Ground breaking ceremony, May 28, 1956

KNIGHTDALE—Building program for second Educational build-
ing approved

MORRISVILLE—Rev. Vaughn called in spring as pastor. Church
purchased pastorium which is free of debt. Education build-
ing completed and in use. Have new organ given by Mr. and
Mrs. Barbee

MOUNT VERNON—New pastor called May 1, 1956

NEUSE—New pastor, Rev. John Andes, called October 23, 1955

NEW BETHEL—New door steps and doors; new light fixtures
installed

NEW HILL—Rev. Bobby Coats called as pastor April, 1956

NEW HOPE—Rev. Donald Bowen called in July. New parsonage
finished about July 15

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Church goes full time. New pastor called;
pastorium constructed; Training Union organized

PLEASANT PLAINS—Bobby L. Coats called as pastor January 1, 1956

BOULEVARD—Paid off all indebtedness. Ordained B. L. Coats to the ministry

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Rev. R. L. Stocks, Jr. called February 5, 1956

CALVARY—Painted inside of parsonage

LONGVIEW—Occupied new church building February 5, 1956

PULLEN MEMORIAL—New pastor, W. W. Finlator, called on July 8, 1956. Began pastorate August 15.

TABERNACLE—Resignation of Dr. J. A. Ellis, pastor, on July 15, 1956. Rev. James S. Potter began work as pastor on August 1, 1956

SIX FORKS—Completed S. S. rooms; painted church; installed gas floor furnaces; installed attic fans. Bought new pews; acquired additional land for cemetery. Pastor ordained December 11, 1955

UNION VIEW—Pastor moved on church field. Started full time services June 17, 1956. Built 8 new S. S. rooms, 2 rest rooms

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Completed new education building this year

WAKEFIELD—Building under construction

WAKE UNION—Installed oak pews and choir chairs

YOUNGSVILLE—Pastor called November 6, 1955. Educational building under construction. Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Tabor volunteered for foreign (medical) missions

ZEBULON—Church plans to build new plant on new site



